GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 9/6/91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9/6/91 OPERATOR [signature]

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAR

DENSITY TEST

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BKLYN

1937

BKLYN

MICOR

1.0 1.1 1.25 1.4 1.6 1.8 2.0 2.2 2.5

30X

AIIM SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 µg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 µg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 µg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 µg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/29/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 µg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

MAR

START

A

FILE

1937

BKLYN

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aarons	Henry			547	Jan	9	1937
Aaron	Charles			2744	Feb.	18	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramowitz	Jack			23	Jan	2	
Abate	George T.			277	"	5	
Abiai,i	Henry A.			986		16	
Abate	Orlando			1502		26	
Abrams	David			1669		29	
Abramowitz	Abe			1707		30	
Abramowitz	Quibig			2323	Feb.	1	
Abruzzi	Frank			3762	Mar	5	
Abrams	Louis			3830		6	
Abrams	William			4112		9	
Abramofsky	Herman			4333		13	
Abrahamsen	Abraham G.			4353		13	
Abrams	Lynn R			4750		19	
Abato	Samuel			4765		20	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Jeanne S.			874	Jan	15	1937
Aasland	Marie K			1431	-	25	
Aaronson	Sarah			2862	Feb.	17	
Aaronson	Rose			3078		20	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramson	Charlotte			711	Jan	4	
Abis	Hannah			5046		9	
Abrams	Dorothy			1332		23	
Abrams	Rose			1489		26	
Abramowitz	Dorothy			1496		26	
Abe	Mary J			1792		30	
Abramson	Rebecca			2489	Feb.	11	
Abel	Jadie			3328		26	
Abel	Margaret			3497		27	
Abramowitz	Pauline			3779	Mar	5	
Abramson	Ann			4286		12	
Abruzzo	Catharine M			4594		17	
Abbrancati	Lolita M.			4871		20	
Abbensath	Anna M.			4957		22	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac Kert	William J			743	Jan	4	
Ac curso	Joseph			807		N	
Ac Kerman	Joe			4022	Mar	8	
Ac Kerman	Eugust G.			4946		22	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ac evedo	Maria P.			2299	Feb	8	
Ac cardi	Mary			2519		11	
Ac eto	Angelina			2904		18	
Ac Kerman	Josephine			2991		19	
Ac cardi	Lawrence			3256		24	
Ac cardi	Grace			3876	Mar	6	
Ac Kerman	Rosalyne			4131		4	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Ai Guso	John			209	Jan	2	
Ai Gatato	John			4873	Mar	20	
Ai							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							

A
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Agalloco	Charles			3398	Mar	6	1937
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	John F.			1343	Jan	23	
Ahern	John E.			1398		23	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Agert	Ruth			1007	Jan		937
Agosti	Camilla			1058		18	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiq	Max			393	Jan.	7	1937.
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akner	Mae			2050	Feb	4	
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Josephine			225	Jan	4	1937.
Aibel	Mary			293	"	5	
Ainsworth	Lillian V.			1995	Feb.	3	
Aichele	Anna	Dup	19-77	1396Y 1951		10	
Aiello	Josephine			2684	"	15	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Albert	John			72	Jan	2	
Alano	Salvatore	Dup.	1906	101	"	2	
Almcrantz	Ernest			311	"	5	
Algier	James R.			370	"	6	
Altomare	Albert			403	"	7	
Altwerger	Barnet			757		12	
Altezza	Pasquale			900		15	
Alberti	Reynold			979		16	
Alberti	Anthony A.			1111		19	
Allen	Clarence A.			1399		23	
Altman	Sam			1510		26	
Albin	Alex B.			1569		27	
Aloisio	Amerigo			1718		30	
Alberti	James E			1784		31	
Altner	Henry			2048	Feb.	4	
Alexander	Thomas			2680		13	
Alaimo	Philip			2682		13	
Albanese	Peter			2716		15	
Alter	Benjamin			2818		16	
Alberico	Raymond			2861		17	
Allen	George			2892		18	
Alessandro	Salvatore			3111		20	
Altholtz	Morris			3222		24	
Albert	Samuel			3311		25	
Ali	Herbert			3430		27	
Alston	David			3699	Mar	3	
Altfas	Robert M			3957		6	
Allessandro	Joe			4017	"	8	
Alaimo	Rosalino			4160		10	
Altschuler	Herbert			4186		10	
Alfano	Gennaro			4280		12	
Allen	Thaddeus			4317		13	
Alcantara	Hubert J			4389		13	
Albert	Michael M			4423		13	
Allenberg	Albert F.			4443	"	3	
Allard	Angly A.			4445	"	13	
Albert	Raymond			4521	"	16	
Allegra	Dominick			4970	"	27	
Albere	Edward F.			4987	"	28	
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alekserwicz	Genevieve			110	Jan	2	1937
Alace	Theresa			655	"	11	
Algarin	Zaraida			882		15	
Albano	Rose			940	"	16	
Alzheimer	Cecelia			971	"	16	
Allocca	Filamena A.			999	"	16	
Albanese	Beatrice			1187	"	20	
Allan	Elizabeth			1305		23	
Allerson	Effie L			1435	"	25	
Alpert	Pearl			1449	"	25	
Alvarez	Mary A			1733	"	30	
Alexander	Irene			1782	"	30	
Alicea	Salvadora			1880	Feb.	1	
Altman	Lillian C			1929	"	2	
Altstadter	Helen			2015	"	3	
Alesi	Francesca			2095	"	5	
Alonzo	Marianna			2209	"	6	
Albert	Lucille R			2249		6	
Almstaedt	Elsie A			2405		9	
Alpert	Doretha			2491	"	11	
Algieri	Maime			2619	"	13	
Alf	Mollie			2677	"	13	
Alfieri	Rosy			3083	"	20	
Alfano	Josephine			3118	"	20	
Alco	Frances			3285	"	25	
Aliota	Mary P			3394	"	27	
Alston	Annie M			3460		27	
Altamore	Calogera			3467	"	27	
Alaimo	Anna			3541	Mar	1	
Aldrich	Lucille E			3578		1	
Allen	Elfreda			3640		2	
Alaimo	Frances			3657	"	3	
Alterman	Freda			3777	"	5	
Albert	Jacqueline			3895	"	6	
Aliperti	Josephine			4073	"	9	
Alex	Marie M			4214	"	11	
Alce	Cecelia			4282	"	12	
Altilio	Vittoria			4523	"	16	
Alperstein	Freda			4578	"	16	
Algano	Rose			4757	"	20	
Aloia	Theresa M			4877	"	20	
Albertson	Elizabeth J			4900	"	22	

A
JAN
MAR

1937

BKLYN

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amato	Frank			109	Jan	7	
Aminoff	Herman			608		7	
Amaron	Joseph M			658		11	
Amallobietta	Santo			1378		23	
Aminsky	Irving			1997	Feb	8	
Ambrico	Joseph			2340		8	
Amanna	Joseph	Dup	19076	5463 1933		10	
Amadeo	Benedetto			2804		16	
Amico	Peter			3079		20	
Amato	Oswald			3105		20	
Amato	Benjamin J			3373		27	
Amato	John			3768	Mar	5	
Amundsen	Richard G			3881		6	
Amplo	Frank			4053		8	
Amari	Joseph			4814		20	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Andersen	Harlow M			168	Jan	2	
Andali	Manuel			536		9	
Andres	Rudolph			590		9	
Andrew	Peter			722		2	
Anderson	William J			765		12	
Anderson	Walter			1014		16	
Antico	Frank J			1200		20	
Ansis	Julius			1196		20	
Anderson	Richard			1340		23	
Anderson	Oscar			1913	Feb	2	
Anderson	Henry			2258		13	
Anderson	Joseph			3491		25	
Andersen	Ralf			3571	Mar	1	
Anderson	John L			3578		1	
Anderson	Jorgof O			3647		2	
Anderson	John			3724		4	
Angotti	Dominick			3850		6	
Anselmo	Philip			3852		6	
Anderson	Carl			3913		6	
Angelillo	Ernest			3917		6	
Antos	Max			4341		13	
Angelona	Alfred			4440		13	
Angelicola	Dominic			4779		20	
Andersen	Arnold H			4966		22	
Andersen	Theodore			4972		23	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Clara			407	Jan	7	
Andrick	Alga			927		16	
Anderson	Adeline			1014		16	
Antioco	Mary			1280		21	
Andrukonis	Betty			1559		27	
Anderson	Agnes G			1702		30	
Anderson	Muriel A B			1857	Feb	1	
Angelo	Helen			1870		1	
Andersen	Rosa			913		2	
Anton	Pauline			2163		6	
Anderson	Esther			2177		6	
Anderson	Irene			2259		6	
Anderson	Lorraine T			2302		8	
Angelica	Maria			2487		11	
Fang	Freda			2994		20	
Andrews	Victoria			3084		20	
Anderson	Alice E			3138		20	
Antonucci	Catherine			3288		25	
Anderson	Eleanor			3298		25	
Anderson	Edith			3312		25	
Anderson	Margit			3913	Mar	6	
Angeloni	Rosse M			3917		6	
Anderson	Mae			3955		6	
Anderson	M			Disp 1913	1912		8
Anteby	Mary			4107		9	
Andrejko	Anna			4187		10	
Andersen	Ingfrid			4353		13	
Anderson	Reda W			4358		13	
Anderson	Helen C			4808		20	
Andersen	Marie			4869		20	
Anderson	May J			4972		23	
An							
An							

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An						

A JAN MAR

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appleton	Lewis			2351	Feb.	9	1937
Appelstein	David			4149	"	10	
Ap							
Ap							
Ap							
Aquinas	Henry J.			1573	Jan	27	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Arizonis	Joseph			81	Jan	2	
Arlinsky	Philip			173	"	4	
Arcidiacono	Frank	Sup	1909	218	"	4	
Arnone	Salvatore			464	"	8	
Arnold	Arnold W			515	"	9	
Armour	Edwin			1122	"	19	
Arryman	Walter			1386	"	22	
Arluis	Isaac			503	"	26	
Aralk	Irving			1689	"	30	
Armstrong	William B.			1965	Feb	2	
Arntsen	George			2344	"	8	
Aronor	Louis H.			2543	"	11	
Arato	Demetrio			2593	"	13	
Aronson	Barney			2758	"	16	
Aralts	Peter			2934	"	18	
Armstrong	Charles			3416	"	27	
Artale	Frank			3502	"	27	
Artis	John			3523	"	27	
Arrington	Joseph			3588	Mar	1	
Arger	Jacob			4439	"	13	
Arena	Salvatore			4813	"	20	
Arzon	Sam			4856	"	20	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apuzzo	Carolena			603	Jan	9	1937
Aphel	Helen			659	"	11	
Apicella	Frances			738	"	12	
Aptaker	Lucille			4780	Mar	20	
Ap							
Aquino	Catherine			4813	Mar	20	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Arkin	Lola D.			173	Jan	4	
Arohovites	Helen			690	"	11	
Artson	Chuck			753	"	12	
Arno	Ida			956	"	14	
Arrandt	Elsie			1227	"	21	
Arellanet	Ann			1420	"	25	
Arkins	Margaret			2068	Feb	4	
Arlotta	Elvira			2294	"	8	
Arciero	Catherine			3099	"	20	
Armentano	Catherine			3392	"	27	
Arkins	Mary			3528	Mar	1	
Armato	Jean			3969	"	6	
Arko	Mimi			4352	"	13	
Arnold	Yetta			4590	"	17	
Arnone	Josephine			4692	"	18	
Arpaio	Caroline			4858	"	20	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ascher	Arnold			703	Jan	12	
Assante	Michael			1425	"	25	
Astarita	Rafael			3102	Feb	20	
Ashear	David			3716	Mar	4	
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Asoro	Guanga			907	Jan	16	
Astwood	Helen J			1157	"	20	
Aspes	Mary			1447	"	25	
Assef	Stella			1793		30	
Assael	Nellie			2376	Feb	9	
Ashley	Lula M			2932	"	18	
Ashcraft	Ethel			4289	Mar	1	
Ashe	Wilhelmina			4317	"	13	
Asselta	Ida			4779	"	20	
Ascelta	Reginald			4807	"	20	
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Atwell	Daniel J			4260	Mar 12 1937	Atlas	Diane			2363	Feb 9 1937
At						Atlardi	Angelina			4046	Mar 8
At						At					
At						At					
At						At				

A

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auerbach	George			2516	Feb.	11	1937
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avizonis	Joseph			81	Jan	2	
Avcrna	Salvatore			2599	Feb	13	
Avrotsis	Joseph			3060		23	
Avenatti	Louis			3969	Mar	6	
Aversano	August			4046		8	
Avery	Mark S			4332		13	
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Meyer			2043	Feb	4	
Ax							
Aydelotte	George			975	Jan	16	
Ay							
Az							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Augstreich	Ruth			734	Jan	12	1937
Austin	Margaret			1292	"	22	
Augstreich	Minnie			1410	"	23	
Austatalmis	Adelaide			3259	Feb.	24	
Auslander	Helen			3545	Mar.	1	
Augeri	Sebastiana			3810	"	6	
Aucella	Malvina			4778	"	20	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avener	Matilda G			1395	Jan	25	
Avellino	Anna			3188	Feb.	23	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayrey	Anna			951	Jan	16	
Ay							
Azzarello	Seraphina			122	Jan	2	
Azzara	Rose			1317	"	23	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaatahl	Ch. A.			7597	Apl.	5	
Aaronberg	Isadore			8311	May	14	
Aaron	Jacob			9537		25	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrahall	Frances			5060	Mar	22	
Abruzzo	Biagio			5323	"	29	
Abraham	George			5781	Apr.	3	
Abbott	Timothy C			5959	"	8	
Abbonandolo	Frank			6110	"	10	
Abramowitz	Isidore			6264	"	14	
Abbate	Anthony			6321	"	15	
Abbate	James			6778	"	24	
Abbate	Thomas J.			7054	"	27	
Abramowitz	Harold			7113	"	28	
Abady	Raymond			7433	May	3	
Abdelnour	Dilmitri			7541	"	4	
Abbonandolo	Joseph			7877	"	8	
Abramowitz	Julius			8183	"	12	
Aboritz	Jerry J.			8268	"	13	
Abrahamson	Frances			8297	"	14	
Abrahamson	Charles			8928	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Esther			6528	Apr.	19	1937.
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	Sylvia			5155	Mar	27	
Abrahamson	Evelyn			5324	"	29	
Abramo	Freda			6431	Apr.	17	
Abbondanza	Rose			6612	"	24	
Abruzzo	Frances			6623	"	24	
Abramsky	Anne			7221	May	1	
Abramowitz	Edna			8371	"	15	
Abramowitz	Estelle			8675	"	17	
Abramowitz	Sylvia			9198	"	22	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Abramson	Einar			9026	May	20	
Abes	Harry			9116	"	21	
Abrams	Charles.			9331	"	27	
Abramson	Benjamin J.			9385	"	27	
Abolazia	Morris			9393	"	24	
Abramson	Bernard D.			9486	"	28	
Abbott	Edward J.			9957	"	29	
Abello	Andrew G.			9980	"	29	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab					

A
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad/man	David			5341	Mar	29	
Ad el/mann	Milton			5483	"	31	
Ad/ler	Bous			6457	Apr	17	
Ad arms	John V.			6584	"	20	
Ad/ler	Gilbert			6720	"	23	
Ad ragna	Joash			6961	"	24	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad ragna	Pietra			5282	Mar	27	
Ad e	Wayne			5328	"	29	
Ad dario	Sylvia			6059	Apr	10	
Ad ragna	Jennie			6137	"	10	
Ad deo -	Eleanor M.			7886	May	8	
Ad amec	Evelyn			7929	"	10	
Ad/ler	Jule M			8201	"	13	
Ad vocat	Blanche			8343	"	N	
Ad/ler	Ray			8453	"	N	
Ad arms	Mabel			8563	"	N	
Ad/ler	Nettie			9201	"	22	
Ad/ler	Lillian			9811	"	28	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ae								Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Af								Af	Catrgato		Rose			8601	May 17
Af								Af	or		Rose			8625	" 17
Af								Af							

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM		BRIDE									
NAME OF GROOM					DATE			NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agulnick	Saul J			5412	Mar	30		Agussa	Emma R			5641	Apr	3	1937
Agresso	Frank			5754	Apr	3		Agnese	Catherine			5897	"	6	
Ag								Agate	Adrienne			6661	"	22	
Ag								Agresta	Anita R			8030	May	11	
Ag								Agagnina	Maria C			9767	"	27	
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ag								Ag							
Ahcarn	Edward J			7487	May	3		Ahrens	May Theresa			5119	Mar	26	
Ah								Ah							
Ah								Ah							
Ah								Ah							
Ah								Ah							
Ah								Ah							
Al															

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Aidelbaum	Louis			7310	May	1	
Aiena	Matthew			8528	"	15	
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akras	Taji			6396	Apr	17	
Ak							
Ak							
Ak					

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

T S R Q P N M L

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alejandro	Esteban			5019	Mar	23	
Albano	Carmelo J.			5705	"	27	
Aliata	Joseph V.			5214	"	27	
Allocca	Domenick			5292	"	27	
Alleccia	Frank			5996	Apr	9	
Alexander	David			6098	"	10	
Alvino	Sabino			6549	"	19	
Albetta	Michael			6593	"	20	
Algano	Fred			6660	"	22	
Alberti	Samuel			6760	"	24	
Alario	Felix			6801	"	24	
Aloisio	Giuseppe			6816	"	24	
Ali	John			6860	"	24	
Alper	Louis			7435	May	3	
Altruda	William			7798	"	8	
Alessi	Anthony			8359	"	17	
Altman	Harry			8738	"	18	
Albinder	Isadak			8753	"	18	
Algano	Joseph E.			8867	"	19	
Alder	Robert M.			8974	"	20	
Almeida * AMENDMENT *	Manuel F.			9336	"	22	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Albano	Tessie A.			5205	Mar	27	1937
Algieri	Angela			5242	"	27	
Albanese	Mary			5255	"	27	
Alexander	Ryfka			5466	"	31	
Alper	Eva			5787	Apr	5	
Albanese	Josephine			5818	"	5	
Altcheck	Rose			5861	"	6	
Altman	Dorothy			5883	"	6	
Ales	Serafina			5955	"	8	
Albanese	Filomena			6045	"	10	
Almodoras	Virginia			6212	"	12	
Almaise	Helen			6322	"	15	
Allocco	Margaut			6327	"	15	
Albertini	Annanch			6396	"	17	
Allotta	Rose			6568	"	20	
Alimento	Concetta			6618	"	21	
Alyano	Francesca			6768	"	24	
Albion	Petronilla			6921	"	24	
Allocca	Margaut			7030	"	27	
Alliprandini	Emma N.			7041	"	27	
Albanese	Bianca			7135	"	29	
Alexander	Pearl			7247	May	1	
Alperti	Ursula			7314	"	1	
Alston	Joyce			7393	"	1	
Allen	Ellen			7474	"	3	
Albano	Josephine			7505	"	4	
Alexander	Sylvia			7648	"	6	
Allocca	Angelina			8576	"	15	
Allan	Hilda S.			8598	"	15	
Alecse	Mary			8770	"	18	
Altman	Rebecca			8776	"	18	
Alpern	Pearl			8802	"	18	
Alzino	Rose J.			9020	"	20	
Alzonso	Anna			9030	"	20	
Albanese	Cecilia			9062	"	21	
Alszerski	Helen			9103	"	21	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amcnt	Harold			5368	Mar	29	
Amato	Pasquale			5467	"	31	
Amador	Simon			5609	Apr	2	
Amobile	Henry			6478	"	17	
Amsteslarr	Philip			7094	"	28	
Ambrosio	Neil			7403	May	1	
Amodeo	John			7406	"	1	
Amato	Leonard			7536	"	4	
Amodio	Francesco D.			7824	"	8	
Ammirato	Frank			8176	"	12	
Amato	Thomas			8501	"	15	
Ambrosio	Louis V.			8588	"	15	
Amorosa	Domenick			9168	"	22	
Amato	Patsy			9237	"	22	
Amabile	Pasquale			9284	"	22	
Amster	Irving			9573	"	25	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Angilly	William E			5003	Mar	23	
Antiochia	Alesso			5517	Apr	1	
Anthony	Richard E			5946	"	7	
Angotti	Joseph			6223	"	13	
Anderson	Joseph A.			6269	"	14	
Anderson	John			6480	"	17	
Anderson	James G.			6569	"	20	
Anitra	John			6844	"	24	
Andruzzi	Salvatore J			6847	"	24	
Andrews	Alice R			7018	"	26	
Andreyko	John J			7252	May	1	
Andresen	Emil A			7558	"	5	
Andersen	John J			7653	"	6	
Anglum	William			7683	"	7	
Anderson	Turner			7914	"	8	
Antonelli	Salvatore			7945	"	10	
Aneretsky	Julius			8705	"	13	
Annunziat	Joseph			8706	"	13	
Antelman	Joseph			8407	"	14	
Anthony	Alexander			8359	"	15	
Anderson	August W.			8687	"	17	
Andersen	Steffen A.			9044	"	20	
Angstreich	Samuel			9703	"	27	
Anetrella	Biagio			9353	"	27	
Anker	Lydia			9603	"	28	
Anisman	Irving			9720	"	27	
Anderson	Frederick W.			9928	"	29	
Antoniello	Anthony			9981	"	29	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	Hazel L			5142	Mar	26	
Antioco	Mary			5393	"	29	
Angelogg	Helen			5530	Apr	1	
Angelina	Rita			5845	"	5	
Ansorge	Harriett J			6326	"	15	
Annabie	Helen			6567	"	20	
Anderson	Margaret S			6587	"	20	
Anderson	Agnes			6679	"	22	
Annunziata	Jean			6680	"	22	
Angello	Mary			6794	"	24	
Antioco	Estelle			6800	"	24	
Anderson	Ebba V.			6951	"	24	
Ancello	Ann			6978	"	26	
Andersen	Viola L.			7209	May	1	
Antonaccio	Angelina			7436	"	3	
Anaric	Rita			7534	"	4	
Anderson	Helen			7627	"	6	
Antiorio	Carmella A			7712	"	8	
Andreassen	Margaret B			7908	"	8	
Andersen	Elsie			8234	"	13	
Anaqucone	Merita			8246	"	13	
Anderson	Ruth			8328	"	14	
Antonone	Clorinda			8431	"	15	
Andrea	Helen			8482	"	15	
Antin	Pearl			8979	"	20	
Andersen	Ethel			9397	"	24	
Andersen	Gunvor			9472	"	24	
Anesbiott	Ethel			9575	"	25	
Anderson	Vera			9632	"	26	
Anderson	Geraldine			9705	"	26	
Anderson	Rosa B.			9770	"	27	
Antonier	Clara			9870	"	28	
An							

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
An						An					
An						An					
An						An				

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apuzzo	Vincent			6680	Apr	22	
Appel	Leon			6757	"	24	
Appelbaum	Nathan			8049	May	11	
Appelbaum	Hyman L.			8065	"	11	
Aptman	Sol			8118	"	17	
Aprile	Anthony			8495	"	15	
Appel	Louis			9571	"	25	
Aquilizan	Melchor			5330	Mar	29	
Aquino	Ralph M.			6854	Apr	24	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Arlotta	Joseph			5244	Mar	27	
Arlan	Irving			5257	"	27	
Arcuri	Anthony P.			5665	Apr	3	
Arato	Sam			5670	"	3	
Arena	John			5687	"	3	
Archambault	William A.			6276	"	14	
Armstrong	Arthur R.			6517	"	19	
Arnold	Joseph A.			6524	"	19	
Arnone	Antonino			6535	"	19	
Argento	Furo			7021	"	27	
Arida	Jodat K.			7247	May	1	
Arnato	William			7568	"	5	
Argentiere	Anthony			7918	"	8	
Arcuri	John			8443	"	15	
Aronowitz	Sam			9564	"	25	
Arrington	William			9697	"	26	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apter	Charlotte			5565	Apr	1	1937
Appel	Helen			5736	"	3	
Apicella	Josephine			6156	"	10	
Aptaker	Bertrude			6436	"	17	
Appice	Anna			6642	"	21	
Aplington	Sophronia			6777	"	24	
Apuzzo	Frances			8109	May	11	
Appelbaum	Mildred			8392	"	15	
Applebaum	Leonora			8631	"	17	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Arnesen	Muriel E.			5024	Mar	24	
Argyrakis	Stella			5029	"	24	
Archnick	Sonia			5218	"	27	
Armstrong	Thelma G.			5231	"	27	
Arenstein	Mollie			5399	"	30	
Arico	Catherine			5618	Apr	8	
Armocida	Jennie			5759	"	3	
Armisteaa	Susie B.			5892	"	6	
Arrigo	Filippa			6403	"	17	
Arciero	Madeline N.			6923	"	24	
Arons	May			7099	"	28	
Arabia	Anna			7331	May	1	
Aronowitz	Sylvia M.			7517	"	4	
Armstrong	Bertha E.			7829	"	8	
Aron	Elizabeth			8604	"	17	
Aragona	Florence			8641	"	17	
Arbeitman	Bertha			8973	"	20	
Aronowitz	Nettie			9105	"	21	
Arnold	Lorraine			9743	"	27	
Aroeste	Rae			9822	"	28	
Argue	Catherine B.			9987	"	29	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

See the case of the 'Q's.

Continued next page

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As								As							
As								As							
As								As						

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At/as	Izzie			6804	Apl	24	
At Kinson	Samuel			7169	"	29	
At hos	John P			7509	May	4	
At z	Arthur			8149	"	17	
At							
At							
At					

A

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aussenek	Joe			6574	Apr	20	
Austin	Winfred			7074	"	28	
Ausiello	Francisco			8465	May	15	
Auerbach	Nachaw			8746	"	18	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Aversa	Joseph J.			7992	May	10	
Aversano	Louis			8405	"	15	
Avellina	Anthony			9767	"	27	
Avella	Antonio			9922	"	29	
Av							
Awn	Louis			6286	Apr	14	
Aw							
Axelrod	Murray			7255	May	1	
Axelrod	Morris			8731	"	18	
Azelrod	Sollie			9157	"	22	
Ay							
Ay							
Azzato	Gennaro			7612	May	6	
Azzara	Salvatore			8439	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Elsie			5799	Apr.	5	1937
Aun	Isabel			6286	"	14	
Auqugliaro	Rose			6422	"	17	
Auerbach	Sonia			9578	May	25	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avena	Marie T.			7571	May	8	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Frida			9358	May	22	
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Azzue	Matilda M.			8174	May	12	
* Appell	Evelyn			9754	May	27	

* Married "Overstreet"

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Max			10878	June	5	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa					

A MAY JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Abruzzo	Salvatore			11894	June	14	
*Abell	Stanley J.			3166	"	30	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Accarzi	Vito			10809	June	5	
Accarai	John			10924	"	5	
Ackert	Harold			11643	"	17	
Accarai	Leonard			11730	"	21	
Ackerman	Murray			11910	"	24	
Acheson	Samuel T.			11961	"	25	
Accurso	Joseph S.			12084	"	26	
Ackerman	Benjamin			12168	"	29	
Acampora	Salvatore			12446	"	19	
Acnelly	Gilbert E.			13033		26	
Accanciamessa	John			13009		26	
Acciaccorelli	Clarkson			13617	July	8	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab[illegible]	Claire			10510	Jun	3	
Abelson	Jeanne			11095	"	7	
Abraham	Manuela			11843	"	14	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerr	Elizabeth			10724	May	29	
Ackerman	Audrey S.			10541	June	2	
Acjerno	Angelina			10939	"	5	
Accardi	Girolama			11256	"	9	
Accaira	Eleanora			12077	"	12	
Acauavira	Domenica			13417	July	3	
Accardi	Benedetto			13954	"	8	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

See previous page for

See previous page for

Continued next page

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad elstein	Eddie			10795	June	-	
Ad ler	Hyman			10928	"	-	
Ad amo	Nicholas			11343	"	10	
Ad ams	Izzak			17077	"	15	
Ad ecb	Thomas			12355	"	9	
Ad aicyo	Thomas			12409	"	19	
Ad dotta	Dominic			12794	"	24	
Ad ler	Moses			14317	July	17	
Ad elman	Harry			14310	"	14	
Ad rayna	William			14376	"	20	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad domisio	Mary			10041	May	29	
Ad ler	Fr Seby			10342	June	1	
Ad arno	Amelia			11393	"	10	
Ad ler	Evelyn			11578	"	12	
Ad amo	Anna			11702	"	12	
Ad dis	Beatrice			11838	"	14	
Ad ams	Helen S.			11965	"	15	
Ad ler	Nellie			17440	"	19	
Ad ams	Helen			14433	"	21	
Ad orno	Manuela			14438	"	21	
Ad iano	Teresa			14802	"	26	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued on next page

A
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ae								Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Aionte	Valentine			12565	June	21		Aisenrauch	Gertrude			1,298	June	4	
Aironi	Louis			14710	July	11		Ai							
Ai								Ai							

S ROP A M L K J I HG FE

A
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguglio	Serafino			17065	June	16	
Agar	Morgan L.			14447	July	26	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag					

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM			BRIDE							
NAME OF GROOM			NAME OF BRIDE							
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	DATE MONTH DAY YEAR
Ai Lone	Salvatore	10747	June 5	Ai Linder	Florence	13134	June 29 1937
Ai ello	Natale J	13440	July 3				
Ai cl.o	Frank	13446	" 6				
Aj				Aj			
Ak				Akocevicz	Adela	14043	June 1

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alexander	Max M.			10048	May	29	
Alknoits	Modecai			10253	Jun	1	
Alter	William			10361	"	1	
Allen	Edward A.			10368	"	1	
Aloia	Anthony F.			10787	"	5	
Alter	Max			11466	"	11	
Alenci	Mario			11597	"	7	
Allocca	Anthony			11637	"	14	
Alterrein	Irving			11788	"	14	
Alduino	Anthony			11904	"	14	
Alexander	Abraham			11914	"	15	
Allen	Abraham			11954	"	15	
Albert	George			11981	"	16	
Altchuler	Abraham			12996	"	18	
Alcott	Joshua			12349	"	19	
Albert	John C.			12377	"	20	
Allan	Robert			12518	"	21	
Alston	Wilbur			12616	"	22	
Allen	Stephen			12772	"	25	
Allen	Joseph D.			12819	"	25	
Allen	Peter			12874	"	26	
Alessi	Dominick			12921		26	
Aleva	Ernest W.			13050		28	
Allen	Louis			13051		28	
Alrarez	Manuel			13414	July	3	
Alsbrooks	James			13472	"	6	
Al	Giuseppe			13610		8	
Alascia	Salvatore			13726	"	10	
Alterogt	William			13918	"	13	
Altschuler	Uriah			14084	"	16	
Almaier	John			14140	"	17	
Alston	Miles			14142	"	17	
Alonge	Barney			14213	"	17	
Albano	Nicholas			14714	"	24	
Alonzo	Adolph			14766	"	24	
Alcott	Joseph S.			14784	"	24	
Alleyne	Frank L.			14946	"	27	
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al Berti	Giacomina			10223	May	14	
Alimento	Elizabeth			10410	June	1	
Aliota	Azelina			10744	"	5	
Alcosser	Sophie			10826	"	5	
Alterbaum	Edna			10954	"	5	
Alman	Sara			10983	"	7	
Alzi	Carmen			11023	"	7	
Albetta	Gilda J.			11039	"	7	
Alman	Ruth E.			11281	"	11	
Alongi	Ida A.			11664	"	17	
Alabama	Gayline J.			11892	"	20	
Altener	Sigrid L.			12080	"	20	
Albert	Theda			12755	"	24	
Aldrich	Mabel E.			12860	"	26	
Alesi	Vincencia			13393	July	3	
Algano	Angelina			14171	"	7	
Alessandro	Edwmela M.			14267	"	10	
Alper	Sara C.			14321	"	9	
Alagna	Lillian			14641	"	24	
Allocca	Louise J.			14657	"	24	
Allegra	Rose			14659	"	24	
Alicea	Clementine			14848	"	26	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alexander	Max M.			10048	May	29	
Alhotsa	Modecai			10253	June	1	
Alter	William			10361	"	1	
Alen	Howard			10368	"	1	
Alois	Anthony F.			10787	"	5	
Alter	Max			11466	"	11	
Alenci	Mario			11577	"	12	
Allocca	Anthony			11637	"	13	
Alterwein	Irving			11788	"	14	
Alduino	Anthony			11909	"	14	
Alexander	Abraham			11914	"	15	
Alen	Abraham			11954	"	15	
Albert	George			11981	"	16	
Altchuler	Abraham			12226	"	18	
Alcott	Louis E.			12340	"	20	
Albert	John E.			12377	"	20	
Allan	Robert			12518	"	21	
Alston	Wilbur			12616	"	22	
Allen	Stephen			12772	"	25	
Allen	Joseph D.			12819	"	25	
Alessi	Peter			12874	"	26	
Alleva	Dominick			1294	"	26	
Allen	Ernest W			13050	"	28	
Allen	Louis			13051	"	28	
Alrarez	Manuel			13414	July	2	
Alsbrooks	James			13472	"	6	
Alj	Giuseppe			13610	"	8	
Alascia	Salvatore			13726	"	10	
Alterogt	William			13918	"	13	
Altschuler	Uriah			14064	"	16	
Almaier	John			14140	"	17	
Alston	Miles			14142	"	17	
Alonge	Barney			14213	"	18	
Albano	Nicholas			14714	"	24	
Alonzo	Adolpa J.			14766	"	25	
Alcott	Joseph S.			14784	"	25	
Alleyne	Frank L.			14946	"	27	
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alberti	Giacomina			10223	May	14	
Aliments	Elizabeth			13410	June	1	
Aliota	Zelrina			10744	"	5	
Alcosser	Sophie			9826	"	5	
Alterbaum	Edna			10954	"	5	
Altman	Sara			10983	"	7	
Aldi	Carmen			11023	"	7	
Albetta	Gilda F.			11039	"	7	
Alman	Ruth E.			11281	"	9	
Alongi	Ida A.			11664	"	12	
Alabama	Pauline C.			11802	"	14	
Alteneri	Sigrid A.			12080	"	16	
Albert	Theda			12755	"	24	
Aldrich	Mabel E.			12860	"	26	
Alesi	Vincencia			13393	July	3	
Alzano	Angelina			14171	"	13	
Alessandro	Palmela N.			14267	"	14	
Alper	Sara C.			14321	"	19	
Alagna	Lillian			14641	"	24	
Allocca	Louis F.			14657	"	24	
Allegra	Rose			14659	"	24	
Alicea	Clementine			14848	"	26	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ambrosino	Carmine			10455	June	2	
Amendolara	Benedetto			10566	"	3	
Amsterdam	Simon			10674	"	4	
Amato	Guomel			10764	"	5	
Amuso	Alfred			10938	"	5	
Amato	Vincenzo			11673	"	17	
Amuso	Arthur			11698	"	17	
Amontjelis	Xenofon			13036		28	
Amore	Carlo			14287	July	14	
Amdun	Irving			14295	"	14	
Am							
Am							
Am					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anenburg	Benny			10025	May	29	
Anisovich	Walter			10127	"	29	
Anderson	Alfred			10490	Jun	2	
Andrews	John O			10556	"	3	
Anderson	Clifford			10579	"	3	
Antetomaso	Salvatore			10644	"	4	
Anignani	Joseph			10706	"	5	
Anderson	John P.			10861	"	5	
Anatra	Frank			10964	"	5	
Angrosino	Peter			11165	"	8	
Andersen	Sigvard			11411	"	10	
Anczak	Stanislaus			11417	"	10	
Antos	Stanley			11553	"	11	
Andronchuck	Ignatz			12424	"	19	
Andrews	John O.			12697	"	23	
Anderson	William			13069	"	28	
Andrews	James C.			13236	July	1	
Andersen	Arthur			13398	"	3	
Andretta	Dominick J			13523	"	6	
Andreassen	Arne, S.			13747	"	10	
Andersen	Alfred S.			13810	"	10	
Anatra	Egidio			14777	"	24	
Anderson	John M			14813	"	24	
Angiuli	Nicola			14985	"	28	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Antonyshyn	Helen			10203	May	29	
Anderson	Helen			10227	"	29	
Anslinger	Wilma A.			10326	Jun	1	
Andersen	Jorgine			10616	"	4	
Antolena	Rose			10690	"	5	
Antioco	Helen			10748	"	5	
Andriola	Sophie			10946	"	5	
Anderson	Vera A.			10956	"	5	
Andrews	Sonia			11030	"	7	
Ansani	Esther			11602	"	12	
Asbro	Kathryn			11840	"	14	
Anasagasti	Sarah M.			12019	"	15	
Andreeva	Maura			12533	"	21	
Antolso	Beatrice			12692	"	23	
Anderson	Hilda M.			12826	"	25	
Anderson	Hilmas R			12937	"	26	
Anuszkiewicz	Jadwiga			13352	July	3	
Angello	Carmela			13715	"	10	
Anderson	Elfreda M.			13847	"	12	
Angello	Calogera			13910	"	13	
Anderson	Ethel E. K.			14122	"	17	
Andersen	Virginia M			14227	"	17	
Anatra	Frances			14506	"	22	
Ankuda	Vera			14713	"	24	
Angelone	Philomena F.			14754	"	26	
Angelo	Josephine			14776	"	26	
Annarumma	Mary			14856	"	26	
Anker	Ruth M.			14954	"	27	
Andrews	Mildred N.			14970	"	27	
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An						

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apsell	Samuel S.			10389	June	1	
Appelbaum	Benjamin			10089	"	5	
Apelbaum	Murray			10699	"	5	
Applebaum	Milton			11550	"	17	
Apple	Moe			11744	"	17	
Appel	Sydney			12350	"	19	
Appel	Robert			13683	July	9	
Aquilino	William			12967	June	26	
Aquino	Salvatore A.			14736	July	17	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Arkin	Laurence			10017	May	29	
Armour	Clark			10227	"	29	
Arluck	Bernard			10613	June	4	
Arciello	Angelo			10748	"	5	
Arico	John			10781	"	5	
Arcaro	Peter G.			11033	"	7	
Arstark	Meyer A.			11264	"	9	
Array	Stephen J			11312	"	9	
Arlen	Harry			11473	"	10	
Armour	William T			11901	"	14	
Arena	Saverio			12097	"	16	
Aronowitz	Max			12360	"	19	
Arnold	Arthur			12374	"	19	
Arcella	Jack			12452	"	19	
Ardolina	Generosa			13946	"	26	
Armate	Salvatore			13147	"	30	
Arbetman	Irving			13741	July	1	
Arenas	Antonio			13334	"	3	
Arico	Nicholas			13617	"	8	
Armour	Thomas			13808	"	10	
Arvanitos	Gus			14547	"	22	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Applegrad	Dorothy			10015	May	29	
Apicello	Adeline			13807	June	5	
Appelbaum	Rose			11341	"	10	
Apel	Gertrude			12426	"	19	
Applegate	Hazel G.			14009	July	14	
Appelstein	Esther M.			14693	"	24	
Aquila	Elizabeth			10920	June	5	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Archer	Dorothea R.			10058	May	29	
Artelle	Mildred M			13290	June	1	
Arkin	Golda			10314	"	1	
Aryeff	Olga			10492	"	2	
Aragona	Rose			10644	"	4	
Arpino	Frances			10915	"	5	
Armagiaa	Myrtle			10934	"	5	
Arena	Angelina			12142	"	16	
Aronowitz	Lillian			12147	"	17	
Argin	Anne			12315	"	19	
Arancini	Michelina			12909	"	26	
Arogona	Margie			13022	"	28	
Armstrong	Estelle			13589	July	7	
Arezzo	Mary			13642	"	9	
Argentino	Rosaria			13849	"	12	
Arbetman	Bessie			14686	"	24	
Aragona	Connie			14719	"	24	
Armstead	Ruth E.			14916	"	27	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A

MAY

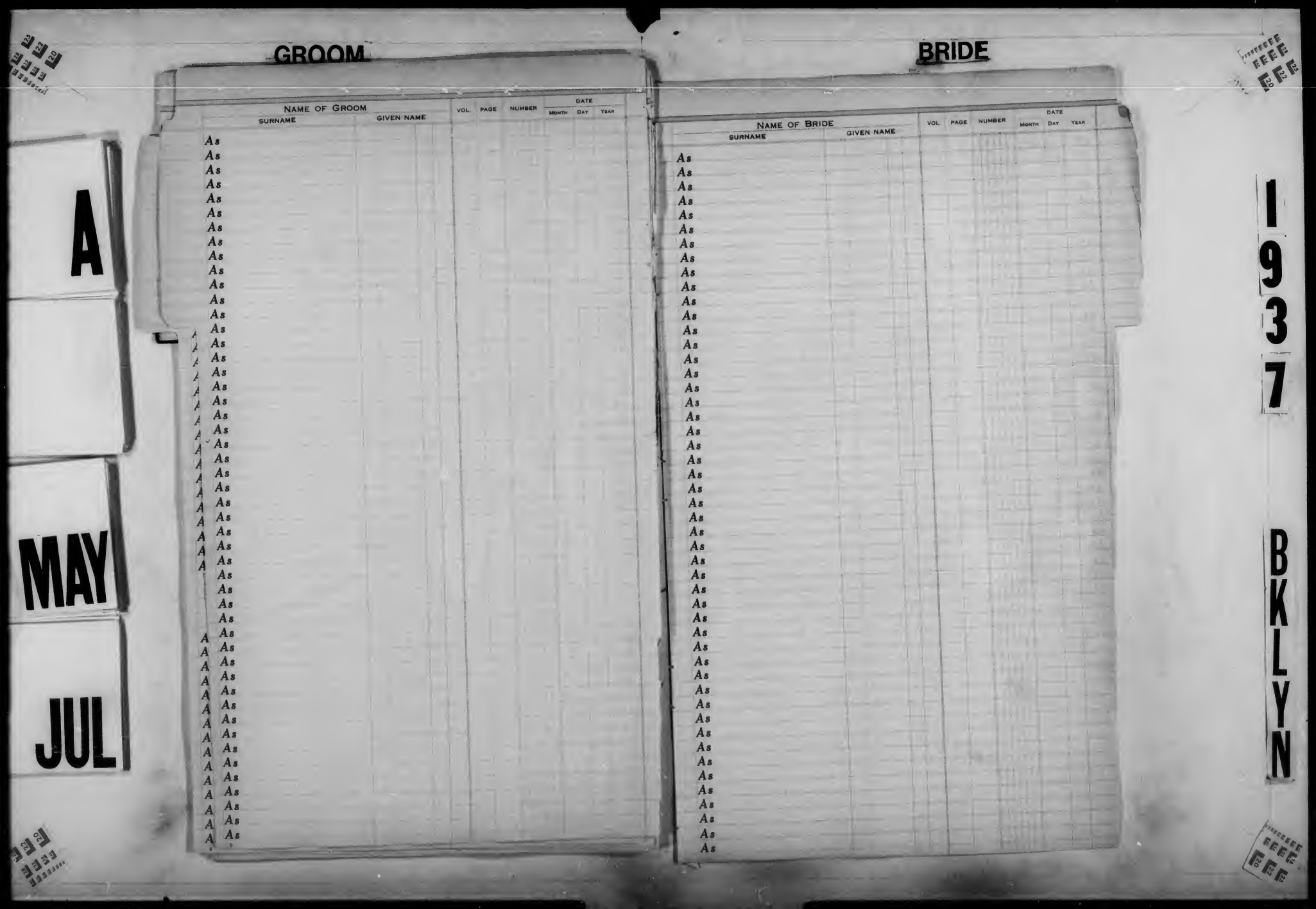
JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
A
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At Kinson	John			10476	June	7	
At herton	Samuel			17737	"	18	
At tanasio	Arthur J.			13877	July	10	
At							
At							
At					

A

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auster	Morris			10270	Jun	1	
Auerbach	Bertram D.			11453	"	11	
Austin	Francis P.			11858	"	14	
Aube	Gerard J.			13177	"	30	
Autor	Edwin			14575	July	22	
Autenberg	Samuel			14617	"	23	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avidon	Morris			12296	June	18	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Solomon H.			10885	June	5	
Ax							
Ay							
Ay							
Azlant	Jonah			10097	May	29	
Azlant	Henry H.			11565	June	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Augustonicz	Agnes T.			10759	June	5	
Augules	Anna			13865	"	17	
Auriemma	Bretana			14173	July	17	
Auditore	Carmela			14709	"	17	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Averick	Mary R.			11516	June	17	
Avignone	Rose			13768	July	10	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Clara L.			11494	June	11	
Ax							
Ayling	Dorothy E.			11019	June	7	
Aylward	Frances			11120	"	8	
Ayers	Rosaline			14583	July	23	
Azzinaro	Angela			12526	June	21	
Azukas	Magdalene			13430	July	3	
Azzinaro	Marion			14188	"	17	

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaroe	Erling			18973	Sept	18	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa					

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Abadinsky	Ben			15577	Aug	4	1937
Abbruzzo	Calogiro			15578	"	4	"
Abraham	Alexander			15901	"	7	"
Abrahams	Harold			18844	Sept	14	
Ab. lor	[illegible]			19106	.	18	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerberg	Nathan			17243	Aug	24	1937.
Accilo	Frank			17329	"	25	"
Ackaitis	Andrew A			18193	Sept	4	
Acciaccarelli	Domenico			19199	.	15	
Ackerman	Benjamin			19910	.	28	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackille	Mary			17178	Aug	23	1937.
Acc	Pauline			17279	"	24	"
Ackerina	Ina			17557	"	28	"
Ackerina	Ellen			17558	"	28	"
Ackerman	Hillman			17635	"	28	"
Achsenieter	Margaret M.			18008	Sept	1	
Ackerman	Eleanor			18397	.	7	
Acquelina	Rose M.			18537	.	9	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad ler	Sol H			15584	Aug	4	1937
Ad dio	Anthony			16132	"	10	"
Ad ams	Josephine			16732	"	18	"
Ad omowski	Thomas			16982	"	21	"
Ad amsis	Jospeh			18895	Sept	17	
Ad ams	Edward A.			19560	"	24	
Ad ler	Jean			19624	"	25	
Ad ler	Samuel J.			19770	"	25	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ackerman	Ann			16098	Aug	10	1937
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adel	Frances			15405	July	31	1937
Adams	Pearl			15725	Aug	7	"
Adams	Dorothy			16491	"	14	"
Ad ler	Celia			16534	"	14	"
Ad amanis	Susanne			18270	Sept	4	
Ad dis	Anna L.			18611	"	10	
Ad elman	Lillian			19215	"	18	
Ad elsky	Eva			19496	"	23	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ad								Ad elman	Elaine C.			19064	Sept	17	
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ad								Ad							
Ae mischler	Edward C			19251	Sept	19		Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Ae								Ae							
Af								Af							
Af								Af							
Af								Af							

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agosta	Julius			15274	July	31	1937
Agnew	Edward J			16005	Aug	7	"
Agresto	Anthony			16560	"	14	"
Agresta	John M			16881	"	20	"
Agro	Joseph			18171	Sept	4	
Agresto	Salvatore			18504	"	4	
Agostinucci	Frank			19744	"	25	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aguglia	Maria D.			15871	Aug	7	1937
Agnetti	Emma			16499	"	14	"
Agro	Rosalie			18778	Sept	4	
Agresto	Mary			18259		4	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ah	Marguerite			16327	Aug	13	1937
Ahearn	Jack			16440	"	25	"
Aho	Lillian			18532	Sept	4	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aikenbead	David Ormond			15151	July	31	1937
Aiello	Gabriel			15287	"	31	"
Aitola	Thomas			17043	Aug	21	"
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akcisoz	Isidore			16549	Aug	14	1937
Akins	Joseph D.			19471	Aug	13	
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aiello	Angelina M.			16743	Aug	18	1937.
Aiann	Bessie			16913	"	20	"
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akivis	Rita			16223	Aug	11	1937.
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alsogrom	Sol			15145	July	30	1937
Alacco	Joseph			15197	"	31	"
Altman	Louis			15280	"	31	"
Alibrio	Salvatore			15391	"	31	"
Alex (alex)	William			15800	Aug	7	"
Altshuler	Julius			16040	"	9	"
Alpert	Abraham			16147	"	10	"
Alsano	Angelo			16390	"	14	"
Albers	Harry			16587	"	16	"
Alan	John J.			17158	"	21	"
Alvarez	Jose L.			17224	"	23	"
Almond	Patrick			17289	"	24	"
Altenhaus	Harry			17304	"	24	"
Altum	August C.			17400	"	26	"
Allen	Donald L.			17405	"	26	"
Aloi	Thomas			17586	"	28	"
Albanese	Gaetano			17601	"	28	"
Alliano	John J.			17696	"	28	"
Alteresco	David A.			17806	"	30	"
Altieri	Michael			17841	"	30	"
Alper	Samuel			17909	"	31	"
Altman	Philip			17995	Sept	1	"
Altman	Nathan			18478	"	7	"
Albom	Sidney			18757	"	11	"
Aldridge	George H.			18769	"	13	"
Alia	John			19077	"	16	"
Alberstein	Raymond			19107	"	18	"
Alcen	Daniel			19279	"	20	"
Alcon	Joseph			19351	"	22	"
Alfieri	Angelo			19365	"	22	"
Alvarez	Wenigno F.			19521	"	24	"
Alexander	Albert A.			19677	"	25	"
Alfeci	Anthony			19875	"	27	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Alderman	Gladys F.			15111	July	30	1937
Allen	Freda			15181	"	31	"
Allsop	Elsie K.			15215	"	31	"
Allen	Freida			15457	Aug	2	"
Altsuler	Gertrude			15642	"	4	"
Alolo	Victoriama			15757	"	6	"
Altchman	Grace A.			15766	"	6	"
Albanese	Rose			16068	"	9	"
Alfieri	Maria			16179	"	10	"
Albert	Martha K.			16277	"	12	"
Allen	Sarah			16482	"	14	"
Alberici	Amelia			16658	"	17	"
Alcinikoff	Marie L.			16750	"	18	"
Alongi	Frances			17141	"	21	"
Allan							
Ales	Concetta			18731	Sept	4	
Alsen	Rose			18422	"	7	
Allen	Pauline			18517	"	8	
Alegretti	Marie			18679	"	11	
Aluzzo	Josephine			18973	"	15	
Alessi	Marie			19003	"	16	
Alicanos	Stavroula			19054	"	17	
Altieri	Marguerite			19325	"	20	
Alessi	Eleanor			19346	"	22	
Alston	Clare M.			19504	"	23	
Alpert	Jennie			19596	"	25	
Altadonna	Rosalia			19629	"	25	
Albarella	Antoinette			19725	"	25	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amico	Raymond			15401	July	31	1937.
Amato	Frank			16361	Aug	14	"
Ammirabile	Armando			16853	"	19	"
Amodeo	Frank			17560	"	28	"
Amendolare	Nicholas M.			18315	Sept	8	"
Amorello	Natale			18983	"	15	"
Amato	Louis			19645	"	25	"
Am.							
Am							
Am							
Am

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anthony	William R			15136	July	30	1937
Anderson	John			15345	"	31	"
Antanacius	Michael			15228	"	31	"
Antonelli	Pito			15396	"	31	"
Anderson	Edward R			15758	Aug	7	"
Anderson	Gerhard			16071	"	10	"
Anderson	Robert G			16127	"	10	"
Anderson	Oscar			16180	"	10	"
Antonucci	John			16226	"	11	"
Andersen	John			16886	"	20	"
Antlick	Frank C			17010	"	21	"
Anderson	Joseph A			17213	"	23	"
Annuziata	Pino			17218	"	23	"
Anderocci	[illegible]			17435	"	26	"
Annunziato	Salvatore			17486	"	26	"
Andewelt	Samuel			17617	"	28	"
Anderson	Peter W			17633	"	28	"
Angileri	Nicholas			18760	Sept	2	
Angozzi	Joseph C			18273	"	2	
Anderson	Clifford B			18334	"	7	
Anderson	Edwin			18567	"	9	
Angelone	Vincent			18674	"	11	
Anderson	Julius			18767	"	13	
Andersen	Robert			18870	"	15	
Anastasi	Salvatore			19114	"	18	
Anderson	Sigurd			19148	"	21	
Anwander	Frank H			19345	"	27	
Andersen	Thurston S			19518	"	24	
Anastasio	Joseph			19557	"	24	
Antonacci	Stephen			19893	"	27	
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anastasio	Rose			15062	July	29	1937
Anderson	Harriet			15957	Aug	7	"
Annenberg	Rose			16169	"	10	"
Antioco	Mary			16285	"	12	"
Anacreonte	Sarina			16361	"	14	"
Anurilen	Ethel M			16448	"	14	"
Annuziata	Ann J			16532	"	14	"
Aniglio	Mary			16602	"	16	"
Antonucci	Joanna S			17210	"	25	"
Antis	Ruth E			[illegible]	"	26	"
Anderson	Ruth M			17330	"	26	"
Antonelli	Lucie			17608	"	28	"
Anastasia	Annette			17913	"	31	"
Anacreon	B. Margaret			18050	Sept	2	"
Anderson	Lillian E			18094	"	3	"
Antpusat	Ella C			18136	"	4	
Andreyka	Theresa			18261	"	6	
Anderson	Mary A			18444	"	11	
Antonelli	Christine			18954	"	15	
Anderson	Lillian			19323	"	20	
Annucci	Jean			19365	"	22	
Angorge	Barnett			19471	"	22	
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aprigliano	Nicolo			15255	July	31	1937
Apsel	Alfred S.			15433	Aug	2	1937
Aptheker	Lazarus			16456	"	14	"
Apqet	Ezekiel D.			16582	"	16	"
Appleyard	Ralph M.			16971	"	21	"
Apostle	Victor			17069	"	21	"
Aprile	Anthony			17817	"	30	"
Appel	Henry			19340	Sept	11	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Armstrong	Burnham			15005	July	28	
Arcati	Pasquale J			15027	"	28	
Arick	Aaron			15141	"	30	
Arnone	Salem J			15180	"	31	
Aronowitz	Joseph			15236	"	31	
Aronson	Martin			15609	Aug	4	
Arlen	Louis			15790	"	7	
Armstrong	Ambrose			16114	"	10	
Aronowitz	Jacob			16663	"	17	
Artesi	Jack			16701	"	17	
Aronow	Benjamin			17192	"	23	
Architect	Samuel			17239	"	24	
Arzab	Harry			17395	"	28	
Arico	Anthony			18104	Sept	3	
Arenzo	Anthony			18356	"	7	
Arons	Milton			18483	"	8	
Armato	Giuseppe			18664	"	11	
Arena	Domenico			18910	"	15	
Arnone	Salvatore			19191	"	18	
Arnone	Frank J			19648	"	25	
Aronowitz	David			19906	"	28	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appelbaum	Birdie			16141	Aug	10	1937
Aprea	Anna			16266	"	12	"
Aprile	Carmela			17906	"	31	"
Apelman	Anna			18054	Sept	2	"
Appelt	Gertrude			19918	"	28	
Aquino	Eleanor			19231	Sept	18	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Ardia	Angelina			15287	July	31	1937
Ardilio	Louise			15454	Aug	2	"
Armstrong	Olive A			15600	"	4	"
Armstrong	Juliet			15769	"	6	"
Aro	Hajla P.			16219	"	11	"
Armstrong	Florence D.			16244	"	12	"
Arestia	Irene			16368	"	14	"
Armellino	Nunziata			16376	"	14	"
Aronow	Dora			17226	"	23	"
Arbone	Philomena			17893	"	31	"
Arendt	Regina A			17930	"	31	"
Aryeh	Charlotte			18044	Sept	2	"
Arces	Yetta			18164	"	4	
Arnone	Mary			18371	"	7	
Arzito	Angela			18687	"	11	
Arps	Dorothy			19078	"	17	
Argento	Elizabeth			19147	"	18	
Arturi	Jean			19682	"	27	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A
JUL
SEP

1937

BKLYN

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ascro	Richard B.		17389	July	26	1937	
Assante	Michael		17638	"	28	"	
Ascher	Arthur L		17708	"	28	"	
Asbrook	William G		18117	Sept	4		
Ash	Milton J		18413	"	7		
Ashkenas	Sidney		19386	"	22		
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Assante	Clomena		15157	July	21	1937	
Assi	Marie		16193	Aug	11	"	
Ascher	Rose		16712	"	15	"	
Asip	Mary K		16811	"	19	"	
Ascuitto	Domenica		17619	"	28	"	
Ashery	Dorothy		17832	"	30	"	
Asaro	Marie		18692	Sept	11		
Ason	Phyllis M		18754	"	11		
Assante	Capella		19223	"	8		
Ashby	Lydia L		19224	"	8		
Ashkenas	Ethel		14427		22		
As							
As							
As							
As							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							
As							
As						

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
At/as	Jacks			15355	July	31	1937	AtKinson	Thomas J.			15295	July	31	1937
At/as	Louis			16204	Aug	11	"	AteeR	Julia			15467	Aug	2	"
AtKinson	John L			16264	"	12	"	Atwood	Nellie M			15765	"	6	"
Atchinson	John			19000	Sept	16		Attison	Betti			16187	Aug	11	"
At								Attianesc	Mary			16575	"	16	"
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
At								At							
A At								At							
A At								At							
A

A

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austeri	Vincent			15326	July	31	1937
Auslander	Jesse			15720	Aug	5	"
Aucker	Charles G.			17071	"	21	"
Auttiero	Thomas			17466	"	27	"
Ausheim	Harold			17948	"	31	"
Auguglaro	Benedetto			18770	Sept	4	
Aulitti	Louis			19027	"	6	
Augustinson	Jure V			19689	"	25	
Auslander	Walter F			19990	"	29	
Au							
Avery	Robert J			15288	July	31	1937
Avery	Wesley			17291	Aug	24	"
Avallone	Colorato			18403	Sept	7	
Aversa	Jimmy			19591	"	25	
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Ax							
Ax							
Ayers	Richard			15052	Sept	2	1937
Ayres	Perry R.			18322	"	4	
Azzinnari	Benedetto			15275	July	31	1937

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austero	Jessie			16397	Aug	14	1937
Audreasen	Eleanor			16971	"	21	"
Autzk	Eleanor A.			17293	"	24	"
Austin	Beatrice A.			18956	Sept	11	
Aurrichio	Carmela			19114	"	18	
Austin	Elizabeth F			19931	"	28	
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avellina	Catherine S			18436	Sept	7	
Aversa	Christina			18926	"	15	
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Sarah H			15707	Aug	5	1937
Axelrod	Frieda			19896	Sept	27	
Ayman	Adele S.			17227	"	24	"
Ay							
Azzariti	Raffaela C			19677	Sept	25	

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Jacob			24599	Dec	6	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abbruzzese	Josiah			20370	Oct	5	
Abramson	Max M.			21647	"	22	
Abena	Jacob			22429	Nov	3	
Abrahamson	Lucius			22569	"	6	
Abernethy	William			22861	"	9	
Abramske	Max			22932	"	10	
Abramskie	George			23264	"	15	
Abrahamsen	Arthur			23306	"	16	
Abbott	Miller			23342	"	17	
Abrams	L. James			23510	"	18	
Abrams	Murray M.			23613	"	20	
Abrams	Louis			24120	"	27	
Abrams	Alvin			24184	"	29	
Abrams	Joseph			24297	Dec	1	
Abbate	Harold			24665	"	7	
Abt	Thaddeus			24887	"	11	
Abrevaya	Joseph			25557	"	20	
Abrahams							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aarons	Beverly			21446	Oct	9	37
Aaronoff	Eleanor			24907	Dec	11	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramson	Belle			20477	Oct	2	
Abbruzzi	Margaret			20316	"	2	
Abrams	Ruth T.			20437	"	4	
Abbruzzese	Catherine			21281	"	6	
Abrams	Lillian			21868	"	20	
Abramowitz	Sarah			21920	"	26	
Abood	Susan M.			22333	Nov	1	
Abernethy	Margaret E.			22861	"	9	
Abate	Philomena			23787	"	22	
Abelsky	Florence			24168	"	29	
Abramowitz	Toby			25259	"	30	
Abarno	Mary V.			24619	Dec	7	
Abrams	Rhoda			24657	"	8	
Abruzzo	Alfonsina			24955	"	13	
Abelow	Natasseah			25323	"	17	
Abrams	Lillian			25356	"	18	
Abrahams	Linda R.			25501	"	18	

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Abelman	Joseph A.			25932	Dec	27	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Henry			21070	Oct	13	
Ackerson	John T.			22627	Nov	6	
Accardi	Vitro			22676	"	6	
Acramsky	Izidore			22947	"	12	
Accetta	Frank			24473	Dec	4	
Actis	Alfred			24889	"	11	
Accardo	Girlamo			25101	"	14	
Ackerman	Samuel			25719	"	21	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Abramowitz	Nancy			25806	Dec	23	
Abramowitz	Rose G.			25905	"	27	
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Anne			20504	Oct	5	
Ackerman	Gertrude			21892	"	21	
Acquarella	Mary N.			22444	Nov	3	
Acciaccarelli	Eleanor			22630	"	6	
Acquarella	Antoinette			23196	"	17	
Ackerman	Ida			23621	"	20	
Ackerman	Goldie			24234	"	30	
Acker	Helen J.			25255	Dec	16	
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad,er	Jacob A.			20111	Oct		
Ad,man	Hyman I.			20231	.	7	
Ad,er	Sue			2.343	.	12	
Adams	Richards			21173	.	7	
Advocate	Hyman			21792	.	23	
Ad,er	Rosa			22166	.	30	
Ad,er	Howard			23337	Nov	16	
Ad,er	Solomon			23339	.	16	
Ad,er	Gladys L.			25329	.	8	
Adelstein	Isabel			25926	Dec	27	
Adams	John J.			26019	.	28	
Ad,er	Nat R.			26092	.	28	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ad oss	Mildred			20221	Oct	2	
Ad,er	Edna L.			20358	.	4	
Ad rian	Alice			21234	.	16	
Ad kins	Marion L.			21336	.	16	
Ad elland	Mildred			21653	.	22	
Adamo	Mary			21725	.	23	
Adamo	Vitina			22134	.	30	
Ad,er	Jennie			22819	Nov	9	
Ad lerstein	Rosey			23425	.	7	
Adams	Verna L.			23513	.	11	
Adams	Millie N.			23978	.	26	
Ad,er	Evelyn R.			24031	.	27	
Adrezna	Antoinette			24601	Dec	6	
Adair	Marjorie J.			25268	.	16	
Adcock	Sarah			25444	.	18	
Adleo	Teresina			25472	.	18	
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ad							Ad						
Ae							Ae						
Ae							Ae						
Ae							Ae						
Af							Af	Gatigato	Virginia		24076 Nov 27		
Af							Af						
Af							Af						
Ac													

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnello	Julio B.			20910	Dec.		
Agaastein	Howard A.			21120		14	
Agnanno	Randolfo			21540		20	
Agida	Leo			21660		22	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahne	Charles J.			20856	Oct	9	
Ahl	Erik			21568		11	
Ahlana	Howard S.			21647		27	
Ahlen	Oscar W.			24237	Nov	30	
Ahrens	George L.			25077	Dec	2	
Ahrens	Henry F.			25650		21	
Ahlstron	Charles G.			25825		23	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnello	Maria			20825	Oct	9	
Agrosa	Rose			21291			
Agrello	Annette V.			22386	Nov	6	
Agogia	Arlene			22639			
Aglitz	Ida			23654		20	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahrenstein	Ruth			25329	Dec	18	
Ahrens	Catherine			26174		30	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

A

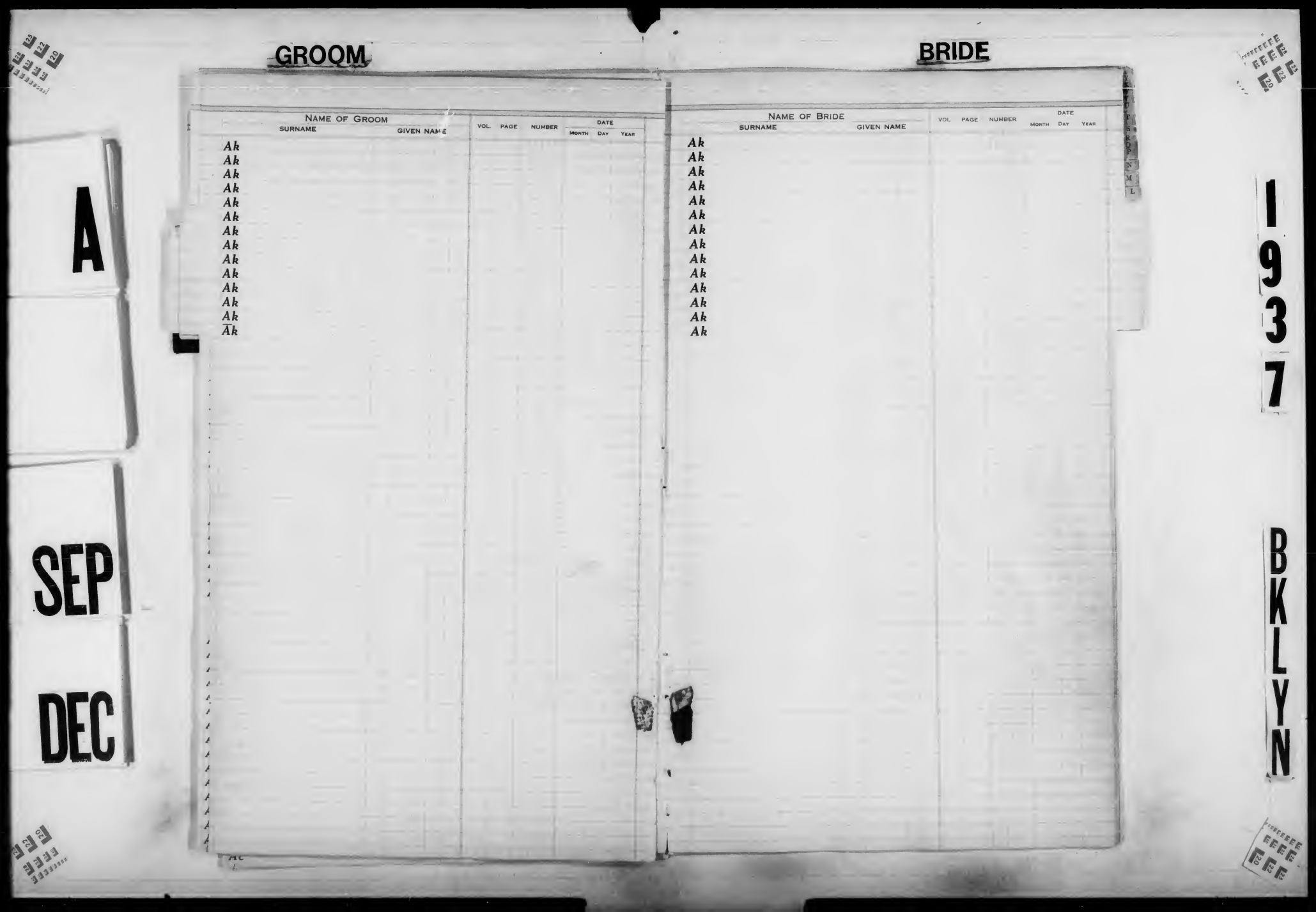
SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Aidara	Lomenico			24079	Nov 27		Aigner	Helen M.			24205	Nov 29	1937
Aiello	Biagio			24087	" 27		Aiello	Helen			24268	" 30	
Aiello	John			25159	Dec 15		Ai						
Ai							Ai						
Ai							Ai						
Ai				


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Ak
A
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al	Herman			20035	Sept	17	
Al	essi			20106	"	30	
Al	vino			20115	Oct	1	
Al	gano			20219	"	7	
Al	ieri			20244		7	
Al	Banese			20250	"		
Al	pern			20873	"	9	
Al	ster			21086	"	11	
Al	ter			21241	"	13	
Al	es			21248	"	13	
Al	ino			21423	"	19	
Al	bert			21478	"	23	
Al	mirenico			21762	"	25	
Al	bert			21947	"	26	
Al	Bergo			22064	"	28	
Al	ben			22128	"	29	
Al	tieri			22292	"	30	
Al	Ba			22329	Nov	1	
Al	banese			22505	"	1	
Al	pert			22501	"	1	
Al	ben			22625	"	6	
Al	zheimer			22650	"	6	
Al	t			22938	"	10	
Al	w			23120	"	13	
Al	bison			23251	"	15	
Al	bi			23413	"	17	
Al	kin			23544	"	19	
Al	fridge			23815		22	
Al	ia			24193	"	29	
Al	tman			24260	"	30	
Al	fert			24395	Dec	3	
Al	tman			24407	"	4	
Al	bers			24564	"	6	
Al	essi			25195	"	15	
Al	len			25231	"	16	
Al	pert			25561	"	20	
Al	buchen			25797	"	23	
Al	ter			25965	"	27	
Al	erizon			26093	"	28	
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Al	pert			20047	Sept	24	1937
Al	anzo			20196	Oct	2	
Al	berici			20228	"	4	
Al	essumaria			20274	"	5	
Al	exander			20353	"	4	
Al	esi			20372	"	4	
Al	gieri			20458	"	7	
Al	nassar			20471	"	9	
Al	exander			20866	"	9	
Al	pert			20881	"	11	
Al	coco			21320	"		
Al	ongi			21324	"		
Al	Banese			22014	"	27	
Al	goza			22069	"	28	
Al	bison			22077	"	28	
Al	len			22324	Nov	1	
Al	terman			22474	"	4	
Al	len			22487	"	4	
Al	brecht			22782	"	8	
Al	exander			22785	"	8	
Al	berico			22848	"	8	
Al	theim			23240	"	15	
Al	oy			23626	"	20	
Al	brecht			23650	"	20	
Al	tman			23915	"	24	
Al	len			24142	"	27	
Al	ter			24261	"	30	
Al	bro			24470	Dec	4	
Al	berti			24472	"	4	
Al	tweiger			24522	"	4	
Al	len			24696	"	8	
Al	len			24756	"	9	
Al	len			24859	"	11	
Al	essi			24973	"	13	
Al	lsopp			25338	"	18	
Al	bert			25341	"	18	
Al	locco			25378	"	18	
Al	per			25516	"	18	
Al	drich			25621	"	20	
Al	ongi			25647	"	20	
Alagna				25753	"	22	
Alvielo				25838	"	23	
Algaro				25942	"	27	
Albahal				25958	"	27	

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Amato	Michael			20559	Oct	6	
Amodeo	Jack			20603	.	6	
Amanzio	Alexander J.			20777	.	11	
Amato	Joseph G.			2.257	.	16	
Amsel	Philip			2.364	.	8	
Ambrosio	Thomas			22490	Nov	4	
Amendola	Leo			22555	.	5	
Ampio	Edward			23121	.	13	
Americo	Salvatore L.			23394	.	17	
Amitowski	Stanislaus			23857	.	23	
Amigo	Gasper			24219	.	30	
Amore	Vincent J			24676	Dec	8	
Am							
Am							
Am					

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
An							
An							
An

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
An							
An							
An							

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Apollo	Yoshino			20172	Oct	7	
Appelman	Herman			20358	"	4	
Apcel	Charles H.			21353	Nov.		
Appelbaum	Oscar			22816	"	9	
Appelbaum	Harry J.			24327	Dec.	1	
Appelman	Samuel			25960	"	27	
Aponte	Juan M.			26161	"	29	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aracn	Harry			20255	Oct	7	
Arma	Charles			20312	"	2	
Aronson	Shepard E.			20922	"	11	
Artale	Salvatore B.			21671	"	23	
Aronstein	Sam			21801	"	23	
Ardizzone	Ignatius			22258	"	30	
Armanno	Vito			22709	Nov.	6	
Arnson	Sidney L.			22967	"	12	
Arnesen	Emil			23268	"	15	
Arkanoff	Nicholas			23955	"	24	
Arturi	Frank			24106	"	27	
Aron	Louis H.			24249	"	30	
Arnott	John F.			24367	Dec.	1	
Arrandale	Walter			24655	"	7	
Aronica	Giuseppe			25004	"	13	
Aronow	Louis			25035	"	14	
Arian	Samuel			25090	"	14	
Arkin	Milton			25128	"	14	
Arkins	William J.			25169	"	15	
Arcieri	Rocco			25204	"	15	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Appleyan	Maryann M.			20345	Oct	1	1937
Apicella	Jenny			21122	"	14	
Aptaker	Rosalyn			22105	"	29	
Apostolato	Ursula			22150	"	30	
Apuzzo	Florence			22370	Nov.	1	
Apatov	Shirley			24001	"	26	
Apriquiano	Maria			24434	Dec.	4	
Aquino	Pasqualina			21704	Oct	23	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Armstrong	Mary			20001	Sept	24	
Aria	Ypolita			20213	Oct	2	
Arpino	Lucille			20416	"	4	
Arbeitman	Betty			20685	"	8	
Artego	Lennie			21217	"	16	
Arkel	Elena			21344	"	16	
Archiopoli	Celia			21708	"	23	
Arbiser	Betty			21756	"	23	
Arnold	Theresa			22896	Nov.	10	
Armsworthy	Karalew T.			23313	"	16	
Arthur	Dylen N.			23997	"	26	
Arbouine	Sylvia			24204	"	29	
Arato	Carmela			24670	Dec.	8	
Arnold	Regina			25805	"	23	
Aronson	Ruth			26194	"	30	
Archer	Pauline de V.			21397	Oct	18	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
As							

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Atzinson	Millard L.			20218	Oct	7	
Atchley	John M.			20387	"	4	
Atlas	Harold			22027	"	28	
Atkinson	Frank L.			23697	Nov	20	
Atlas	Henry J.			25073	dec	4	
Attanansio	Albert			25814	"	23	
At							
At							
At					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Auguglíaro	Joseph			20785	Oct.	9	
Auerbach	Maurice			20850	.	4	
Auerbach	Milton			20878	.	9	
Auscnberger	John			20904	.	11	
August	Isidore			20959	.	11	
Auerbach	Irving			21364	.	3	
Augenstein	Azchur			21344	.	16	
Auerbach	Samuel J.			22907	Nov.	10	
Augustine	Joseph			22918	.	10	
Austin	Samuel B.			23010	.	12	
Auerbach	Benjamin			23331	.	16	
Augrichtig	Theodore J.			23593	.	19	
August	Nat			24415	Dec.	4	
Aversa	Ernest			20339	Oct.	27	
Avidon	William			20377	.	4	
Averell	Robert S.			21807	.	23	
Avevaire	Victor			22205	.	30	
Avedon	Albert			22635	Nov.	6	
Averbuch	Afroin			22768	.	8	
Arrinto	Joe			23049	.	13	
*Avellina	Salvatore			24012	.	26	
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Abraham			23259	Nov.	15	
Axelrod	Irving L.			25701	Dec.	21	
Ay							
Ay							
Az							
*Auerbach	Alfred			26085	Dec.	28	
Awstern	Irving			26090	.	28	
*Avirom	Jack K.			25088	Dec.	14	

(*See bottom of page for Av. *See bottom of page for Au.)

(*From Aver.)

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
August	Henrietta			21300	Oct.	16	1937
Auerbach	Jean			21433	.	19	
Austin	Eleana B.			21887	.	25	
Auerbach	Freda			21951	.	26	
Auitto	Concetta			22154	.	30	
Auer	Aia D.			22643	Nov.	6	
Auggant	Dolores			22881	.	10	
Auerbach	Annette			23555	.	19	
Auderberg,	Gusta			24600	Dec.	6	
Au							
Aversa	Marcella			20570	Oct.	6	
Avick	Freda			20925	.	11	
Avellino	Carolina			23719	Nov.	20	
Avnet	Kate			25584	Dec.	20	
Avery	Emma			26288	.	31	
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Bella			22807	Nov.	8	
Axelrod	Blanche			23179	.	15	
Ayotte	Mabel L.			22822	Nov.	9	
Ay							
Azzara	Brigida			20191	Oct.	7	
Azia	Sylvia			23389	.	16	

A

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barone	Michael			36	Jan	4	
Bacchi	Aurelio			47	"	7	
Baldwin	Paul H.			195	"	4	
Baraen	David S.			264	"	5	
Baar	Edward			317	"	5	
Bass	Solomon			363	"	6	
Balch	Jack			392	"	7	
Bates	Edmund			520		9	
Baltec	Michael			530		9	
Bailey	Henry			641		9	
Balestriere	Vito			642		9	
Babbit	Joseph			657		11	
Bangel	Daniel			705			
Baldwin	Edward E			781		13	
Baron	Samuel			789		13	
Bannon	Thomas F	Dup	19030	795		13	
Barberio	Genevese			866			
Bacarella	Rosario			871		15	
Batne	Eugene			880		15	
Bauer	Wilm			981			
Barico	Irma			996		15	
Barklie	Richard	Dup	9054	1059		17	
Baxter	John			1078		18	
Barata	Dennis			1153		20	
Bartlett	Norman			1321		23	
Babbit	Abraham			1323		23	
Barberio	Angelo P			1345		23	
Bagelmacher	Aron			1368		23	
Bauchis	Morton L			1488		26	
Bauer	Joseph			1492		26	
Baum	Albert			1596		28	
Bartolucci	Frank			1658		29	
Barrs	David			1674		29	
Bailey	Thomas			1813		30	
Baer	Harry R			1822	Feb	1	
Bassett	Edward M			1847		1	
Baggot	Harry A			2020		3	
Baroody	Faris A			2028		4	
Baras	Benjamin			2285		8	
Barasch	Gilbert			2292		8	
Barbaroff	Louis			2377		9	
Baxley	Carlton G			2410		9	
Bagby	Sam			2537		11	
Baron	Louis			2550		13	
Baronoff	Arthur			2626		13	
Bassano	John			2630		13	
Baer	Clayton D			2717		15	
Bastable	Charles M			2814		16	
Babian	Louis W			2829		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barbuta	Frances			61	Jan	2	1937
Bates	Florence K			167	"	2	
Baron	Ruth			180	"	4	
Balicki	Cornelia			280	"	5	
Barrett	Florence			511	"	9	
Barci	Mary			566		9	
Barbetta	Jennie			574		9	
Badalamenti	Carmela			605		10	
Bayior	Lucia L			712		11	
Baker	Estelle L			893		15	
Barni	Mary			903		16	
Baer	Nina			948		16	
Balot	Shirley			1113		19	
Baldessari	Emma			1119		19	
Bassine	Rose			1193		20	
Barrett	Estelle			1205		21	
Barison	Jennie			1241		21	
Berr	Minnie F			1424	"	25	
Band	Lillian			1445	"	25	
Bartuccio	Antonia M.			504		26	
Barr	Anne			1539		26	
Baiser	Selma			1623	"	28	
Barrett	Ida			1635		28	
Baumgarten	Rose			1700	"	30	
Barbieri	Katherine			1705		30	
Bassis	Dorothy E			1907	Feb	2	
Bautz	Winifred	Dup	19047	27900 1936		2	
Badke	Johanna			2048		4	
Bauman	Ida ER			2066		4	
Banchoff	Lilyan			2088		5	
Ball	Ida			2145		6	
Barfield	Gertrude V			2248		6	
Bailin	Celia			2278		8	
Baechler	Louise			2339		8	
Basilico	Marie			2341		8	
Baker	Doris J			2374		9	
Balton	Beatrice			2552		11	
Barba	Theresa A			2560		13	
Barbieri	Louise			2584		13	
Basilico	Rosina			2599		13	
Barbara	Frances			2621		13	
Banks	Fannie M			2642		13	
Ball	Georgia			2668		13	
Baiser	Pola			2737		15	
Baumuller	Catherine M			2795		16	
Barr	Ethel M			2831		16	
Barberer	Rose			2900		18	
Barbara	Sally			2903		18	
Baugher	Sally			2947		19	

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baras	Raymond P			2851	Feb	17	1937
Barbagelota	Enrico			2876		17	
Banks	George			2905		18	
Bain	Sam			3003		20	
Barry	Thomas			3028		20	
Barbaro	Andrew			3057		20	
Barbarino	Alfio			3059		20	
Barbera	Saverio			3099		20	
Baglio	Vincenzo			3248		24	
Bachmann	John			3290		25	
Battaglia	Joseph			3372		27	
Balamut	Ralph			3390		27	
Barill	Frank			3435		27	
Barbella	Gaetano T			3485		27	
Barbini	Hugo E			3531	Mar	1	
Basso	Louis J			3555		1	
Barbanell	Louis			3709		4	
Baron	George C			3774		5	
Barracca	Salvatore G			3813		6	
Bayne	William A			3988		6	
Barrett	Edward	Dup	1956	4984 1936		9	
Barron	Frank			4190		10	
Bauer	Frank			4193		10	
Barbieri	Joachim J			4305		13	
Bazuro	Ralph A			4346		13	
Basch	Lester D			4399		13	
Bailey	Maurice			4429		13	
Barnes	Francis J			4441		13	
Barber	Gordon H			4631		17	
Basano	Ernest			4754		20	
Barnowitz	Byron			4780		20	
Barone	Frank J			4926		22	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Fia							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Basansky	Sonya			3015	Feb	20	1937
Balsamo	Frances			3088		20	
Baraf	Ann			3030/02		20	
Badagliacca	Mary			3152		20	
Bahl	Sylvia			3217		24	
Batchelor	Beatrice			3266		24	
Bachofen	Emma			3314		25	
Barowsky	Ann			3320		25	
Baranofsky	Sarah			3457		27	
Baber	Vivienne			3470		27	
Basile	Mary			3478		27	
Baumel	Helen			3620	Mar	2	
Barcus	Anna			3750		4	
Barone	Esther			3822		6	
Barbella	Carmela			3875		6	
Bates	Ethel			3971		6	
Balestrino	Mariannina			4056		8	
Baum	Ruth			4079		9	
Bahn	Pauline			4080		9	
Banker	Helen			4084		9	
Babilonia	Mary F			4135		9	
Barrett	Grace	Dup	1950	3984 1936		9	
Bartolomeo	Emily			4156		10	
Babinec	Anna			4167		10	
Bailey	Agnes V			4200		11	
Barnetsky	Betty			4256		12	
Balash	Irene			4324		13	
Baker	Sarah			4385		13	
Bannon	Agnes			4642		18	
Balfour	Lillian A			4660		18	
Bassin	Rose			4716		19	
Battaglino	Annette			4726		19	
Bartolillo	Carmilla			4823		20	
Baliba	Lee			4872		20	
Barko	Helen L			4905		22	
Baronick	Celia			4971		23	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Belitsky	Sam			5	Jan	2	1937
Bellantonio	Philip			98	"	2	
Bernstein	Israel			222	"	4	
Bein	Max			267	"	5	
Bershatsky	Charles			273	"	5	
Bernenhogg	Henry			413	"	7	
Berland	Nathan			492	"	9	
Bernstein	Harry			496	"	9	
Bernstein	Samuel			498	"	9	
Berman	Hyman			630	"	9	
Bellucci	Ricardo J			699	"	11	
Bernstein	Murray S			841	"	14	
Berlin	Charles			923	"	16	
Berry	Rockefeller			953	"	16	
Bennett	Samuel			972	"	16	
Becker	Leo S			1008	"	16	
Berry	Horace			1068	"	18	
Berkowitz	Louis	Dup	19.05	1100	"	19	
Beatty	Albert H			1179	"	20	
Benensfeld	Louis			1250	"	21	
Berley	Samuel M	Dup	1907I	1278	"	22	
Best	Edwin			1292	"	22	
Berger	Hyman			1337	"	23	
Bernard	Sam D			1445	"	25	
Bergson	Max			1489	"	26	
Becker	Benjamin			1694	"	30	
Berman	Philip L			1905	Feb	2	
Berg	Morris			1992	"	3	
Beirne	Michael J			2077	"	4	
Benmosche	Elhana			2093	"	5	
Berger	Nathan			2177	"	6	
Berlin	Sanford			2270	"	6	
Bell	Richard			2274	"	6	
Bechtler	George			2300	"	8	
Betesh	James			2316	"	8	
Bello	John B			2337	"	8	
Bechlein	Charles			2339	"	8	
Berecs	Simon			2492	"	11	
Benzenberg	Gustav R			2508	"	11	
Berkowitz	Harold			2510	"	11	
Becherman	George			2521	"	11	
Bebnowski	Henry			2545	"	11	
Berger	Sam			2566	"	13	
Beck	William			2587	"	13	
Bevone	Baldasan			2588	"	13	
Beckerman	Irving			2592	"	13	
Bernstein	Herbert H			2667	"	13	
Bentivegna	Filippoo			2686	"	15	
Beleguie	Simon			2763	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergman	Ida			16	Jan	2	1937
Berkowitz	Lillian			96	"	2	
Berger	Jane			148	"	2	
Bergstrom	Ruth M.			160	"	2	
Belmonte	Rachel			166	"	2	
Berman	Bucha			202	"	4	
Beliraw	Regina			213	"	4	
Belgin	Anna			260	"	5	
Berland	Pearl			295	"	5	
Berlind	Eva			326	"	6	
Begleiter	Helen			361	"	6	
Bendler	Ethel			392	"	7	
Berkowitz	Frieda			528	"	9	
Beyers	Alice			531	"	9	
Bellissirma	Mary			61	"	9	
Bernardo	Florence			644	"	9	
Becherman	Rose			647	"	11	
Berger	Selma			823	"	14	
Bernstein	Blanche			831	"	14	
Belowski	Sadick			845	"	14	
Bessin	Yetta			984	"	16	
Berger	Rose			1027	"	16	
Belevich	Anna			1045	"	18	
Belack	Anne			1096	"	19	
Berardi	Jennie			1345	"	23	
Berger	Evelyn			1363	"	23	
Bearman	Sadie			1394	"	23	
Berres	Virginia			1415	"	23	
Bethen	Gertrude			1473	"	24	
Bendell	Esther			1478	"	25	
Beer	Anna M			1568	"	26	
Berner	Sylvia S			1581	"	27	
Berard	Helen M.			1594	"	28	
Betesh	Sophie			1612	"	28	
Becker	Ida			1664	"	29	
Bernes	Gertrude			1822	Feb	1	
Bernstein	Dora			1933	"	2	
Beyer	Helen N			1964	"	2	
Bernstein	Sylvia			2010	"	3	
Bell	Mollie			2038	"	4	
Berkowitz	Florence			2039	"	4	
Beawitz	Eleanore			2041	"	4	
Berren	Mary			2077	"	4	
Berger	Nettie			2191	"	6	
Bernstein	Rose			2213	"	6	
Bergeron	Constance G			2247	"	6	
Berkowich	Ida O			2257	"	6	
Becherofsky	Miriam			2535	"	11	
Belitsky	Rose			2610	"	13	

Continued next page

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergman	Sidney			2769	Feb	16	1937
Belliteri	Guido			2804		16	
Bernstein	Samuel R.			2863		17	
Bernstein	Benjamin			2874		17	
Benson	Saul			3112		20	
Bernstein	Barnet			3185		23	
Berger	Louis			3217		24	
Bertone	Frank			3220		24	
Bertolini	Florentino			3233		24	
Berman	Bernard L			3258		24	
Beller	Jacob			3301		25	
Bellarita	Sebastian			3364		27	
Bergested	Wyndham			3365		27	
Berman	Solomon			3395		27	
Berman	Jerry J			3400		27	
Bellini	Joseph			3402		27	
Bernstein	Sidney			3405		27	
Bernstein	Joseph			3448		27	
Bebensee	Chauncey D			3556	Mar	1	
Berger	Morris			3609		2	
Berg	Irving			3912		6	
Benson	John J			3966		6	
Benson	George			4074		9	
Bergen	Nathan			4101		9	
Berger	Sam			4109		9	
Beigel	Teisech			4122		9	
Bellavia	Louis J.			4127		9	
Behr	Harry			4131		9	
Berkowitz	Simon			4137		9	
Beckstrom	Ewald O.			4264		12	
Belles	Daniel			4267		12	
Benison	Abraham			4296		13	
Berkman	George			4360		13	
Benson	Hyman			4590		17	
Berger	Benjamin			4593		17	
Bernstein	Morris			4679		18	
Beinert	Stephen W			4805		20	
Belnato	Dominic			4811		20	
Beach	William F			4937		22	
Berkowitz	Abraham			4994		23	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergland	Alva E.			2657	Feb	13	1937
Beisel	Katherine			2715		15	
Berman	Frieda			2726		15	
Berry	Catherine E.			2745		16	
Berken	Dorothy			2758		16	
Bernstein	Pauline			2823		16	
Belmonte	Aurora			2839		17	
Bernstein	Pauline			2864		17	
Beguin	Laura B.			2967		19	
Bernstein	Sarah			3030		20	
Berkowph	Rose			3031		21	
Bernikhof	Dina			3255		24	
Bernstein	Bertha			3282		25	
Berkowitz	Irene			3433		27	
Bethea	Carrie			3513		27	
Benjamin	Clara	Dup	19125	18872 1936		27	
Belcastro	Judith S.			3544	Mar	1	
Belkin	Helen			3667		3	
Bell	Thelma			3740		4	
Bello	Pauline			3866		6	
Belyea	Gwynneth O			3925		6	
Benson	Lorraine			3927		6	
Belletsas	Angeline			3951		6	
Berman	Shirley			3952		6	
Behrendt	Mary A.			4028		8	
Becik	Fanny			4035		8	
Benedict	Catherine			4041		8	
Beyer	Anne			4052		8	
Bershatsky	Lena			4063		8	
Berlin	Sonya			4108		9	
Beransky	Dorothy			4157		10	
Belsito	Grace			4263		12	
Beres	Laura			4395		13	
Bertosen	Alice T			4468		17	
Bellezio	Antonette			4476		17	
Berman	Hilda			4497		17	
Bethill	Betty			4562		16	
Berdy	Frances			4681		18	
Bershadsky	Lillian			4715		19	
Bernier	Letitia			4870		20	
Bernstein	Dorothy			4841		20	
Berry	Margdet			4849		20	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bianco	Diogio			534	Jan	9	1937
Bitner	Robert L			646		11	
Bil	Edmund			851		19	
Biesty	Patrick			1216		22	
Bill	Louis			1485		25	
Billner	Henry			1491		26	
Birnberg	Hyman			1550		27	
Birnbaum	Alex			1700		30	
Bisco	Michael			1728		30	
Biancullo	Nicholas			2164	Feb.	6	
Bienstock	Murray			2700	"	15	
Birnbaum	Louis			2812	"	16	
Bienvenu	Albert			2910		18	
Birnbaum	Herman H			3130		20	
Billian	Henry			3287		25	
Biehner	Joseph M			3483		27	
Bianco	Joseph			3961	Mar	6	
Birnbaum	Bernard			4618	"	17	
Birck	Arthur			4995	"	23	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorklund	Alfons			298	Jan.	4	
Bjorlo	Sigurd			2151	Feb.	6	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Biderman	Rose			327	Jan	6	1937
Bittner	Amelea L			458	"	8	
Biener	Rose			548	"	9	
Biancaronsky	Rose			699	"	11	
Bianca	Anna			746	"	12	
Birchall	Dorothy			797	"	13	
Birkenbaum	Helen			1347	"	23	
Birmingham	Thelma			1642	"	28	
Birman	Bernice			1928	Feb.	2	
Birozy	Hattie E.			1994	"	3	
Biagioni	Maria			2175	"	6	
Bilello	Josephine			2185	"	6	
Bimoy	Sylvia			2765	"	16	
Bierman	Marion			2857	"	17	
Birenbaum	Gertrude			2891		18	
Biondolillo	Anna			3447		27	
Bischoffberger	Catherine			3573	Mar	1	
Biseth	Eleanor			3897		6	
Bifarelli	Josephine			4015	"	8	
Bivone	Rose			4297	"	13	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjelobois	Ann			2283	Feb.	8	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blutter	William			21	Jan	7	1937
Blumberg	Bennie			37	"	2	
Blass	Morris			84	"	2	
Blackman	Benjamin			255	"	5	
Bloom	Meyer			371	"	6	
Blinn	Willie			608	"	15	
Blaustein	Benjamin			943	"	16	
Blossom	Warren			1131	"	19	
Blount	Samuel E			1223	"	21	
Blumberg	Arthur H			1279	"	22	
Blom	Arthur K			1480	"	25	
Blau	Max			1851	Feb	1	
Blaschise	Julius D			1873		1	
Bloustein	Moe A			1892	"	2	
Blitstein	Jack			1940	"	2	
Blonstein	Morris			2210	"	6	
Blacksin	Harry			2331	"	8	
Black	Lazarus			2915		18	
Blitz	Louis			2920		18	
Block	Jacob			3101		20	
Blumberg	Milton			3169		23	
Bloom	Irving	Dup	1911	3283		25	
Bloustein	Henry			3341		26	
Blair	George			3580	Mar	1	
Blumberg	Jose			3673		3	
Blondel	Eugene			3718		5	
Bleecker	Max			3931		6	
Block	Aaron			3945		6	
Blank	Israel			4063		8	
Blatman	Leo			4638		17	
Blackwell	Robert			4705		19	
Blechl	Edward			4739		19	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blake	Eleanor T.			9	Jan	7	1937
Blanke	Martha K			133	"	7	
Blum	Gay			246	"	4	
Blackman	Sophie			331	"	6	
Blank	Henry			6[illegible]	"	9	
Blau	Nedra J			689	"	11	
Blumenthal	Lilian			1038	"	15	
Bloom	Helen J			1250	"	21	
Block	Charlotte			1526	"	26	
Blank	Celia			1533	"	26	
Blumenreich	Lottie			1899	Feb	2	
Blumberg	Florence J			1980		3	
Blackman	Freda			2079		5	
Bleiweiss	Ida			2171		6	
Blogoslawski	Helena			2671		13	
Blumberg	Fae			2933		18	
Blomgren	Astrid			2942		18	
Blackman	Anna B			3214		23	
Bloom	Bessie			3231		24	
Bloom	Elsie			3301		25	
Black	Beatrice			3474		27	
Blinderman	Edith			3726	Mar	4	
Blount	Helen			3747	"	4	
Bloom	Ida			3853		6	
Block	Miriam			3973		6	
Block	Alice			4077		9	
Bland	Ruth E.			4277		12	
Blair	Ruth			4344		13	
Bloom	Evelyn			4509		16	
Blackburn	Priscilla B			4543		16	
Blumenthal	Sylvia			4750		19	
Blustin	Dora			4833		20	
Blunt	Judson			4879		20	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bozer	Jay S.			18	Jan.	2	1937
Boqush	Michael			83	"	2	
Bourdage	Rodolphe			345	"	6	
Boutin	Philippe			384	"	7	
Boyatz	William			538		9	
Boye	Jim			561		9	
Bohland	Frederick H			637		9	
Borman	Henry			749		10	
Borras	Rafael			884		15	
Bowowisa	Max W			922		16	
Bogdanoff	Harry			1043		18	
Boesch	Victor			1310		23	
Bodie	James S			1325		23	
Bowerbank	William			1470		25	
Bonner	Aaron			1625		28	
Bongiorno	Alfred			1763		30	
Bochme	Herman L			2081	Feb.	3	
Bonies	Albert			2078		4	
Borruso	Anthony			2161		6	
Boschen	Hubert W			2183		6	
Boyd	Daniel K			2252		6	
Boone	Hilton R			2273		6	
Bodlovich	John			2283		8	
Bowers	Peter			2460		10	
Both	John A			2498		11	
Boos	Rubin			2856		17	
Boccabella	Joseph			2869		17	
Borchers	Paul W			2878		17	
Bonoff	Henry R			3020		20	
Botwinick	Harry			3135		20	
Bochur	Louis			3200		23	
Borisofsky	Leon			3243		24	
Borghese	E.		Dup 19114	7841 1936		25	
Botnick	Sam			3346		26	
Bodarsky	Irving			3446		27	
Bongiorno	Ralph			3462		27	
Borden	Charles J			3576	Mar	1	
Bonelli	Joseph			3635		2	
Bornemann	Frank			3659		3	
Boone	John E			3786		5	
Boxer	William L			3805		6	
Boone	Edward A			4013		8	
Bocisus	Alfred J			4335		13	
Bonner	Izear			4578		16	
Borgo	Gabriel			4664		18	
Boque	George B.			4663		18	
Borghese	Michael F.			4861		20	
Borona	Joseph			4917		22	
Bonito	Eduardo			4927		22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boudin	Elsie			68	Jan	2	1937
Bornkamp	Alma S.			72	"	2	
Bonanno	Madeline			101	"	2	
Bonanno	Mamie			99	"	2	
Bozzo	Rita E.			165	"	2	
Borman	Catherine M.			184	"	4	
Boylan	Mildred E.			640		9	
Bonanti	Margaret			665		11	
Bonanno	Mary			870		15	
Borruso	Anna			970		17	
Boone	Evelyn			998		16	
Botano	Conrad			1015		17	
Boesen	Lily C			1220		22	
Bochman	Mary			1252		21	
Botte	Essie			1350		23	
Boyce	Ethel			1421		25	
Boasi	Irvin			1634		28	
Boyar	Veronica V			1637		28	
Bobroff	Ida			1648		29	
Borden	Winnie			1767		30	
Boss	Rose			1854	Feb.	1	
Boyle	Rita	Dup	9053	1912		2	
Bortzner	Inez E			1956		2	
Bosolga	Ann	Dup	9056	17209 1936		4	
Borrett	Sadie V			2087		5	
Bonadonna	Sarah			2186		6	
Boll	Dorothy C			2195		6	
Bove	Mary J			2241		6	
Bolton	Charlotte T			2337		8	
Borodkin	Edith			2383		9	
Bowers	Mary F			2460		10	
Boyce	Frances M			2484		11	
Boothe	Mabel			2504		11	
Bosso	Angelina			2525		11	
Bondorofsky	Mollie			2674		13	
Bonamini	Celda			2876		17	
Bogren	Selma A.			3001		20	
Bowles	Dorothy			3103		20	
Bonafide	Mary A.			3127		20	
Bogner	Jean			3345		26	
Bonafede	Rosaria			3415		27	
Bolt	Valborg			3571	Mar	1	
Bokser	Sadie			3636		2	
Bodtker	Linda F			4062		8	
Bolger	Elizabeth			4209		11	
Bocisneck	Sybelle R			4317		11	
Bower	Bertha M			4238		11	
Bott	Carl D			4492		13	
Bolds	Lillie E.			4332		15	

Continued next page

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brocring	Henry			25	Jan	7	
Bregman	Peter			44	"	7	
Bromberg	Samuel			88	"	7	
Brown	Irving			364	"	6	
Brande	Lezirles V.			464	"	8	
Brown	Chester A			489	"	8	
Brignoli	Cornelius C			581		9	
Bruno	Salvatore			603		9	
Bracciale	Fermaro F.			665		9	
Brutsen	Herman K			729		9	
Brustowski	Hawk			760		10	
Brown	Richard			769		10	
Brzozowski	Chester			814		10	
Bruland	Thomas			857		11	
Brys	Stanislaus			896		11	
Brodski	Sam			1003		12	
Bruno	Emilio J			1018		12	
Brarniowitz	Louis			1090		13	
Brickman	Abraham L			1113		13	
Brav	Teddy F			1126		13	
Brown	David			1184		20	
Brickell	Irving			1185		20	
Brilliant	Harold			1208		21	
Brenner	Abraham L			1294		22	
Brier	Aaron L			1422		23	
Brau	Charles FH			1611		28	
Brower	Irving			1631		28	
Brown	Lawrence			1667		29	
Brody	Sidney D			1885	Feb	1	
Brown	Vernon D			1891		1	
Brodbar	Harry			1948		2	
Brew	Wellesley L			1958		2	
Brophy	F		Dup	1744 1956		2	
Brooks	Sam			1983		3	
Breecher	Henry			2122		6	
Brie	Jack			2146		6	
Braunstein	Isadore			2211		6	
Broder	Joseph			2282		8	
Braun	Charles A			2302		8	
Bradley	Herbert M			2318		8	
Brudford	Homer V			2373		9	
Brown	Walter			2476		10	
Brivonese	Peter			2493		11	
Bredow	Willie			2544		11	
Brodie	Meyer			2714		15	
Brucco	Frank P			2801		16	
Bressler	Sam			2815		16	
Bromberg	Sidney			2871		17	
Brennan	Walter			2873		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brautigan	Barbara			89	Jan	7	1937
Bruno	Ida			109	"	7	
Brarer	Rose			113	"	2	
Breinberg	Ray			177	"	4	
Brown	Margaret			240	"	4	
Brennan	Margaret			272	"	5	
Brasaren	Dorothy			319	"	5	
Brown	Bessie M			359	"	6	
Bressler	Minnie			496		9	
Brown	Nydia			500		9	
Brednick	Alexa L			546		9	
Brockman	Selma			557		9	
Braydon	Janet E			673		11	
Bronfelt	Rose			686		11	
Brody	Ida			731		12	
Brown	Elsie L			794		13	
Brauer	Della			821		13	
Bruno	Felicia			911		16	
Brownstein	Beatrice			973		16	
Brown	Ruby V			1007		17	
Brown	Evelyn M			1042		18	
Brockway	Isabel			1078		18	
Brown	Sylvia			1128		19	
Brown	Selma			1192		20	
Bronstein	Frieda			1382		23	
Brandt	Margaret			1544		26	
Brennan	Margaret G			1601		28	
Brayboy	Mildred			1667		29	
Brennan	Winifred			1691		29	
Bradley	Mary E			1712		30	
Brock	Olyvia			1758		30	
Brownstein	Gemma			1789		30	
Bradley	Julia M			1874	Feb	1	
Brill	Betty			1884		1	
Brucker	Estelle			1910		2	
Bruckmeyer	Bella R			1951		2	
Brothers	Beatrice			2061		4	
Browne	Mary			2094		5	
Brcasett	Eleanor			2121		6	
Brust	Rose P			2130		6	
Brucato	Angela			2232		6	
Britton	Mildred M			2281		8	
Brown	Madeline			2365		9	
Bryant	Annie P			2531		11	
Branitzky	Frieda			2661		13	
Brohan	Margaret			2718		15	
Bresler	Dorothy			2747		16	
Brown	Elsava J			2874		17	
Braun	Frances			2880		17	

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brunner	Albert L			2884	Feb	17	1937
Brill	Julius			2938		18	
Brands	Joseph W			2943		18	
Brown	Max			3327		26	
Brode	Milton			3362		27	
Brunt	John			3375		27	
Brodsky	Morris			3360		27	
Brooks	Nyman	Dup	19125	18874 1926		27	
Brooke	Robert			3604	Mar	2	
Brugaletta	Carmelo			3621		2	
Brundage	Bryant			3629		2	
Brower	Peter R			3665		3	
Breidbart	Arthur			3948		6	
Bromberg	Marvin			3950		6	
Bruno	George			3975		6	
Brienza	Michael			3991		6	
Breedlane	James			4047		8	
Bressler	Max			4267		12	
Bruno	Ralph			4396		13	
Browne	Robert G			4426		13	
Bronnstein	Meyer			4472		15	
Bruckner	Louis			4607		17	
Brouillette	Fred G			4635		17	
Bronzinikas	Seaban			4731		19	
Bronikowski	Edward			4774		20	
Bryant	Joseph			4908		22	
Brown	Hubert			4928		22	
Bradshaw	Thomas			4984		23	
Brown	Edward J			4992		23	
Brown	Peter			6503		28	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Beaucah			2922	Feb	18	1937
Breger	Martha			3044		20	
Brunciforte	Carolyn			3109		20	
Brown	Evelyn			3207		23	
Brower	Anna			3261		24	
Brooks	Esther			3327		26	
Braithwaite	Olivia			3338		26	
Brand	Annette			3351		26	
Breslin	Catherine			3366		27	
Brennan	Dora			3484		27	
Brody	Sylvia			3530	Mar	1	
Branch	Mae			3598		2	
Breslow	Lillian			3634		2	
Brill	Frances			3644		2	
Breyer	Regina			3814		6	
Breger	Lillian			3831		8	
Brodsky	Jessie			3899		6	
Brimberg	Bessie			3944		6	
Brown	Frances			4076		9	
Bressler	Doris			4137		9	
Brietman	Celia			4175		10	
Braun	Hannah			4233		11	
Braverman	Mollie			4251		12	
Broniewski	Stella			4591		17	
Bristow	Irene			4722		19	
Bronk	Virginia			4788		20	
Brodsky	Fanny			4854		20	
Brock	Annie			4908		22	
Brockman	Helen D			4925		22	
Brenner	Melissa			4965		22	
Brooks	Arline E			4992		23	
Brinker	Ruth E			4996		23	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
Br							Br						
Br							Br						
Br							Br					

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buck	Frank			4	Jan	1	
Buttereit	Emil			143	"	1	
Buchbinder	Marten L			341	"	6	
Burwinkle	Gilbert H			723		12	
Burns	Lloyd			791		13	
Butler	Francis X			861		15	
Buckingham	Charles E			1324		23	
Burns	George			1593		28	
Butler	Stephen			1758		30	
Buffa	Paul			1811		30	
Burns	Frank			1863	Feb	1	
Burke	Thomas W			1949		2	
Bursor	George		Dup 1951	1997 1936		2	
Burns	Sidney			2119		6	
Bullaro	Anthony			2293		8	
Bucholtz	Edward			2310		8	
Burger	Michael			2524		11	
Burt	Samuel			2666		13	
Budnick	Andrew			2671		13	
Buchman	Max			2746		16	
Burger	Abraham			2756		16	
Burstein	Morris			2833		16	
Bunn	Wilfred			2983		19	
Bucchieri	Fortunato J			3117		20	
Bucno	Isidore			3583	Mar	1	
Buckett	Willard			3737		4	
Burman	Joe			3847		6	
Buccigrossi	Joseph			3887		6	
Bump	Kirchner C			4054		8	
Bullis	William G			4517		14	
Burchard	Axel N			4615		17	
Burkeindt	Henry			4921		22	
Burdi	Joseph			4980		23	
Buchalter	Benjamin			4998		23	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buczkowska	Hedwig			329	Jan	6	1937
Burdza	Stella			590	"	9	
Budda	Margaret			845	"	1	
Butansky	Vivian			1101	"	19	
Buchman	Beatrice			1184	"	20	
Buchman	Yetta			1184	"	20	
Butler	Jane			1338	"	23	
Buonincontro	Teresa M			1437	"	25	
Bukzin	Tillie			1457	"	25	
Busini	Helen M			1480	"	25	
Burns	Gladys			1484	"	26	
Bukofsky	Bessie			1486	"	26	
Burton —	Gladys A.			1494	"	26	
Buteer	Ruth			1555	"	27	
Burt	Harriet P.			1616	"	28	
Bullard	Elizabeth			1674	"	29	
Burstein	Betty			1773	"	30	
Burke	Josephine E			1797	"	30	
Burke	Margaret			1891	Feb	1	
Burtis	Norma M			1904	"	2	
Burch	Emma			1978	"	3	
Burns	Elizabeth			2110	"	5	
Butchan	Idrah			2597	"	13	
Buonaguro	Marion			2685	"	13	
Bungarz	June			2679	"	13	
Buttacavoli	Josephine M			3111	"	20	
Butner	Alice			3181	"	23	
Buckler	Rose			3319	"	25	
Bucca	Angelina			3424	"	27	
Bunis	Irene			3438	"	27	
Burton —	Irene M			3529	Mar	1	
Butler	Mary			3934	"	6	
Burkley	Dorothy L			4212	"	11	
Buckheit	Elizabeth			4357	"	13	
Burd	Lillian			4388	"	13	
Butt	Amanda M.			4677	"	18	
Burke	Vivian			4696	"	19	
Burnett	Florence			4853	"	20	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

JAN

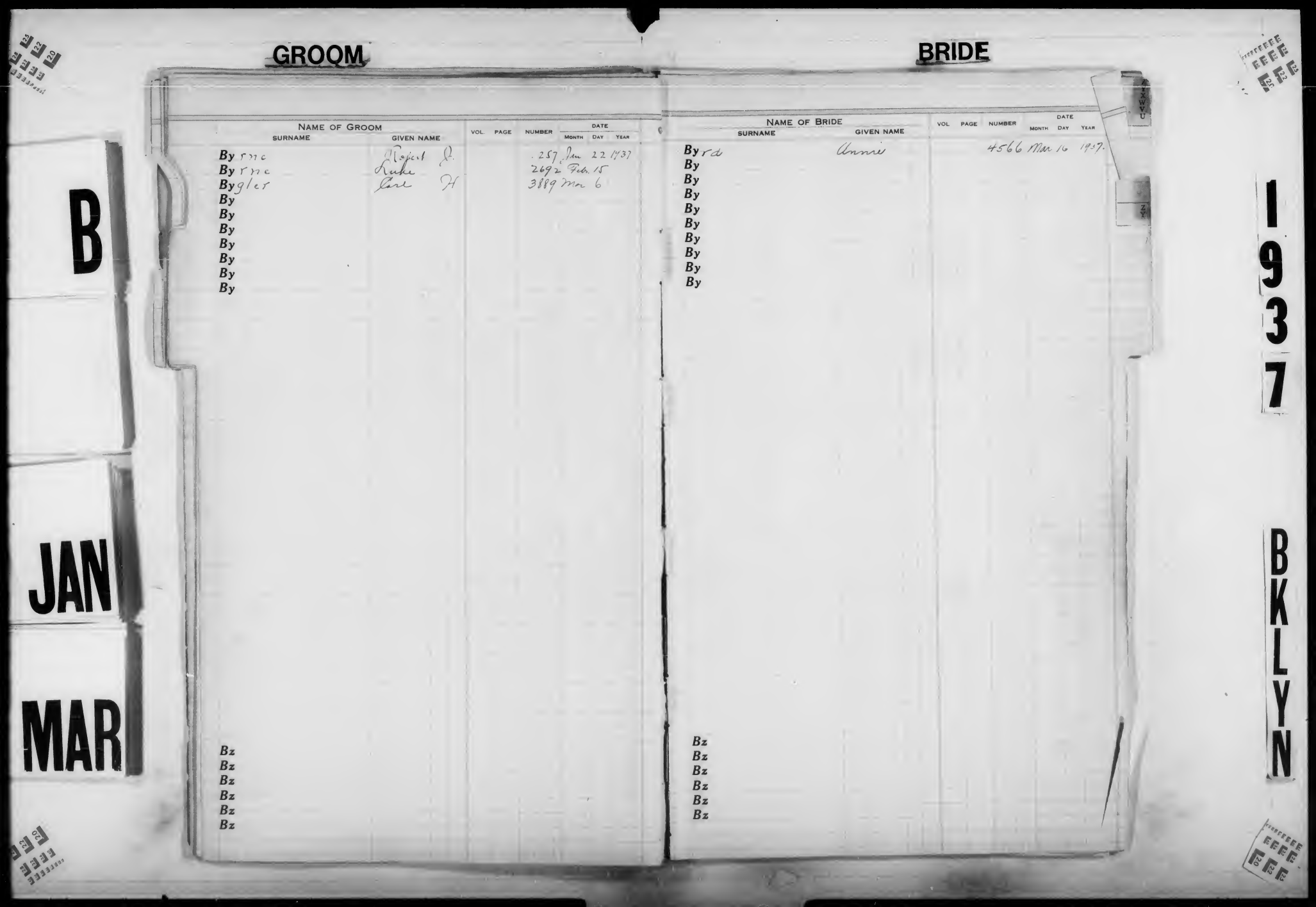
MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						



GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By rne	Project J.			257	Jan	22	1937
By rne	Luke			2692	Feb.	15	
Bygler	Carl H			3889	Mar	6	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrd	Annie			4566	Mar	16	1937
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bardon	Jacob L.			5046	Mar	24	
Baker	Lester E			5077	"	24	
Bayer	Kaus			5100	"	25	
Baskerville	James			5107	"	25	
Barone	Ralph			5140	"	26	
Backer	Joseph			5163	"	26	
Bauer	Christopher			5177	"	27	
Ball	Kenny P.			5345	"	29	
Barysh	Noah			5471	"	31	
Balsamo	Charles			5560	Apr	1	
Barton	George T.			5599	"	2	
Ballis	Frieda			5644	"	3	
Battaglia	Anthony			5779	"	3	
Bassis	Louis			5893	"	6	
Bayliss	Russell			5936	"	7	
Bates	Hayes			5941	"	7	
Bali	Morris			5943	"	7	
Bachrach	Michael			6074	"	9	
Barbarino	Anthony			6076	"	10	
Bayshaw	Charles E.			6191	"	12	
Barr	George W.			6207	"	12	
Barnes	James			6260	"	13	
Barnett	Emanuel			6313	"	15	
Baskin	Max			6363	"	16	
Barbay	Ernest S.			6511	"	19	
Barone	Anthony			6525	"	19	
Bates	James			6675	"	22	
Baranowski	Edwin			6690	"	22	
Baylis	Herman			6739	"	24	
Bartuccelli	Vincent			6743	"	24	
Babick	John			6824	"	24	
Balzani	Fred			6829	"	24	
Babino	Nicholas			6871	"	24	
Baudo	Letterio M.			6885	"	24	
Balsam	Daniel			6990	"	26	
Bauer	Kenny			7015	"	26	
Barnett	Carl			7067	"	27	
Barlow	William R.			7148	"	29	
Barbera	Salvatore			7150	"	29	
Baudo	Salvatore			7243	May	1	
Bazer	Jack			7249	"	1	
Basile	Philip J.			7260	"	1	
Babich	Peter			7274	"	1	
Barbera	James			7302	"	1	
Battaglia	John			7324	"	1	
Barach	Benjamin			7419	"	3	
Baranowski	Paul P.			7477	"	3	
Ballard	Joseph			7495	"	4	
Barravecchia	Abraham			7539	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baldasaro	Tessie			5001	Mar	23	1937
Barrett	Helen			5140	"	26	
Barck	Helen			5163	"	27	
Barbara	Virginia			5196	"	27	
Barry	Irene			5239	"	27	
Barkey	Violet			5263	"	27	
Babcock	Lillian M			5471	"	30	
Bagley	Lucille V.			5507	"	31	
Barnrich	Ethyther J.			5524	Apr	1	
Baldenegro	Margaret			5651	"	3	
Bartius	Blidnoche			5723	"	3	
Basch	Adelaide M			5829	"	5	
Barrett	Helen D.			5924	"	7	
Barba	Philomena			5931	"	7	
Balinski	Viola E.			5971	"	8	
Barth	Alice			5974	"	8	
Barretta	Rose M.			6063	"	10	
Barotti	Asa			6083	"	10	
Balzano	Alyce			6181	"	12	
Barch	Charlotte E.			6387	"	17	
Barraco	Dorothy			6434	"	17	
Bassett	Margaret M.			6464	"	17	
Barbieri	Mary			6488	"	17	
Bassett	Frances			6591	"	20	
Barrett	Florence			6593	"	20	
Bacigalupo	Louise K			6639	"	21	
Bailey	Mary			6673	"	22	
Barry	Anna			6732	"	23	
Barr	Catherine N			6960	"	24	
Balvin	Elsie			7090	"	28	
Barber	Patsy J			7169	"	29	
Barbero	Lillie			7203	"	30	
Bayarsky	Nilda			7228	May	1	
Barisa	Mary			7250	"	1	
Barton	Mary			7264	"	1	
Basso	Rosa M			7365	"	1	
Baxter	Clare M.			7654	"	6	
Bartis	Jessica			7658	"	6	
Bardach	Estelle			7673	"	7	
Baum	Bertha			7694	"	7	
Bacci	Marie J.			7903	"	8	
Bauman	Estelle			7963	"	10	
Balsamello	Mary			8073	"	11	
Balmuth	Trelba			8165	"	12	
Basso	Pauline			8209	"	13	
Baum	Lillian			8311	"	14	
Barretta	Lillian			8283	"	14	
Backal	Mildred			8427	"	15	
Barone	Elba			8452	"	15	

Continued next page

ZYUBOLIEA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barovick	Fred			7665	May	6	
Babcock	Talbot			7687	.	7	
Bassani	Vincent			7807	.	8	
Bassin	Issie			7871	.	8	
Barba	Theodore			7874	.	8	
Barcomb	Alfred			7929	.	10	
Balanick	Paul			8077	.	11	
Barkaus	Charles G.			8052	.	11	
Barber	Eli L			8067	.	11	
Bardash	Murray M.			8171	.	12	
Barish	Philip			8294	.	14	
Badorich	Joseph			8467	.	15	
Bazutis	Peter			8468	.	15	
Barbieri	Joseph			8481	.	15	
Balsamo	Daniel			8496	.	15	
Bauer	Paul			8541	.	15	
Barbuto	John J.			8547	.	15	
Baum	Leo			8671	.	17	
Barach	Max			8688	.	17	
Barr	Morris A.			8736	.	18	
Barnes	George H.			8830	.	18	
Bauer	George			8865	.	19	
Barber	Samuel R			8868	.	19	
Batterson	Paul S.			9094	.	21	
Barish	David			9175	.	22	
Baytop	John			9176	.	22	
Barasch	Edward			9226	.	22	
Baranello	Peter			9244	.	22	
Bartholomew	Bernard			9279	.	22	
Baer	Julius J.			9304	.	22	
Barnett	Reginald			9306	.	22	
Balsamo	Victor J.			9317	.	22	
Bataglia	Vito			9452	.	24	
Banks	Le Roy			9455	.	24	
Ballo	Abrahams			9466	.	24	
Barney	William A.			9516	.	25	
Barnett	Irving			9724	.	27	
Ballstrom	Gus			9740	.	27	
Ballou	Myron C.			9804	.	27	
Bartscher	Frederick H.			9817	.	28	
Barrett	Duncan			9954	.	29	
Batterman	Hyman			9990	.	29	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bass	Dita			8491	May	15	1937
Balajerick	Anne			8539	.	16	
Barbalate	Ezra			8587	.	16	
Baer	Gertrude			8653	.	17	
Banco	Bertha			8714	.	17	
Barotz	Madlyn			8750	.	18	
Barney	Cnarle			8847	.	18	
Bates	Margaret E.			8881	.	19	
Bachron	Rose			8907	.	19	
Barbara	Lillian			8904	.	19	
Batyr	Kathryn			8933	.	19	
Bass	Jeanne			8981	.	20	
Ballinson	Esther			9013	.	20	
Bartoli	Emilia			9014	.	20	
Bauer	Anne			9048	.	21	
Baji	Bertha			9254	.	22	
Barocas	Dina			9297	.	22	
Basiuno	Elizabeth R.			9333	.	22	
Batushansky	Ruth			9350	.	22	
Baron	Rose			9411	.	24	
Banaci	Minnie			9513	.	25	
Barondess	Betty			9529	.	26	
Ballantyne	Wylie			9659	.	26	
Barron	Sarah			9666	.	26	
Barry	Catherine			9678	.	26	
Banks	Lucille M			9724	.	27	
Baumgarten	Molly			9735	.	27	
Barron	Emma L.			9761	.	27	
Bayer	Lena			9775	.	27	
Backlund	Jennie			9802	.	27	
Basile	Angeline			9862	.	28	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bender	William			5023	Mar	24	
Becker	Edward			5044	"	24	
Bellassi	Emanuel			5174	"	27	
Beales	John V.			5198	"	27	
Becker	John J.			5231	"	27	
Behan	Jacob			5256	"	27	
Bethea	Liston			5315	"	27	
Bergstein	Edward			5364	"	29	
Belkin	William			5444	"	31	
Beran	Ferdinand			5488	"	31	
Beckerman	Sidney			5614	Apr.	2	
Bernardo	Nicola			5650	"	3	
Berger	Herman			5679	"	3	
Belford	Harry J.			5721	"	3	
Bernstein	Arthur L.			5788	"	5	
Bell	John			5804	"	5	
Bender	George			5908	"	6	
Beruecker	Robert			5993	"	9	
Becker	Alfred J.			6007	"	9	
Bentsen	Sigurd M.			6018	"	9	
Bertino	Dante			6040	"	10	
Benedict	William			6064	"	10	
Bernstein	Joe			6089	"	10	
Berman	David			6103	"	10	
Berkofsky	Morris			6112	"	10	
Becht	Francis X.			6224	"	13	
Beckmann	Arthur H.			6225	"	13	
Bellini	Bartolomeo			6290	"	15	
Bent	Arthur V.C.			6297	"	15	
Benassuti	Luigi			6411	"	17	
Bennett	John A.			6584	"	20	
Beatty	William H.			6674	"	22	
Belsky	William J.			6742	"	24	
Berkowitz	Meyer			6750	"	24	
Beutel	Frederick			6819	"	24	
Bergman	Barry			6849	"	24	
Bespechney	Max			6906	"	24	
Bellantoni	Cosmo			6996	"	26	
Bedell	Gene			6997	"	26	
Berinato	Joseph			7003	"	26	
Bernhard	Joseph			7029	"	27	
Benoit	Richard			7264	May	1	
Besignano	Emil			7430	"	3	
Berger	Joseph G.			7441	"	3	
Beyer	Karl			7492	"	4	
Bergin	Francis J.			7563	"	5	
Berlitz	Philip H.			7608	"	6	
Bernstein	Daniel M.			7611	"	6	
Becr	Israel			7667	"	6	

11

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Benowitz	Sarah			5004	Mar	23	1937
Bergman	Paula			5058	"	24	
Bennett	Gladys P.			5060	"	24	
Beers	Edna M.			5083	"	25	
Becker	Agnes M.			5088	"	25	
Bernard	Jeannette			5091	"	25	
Berger	Sylvia			5121	"	26	
Bellucci	Grace			5189	"	27	
Behl	Eleanor J.			5198	"	27	
Beiser	Mabel M.			5220	"	27	
Benka	Margaret C.			5227	"	27	
Bellarigna	Margaret			5253	"	27	
Berger	Clara			5296	"	27	
Bergman	Irene			5369	"	29	
Bernard	Dorothy M.			5371	"	29	
Beck	Myrtle C.			5418	"	30	
Bernstein	Rose			5526	Apr.	1	
Bencor	Fannie			5615	"	2	
Bernstein	Estelle			5685	"	3	
Bellotti	Domenica			5710	"	3	
Becker	Marie			5798	"	5	
Bemer	Rita E.			5946	"	7	
Bernstein	Beatrice			5958	"	8	
Betancourt	Juana			5981	"	8	
Bernard	Marie L.			6043	"	10	
Bengante	Maria G.			6051	"	10	
Bereza	Catherine			6061	"	10	
Bertuglia	Santina			6164	"	10	
Bernstein	Lucille			6197	"	12	
Beller	Bertha			6263	"	14	
Beer	Cecilia R.			6267	"	14	
Bernard	Mary G.			6291	"	15	
Bellucci	Teresa			6317	"	15	
Begley	Anastacia			6346	"	16	
Bernstein	Josephine			6369	"	16	
Berger	Bessie			6386	"	17	
Berosky	Catherine			6392	"	17	
Berkmann	Nilda			6469	"	17	
Bello	Vita			6535	"	19	
Best	Virginia			6585	"	20	
Betries	Cordelia			6651	"	21	
Bearmore	Rosa E.			6657	"	22	
Bernardo	Vittoria			6688	"	22	
Berman	Lillian S.			6727	"	23	
Bellucci	Francis			6770	"	24	
Beiser	Celia			6781	"	24	
Berman	Martha			6789	"	24	
Bellino	Anita			6796	"	24	
Berofsky	Frances			6824	"	24	

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

ZYUROLITE

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Becker	Richard			7671	May	6	
Beck	George			7680	"	7	
Bell	Allen			7927	"	10	
Bernstein	Isidore			7975	"	10	
Berson	Bernard			8061	"	11	
Bernstein	Joseph			8114	"	12	
Berman	Benjamin			8168	"	12	
Bergman	Jack			8195	"	13	
Bebbs	Samuel			8304	"	14	
Benjamin	Sam			8348	"	15	
Beckenstein	Louis			8360	"	15	
Bergen	Jack			8432	"	15	
Bergstrom	Thor K			8459	"	15	
Berman	Harry			8477	"	15	
Belsheim	John W.			8504	"	15	
Bergen	Daniel			8551	"	15	
Berngeld	Michael			8604	"	17	
Becht	John M			8669	"	17	
Bergen	Herman			8690	"	17	
Belkin	Louis			8752	"	18	
Bernard	Murray			8755	"	18	
Belogorsky	Jacob			8774	"	18	
Beyrer	Edward J			8833	"	18	
Bernstein	Burtrink			8894	"	19	
Bernstein	Morris Jr			8904	"	19	
Bernstein	Samuel			8977	"	20	
Berco	Morris			8992	"	20	
Bernstein	Eli			9328	"	22	
Bernstein	Rubin			9349	"	22	
Bernstein	Sidney			9391	"	24	
Bertelone	Louis			9407	"	25	
Bessio	Oscar			9478	"	24	
Benton	Mendell			9500	"	25	
Bernstein	Morton L			9559	"	25	
Bearman	Harry			9607	"	25	
Bechler	Ernest F			9669	"	26	
Beedenbender	Raymond J			9813	"	28	
Bendykowski	John			9974	"	29	
Benson	Richard W			9993	"	29	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

12

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bellosatto	Michelina			6847	Apr	24	1937
Bernstein	Alice			6877	"	24	
Becker	Viola M			6957	"	24	
Behringer	Antoinette B			6969	"	26	
Beberjai	Esther			7025	"	27	
Bergh	Mildred C			7143	"	29	
Bennett	Mary			7186	"	30	
Bergman	Betty			7196	"	30	
Berkowitz	Esther			7220	May	1	
Betz	Gertrude			7232	"	1	
Bean	Mabelle M			7329	"	1	
Bernardini	Jole			7340	"	1	
Beckish	Anne			7421	"	3	
Berman	Mary			7513	"	4	
Becker	Matilda M			7530	"	4	
Berger	Eunice			7548	"	5	
Bernknopf	Anne			7719	"	8	
Bevacqua	Angelina			7751	"	8	
Benicassa	Antoinette			7790	"	8	
Bergen	Catherine			7934	"	10	
Berger	Jeannette			7954	"	10	
Bethea	Nora L.			7991	"	10	
Berbakow	Christine			7995	"	10	
Bell	Freda			8019	"	11	
Belgield	Emma			8042	"	11	
Bell	Dorothy			8155	"	12	
Berenberg	Florence			8197	"	13	
Berman	Sylvia V.			8218	"	13	
Bernstein	Sylvia L.			8232	"	13	
Beziila	Agnes M			8375	"	15	
Berenberg	Ethel			8401	"	15	
Beckman	Sophie			8411	"	15	
Bezenis	Marie V			8493	"	15	
Berger	Ruth			8507	"	15	
Bellamore	Antoinette			8597	"	15	
Berkowitz	Sophia			8609	"	17	
Belinsky	Dora			8613	"	17	
Best	Esther			8691	"	17	
Bender	Freda			8860	"	19	
Becvar	Rose			8919	"	19	
Berrick	Carolyn			8963	"	20	
Berkman	Edith			8977	"	20	
Berkowitz	Irene			8983	"	20	
Bennett	Lillian A			8944	"	20	
Berg	Minetta			9075	"	21	
Bender	Elizabeth			9076	"	21	
Berman	Rose			9173	"	22	
Bernardo	Rosario			9201	"	22	
Berkofsky	Anna			7233	"	22	

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beriand	Yetta			9247	May	22	1937
Becker	Eleanor R			9268	"	22	
Bersin	Helen L			9292	"	22	
Berson	Adelaide			9503	"	25	
Berman	Rona			9576	"	25	
Bernstein	Pearl			9590	"	25	
Berger	Shirley			9658	"	26	
Bebos	Gertrude			9679	"	26	
Bezer	Eleanor C			9691	"	26	
Benson	Dorothy S			9695	"	26	
Bearman	Thelma			9856	"	28	
Benjamin	Barbara			9864	"	28	
Berman	Beatrice			9910	"	29	
Benevento	Mary			9912	"	29	
Berkowitz	Fanny			9924	"	29	
Belenky	Mary			9966	"	29	
Berigno	Angela			9984	"	30	
Berger	Alice C			10000	"	29	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

ZYU BOLIT

13

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bimin	Sol A.			5245	Mar	17	
Bingel	William P.			5334	"	29	
Binzer	Rudolf			5876	Apr.	5	
Bianco	Louis			5910	"	6	
Biddle	Harry L.			6747	"	13	
Biello	Charles J.			6530	"	19	
Binaer	Maurice			7023	"	27	
Bierman	Harry			7099	"	28	
Bisang	Charles L.			7141	"	29	
Biscione	Frank			7156	"	29	
Bibel	Philip L.			7199	"	30	
Bintz	Louis			7808	May	8	
Biagini	John A.			7844	"	8	
Biancaniello	Mario			7863	"	8	
Birkhahn	Louis			8037	"	11	
Bick	Abraham			8153	"	12	
Bianco	Anthony T.			9041	"	20	
Birenkrant	Sigmark			9191	"	22	
Bitume	Frank			9301	"	24	
Bienstock	Bernard			9445	"	24	
Bitogg	Joseph T.			9459	"	24	
Birnbaum	David			9924	"	29	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bila	Pasqua			5294	Mar	27	1937
Bisztyga	Mary			5750	Apr.	3	
Bibra	Margaret			6129	"	10	
Birch	Virginia J			6666	"	27	
Biscardi	Teresa			6834	"	24	
Biaer	Milly			7194	"	30	
Birnbaum	Ethel			7343	May	1	
Birkemoe	Astrid			7511	"	4	
Birthwright	Violet			8001	"	10	
Bilder	Frances C.			8219	"	13	
Bitensky	Mary			8736	"	18	
Biblomitz	Rose			8786	"	18	
Bisso	Zilda			8925	"	19	
Bilodeau	Aurore			9279	"	22	
Birch	Thora			9433	"	24	
Birnbaum	Beatrice			9766	"	27	
Biarico	Mary			9871	"	28	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorklund	Clara J.			7409	May	15	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bleiweiss	Sam			5007	Mar	23	
Blackwell	John A.			5083	"	25	
Bloom	Benjamin			5103	"	25	
Blakeney	George J.			5590	Apr	2	
Blackman	George R.			5603	"	2	
Bliss	Leon E.			5813	"	5	
Blunden	Edward N.			5902	"	6	
Blum	Sam			5947	"	7	
Blustein	Sydney L.			5953	"	8	
Blaustein	Louis			5997	"	9	
Blut	Max			6067	"	10	
Bloice	Louis			6449	"	17	
Blau	Harold C.			7427	May	3	
Blonder	Harry			7500	"	4	
Blasius	Arthur			7545	"	5	
Bly	Joseph			7574	"	5	
Bloom	Samuel			7678	"	8	
Bleicher	Joseph			7722	"	8	
Bloom	Oscar			7766	"	8	
Blake	Thomas			8267	"	13	
Bloom	Max			8463	"	15	
Blecker	Ben			8502	"	15	
Blackman	Herbert N.			8737	"	18	
Black	Allen W.			8927	"	19	
Blocher	Jack			8963	"	20	
Block	Max			9033	"	20	
Blum	Irving			9173	"	22	
Blumberg	Abraham			9513	"	25	
Blumstein	William			9531	"	25	
Blumenthal	Sidney			9584	"	25	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

15 C

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Black	Dorothy G.			5139	Mar	26	1937
Blount	Exa			5170	"	27	
Blakes	Nellie L.			5315	"	27	
Blair	Mildred E.			5595	Apr	2	
Blum	Frieda			5720	"	3	
Blackwell	Henrietta			5815	"	5	
Blanco	Mary T.			6038	"	10	
Blank	Sylvia			6109	"	10	
Blum	Norma			6169	"	12	
Blank	Lillian			6414	"	17	
Block	Eleanor L.			6645	"	21	
Blomberg	Evelyn E.			7631	May	6	
Bloch	Beverly			7666	"	6	
Blumensen	Norma J.			7669	"	6	
Blustein	Edith			7689	"	7	
Bluszwstejn	Edith			7689	"	7	
Blau	Molly			7867	"	8	
Bleiweiss	Frances			8072	"	11	
Blueglass	Sylvia			8168	"	12	
Block	Gertrude			8294	"	14	
Blinkogg	Rose			8512	"	15	
Blecker	Viola			8929	"	19	
Bloom	Beatrice			9090	"	21	
Blitman	Diana			9132	"	22	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

ZYUROL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bleiweiss	Sam			5007	Mar	23	
Blackwell	John N.			5083	"	25	
Bloom	Benjamin			5103	"	25	
Blakeney	George J			5590	Apr	2	
Blackman	George R			5603	"	2	
Bl ss	Leon E			5813	"	5	
Blunden	Edward N			5902	"	6	
Blum	Sam			5947	"	7	
Blustein	Sydney S.			5953	"	8	
Blaustein	Louis			5999	"	9	
Blut	Max			6064	"	10	
Bloice	Louis			6449	"	17	
Blau	Harold C			7427	May	3	
Blonder	Harry			7500	"	4	
Blasius	Arthur			7545	"	5	
Bly	Joseph			7574	"	5	
Bloom	Samuel			7678	"	6	
Bleicher	Joseph			7722	"	8	
Bloom	Cesar			7766	"	8	
Blake	Thomas			8267	"	13	
Bloom	Max			8463	"	15	
Blecker	Ben			8502	"	15	
Blackman	Herbert K.			8737	"	18	
Black	Allen W.			8927	"	19	
Blocher	Jack			8963	"	20	
Block	Max			9033	"	20	
Blum	Lewis			9173	"	22	
Blumberg	Abraham			9513	"	25	
Blumstein	William			9531	"	25	
Blumenthal	Sidney			9584	"	25	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Black	Dorothy G.			5139	Mar	26	1937
Blount	Exa			5170	"	27	
Blakes	Nellie L			5315	"	27	
Blair	Mildred E.			5595	Apr	2	
Blum	Frieda			5720	"	3	
Blackwell	Henrietta			5815	"	5	
Blanco	Marie F.			6038	"	10	
Blank	Sylvia			6109	"	10	
Blum	Norma			6169	"	12	
Blank	Lillian			6414	"	17	
Block	Eleanor L.			6645	"	21	
Blomberg	Evelyn E.			7631	May	6	
Bloch	Beverly			7666	"	6	
Blumensen	Norma J			7669	"	6	
Blustein	Edith			7669	"	7	
Bluszwstejn	Edith			7669	"	7	
Blau	Molly			7867	"	8	
Bleiweiss	Frances			8072	"	11	
Blueglass	Sylvia			8168	"	12	
Bloch	Gertrude			8294	"	14	
Blinkoff	Rose			8512	"	15	
Blecker	Viola			8929	"	19	
Bloom	Beatrice			9090	"	21	
Blitman	Diana			9132	"	22	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bonner	George A.			5041	Mar.	24	
Boylan	Arthur E			5037	"	24	
Bogen	Paul			5270	"	27	
Bouteille	Myron T			5333	"	29	
Boccia	Salvatore			5378	"	29	
Boxen	John			5478	"	31	
Boguszheritz	Tyla			5527	Apr.	1	
Bonanno	Salvatore			5562	"	1	
Bookman	Frank			5679	"	3	
Boetel	Henry J.			5680	"	3	
Boe	Austin			5848	"	5	
Boze	William A			6181	"	12	
Boxer	David J.			6209	"	12	
Bollmann	Harold H.			6267	"	14	
Bonkowski	Walter			6459	"	17	
Boaner	Israel			6577	"	20	
Bowditch	Royce G.			6599	"	20	
Boxer	Samuel			6655	"	22	
Bologna	Jack			6834	"	24	
Bowden	Robert			6914	"	24	
Boxer	Alvin D.			7014	"	26	
Bouggier	Edward P.			7218	May	1	
Boydon	Robert A.			7265	"	1	
Boone	Harvey			7382	"	1	
Boeckel	George L.			7386	"	1	
Borlic	George J.			7542	"	4	
Bolet	Iran J.			7601	"	5	
Bohi	Rudolph			7602	"	5	
Bondarnk	Lou			7678	"	7	
Boshak	Louis			7747	"	8	
Bongiorno	Joseph R			7778	"	8	
Booth	Andrew			7813	"	8	
Boss	Charles			8073	"	11	
Botti	Dominick			8283	"	14	
Bocker	Edward			8330	"	14	
Bochilo	Patrick			8547	"	15	
Bove	George J.			8566	"	15	
Borg	Emanuel			8743	"	18	
Boylan	Ronald M.			8770	"	18	
Bottista	Placido			8905	"	19	
Boyko	Paul			8951	"	20	
Borowski	Stanley			9790	"	27	
Bobe	Francesco			9374	"	27	
Boehme	Henry			9733	"	27	
Bollstrom	Gus			9746	"	27	
Bocripa	Clarence F. J.			9841	"	28	
Boyle	William H			9848	"	29	
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bonigace	Frances R			5018	Mar.	23	1937
Bowlby	Dorothy R.			5057	"	24	
Bomango	Irene			5089	"	25	
Boehm	Ilse			5117	"	25	
Boxer	Rose			5123	"	26	
Boyd	Ruth			5300	"	27	
Bolat	Lucy B.			5370	"	29	
Bond	Estelle R.			5443	"	31	
Bollino	Vera			5449	"	31	
Boggalo	Aurora			5512	"	31	
Boragine	Wanda			5525	Apr.	1	
Bovin	Dorothy			5821	"	5	
Bodenstein	Doris			5913	"	7	
Boe	Astrid E			5986	"	8	
Bonna	Mildred E.			6211	"	12	
Bonventre	Josephine			6416	"	17	
Bosco	Biagina			6442	"	17	
Bobryk	Josephine			6456	"	17	
Bolling	Eliza			6541	"	19	
Borzomati	Roma A			6616	"	21	
Bonventre	Filippa			6627	"	21	
Boccanguso	Josephine			6656	"	22	
Bongiovi	Josephine			6981	"	26	
Booker	Julia J.			7018	"	26	
Borowski	Helen J.			7059	"	25	
Bobbitt	Eulalie			7209	"	30	
Bonagura	Elvira			7277	May	1	
Boska	Regina			7332	"	1	
Bowler	Clara E			7439	"	3	
Bozdecker	Irma			7523	"	4	
Bogus	Rose			7574	"	5	
Boyle	Viola E.			7608	"	6	
Bossi	Evelyn			7655	"	6	
Bockol	Pearl			7664	"	6	
Bowlby	Lillie			7868	"	8	
Bonica	Nancy			7892	"	8	
Bosman	Grace			7956	"	10	
Bobkin	Ida			8059	"	11	
Bobick	Ida			8326	"	14	
Botti	Concetta			8474	"	15	
Bozek	Helen J.			8571	"	15	
Boxer	Jessie			8633	"	17	
Boitson	Anne			8721	"	17	
Bohne	Catherine F.			8931	"	19	
Bolen	Pauline L			9043	"	20	
Bovin	Laura			9078	"	21	
Bongiglio	Concetta			9109	"	21	
Bottega	Irene			9256	"	22	
Boyle	Mary M.			9359	"	22	

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bo							
Bo							
Bo						

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brigardi	Edward			5084	Mar	25	
Brown	Rose La M.			5101	"	25	
Brisk	Seymour			5118	"	26	
Brown	Laurence A			5183	"	27	
Brown	Herman			5535	Apr	1	
Brown	Isaac			5554	"	1	
Brown	Arthur N.			5583	"	2	
Brewster	Peter			5584	"	2	
Brozowski	Frank			5585	"	2	
Broccolo	Joseph			5657	"	3	
Bragia	John			5674	"	3	
Brand	Michael J			5753	"	3	
Bryant	Myron			5755	"	3	
Brooks	Jack			5801	"	5	
Brown	Theodore			5928	"	7	
Brennan	William J			5971	"	8	
Brigagliano	Vincent			6033	"	10	
Brown	John E.			6047	"	10	
Bryan	John N.			6061	"	10	
Brenegan	Reynald V			6117	"	10	
Brown	Frank T			6163	"	10	
Brinza	Joseph			6201	"	2	
Brown	George			6210	"	12	
Brown	James J.			6365	"	16	
Braun	William			6469	"	17	
Brant	Ernest E			6479	"	17	
Brautigam	George A			6487	"	17	
Bruno	Joseph			6488	"	17	
Broderson	Henry			6528	"	19	
Braun	Charles A.			6606	"	20	
Brandeis	Reuben			6754	"	24	
Brunner	Edward			6911	"	24	
Bruderman	John M.			6960	"	24	
Brown	Harry			6976	"	26	
Brown	Christopher			7085	"	28	
Bria	William			7087	"	28	
Brenner	George J			7143	"	29	
Brady	Frank A			7227	May	1	
Braut	John			7266	"	1	
Brandt	Louis			7277	"	1	
Bruno	Antonio			7280	"	1	
Briganti	Frederick			7314	"	1	
Braitman	Benjamin			7443	"	3	
Broomer	Morris			7518	"	4	
Brisbois	Victor			7530	"	4	
Brooks	Jacob			7554	"	5	
Bruno	Marino			7577	"	5	
Brautigan	Paul			7754	"	8	
Brown	John F.			7773	"	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bryan	Eleanor			5076	Mar	24	1937
Braccio	Rose			5059	"	24	
Bronstein	Marlene R			5118	"	26	
Bryan	Jeanett			5375	"	29	
Brodie	Jennie			5385	"	29	
Brumm	Gertrude R.			5407	"	30	
Brockman	Margaret			5474	"	31	
Brenner	Rose			5496	"	31	
Brown	Edith G.			5603	Apr	2	
Brennan	Margaret R.			5649	"	2	
Brennan	Mary M.			5669	"	3	
Brown	Mehone R.			5771	"	3	
Brooks	Helen			5814	"	5	
Bronne	Gladys			5870	"	6	
Brignail	Loretta V. J.			5932	"	7	
Brinales	Florena B.			6035	"	10	
Brande	Barbara J.			6155	"	10	
Bryant	Lena			6199	"	12	
Broggman	Ida			6236	"	13	
Brady	Mary R			6347	"	16	
Bright	Eleanor			6352	"	16	
Brown	Marion			6514	"	19	
Brady	Alice			6599	"	20	
Breden	Anna			6619	"	21	
Brooks	Betty			6709	"	23	
Brennan	Emma J.			6735	"	23	
Bresoski	Sophie			6792	"	24	
Breen	Helen E.			7095	"	28	
Brennan	Helen			7096	"	28	
Brandt	Etta M.			7130	"	29	
Brennan	Dorothy E.			7185	"	30	
Bryan	Frances E.			7237	May	1	
Brezynko	Mary			7240	"	1	
Brunke	Alice			7256	"	1	
Braun	Sara			7379	"	1	
Brady	Loretta F.			7397	"	1	
Bromberg	Rebecca			7410	"	3	
Brown	Marion M.			7412	"	3	
Brown	Marion			7430	"	3	
Brown	Anita K			7445	"	3	
Brzinski	Celia			7457	"	3	
Brady	Sarah A.			7639	"	6	
Brodzinski	Jean			7705	"	7	
Breslin	Helen J.			7724	"	8	
Brodsky	Gertrude			7772	"	8	
Brum	Mae			7796	"	8	
Brodsky	Sylvia			7831	"	8	
Bressler	Jeanette			7848	"	8	
Brown	Myrtle			7951	"	10	

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
Bruckenthal	Sam			7832	May 8		Brocco	Rose			7792	May 8	1937
Brooks	Ernest			7889	" 8		Braccia	Rose			7970	" 10	
Bransky	Joseph			7899	" 9		Bruno	Josephine A			7982	" 10	
Breitkopf	Louis			8014	" 11		Brenman	Helen M			8104	" 11	
Brown	Arthur			8018	" 11		Broring	Antinette A			8137	" 12	
Brettler	Seymour			8138	" 12		Brandon	Emily			8177	" 2	
Bresnahan	William J.			8139	" 12		Bruns	Adelaide			8179	" 12	
Brand	Arthur			8146	" 12		Bruno	Lillian			8318	" 14	
Braunstein	David			8216	" 13		Brody	Mayme A			8440	" 15	
Bram	Philip			8296	" 14		Brown	Leah			8441	" 15	
Brandrein	David			8367	" 15		Broizman	Clara			8505	" 5	
Branda	Daniel			8444	" 15		Brown	Kate			8603	" 17	
Br,ller	Harold A			8637	" 17		Brown	Marguerite A			8650	" 17	
Brooks	John			8681	" 17		Brown	Marion B.			8810	" 18	
Brown	Nathan N			8701	" 17		Broder	Pauline			8813	" 18	
Brorerman	William			8716	" 17		Bradley	Jeannette F			8844	" 19	
Brown	Samuel J			8729	" 18		Brooks	Jeannette			8937	" 19	
Brarerman	Don S.			8750	" 18		Braro	Josephine			8939	" 19	
Bracco	Anthony M.			8795	" 18		Bregman	Sylvia			8955	" 20	
Brainin	Saul			8838	" 18		Brenner	Rose			9015	" 20	
Brody	Ben			9004	" 20		Bromin	Lillian			9081	" 21	
Brosell	Edward S.			9086	" 21		Brender	Anna C.			9215	" 22	
Bronstein	Alexander			9091	" 21		Br1995	Clara C.			9325	" 22	
Bradford	Eugene			9112	" 21		Brody	Edythe			9497	" 25	
Bratman	Irving			9257	" 22		Br111	Sallye			9553	" 25	
Bresoia	Anglew			9300	" 22		Brein	Lynnette			9607	" 25	
Britt	Charles			9313	" 22		Broderick	Grace			9854	" 28	
Bricr	Jack			9374	" 22		Brussack	Anna			9915	" 29	
Brenner	William			9398	" 24		Breitinger	Clara			9938	" 29	
Brown	Duald V.			9403	" 24		Br						
Bracco	Vincent			9475	" 24		Br						
Brown	Clifford			9480	" 24		Br						
Brown	Moses			9484	" 24		Br						
Brown	Richard E.			9577	" 25		Br						
Briganti	S Benjamin			9657	" 26		Br						
Brill	Jacob			9719	" 27		Br						
Br,tton	Mason M			9868	" 28		Br						
Britto	Rodolfo			9873	" 29		Br						
Br							Br						
Br							Br						
Br				

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br								Br							
Br								Br							
Br								Br						

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buch	August J.			5701	Mar	27	
Bucher	William			5571	Apr	2	
Buzek	Charles			5788	"	"	
Burnstein	Samuel			5816	"	5	
Burbage	Alonzo			5986	"	8	
Buith	John			6144	"	10	
Buccellato	Frank			6149	"	10	
Butler	Patrick			6306	"	15	
Buckley	Patrick			6310	"	15	
Bushelon	Joseph A.			6360	"	16	
Busacca	Liberio			6374	"	17	
Buscemi	Domenick D.			6408	"	17	
Buscemi	John			6471	"	17	
Buro	Frank A.			6607	"	20	
Bucharelli	Edward A.			6610	"	20	
Bugolo	Sylvester P.			6659	"	22	
Burkharat	Albert P.			6670	"	22	
Buzolsky	Harry			6693	"	22	
Burger	Andrew			6738	"	23	
Bukowski	Stephen M.			6766	"	24	
Burke	Thomas			6877	"	24	
Butler	William M.			7040	"	27	
Buggera	Lewis K.			7052	"	27	
Bullis	Edward K.			7054	"	27	
Burke	Henry			7109	"	28	
Busciolano	Alfonso			7272	May	1	
Buononato	Fred			7288	"	1	
Burgess	Forrest R.			7297	"	1	
Burke	Marlin J.			7352	"	1	
Bucre	Basil C.			7421	"	3	
Buck	Benjamin			7478	"	4	
Butler	John J.			7525	"	4	
Buggane	Peter			7905	"	8	
Burgess	William J.			8347	"	15	
Buckley	William J.			8429	"	15	
Burns	Peter F.			8561	"	15	
Buscemi	Santo			8847	"	18	
Burrell	William			8869	"	19	
Buzin	Max			8973	"	20	
Buckoltz	Cincus			9125	"	22	
Buchlmeier	Frank			9135	"	22	
Bugao	Anthony			9320	"	22	
Bulla	Salvatore			9446	"	25	
Burke	William F.			9507	"	25	
Bursack	Sidney			9651	"	26	
Buschel	Reuben			9771	"	27	
Burchett	Harold			9911	"	29	
Buran	Joseph			9934	"	29	
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burns	Muriel L.			5044	Mar	24	1937
Bulone	Lena			5778	"	27	
Buonocore	Susie			5376	"	29	
Burtis	Florence			5464	"	31	
Buggalo	Anna			5512	"	31	
Buzuris	Angelina			5519	Apr	1	
Buire	Ellen A.			5540	"	1	
Buturla	Angela			5585	"	2	
Bullaywoco	Josephine			5665	"	3	
Buckner	Baldine			5766	"	3	
Butler	Sadie			5801	"	5	
Busacco	Josephine			5873	"	6	
Buonadonna	Catherine			6530	"	19	
Burke	Margaret J.			6588	"	20	
Buono	Matilda			6623	"	21	
Bury	Helen			6772	"	24	
Buttacaroli	Cora			6890	"	24	
Buscemi	Domenica			6907	"	24	
Buro	Mildred			7064	"	27	
Busciolano	Adelina			7272	May	1	
Burke	Mary E.			7352	"	1	
Bush	Mary M.			7482	"	4	
Butler	Sadie			7554	"	5	
Butler	Virginia			7596	"	5	
Burke	Anna V.			7607	"	5	
Buxbaum	Beatrice			7674	"	7	
Butera	Margaret			8016	"	11	
Buro	Immaculata			8376	"	15	
Butler	Florence E.			8449	"	15	
Busa	Elsie			8575	"	15	
Busch	Frances L.			8646	"	17	
Bua	Theresa M.			9334	"	22	
Buttner	Alice M.			9577	"	25	
Buczkowski	Stella			9654	"	26	
Busciolano	Modestina			9738	"	27	
Buono	Prudence			9740	"	27	
Burascano	Ella			9760	"	27	
Burger	Anna G.			9786	"	27	
Busch	Ellen F.			9887	"	28	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byttner	Kalo D.			6188	Apr	17	
Bylenski	Stanley J.			6545	"	19	
Byrne	Francis C.			8484	May	11	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Rose			7162	Apr	29	1937
Bykowska	Catherine J			8189	May	2	
Byrne	Clara J.			9468	"	24	
Byers	Alva M			9864	"	28	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Baumgarten	Gabriel			10098	May	29	
Battiato	Sigmund			10731	"	29	
Barron	Ingrid			10262	Jun	1	
Ball	Thomas J.			10356	"	1	
Baedecker	Harold J.			10541	"	3	
Barish	Richard			10548	"	3	
Badinelli	Ralph L.			10600	"	3	
Barron	Samuel G			10703	"	5	
Balbierer	Max			10806	"	5	
Bailey	John T.			10915	"	5	
Battaglia	Samuel			10961	"	5	
Baines	Irving			11031	"	7	
Balunis	John J.			11113	"	8	
Banker	Benjamin			11126	"	8	
Baxt	Roland			11129	"	8	
Bargmann	Max N.			11228	"	9	
Bachner	Solomon			11301	"	9	
Bathurst	Berwin G.			11317	"	9	
Baker	Frederick A.			11558	"	11	
Bandel	Phil			11646	"	11	
Bader	Hyman			11699	"	11	
Baxt	George			11748	"	12	
Baker	Nicholas A.			11754	"	12	
Balmes	William			11814	"	12	
Batchis	Stamatios			11877	"	12	
Barr	Harry			11921	"	15	
Bassuk	Albert			11946	"	15	
Barberri	David J.			17031	"	15	
Bandostak	George			12191	"	17	
Bayard	Philip			12194	"	17	
Ballantine	Michael J.			12207	"	17	
Baruch	Joseph			12327	"	19	
Bace	Anthony			12390	"	19	
Basile	Salvatore			12469	"	19	
Baker	Thomas E			12490	"	21	
Barnett	Frank			12560	"	21	
Baumann	Rupert			12631	"	22	
Barletta	Natale			12683	"	23	
Bass	Jack			12797	"	25	
Back	Harry L			12855		26	
Baginski	Ernest			12860		26	
Barone	Clemente			12881		26	
Barrow	Fredrick			13021		28	
Baker	Archie J.			13024		28	
Bach	John G.			13035		28	
Barraco	Salvatore			13040		28	
Bartoli	Gaetano J			13092		29	
Barr	Sidney W			13097		29	
Barber	Joseph			13107		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bachorik	Violet			10028	May	29	1937
Barth	Muriel			10032	"	29	
Bassolino	Olga			10042	"	29	
Barry	Anne V.			10044	"	29	
Bagnini	Sarcina			10069	"	29	
Ballon	Catherine			10096	"	29	
Basile	Mildred A.			10104	"	29	
Baratt	Selma			10179	"	29	
Barbera	Marie			10291	Jun	1	
Baretz	Regina			10312	"	1	
Baker	Fanny			10315	"	1	
Bach	Louise B.			10444	"	2	
Baron	Winifred L			10471	"	2	
Barnes	Ruth			10621	"	4	
Bassi	Marie			10634	"	4	
Barbot	Susana			10658	"	4	
Basterby	Edith			10661	"	4	
Baglio	Isabel M			10764	"	5	
Barbara	Francisca			10898	"	5	
Barone	Jessie			10899	"	5	
Baum	Mary			10945	"	5	
Barnes	Margaret			11053	"	7	
Baum	Sylvia			11058	"	7	
Ballard	Alice E			11098	"	7	
Ballin	Sara			11226	"	9	
Banks	Kay			11251	"	9	
Bayton	Elizabeth			11314	"	9	
Balar	Shawa			11496	"	11	
Bard	Vivian			11568	"	12	
Baron	Rena L.			11582	"	12	
Baidowsky	Sarah			11687	"	12	
Badame	Jean			11753	"	12	
Banci	Muriel J.			11771	"	12	
Barbagallo	Angela			11773	"	12	
Barnette	Lena E			11776	"	12	
Barreras	Carmen			11821	"	12	
Babcock	Amy L.			11876	"	14	
Barone	Christina			11962	"	15	
Baxter	Helen			12005	"	15	
Baldwin	Margaret N.			12007	"	15	
Baumann	Dorothy F.			12062	"	16	
Bakerman	Rosalind			12067	"	16	
Ballmann	Josephine E			12089	"	16	
Barrett	Margaret J			12118	"	16	
Bashist	Bertha			12119	"	16	
Bader	Olga J.			12255	"	17	
Bavarsky	Ida			12263	"	17	
Barbanera	Elvira			12273	"	18	
Babic	Veronica			12297	"	18	

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Basden	Melvin			13124	June	29	1937
Bartha	Louis S.			13190	"	30	
Ballard	William J.			13235	July	1	
Bass	Richard M.			13316	"	3	
Baten	Walter G.			13354	"	3	
Barone	James			13404	"	3	
Backhaut	Gyson			13461	"	6	
Banks	John			13504	"	6	
Barry	James			13600	"	8	
Barnett	Louis			13657	"	9	
Ballester	Anthony			13829	"	10	
Banasin	Stanislaus			13860	"	11	
Barr	Frank S.			13899	"	13	
Basilicato	Alfred			13959	"	13	
Bauer	Valentine			14094	"	16	
Banka	Michyplan			14160	"	17	
Battistoni	Alexander			14403	"	17	
Batista	Antonio K.			14421	"	17	
Barzield	Nellie G.			14453	"	17	
Barkin	Samuel			14485	"	19	
Bardgeld	Max			14359	"	20	
Baskin	Joseph			14378	"	20	
Barnett	Mortimer			14453	"	21	
Barnes	Samuel C.			14459	"	21	
Bacigalupo	Charles L.			14488	"	21	
Barque	Thomas J.			14518	"	22	
Bambara	Cornelius J.			14614	"	23	
Bauer	Valentine			14637	"	24	
Batone	Nicholas			14641	"	24	
Barbara	Michaelangelo			14646	"	24	
Babino	Joseph			14653	"	24	
Bastelli	Dominick			14708	"	24	
Banaszek	Eugene			14718	"	24	
Bayer	Richard J.			14735	"	24	
Barone	Enrico			14786	"	24	
Barnes	Harry G.			14817	"	24	
Barr	Lloyd A.			14844	"	26	
Baumgartner	Richard			14898	"	26	
Barbine	William N.			14970	"	27	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Balzrin	Marjorie			12393	June	29	1937
Battaglia	Marie C.			12453	"	19	
Barnes	Eleanor			12572	"	21	
Barlow	Alice			12628	"	22	
Bacerio	Adela			12644	"	22	
Baynes	Rona S.L.			12665	"	23	
Barbieri	Louise			12727	"	24	
Baglino	Italia			12753	"	24	
Bagley	Helen			12771	"	24	
Barbara	Vincenza			12973	"	26	
Barnes	Ann E.			12948	"	26	
Baruch	Yetta			13199	July	1	
Bartlett	Grace			13270	"	7	
Balenson	Celia			13273	"	7	
Bailey	Elizabeth M.			13291	"	7	
Battle	Sofia			13301	"	2	
Ballard	Juanita			13454	"	6	
Barbato	Mary J.			13467	"	6	
Barbara	Margaret			13493	"	6	
Barrella	Rosie			13504	"	6	
Balish	Gertrude			13527	"	6	
Barbaria	Rosalia			13708	"	12	
Baker	Helen F.			13884	"	13	
Baskin	Helen			13917	"	13	
Bartasiunas	Barbara			13944	"	13	
Bachmann	Frieda			13974	"	14	
Barbiero	Mary			14045	"	17	
Barash	Edith			14106	"	17	
Barrett	Mary			14233	"	17	
Bakst	Rebecca			14658	"	24	
Balke	Elsie B.			14752	"	24	
Barraco	Grace			14769	"	24	
Barrell	Frances			14827	"	26	
Barretta	Rose			14895	"	26	
Bair	Lillian F.			14897	"	26	
Baron	Merle M.			14932	"	27	
Babcock	Charlotte E.			14959	"	27	
Barbarino	Viola			14966	"	27	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Behar	David			10011	May	29	
Belechick	Stanley R			10070		24	
Becker	John L.			10077		24	
Berger	Henry			10031		29	
Bella	Andrew			10041		29	
Berkowitz	Herman D.			10088		29	
Bernstein	Ernest			10135		29	
Bel[illegible]	Jack			10254	Jun	1	
Bernstein	Sidney			10277		1	
Berozi	Sam			10346		1	
Bell	Sam			10384		2	
Beck	John J.			10387		2	
Benzanti	Frank			10428		2	
Bethill	Lester			10436		2	
Bernstein	Sydney J.			10437		2	
Bermack	Harry			10441		2	
Berkowitz	Eugene			10443		2	
Bernstein	Jacob			10504		3	
Bensoily	Santos			10537		3	
Besen	Solomon			10576		3	
Berger	Nathan			10593		3	
Bertoto	John			10605		3	
Berman	Hyman A			10716		5	
Berg	Monroe S.			10740		5	
Berman	Louis			10771		5	
Bennett	Richard S			10816		5	
Berman	Milton M			10934		5	
Behrens	William J			10914		5	
Bennett	Millard			10965		5	
Berkowitz	David			10997		7	
Berkowitz	David			11035		7	
Bernstein	Al			11251		9	
Bertico	Frank			11278		9	
Bell	Arthur			11299		9	
Belge	Sylvester J			11363		10	
Berkos	Alfred S			11447		11	
Bengiat	William			11448		11	
Bezher	Azzary T.			11479		11	
Berner	Charles			11528		12	
Berkowitz	Nathan			11576		12	
Berman	Philip			11581		12	
Bernstein	Daniel			11685		12	
Berman	William			11738		12	
Bennett	Paul J			11740		12	
Bergman	Jacob M.			11811		14	
Bender	Max			11900		14	
Berger	Spencer			11935		15	
Berkowitz	Joseph D.			11980		15	
Berkowitz	Martin			11984		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bentz	Edythe G			10298	Jun	1	
Bennett	Hazel			10308		1	
Beyer	Dorothy E			10371		1	
Bender	Sylvia			10507		3	
Bertolini	Santa			10522		3	
Beers	Virginia S			10665		4	
Berman	Anne			10672		5	
Becker	Evangeline			10698		5	
Bergman	Toby			10718		5	
Beckman	Marion			10783		5	
Beckerman	Rosa			10864		5	
Berman	Jean			11011		7	
Bernstein	Clara			11062		7	
Belloch	Beatrice R			11097		7	
Belinkoff	Sylvia			11104		8	
Beaell	Veronica M.			11290		9	
Beatrice	Rosaria			11311		9	
Berkowitz	Irene			11353		10	
Bernhardt	Virginia			11337		10	
Berkowitz	Marilyn			11479		11	
Bernycia	Irma			11490		11	
Berkman	Pauline			11512		12	
Berggren	Gertrude E.			11534		12	
Berkowitz	Dora			11546		12	
Beckley	Helen M.			11632		12	
Bertuglia	Stella			11691		12	
Beck	Claire			11764		12	
Beanland	Helen F.			12134		16	
Beeghley	Myrtle V.			12135		16	
Berkowitz	Alter			12162		17	
Beck	Cecile			12223		18	
Belsky	Dorothy			12276		18	
Beyanskas	Helen			12337		19	
Belsito	Rose			12447		19	
Bennett	Ora M.			12500		21	
Bernson	Leah			12504		21	
Berryman	Mary M.			12552		22	
Becker	Evelyn			12666		23	
Bencivengo	Teresa			12829		25	
Bethon	Katherine			2838		25	
Ferry	Mellgette			12863		26	
B. lovostic	Anna C			12867		26	
Berson	Mollie			12880		26	
Belini	Marion J			12889		26	
Berger	Minnie L			12892		26	
Berkowitz	Sarah			12913		26	
Beauchamp	Gertrude			12968		26	
Berman	Charlotte			12985		26	
Benanti	Irene J			13044		28	

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bergman	Leo			12147	June	17	
Bernstein	William			12149	"	17	
Beles	Frank			12211	"	17	
Bellinski	Edward			12379	"	19	
Bergman	Einar			12466	"	19	
Becker	William J			12547	"	21	
Been	Adrian M			12677	"	23	
Behrmann	Freddie			12808	"	25	
Bendner	John W			12864		26	
Ber lk	Milton			13017		28	
Bennett	Eugene			13080		29	
Belling	Jacob J			13114		29	
Benvenuto	Biase			13151	"	30	
Begina	Theodore			13237	July	1	
Bepler	Peter J			13255	"	1	
Bernstein	Ronald L.			13267	"	2	
Bernstein	Rolph			13303	"	3	
Beyersky	Samuel			13394	"	3	
Bencich	Matteo			13464	"	6	
Bergstein	William			13495	"	6	
Bernstein	Theodore			13541	"	7	
Beamish	Thomas E.			13544	"	7	
Behrens	Henry A			13583	"	7	
Betts	Roland F.			13636	"	8	
Bernstein	Leonard			13678	"	9	
Benster	Marshall E.			13693	"	10	
Ber	Chester			13750	"	10	
Benkei	David			13757	"	10	
Berkowitz	Benjamin			13789	"	10	
Bernstein	Jacob			13894	"	13	
Bellatore	Gregorio			13954	"	13	
Beckenstein	Julius			14041	"	15	
Berg	James J			14045	"	15	
Bertino	Fred			14064	"	15	
Bellows	Bernard S.			14070	"	16	
Behret	Charles			14176	"	17	
Belarski	Rudolph			14797	"	19	
Bernstein	Hyman			14526	"	22	
Becker	Meyer			14554	"	22	
Beitel	Harry			14587	"	22	
Bergman	Louis			14588	"	22	
Berger	Jack			14737	"	26	
Berkowitz	Morris			14793	"	26	
Benemerito	Joseph			14800	"	26	
Berkowitz	Murray			14876	"	26	
Beer	Henry J			14907	"	27	
Beveridge	James			14968	"	27	
Beckridge	Louis			14979	"	28	
Be							

12

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berman	Bertha			13053	June	28	1937
Betz	Amy V.			13107	"	29	
Berkowitz	Helen			13154	"	30	
Berger	Florence L.			13194	"	30	
Bergman	Rivkah			13228	July	1	
Benvenuto	Angiolina			13324	"	3	
Becker	Dorothy R.			13373	"	3	
Berger	Irene			13387	"	3	
Berneburg	Olive B.			13395	"	3	
Bergida	Sadie			13439		3	
Beeny	Mary			13445	"	3	
Bernstein	Josephine			13440	"	6	
Bernstein	Lucy			13523	"	6	
Berman	Celia			13550	"	7	
Beninger	Minnie			13590	"	7	
Berman	Dora			1376[illegible]	"	10	
Benevento	Regina A			13864	"	12	
Benthuysen	Loretta			13878	"	12	
Berry	Goldie			13935	"	13	
Beickert	Lillian R.			13963	"	13	
Beck	Helen E.			14041	"	15	
Beagle	Alta			14210	"	17	
Bess	Florence			14415	"	20	
Beattie	Sarah			14443	"	21	
Berkowitz	Adele			14461	"	21	
Bean	Lottie			14488	"	21	
Bernstein	Judith			14564	"	23	
Begos	Stella			14593	"	23	
Berger	Miriam			14733	"	24	
Bergmann	Harriet B.			14788	"	24	
Belser	Olga J.			14792	"	24	
Beaty	Ida M.			14796	"	24	
Berger	Clara B.			14917	"	27	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

ZUCROLL

GROOM

Name of Groom		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	Date		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	Date		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Biriano	Joseph M			10111	May	24	
Birnbaum	George			10197	"	24	
Bickman	Charles C			10544	June	3	
Bicello	Vincent J			10560	"	3	
Birkeland	Irene B.			10591	"	3	
Biacco	Philip			10743	"	5	
Bishop	Charles L			11473	"	11	
Bishius	Arthur			11575	"	12	
Birkeluna	Magnus			11599	"	12	
Biggio	Lawrence J.			11765	"	17	
Bitteman	David			12310	"	9	
Birmingham	Philip P			12557	"	21	
Bianco	Thomas A.			12660	"	23	
Bianchi	John			12695	"	23	
Bianco	Dominic A.			12960		26	
Bile	Frank J			13079		29	
Bistritzky	Morris			13100	July	1	
Bice	Charles L			13110	"	1	
Bimonte	Enrico			13218	"	1	
Bigelow	Burton N.			13301	"	7	
Bierer	Louis			13371	"	7	
Bialik	Sydney			14394	"	26	
Bile	Vincent			14476	"	21	
Bilello	Joseph			14649	"	24	
Biscardi	Biagio			14726	"	24	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorlow	Alf			10038	May	29	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bischof	Edith			10125	May	19	1937
Biedell	Betty			10402	June	2	
Bialstock	Miriam			11159	"	8	
Bianco	Evelyn C.			11254	"	9	
Birkett	Edythe E.			11590	"	12	
Bittner	Katherine			11606	"	17	
Birsadsky	Anna			11737	"	12	
Bianco	Louise			12117	"	6	
Bilbar	Isidora			12138	"	16	
Bilio	Rose			12168	"	17	
Biscardi	Dorothy			12726	"	24	
Bianco	Theresa			12881		26	
Bianco	Christina V.			13104		29	
Birnbaum	Anna M			13120		29	
Bittermann	Clara			13179		30	
Bidner	Rose			13661	July	9	
Bishop	Henrietta M			13777	"	10	
Bilinsky	Ezra			14168	"	17	
Biernick	Stella			14552	"	22	
Bivona	Maria			14669	"	24	
Bivona	Josephine			14781	"	24	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorkman	Janet G			10711	June	5	
Bjorkluna	Ella			14857	July	26	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bley	Cyril E.			10009	May	29	
Bluth	Sam			10275	June	1	
Blood	Henry J.			10637	"	4	
Blum	Sybil			10714	"	5	
Blunda	Sebastian			10849	"	5	
Blaze	John A.			11001	"	7	
Blecher	Harry L.			11170	"	8	
Bloom	Sam			11247	"	9	
Blank	Ernest J.			11261	"	9	
Bloom	Joseph			11274	"	9	
Bloom	Samuel			11394	"	10	
Blackburn	Irving			11337	"	10	
Blausard	Jack			11443	"	11	
Blumen	Irving G.			11737	"	12	
Blumenstock	Norman			11870	"	14	
Blum	Irving			11986	"	15	
Blumberg	Israel			12074	"	15	
Bleier	Milton L.			12265	"	18	
Blum	Domenico			12338	"	19	
Blumenkrantz	Leon			12787	"	24	
Blue	Malcolm			12800	"	25	
Bleier	Leon			12815	"	25	
Block	Jack L.			12858		26	
Black	William J.			13262	July	2	
Block	Murray G.			13518	"	6	
Block	Sol			13535	"	9	
Blustein	Theodore B.			13694	"	10	
Blewitt	Joseph			13767	"	12	
Blumer	Leo			14181	"	17	
Blake	Edward J.			14335	"	19	
Blomberg	Joseph			14405	"	20	
Blank	Max			14730	"	24	
Blackman	Abraham			14767	"	27	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

15 C

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Block	Hannah			10095	May	29	1937
Blood	Eleanor D.			10131	"	29	
Blumberg	Rachel			10254	June	1	
Blumenkrantz	Rebecca			10445	"	7	
Blaschke	Adeline			10460	"	7	
Block	Ethel			10493	"	7	
Blanchard	Clara P.			10869	"	5	
Blackwell	Dorothy			11065	"	7	
Blum	Celia			11179	"	8	
Blumensiela	Elsie			11196	"	8	
Bleier	Miriam			11440	"	11	
Bloom	Annie			11684	"	12	
Black	Claire J.			11905	"	14	
Bleicher	Harriet			11922	"	14	
Blitzer	Lucille			11950	"	15	
Blackman	Ruth			11973	"	15	
Blocker	Audrey			12047	"	18	
Blosko	Jean E.			12191	"	17	
Blum	Ethel			12311	"	19	
Blount	Hannah			12374	"	19	
Black	Rose			12653	"	22	
Blake	Howard			12676	"	23	
Blanchamp	Gertrude			12968		26	
Blier	Mary			13729	July	10	
Block	Tilbie			13975	"	14	
Blaustein	Belle			14121	"	16	
Blume	Lillian			14295	"	19	
Blaugot	Rebecca			14338	"	19	
Blix	Sigrid			14462	"	21	
Blake	Evelyn J.			14575	"	23	
Blaney	Mary J.			14624	"	24	
Bleier	Ruth			14737	"	24	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borren	Clifford			10039	May	29	
Bozzi	August			10244	Jun	1	
Boyle	James			10349	"	1	
Borenzi	Egidio L.			10587	"	3	
Borrman	Jesse			10663	"	5	
Boim	Oscar			10777	"	5	
Bokser	Max			10736	"	5	
Bordieri	Joseph			10855	"	5	
Boriso	Joseph			11080	"	7	
Bock	Alexander			11284	"	9	
Boyle	Joseph T.			11414	"	10	
Borgo	Gaetano			11471	"	10	
Boyardt	William H.			11471	"	11	
Boyne	John B.			11595	"	12	
Bohne	Herman			11843	"	14	
Boyance	Harry J.			11847	"	14	
Borker	Archie			11853	"	14	
Bosch	John J.			12017	"	15	
Botkin	Robert			12067	"	16	
Boccio	Raymond			12111	"	16	
Boehm	Alfred			12175	"	17	
Bostick	Woodrow			12184	"	17	
Boranno	Salvatore			12313	"	19	
Boyle	Vincent			12494	"	21	
Boyce	Thomas			12581	"	22	
Bolger	Henry			12655	"	22	
Bolger	Jerome P.			12767	"	24	
Bory	Louis J.			12889		26	
Bohringer	Walter			13170	"	30	
Bolana	James P.			13757	July	1	
Bohren	Fredrick			13264	"	2	
Bookhart	John W.			3797	"	7	
Boone	Eugene K.			13566	"	7	
Bowers	Groven C.			13588	"	7	
Bodwell	Herbert G.			13799	"	10	
Bozio	Frank			13876	"	10	
Boroshinsky	Morris			13933	"	12	
Borgia	Stellario			14068	"	16	
Botta	Joseph			14150	"	17	
Bochichio	Angelo			14173	"	17	
Bollentin	Robert A.			14237	"	17	
Bolze	Joseph M.			14335	"	19	
Boyarsky	Irving			14475	"	21	
Borrelli	Michael			14507	"	22	
Bousauet	Maurice			14519	"	22	
Borst	Adam J.			14543	"	22	
Boutilier	Thomas			14544	"	22	
Bonura	Robert			14628	"	24	
Bortone	Nicholas			14641	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boccardi	Josephine			10037	May	29	1937
Bogusini	Filomena			10040	"	29	
Borchers	Anna			10168	"	29	
Bore	Rose M.			10340	Jun	1	
Bossert	Isabelle			10347	"	1	
Bond	Emil			10596	"	3	
Bohnen	Mary L.			10682	"	5	
Bonaccolto	Gaetanina			11013	"	7	
Boardman	Beatrice			11111	"	8	
Bookner	Sokie			11300	"	9	
Boyd	Lorena			11371	"	10	
Bochringer	Helen J.			11379	"	10	
Borzoff	Minnie			11394	"	10	
Boris	Sally			11396	"	10	
Boone	Mildred E.			11412	"	10	
Bongura	Antoinette			11563	"	12	
Bongante	Filippa			11635	"	12	
Boucher	Flora R.N.			11979	"	15	
Borowsky	Grosse			11996	"	15	
Boresky	Anne			12128	"	16	
Bold	Gertrude L.			12262	"	18	
Bonham	Woodley K.			12330	"	19	
Bole	Freda			12611	"	22	
Bockrath	Clara			12798	"	25	
Bonner	William F.			12997	"	26	
Bochm	Margaret			13081		29	
Boxer	Wally			13115		29	
Booker	Grace L.			13119		29	
Boggiardine	Josephine			13123		29	
Bogush	Frances			13140		30	
Bovins	Hortense C.			13145		30	
Bohrer	William L.			13146		30	
Bonski	Stella			13250	July	1	
Boshkoritz	Rose			13596	"	8	
Bologna	Josephine			13973	"	14	
Boccieri	Emma			14045	"	16	
Bonicillo	Victoria			14200	"	17	
Bonaspina	Ida			14226	"	17	
Borecky	Mary J.			14255		17	
Boorman	Dorothy			14410	"	20	
Borowitz	Margaret			14447	"	21	
Borden	Josephine M.			14537	"	22	
Bourschenk	Frances D.			14541	"	22	
Bonelli	Amelia A.			14643	"	24	
Borrie	Loretta M.			14712	"	24	
Bologna	Frances			14714	"	24	
Borgia	Christina			14728	"	24	
Bousa	Adelaide			14944	"	28	
Bo							

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Borgumasto	Demetrio			14758	July	22	
Bonetti	Angelo			14765	"	24	
Bozzi	Rene			14778	"	24	
Bohl	Arthur G			14877	"	26	
Bossom	Charles T			14901	"	27	
Bolgen	Torstein			14974	"	27	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo					

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brucken	Ernest			10137	May	29	
Breines	Theodore			10179	"	29	
Breiner	Irow S.			10191	"	29	
Brown	Izidor			10246	June	1	
Brown	William M			10319	"	1	
Bronn	Francis J			10328	"	1	
Brav	Adolph M			10345	"	1	
Brettschneider	Charles			10348	"	1	
Brennan	James			10447	"	2	
Brown	Wallace W.			10481	"	2	
Brennan	Frank J.			10496	"	3	
Breschitz	Frank J.			10501	"	3	
Brunes	Joseph			10524	"	3	
Brook	Irving			10528	"	3	
Brennan	Michael			10845	"	5	
Brevetta	Frank C.			10851	"	5	
Brown	James			10970	"	5	
Brown	Elmer M			11057	"	7	
Brown	Frank			11093	"	7	
Broderick	Thomas J.			11096	"	7	
Bronn	Moses			11098	"	7	
Breslofs	Herman M.			11100	"	8	
Brinks	Bernard L.			11128	"	8	
Brier	Irving			11143	"	8	
Brandmine	Ira			11145	"	8	
Brinn	Morris			11160	"	8	
Brody	David			11361	"	10	
Brown	George			11467	"	11	
Brown	Meyer			11512	"	12	
Brooks	Ed			11531	"	12	
Braitling	Leonard J.			11589	"	12	
Bronn	Jacob A			11679	"	14	
Bruzza	Leo			11716	"	14	
Brooks	Theodore			11777	"	14	
Brzustoski	Mieczslaw			11896	"	14	
Brown	Harry J			11908	"	15	
Brodsky	Jerome L.			11996	"	15	
Brennan	George F.			12031	"	15	
Bronn	Robert E.			12155	"	17	
Brady	James			12156	"	17	
Brady	John P			12178	"	17	
Bronn	George F.			12413	"	19	
Brown	William J			12416	"	19	
Bronn	William A			12425	"	19	
Bronn	Thomas E.			12436	"	19	
Breck	Arthur			12460	"	19	
Brush	Harry S.			12492	"	21	
Brache	Jesus			12528	"	21	
Brown	Harold A			12791	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brister	Clara J.			10044	May	29	
Breier	Ruth			10128	"	29	
Brandau	Nora C.			10396	June	1	
Breslauer	Gertrude			10440	"	2	
Bruening	Mathilda			10468	"	2	
Brown	Gertrude			10506	"	3	
Brady	Alice			10526	"	3	
Broarin	Selma			10618	"	4	
Breslau	Dorothy			10657	"	4	
Brazy	Elizabeth J.			10647	"	5	
Brodmeser	Nora			10707	"	5	
Brzozek	Sophie			10727	"	5	
Broder	Celia			10801	"	5	
Braunstein	Charlotte			10923	"	5	
Brunone	Madeline			11075	"	7	
Bruens	Agnes C.			11128	"	8	
Brierley	Grace D.			11227	"	9	
Brooks	Ruth			11252	"	9	
Brunner	Lillian			11291	"	9	
Brookes	Elizabeth			11345	"	10	
Branigan	Agnes			11405	"	10	
Briganti	Bianca A.			11415	"	10	
Brown	Carriebelle			11432	"	10	
Brauer	Sylvia			11525	"	12	
Brewer	Lena			11537	"	12	
Brevik	Kristine			11558	"	12	
Bromberg	Martha			11605	"	12	
Brandeau	Virginia			11644	"	12	
Brust	Veronica			11659	"	12	
Brown	Edna M.			11790	"	14	
Brown	Edna C.			11849	"	14	
Brookoff	Gertrude			11933	"	14	
Brazill	Dorothy			11941	"	14	
Brown	Evelyn L.			12008	"	15	
Brasaren	Miriam			12056	"	15	
Brown	Irene			12148	"	17	
Brodeur	Laeticia			12178	"	17	
Bryant	Virginia A.			12292	"	18	
Brodsky	Rebecca			12340	"	19	
Braig	Mary E.			12370	"	19	
Brophy	Mary			12398	"	19	
Bryan	Jean			2434	"	19	
Bradley	Theresa			12470	"	19	
Brown	Elizabeth			12599	"	22	
Bronnitz	Florence J.			12584	"	22	
Breckman	Minna			12741	"	24	
Brown	Betty M			12789	"	24	
Breitman	Beatrice			12791	"	24	
Brestiker	Hermina			12806	"	24	

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Braitman	Jack			12985	June	26	1937
Bryant	Richard C.			13100		29	
Brody	Morris B.			13203	July	1	
Brown	Richard			13270		7	
Brugger	Richard A.			13271		7	
Brown	Harold			13367		3	
Brower	Albert E.			13373		3	
Brown	Lenord E.			13377		3	
Brown	James T.			13484		6	
Brodie	Herman			13514		6	
Bruno	Dante			13601		8	
Brander	Jack			13668		9	
Brandler	Abraham D.			13687		10	
Brusokas	Charles			13700		10	
Brady	Charles M.			13998		14	
Broun	Lyn D.			14057		15	
Bracey	John			14265		19	
Bruno	Francis			14278		19	
Brarata	Ciro			14684		24	
Brandine	Joseph			14720		24	
Breretti	Joseph			14728		24	
Broun	William J.			14775		25	
Brancaccio	Frank			14787		26	
Bryan	Joseph T.			14854		26	
Bronzinic	Michael			14855		26	
Bruscino	Joseph			14934		27	
Braunsberg	Milford			14967		27	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brooks	Dorothy			13048	June	28	1937
Bruce	Mayme C.			13050		28	
Bransfield	Katherine			13043		29	
Brody	Marion			13153		30	
Brooks	Olive			13171		30	
Bridger	Louise			13285	July	2	
Brockelman	Florence E.			13377		3	
Brustein	Rose			13419		3	
Brown	Ellen			13466		5	
Brochi	Margaret			13547		7	
Bruscia	Mary			13614		8	
Bronzo	Marguerite			13645		8	
Braham	Edna			13659		9	
Brigante	Agnes			13743		15	
Brown	Sally M.			13748		10	
Brodsky	Sarah B.			13783		10	
Brodsky	Annette			13789		10	
Brotman	Joelene			13844		12	
Bromberg	Rose			13903		13	
Brennan	Elizabeth T.			13923		13	
Brightman	Sylvia			14264		19	
Brugaletta	Josephine			14483		21	
Bronnstein	Pauline			14491		21	
Brody	Anne T.			14590		23	
Brennan	Cynthia A.			14591		23	
Brown	Josephine J.			14804		24	
Bresion	Sarah			14836		25	
Brotman	Mollie M.			14902		27	
Brown	Vera			14996		28	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Butan	Anthony J.			10190	May	29	
Burkhoff	Murray			10233	Jun	1	
Butler	Charles E.			10338	"	1	
Burstein	Sanford			10419	"	7	
Burchett	Leroy			10671	"	3	
Bush	Harry A.			10773	"	5	
Butcher	Leroy			10766	"	5	
Burns	Edward J.			10741	"	5	
Burbaum	Joseph			1080.	"	5	
Burke	Manuel			10779	"	5	
Buck	Henry J.			11240	"	9	
Bunkley	William			11241	"	9	
Burstein	Harold K			11326	"	10	
Bush	Philip			11376	"	10	
Burke	Michael			11406	"	10	
Buchman	Harry			11436	"	11	
Budris	Michael			11507	"	11	
Burdman	Abraham			11684	"	12	
Budziloski	Ignatius			11720	"	12	
Butera	Anthony			11747	"	12	
Busch	Paul K.			11749	"	12	
Burriss	Treather			11846	"	12	
Burke	John			12157	"	17	
Butterman	Jacob			12174	"	17	
Burstein	Herbert			12213	"	17	
Buggon	Murell			12551	"	21	
Butcher	John			12556	"	21	
Buckingham	Edward			12651	"	22	
Burke	Frank			12721	"	23	
Burzon	Lloyd			12737	"	24	
Burger	Joseph			12910		26	
Butler	William			12986		26	
Buscerri	Salvatore			13032		28	
Burns	John J			13143		30	
Burke	Joe			13213	July	1	
Butler	Margaret			13491	"	6	
Buckheit	John			13756	"	10	
Burt	John E.			13786	"	10	
Butera	Joseph			14005	"	14	
Burgos	Lorenzo			14438	"	21	
Burachenski	Frank			14671	"	23	
Burke	William J			14683	"	24	
Burnpus	John N.			14809	"	24	
Burchell	James F			14860	"	25	
Buccheri	Ciro J			14973	"	27	
Bunn	John H.			14929	"	27	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burns	Charlotte M			10193	May	24	1937
Burns	Margaret M			10307	Jun	1	
Buono	Madeline			10467	"	5	
Buchanan	Josephine B.			10473	"	7	
Burg	Nanette			10611	"	12	
Burns	Alice			10757	"	15	
Buglione	Anna			10858	"	17	
Bullara	Joyce			11051	"	7	
Buckley	Gillian J			11081	"	7	
Buro	Celine			11186	"	8	
Buckbee	Kathryn M			11194	"	8	
Butler	Marion			11204	"	8	
Budzeyko	Stella			11217	"	8	
Burns	Clara J			11264	"	9	
Bullock	Mary			11419	"	10	
Burke	Catherine			11460	"	11	
Bulos	Ruth			11511	"	12	
Burrucker	Elvira			11527	"	12	
Buonomo	Rose			11746	"	12	
Burriss	Heather			11846	"	12	
Burgess	Grace E			12000	"	15	
Burnham	Helen			12091	"	16	
Burns	Ellen M			12107	"	16	
Burns	Marion A			12511	"	21	
Buchbinder	Ruth			12546	"	21	
Burgen	Mary J			2019	"	22	
Bucero	Burka			2625	"	22	
Bucaro	Pauline J			12744	"	24	
Burton	Dorothy A			12879		26	
Burchis	Mary			13062		28	
Burren	Blanche M.			13230	July	1	
Burke	Eleanor E			13374	"	3	
Buongiglio	Anna B.			13557	"	7	
Buatti	Josephine			13730	"	10	
Burt	Natalie			13746	"	10	
Buttazuoco	Assunta			13859	"	12	
Buteau	Ida L			13940	"	13	
Busch	Irene			14110		17	
Burroughs	Eleanor			14235		19	
Bunkin	Emma			14454	"	21	
Buchner	Ida L			14489	"	21	
Buttitta	Gaetana			14692	"	24	
Busn	Emma M.			14943	"	27	
Burkhardt	Martha			14930	"	27	
Buonaspina	Lee			14976	"	17	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byas	Cait E			10511	June	3	
Byrne	George J.			11804		4	
Byalick	Mark			13037		28	
Byrne	Frank			13585	July	7	
Byrnes	William J.			13590		7	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Kathleen M.			11844	June	14	1937
Byrnes	Isabelle M.			12971		26	
Byrnes	Marie J.			13559	July	7	
Byrnes	Agnes J.			14399		20	
Byrn	Lillian			14534		22	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bartos	Peter P.			15100	July	29	1937
Bauer	John			15110	"	30	"
Baron	Milton			15335	"	31	"
Barone	Vincenzo			15232	"	31	"
Barbarino	John			15361	"	31	"
Bartholomeo	Alfred			15408	"	31	"
Baebler	Harry S			15499	Aug	3	
Barad	Nath Daniel			15546	"	3	"
Barker	George			15614	"	4	"
Bacher	George			15706	"	5	"
Barnett	Philip			15771	"	7	"
Babkes	Morris			15798	"	7	"
Barriguet	Henry			15804	"	7	"
Baird	Robert			15848	"	7	"
Bauer	Anthony			15853	"	7	"
Bayer	Samuel			15991	"	7	"
Barth	Nathan			16022	"	7	"
Barnett	Murray			16115	"	10	"
Babuschkin	Irving			16183	"	10	"
Baker	Max			16289	"	12	"
Barrett	Matthew			16329	"	12	"
Baab	Fred A.			16372	"	14	"
Bard	Alex			16552	"	14	"
Baillet	Theodore R			16565	"	16	"
Bauer	Edw. jun.			16567	"	16	"
Bannon	William J.			16586	"	16	"
Ballas	Albert			16624	"	16	"
Battiston	Dominico			16767	"	18	"
Badger	Dratton			16824	"	19	"
Bautista	Marcino			16833	"	19	"
Batchelor	Charles G.			16873	"	20	"
Bagnell	James G.			16874	"	20	"
Baker	William E.			16941	"	21	"
Batsche	William G.			17045	"	21	"
Barani	Frank			17045	"	21	"
Backen	Olav			17139	"	21	"
Barbuto	Dominick			17164	"	21	"
Baumler	Otto			17193	"	23	"
Banks	Chester L			17214	"	23	"
Barsuskus	Joseph			16912	"	20	"
Bancker	Harold G.			17371	"	25	"
Barrett	William			17454	"	26	"
Baumann	Frederick			17503	"	27	"
Barnett	Agnew K			17552	"	28	"
Baker	Otis			17555	"	28	"
Barrow	Archibald			17676	"	28	"
Barbera	Antonio			17844	"	30	"
Bandin	Austin jr			17826	"	30	"
Barnes	John J.			17878	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bartruff	Clare			15094	July	29	1937
Barnes	Lyly M			15137	"	30	"
Balsamo	Rose			15314	"	31	"
Basile	Anna			15323	"	31	"
Barbarito	Lynn M			15281	"	31	"
Barone	Yeni			15254	"	31	"
Ballard	Priscilla			15400	"	31	
Barsotti	Louise			15474	Aug	2	
Barnett	Ethel			15543	"	3	
Barbuto	Vincenzo			15558	"	3	
Barrie	Anna			15637	"	4	
Babli	Ann Jean			15706	"	5	
Bauer	Margaret			15821	"	7	
Barry	Nora E.			15831	"	7	
Barcdn	Rose			15842	"	7	"
Bacagu	Delfinia			15855	"	7	"
Barnes	Margaret L.			15886	"	7	"
Baldewes	Elsie			15952	"	7	"
Baran	Catherine			15978	"	7	"
Barone	Margaret B.			16057	"	9	"
Balanuik	Agnes			16208	"	11	"
Balinski	Jane			16275	"	12	"
Baker	Frances			16247	"	12	"
Bachwash	Nellie			16294	"	12	"
Barnoss	Elizabeth			16321	"	13	"
Banks	Park			16509	"	14	"
Barchas	Sylvia			16552	"	14	"
Barash	Esther			16631	"	16	"
Backer	Ruth			16647	"	17	"
Babino	Maria			16648	"	17	"
Baldo	Caroline			16777	"	19	"
Balycz	Olga			16824	"	19	"
Baikaui	Mary			16861	"	19	"
Baniti	Audo			16923	"	21	"
Baker	Ruth S.			16924	"	21	"
Backun	Sylvia M			16973	"	21	"
Bannon	Marie A			17003	"	21	"
Basso	Collitta			17051	"	21	"
Basso	Mary L.			17071	"	21	"
Barrett	Gerth			17089	"	21	"
Barash	Anette			17091	"	21	"
Barakauskas	Nellie			17241	"	24	"
Baylies	Louise M			17257	"	24	"
Barrett	Mildred M			17272	"	24	"
Basile	Philomena			17322	"	25	"
Barbieri	Linda			17372		25	"
Backinoss	Dreida			17517	"	28	"
Balestrieri	Florence			17653	"	25	"
Barker	Ira L.			17744	"	28	"

Continued next page

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
	Max			18002	Sept	1	1937.
Barnett	Gabriel R.			18071	"	3	"
Bandler	Edmund			18073	"	3	"
Baxter	Herman			18116	"	4	
Bahr	Alfred			18150	"	4	
Bauer	Arthur E.			18154	"	4	
Backman	Van Wyck			18256	"	4	
Baylis	Bryan J.			18475	"	7	
Bayer	Robert			18477	"	7	
Bacon	Albert			18478	"	8	
Barth	Michael			18489	"	8	
Bararo	William			18556	"	8	
Bachmann	angi			18565	"	8	
Baretti	Harry			18593	"	10	
Barton	August			18819	"	13	
Baks	George C.			18830	"	14	
Backie	Morris			18877	"	14	
Batt	Harry L.			18887	"	14	
Barron	John A.			18956	"	15	
Baranello	Eugene J.			14038	"	16	
Baynon	James			19047	"	17	
Barry	Richard			19074	"	17	
Basserman	Aaron			19084	"	18	
Barkan	Rosario			19198	"	18	
Barbarotto	Harry			19217	"	18	
Badler	Sydney			19321	"	20	
Bachman	Stanley L			19358	"	22	
Baldwin	Merwyn			19408	"	22	
Barnett	Charles			19461	"	23	
Bassowska	Sam			19488	"	23	
Barnett	Gracia			19522	"	24	
Baronci	Alden W.			19530	"	24	
Bassett	Benjamin			19608	"	25	
Abbey	Raymond C.			19649	"	25	
Babbidge	Anthony			19750	"	26	
Barbano	Richard			19804	"	27	
Banning	Morris S.			19858	"	27	
Balgley	Joseph			19875	"	28	
Banner	Alfred J.			19914	"	29	
Babich	William			16461	Aug	14	
Barrett	ROBERT J.						
BALSAMO							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bartolillo	Angelina			17908	Aug	31	1937.
Balicticri	Filomenia			17989	Sept	1	"
Bale	Gladys			18007	"	1	"
Barta	Elsie M.			18110	"	3	"
Bass	Sylvia			18178	"	4	
Barbagallo	Adelaide Y.			18247	"	4	
Barone	Viola			18258	"	4	
Barry	Kathleen V.			18316	"	4	
Baer	Natalie			18391	"	7	
Balter	Ann			18412	"	7	
Baumwell	Sylvia			18435	"	7	
Barrios	Georgia			18598	"	10	
Barasch	Esther			18671	"	10	
Baris	Florence			18632	"	11	
Battiato	Anna			18635	"	11	
Bass	Gertrude			18651	"	11	
Basselta	Lucy			18681	"	11	
Basel	Helen M.			18721	"	11	
Barilli	Filomena			17162	Aug	23	
Baltimore	Dolores			18805	Sept	13	
Bakanauskas	Bertha			18819	"	13	
Banks	Violet L.			18848	"	14	
Baxter	Elsie			18861	"	14	
Bator	Helen			18897	"	14	
Balestieri	Louis			18946	"	15	
Barrett	La Rella			19024	"	16	
Balzara	Mary C.			19033	"	16	
Basso	Michelina			19143	"	18	
Baum	Kate			19167	"	18	
Bashist	Dorothy			19217	"	18	
Bammann	Anna M.			19315	"	20	
Basch	Edith M.			19382	"	22	
Ball	Sylvia			19514	"	24	
Baranski	Irene			19559	"	24	
Bart	Dorothy			19599	"	25	
Barlia	Anne			19616	"	25	
Barksdale	Beulah			19630	"	25	
Barrett	Hazel V.			19600	"	25	
Barmoay	Rita A.			19703	"	25	
Balzano	Kate			19704	"	25	
Balbiton	Mary			19723	"	25	
Baccello	Orlando			19763	"	26	
Barbera	Antonina			19766	"	26	
Bailey	Edna			19825	"	27	
Barrett	Catherine			19914	"	29	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be/kin	Harry			15048	July	29	
Berman	Nathan			15051	"	29	
Bern	Ralph			15120	"	30	
Belinhoff	Harry			15181	"	31	
Besner	Benjamin			15182	"	31	
Benzango	Peter C.			15281	"	31	
Benito	Crescendo [illegible]			15304	"	31	
Best	Thomas R			15347	"	31	
Berrschein	Otto H			15239	"	31	
Benincasa	Francis			15256	"	31	
BERGER	Harold			15352	"	31	
BERKowitz	Sol			15364	"	31	
Bergamini	Joseph			15388	"	31	
Bellini	Louis A			15420	"	31	
Besaha	John			13459	Aug	2	
BERGman	Earl N			15507	"	3	
Bernstein	Harry			15509	"	3	
Berdansky	Harry			15523	"	3	
Bessel	Solomon J			15536	"	3	
BERKowitz	Herman			15552	"	3	
Bernudez	Anthony			15584	"	4	
Bernstein	Jucle			15630	"	4	
Berman	Nathan			15699	"	5	
Becker	Harry			15716	"	5	
BERGER	Harold			15754	"	6	
Berman	Irving			15771	"	6	
Benanti	Joseph			15838	"	7	
Bernardo	Pasquale			15723	"	7	
Beyer	Louis W			15730	"	7	
Bernard	William			16185	"	11	
Bevacqua	Frank			16197	"	11	
Beddow	Arthur J			16200	"	11	
Bennett	Francis P			16212	"	11	
Becker	Joseph W			16287	"	12	
Berkowitz	Murray			16243	"	12	
Bentivegna	Anthony			16294	"	12	
BERGEN	John			16458	"	14	
Benson	Ernst G			16469	"	14	
Beziat	Edward A			16476	"	14	
Bell	Murray			16525	"	14	
Beisner	Harold			16530	"	14	
Behre	Aloysius B			16606	"	16	
Bernstein	Joseph			16667	"	17	
Bennett	Oscar			16876	"	20	
Berhang	Julius			16973	"	21	
Berkwitt	Nachamie C			16978	"	21	
Becker	Sigfred			16993	"	21	
Benestunias	John W			17037	"	21	
Berman	Henry			17092	"	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bertman	Pauline			15133	July	31	1937
Betrone	Catherine			15339	"	31	"
Berman	Nettie			16210	"	31	"
Bergdahl	Constance L.			15239	"	31	"
Benvengo	Angelina			15259	"	31	"
Benjamin	Ethel M			15429	Aug	2	"
Bertman	Pauline			15495	"	3	"
Benzler	Lynn L			15519	"	3	"
Berman	Sylvia			15555	"	3	"
Bello	Catherine V			15603	"	4	"
Bernstein	Roslyn			15604	"	4	"
Bergner	Lillian B			15698	"	5	"
Belastock	Zelda			15798	"	7	"
Beckish	Stella			15851	"	7	"
Bellino	Angela			15878	"	7	"
Becker	Dorothy J			16018	"	7	"
Bedzin	Belle			16116	"	10	"
Bellin	Bertha			16126	"	10	"
Bernstein	Gertrude			16209	"	11	"
Berkowitz	Ida			16237	"	11	"
Bedell	Ruth L			16332	"	13	"
Berger	Mary L			16364	"	14	"
Berger	Florence			16375	"	14	"
Berger	Pearl			16382	"	14	"
Bergstein	Ethel			16384	"	14	"
Belkin	Alice			16412	"	14	"
Bergin	Anna J			16415	"	14	"
Beskind	Sylvia			16428	"	14	"
Bernstein	Sylvia			16656	"	17	"
Bernstein	Genevieve			16698	"	17	"
Berrios	Marguerite			16708	"	17	"
Becker	Marie			16783	"	18	"
Berg	Dorothy			16770	"	18	"
Beyea	Ida L			16877	"	20	"
Belanger	Angelina			16907	"	20	"
Bennenger	Myra M			17056	"	21	"
Bennett	Samuel M			17079	"	21	"
Bell	Marion G			17165	"	21	"
Belman	Isabel			17271	"	24	"
Belcram	Clotilde M			17361	"	25	"
Beatty	Jean M			17444	"	26	"
Bedelson	Frances			17404	"	27	"
Berger	Minnie			17466	"	27	"
Belmonte	Rose			17544	"	28	"
Benciveng a	Antonetta P			17612	"	28	"
Beckman	Helen			17752	"	28	"
Becker	Helen M			17770	"	30	"
√ Becker	Anna L (name changed from Bridewright)			17782	"	30	"
Bergman	Pearl			17821	"	30	"

Continued next page

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beste	Dominick			17138	Aug	21	1937
Bernstein	Seymour			17207	"	25	"
Berkeley	Lloyd			17215	"	26	"
Berger	Hans			17669	"	28	"
Bello	Frank P.			17664	"	28	"
Berglund	David L			17738	"	28	"
Berman	Louis			17734	"	28	"
Berk	Ralph M			17754	"	28	"
Berg	Samuel			17820	"	30	"
Bernstein	Lloyd			17835	"	30	"
Beyman	Manuel A			17849	"	30	"
Bernhak	Edward			17787	"	30	"
Berman	Irwin			17941	"	31	"
Bennett	Frank Jo			17946	"	31	"
Benciveng	Salvatore			17770	Sept	1	"
Berg	Charles L			17782	"	1	"
Bertuzzi	John R.			18012	"	1	"
Belskas	Albert			18147	"	2	"
Berman	Robert			18081	"	3	"
Becherer	Charles			18186	"	3	"
Benjamin	Charles			18133	"	4	"
Belgiore	Bennie			18269	"	4	"
Benedicts	Joseph S			18284	"	4	"
Berkowitz	Bernard			18307	"	4	"
Bernat	Norman			18005	"	10	"
Beniar	Jack			18044	"	11	"
Bernstein	Stew			18741	"	11	"
Berglund	Percy A.			18803	"	13	"
Berg	Simon E			18824	"	13	"
Berofsky	John			18931	"	14	"
Bengtson	Kermit			18937	"	14	"
Bergund	Percy			18980	"	15	"
Beck	Jacob F			19004	"	16	"
Berkowitz	Peter			19007	"	16	"
Bell	Frederick J			19057	"	17	"
Bellossi	William			19119	"	17	"
Bezilla	George			19124	"	18	"
Benevenso	Salvatore			19130	"	18	"
Becker	Harry			19146	"	20	"
Benne	Lester			19148	"	20	"
Berge	John			19311	"	20	"
Berenasen	Raymond C			19349	"	22	"
Beyar	Charles J			19417	"	22	"
Beyer	Walter K			19590	"	25	"
Belen	Patrick			19253	"	25	"
Bell	John T			19385	"	25	"
Bergman	Theodore A			19892	"	27	"
Bennett	George E			19958	"	28	"
Bersutzky	Abraham			19961	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berardi	Julia			17846	Aug	30	1937
Berkowitz	Beulah			17849	"	30	"
Bernard	Lorraine B.			17877	"	31	"
Benko	Mary J			17903	"	31	"
Bellegean	Bernette			17940	"	31	"
Benjamin	Elena			17976	Sept	1	"
Belford	Lenette A.			17981	"	1	"
Bellarose	Mary			18151	"	4	"
Bertuzzi	Fulminata			18165	"	4	"
Benezic	Mary			18172	"	4	"
Bellissimo	Kate			18230	"	4	"
Belgiagiore	Sandra J.			18237	"	4	"
Berger	Blanche K.			18276	"	7	"
Bell	Mary B.			18345	"	7	"
Berman	Alice			18434	"	7	"
Bellera	Rose			18488	"	8	"
Benarici	Sophie			18038	"	10	"
Bery	Lena			18634	"	11	"
Benson	Vera			18746	"	11	"
Bernikow	Stella K			18748	"	11	"
Bernstein	Anna			18767	"	13	"
Berson	Dorothy			18768	"	13	"
Bender	Iris			18824	"	13	"
Berman	Edith			18906	"	14	"
Beckman	Lydia			18980	"	15	"
Belmarte	Emma M.			19046	"	17	"
Belpedio	Mary			19063	"	17	"
Becker	Eugene			19131	"	18	"
Benedetto	Rose			19152	"	18	"
Bezier	Lillian C.			19230	"	18	"
Benson	Alice M.			19285	"	20	"
Bery	Josephine			19319	"	20	"
Bennett	Anita			19392	"	22	"
Berger	Florence			19484	"	23	"
Berman	Florence			19508	"	24	"
Bennett	Rose			19512	"	24	"
Belgiore	Gaetana			19516	"	24	"
Bellia	Agatina			19609	"	24	"
Beach	Emma			19748	"	25	"
Berkowitz	Pearl			19759	"	25	"
Bernstein	Sylvia			19761	"	25	"
Berger	Mollie			19767	"	25	"
Bernstein	Jean			19769	"	25	"
Belmont	Edith			19786	"	26	"
Bernhardt	Alvina M.			19851	"	27	"
Beatty	Angela			19891	"	27	"
Bernstein	Ruth R.			19914	"	28	"
Be							
Be							

Continued next page

B
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berkowitz	Carl			19969	Sept	18	
Bequmo	Carmelo			18384	"	7	
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Biggieri	Isabel			15484	Aug	2	1937
Bisceglio	Rita N.			15803	Aug	7	"
Bieber	Isidor			15814	Aug	7	"
Bisgeier	Benjamin			15953	"	7	"
Bi//man	Dolly H.			16328	"	13	"
Bischiello	Joseph N.			16358	"	14	"
Bienzel	Walter			16388	"	14	"
Bianco	Paul			16431	"	14	"
Bieder	August P.			17039	"	21	"
Bishop	Gordon G.			17345	"	25	"
Biegner	Charles G.			17545	"	28	"
Bialoglowiec	Edward			17720	"	28	"
Bingham	John J.			17813	"	30	"
Bickenstock	Henry			18182	Sept	3	"
Bianco	Vincent			18413	"	4	"
Bi/ello	Charles			18283	"	4	"
Bitelli	Ralph			18405	"	7	"
Bisheresky	Henry			18505	"	8	"
Bittner	Emanuel			18665	"	11	"
Bigger	John A.			18715	"	11	"
Bizzaro	William			18794	"	11	"
Bischoff	Fred W.			18740	"	11	"
Binkowski	Edmund			18770	"	13	"
Bizzaro	Stanley			19135	"	21	"
Biondolillo	Vincent			1232	"	1	"
Bicross	Ignatius			19303	"	30	"
Biondo	Dante			19338	"	31	"
Biggs	LeRoy C.			19546	"	24	"
Biasotti	Joseph F.			19587	"	25	"
Biondo	Anthony			19438	"	28	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bianco	Catherine			15207	July	31	1937
Bieber	Anna			15226	"	31	"
Biancamano	Jennitta			15234	"	31	"
Biscardi	Rose M.			15267	"	31	"
Bieber	Kathleen			16064	Aug	7	"
Bi[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Bindhamer	Margaret H.			16096	"	10	"
Bilet	Christine			16177	"	11	"
Birnbaum	Lillie			16318	"	13	"
Bianco	Anne			16262	"	14	"
Birnbaum	Anne K.			16285	"	14	"
Binner	Mary			16691	"	17	"
Bianai	Carmella			16702	"	17	"
Bidner	Rose			17142	"	21	"
Biasorc	Domenica			17318	"	25	"
Bisignano	Nicoletta			17442	"	26	"
Besiadecki	Jennette			17403	"	27	"
Biondo	Frieda			18220	Sept	4	"
Binkowska	Carmela			18776	"	4	"
Bisk	Anna P.			18347	"	7	"
Biren	Dorothy			18359	"	7	"
Birnbach	Estelle J.			18460	"	7	"
Bischoff	Ida			18544	"	9	"
Birnbaum	Lizzie			18787	"	13	"
Bilgore	Tillie			19002	"	16	"
Bigonette	Agnes N.			19041	"	16	"
Binkiewicz	Helen			19436	"	22	"
Biscardi	Hazel			19966	"	28	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorkman	Rhoda G.			17191	Aug	23	1938
Bjornsen	Irene M.			17182	Sept	1	"
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bland	Arthur J			15922	May	7	1937
Blatt	Joe			16060	"	9	"
Block	Joseph A			16072	"	7	"
Bleckman	Gustave			16370	"	14	"
Bloom	Joseph			16599	"	16	"
Blecher	Irving E			16652	"	17	"
Blatt	Nathan			17277	"	24	"
Blakeley	John J			17293	"	24	"
Bleimler	Albert			17832	"	30	"
Blatt	Jack P.			18145	Sept	4	
Blackwell	Fred			18268	"	4	
Blimer	Irving			18274	"	7	
Blgumo	Carmelo D.			18389	"	7	
Bloom	Walter C			18466	"	7	
Block	Abram H			18538			
Blom	Bernhard			18545			
Black	Charles C			19324	"	20	
Blumstein	William			19425	"	22	
Block	Herman			19457	"	23	
Blas	Archie			19477	"	23	
Blau	Aaron			19514	"	24	
Block	Morris			19576	"	25	
Blacher	William			19777			
Blnick	Sidney L			19948	"	28	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

15 C

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blanco	Marianna			15289	July	31	1937
Black	Annie			15395	"	31	"
Blumenfeld	Sadie			15531	Aug	3	"
Blanks	Muriel			15700	"	5	"
Blauvelt	Helen			15907	"	7	"
Blatz	Christine			16852	"	19	"
Blank	Ethel			17126	"	21	"
Blustein	Mary			17314	"	25	"
Blashut	Jerd			17727	"	28	"
Blacksin	Sylvia			18188	Sept	4	
Blake	Hetta F.			18279	"	4	
Blake	Rebecca			18323	"	4	
Blenokner	Adolfa			18396	"	7	
Bleich	Esther			18530	"	9	
Blum	Lillie			18583	"	10	
Bloom	Nellie			18647	"	11	
Blustein	Sara			18678	"	11	
Blank	Ray			19168	"	16	
Blouns	Irene Caroline			19477	"	22	
Blass	Eugene V.			19710	"	25	
Blum	Sarah			19745	"	27	
Blocksberg	Beatrice			19941	"	28	
Bloom	Adele			19971	"	28	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bocconi	Vincent			15302	July	31	1937
Boyc	Charles M.			15411	"	31	"
Borden	John			15715	Aug	5	"
Bossert	Henry G.			15737	"	6	"
Borelli	Lucy			15775	"	7	"
Boehle	Frank			15926	"	7	"
Bourrillion	George H			15914	"	7	"
Boslow	David			16173	"	10	"
Borello	Roger			16272	"	12	"
Bodnick	Alexander			16759	"	18	"
Bowaezz	John			16928	"	21	"
Bodrogi	John			16970	"	21	"
Bonaroglia	Jerry			16979	"	21	"
Bolen	Robert A.			17027	"	21	"
Bosco	Ignaz			17114	"	21	"
Boeda	Paul H.			17223	"	23	"
Bodscheller	Otto			17299	"	24	"
Bodziakowski	William M			17312	"	25	"
Bonizzi	Julius S.			1738	"	25	"
Bocchicchio	Raphael			1735	"	26	"
Bowers	William J.			17313	"	27	"
Bobrowsky	Abe			17692	"	28	"
Boyle	Leroy B			18394	Sept	3	"
Bowers	Charles			18099	"	3	"
Boyd	Louis			18214	"	4	"
Boucher	Joseph R.			18504	"	8	"
Bossom	Carl			18035	"		
Borsellezz	Alfred			18098	"	11	"
Bowes	James M			18745	"	11	"
Borman	Franklin			18773	"	12	"
Bogart	Aaron R			18856	"	12	"
Bongtson	Arndt			18907	"	13	"
Bornstein	Siegfried			1227	"		
Bove	Joseph			19449	"	23	"
Borriello	Ralph			19465	"	23	"
Bohen	Reginald J			19587	"	25	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boyle	Catherine			15010	July	28	1937
Borkowski	Henrietta			15171	"	31	"
Bozsckoski	Leelea			15185	"	31	"
Boeckman	Anna			15192	"	31	"
Boehm	Margaret			15212	"	31	"
Boccanera	Delia			15247	"	31	"
Bock	Nettie			15532	Aug	3	"
Bonnici	Gladys			15596	"	4	"
Bogart	Jane S.			15628	"	4	"
Borlana	Constance			15783	"	7	"
Bonton	Eva			16057	"	9	"
Bocanegra	Lucie R.			16107	"	10	"
Bockis	Dorothy			16114	"	10	"
Boslow	Sylvia			16172	"	10	"
Boxcik	Miriam			16352	"	14	"
Boyle	Margie			16435	"	14	"
Boettger	Libbie A.			16472	"	14	"
Boyle	Margaret			16528	"	14	"
Borossi	Rose			16864	"	20	"
Borilla	Philomena			17162	"	21	"
Boznanski	Antoinette			17313	"	25	"
Borodic	Carole			17315	"	25	"
Bonaca	Anna			17269	"	28	"
Bosik	Rose			17727	"	28	"
Bodenstadt	Marie			17847	"	30	"
Boston	Anna			17657	"	30	"
Botka	Augusta			17785	Sept	1	"
Borst	Elizabeth S.			18167	"	4	"
Boon	Betty			18369	"	7	"
Bongiorno	Catherine			18377	"	7	"
Boiettieri	Antoinette			18474	"	7	"
Bozze	Pasqua			18489	"	8	"
Boyarsky	Louis			18506	"	8	"
Boyko	Helen M			18540	"	9	"
Boiz	Rozylka L.			18617	"	10	"
Boyis	Flouna			18631	"		
Bove	Carolina			18668	"	11	"
Boyhan	Anne			18914	"	13	"
Bonsignore	Josephine			18936	"	15	"
Boyino	Lena V.			19046	"	18	"
Bourne	Catherine K			19048	"	1	"
Bossmeyer	Irene			19356	"	20	"
Boyle	Marion J.			19598	"	25	"
Borak	Pauline S			19611	"	25	"
Bordaniaro	Mary			19728	"	25	"
Boykin	Nellie			19921	"	28	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo						

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Broadnax	Bruce A			15040	July	28	
Brown	George			15075	"	29	
Braverman	Herman			15106	"	30	
Brown	James V.			15114	"	30	
Brown	Louis			15129	"	30	
Brown	Meyer			15153	"	31	
Brigante	Joseph			15182	"	31	
Bruno	Joseph			15195	"	31	
Bregas	Pete			15284	"	31	
Brown	Maurice			15313	"	31	
Bruno	Ralph			15265	"	31	
Brown	Frederick			15400	"	31	
Brarcher	Williamy			15453	Aug	2	
Brown	William jr.			15488	"	2.	
Brown	Meyer			15495	"	3	
Brett	Joseph P.			15514	"	3	
Brotman	Fred			15819	"	7.	
Brancato	Paul			15828	"	7	
Brunner	Joseph			15873	"	7	
Brenner	Wolf M			15903	"	7	
Bracco	Raffaele			15987	"	7.	
Bruno	Philip			16015	"	7.	
Brandorff	Harry			16123	"	10.	
Brown	Richmond			16141	"	10	
Brown	Morris			16184	"	10	
Bracciale	Alfred			16182	"	10	
Breuning	Edward			16188	"	11.	
Brotheim	Irving			16262	"	12.	
Brady	Thomas			16435	"	14	
Brenham	Lawrence			16452	"	14.	
Brown	Morton			16531	"	14.	
Brand	Isador			16568	"	16.	
Browne	James A			16590	"	16.	
Bradley	Nathaniel K			16818	"	19.	
Browne	Frederick L.			17004	"	21.	
Briggs	John			17150	"	21.	
Brooks	Arthur			17152	"	21	
Brady	William J.			17168	"	21.	
Brown	Harry D.			17183	"	23	
Brunnock	Patrick			17222	"	23.	
Braunstein	Joseph L			17250	"	24.	
Bryan	Thomas			17307	"	24.	
Bruttaniti	Salvatore A			17327	"	25	
Bransome	Edwin			17386	"	26	
Branstad	Henry			17408	"	26.	
Brimberg	Milton			17412	"	26.	
Brennan	Joseph J			17438	"	26.	
Browne	Thomas A.			17422	"	26	
Branes	Isador B.			17508	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brown	Bernadeth			15299	July	31	1937
Brown	Gladys L			15548	Aug	3	"
Brown	Sally M			15556	"	3	"
Brick	Sophie			15634	"	4	"
Brown	Charlotte			15691	"	5	"
Bradley	Katherine			15692	"	5	"
Bronsky	Ida			15702	"	5	"
Bristow	Mary L.			15730	"	6	"
Briskman	Eva			16002	"	7	"
Brenbaker	Gwendolyn			16010	"	7	"
Bronstein	Elizabeth			16165	"	10	"
Brown	Abbey			16242	"	12	"
Brigante	Ruth			16365	"	14	"
Bridgeforth	Christine			16579	"	16	"
Brodsky	Belle			16585	"	16	"
Browne	Dorothy			16601	"	16	"
Bruce	Mary J			16661	"	17	"
Brown	Myrtle K.			16783	"	18	"
Bruccaniti	Carmelia			16820	"	19	"
Brown	Hattie			16840	"	19	"
Breslosk	Beatrice			16847	"	19	"
Brace	Epiona M			16856	"	19	"
Briatice	Bernadette S			16879	"	19	"
Broderick	Anna			16940	"	21	"
Bruzas	Sylvia			16972	"	20	"
Brimmler	Louise A			17283	"	24	"
Briere	Beatrice			17307	"	24	"
Brandt	Anna M			17341	"	25	"
Brown	Jennie			17455	"	26	"
Brest	Hilliam			17461	"	27	"
Brecht	Nora E			17598	"	25	"
Brzozowski	Anastasia S			17629	"	28	"
Briamonte	Violet R			17664	"	28	"
Brett	Mary			17746	"	28	"
Bruce	Mary A			17747	"	28	"
Braun	Louis			17878	"	31	"
Bradley	Isaure E			17925	"	31	"
Briggs	Florence			17965	Sept	1	"
Brodigan	Mary M			18076	"	3	
Bravatsky	Renee'			18340	"	7	
Brown	Iris			18353	"	7	
Bronzo	Lena P.			18382	"	7	
Brookstone	Fannie			18487	"	8	
Braman	Nora M			18612	"	10	
Brown	Irene R			18698	"	11	
Brequio	Margaret			18696	"	11	
Branestone	Jeanne			18851	"	14	
Breiter	Cecilia			18984	"	15	
Brymildsen	Harriet			18995	"	15	

Continued next page

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bronkman	Louis			17367	Aug	28	1937.
Brooks	Richard			17574	"	28	"
Bristol	Joseph			17710	"	28	"
Bryant	Frank R			17750	"	30	"
Brockie	John M			17929	"	31	"
Briordy	John G			18311	Sept	4	
Bruno	John			18331	"	4	
Brody	Bernard			18473	"	7	
Brown	Jay S			18432	"	7	
Bruno	Frank T.			18509	"	8	
Brown	George			18518	"	8	
Brennan	Stuart E.			18551	"	9	
Brassel	Robert F.			18806	"	13	
Broome	Irving			18958	"	14	
Bradley	William F			18951	"	15	
Braswell	James			19033	"	16	
Bruger	Hand			19064	"	17	
Brecher	David			19131	"	18	
Bravo	Manuel			19250	"	20	
Brenner	Jos C			19307	"	20	
Brozost	Samuel [illegible]			19415	"	22	
Breslin	Lyons P.			19420	"	22	
Brozo	Frank J			19464	"	23	
Brindisi	Joseph			19487	"	23	
Breslok	Samuel			19508	"	24	
Brouse	George M			19526	"	25	
Bredal	Ralph F			19548	"	25	
Brown	Adam A			19696	"	27	
Bruder	Fred			19717	"	27	
Brookshire	Jud			19860	"	27	
Brahms	Sigmund A			19862	"	27	
Brodsky	Harold			19904	"	28	
Bruno	John			19909	"	28	
Brown	George E			19951	"	28	
Bravin	Julius			19963	"	28	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bruno	Carmella			17377	Aug	28	1937.
Brompery	Jeannette			19061	Sept	17	
Brogins	Ida			19173	"	8	
Brunis	Charlotte E			19227	"	8	
Braham	Dorothy			19314	"	22	
Breslin	Theresa			19424	"	22	
Brand	Sally			19494	"	23	
Brun	Mercedes			19521	"	24	
Brophy	Jennie			19570	"	24	
Brodowski	Anna			19662	"	25	
Braitman	Tuda			19721	"	25	
Brown	Florence			19882	"	27	
Braithwaite	Leita			19952	"	28	
Brown	Mary			19973	"	28	
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Br							
Br							
Br						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Buonocore	Luke			15135	July	30	
Busacca	Salvatore			15369	"	31	
Bukowski	Zdzika			15382	"	31	
Burke	John J			15443	Aug	2	
Burton	Winfield			15448	"	2	
Bussu	John			15812	"	7	
Buddin	Charles A			15874	"	7	
Burstein	Harold N			15877	"	7	
Burns	John Jos			15978	"	7	
Burton	John Jo			16052	"	9	
Burton	Valentine			16069	"	9	
Bukowska	Morris			16093	"	10	
Burke	Walter L			16214	"	11	
Buttaravoli	Frank			16344	"	13	
Busa	Frank			16417	"	14	
Bussman	Joseph A			16420	"	14	
Burtavich	Vincent			16528	"	14	
Bush	Normal			16649	"	17	
Burkhardt	Harry J			16781	"	18	
Buscemi	Giuseppe			16802	"	19	
Burgeman	Harry			16908	"	20	
Burns	Richard G			17075	"	21	
Bull	John			17265	"	24	
Buff294	Charles H			1731	"	25	
Bullock	Clifford C			17363	"	25	
Buczynski	Edmund J			17418	"	26	
Burns	Albert			17582	"	28	
Buvalik	John			17815	"	30	
Burton	Stanley G			17828	"	30	
Burke	Thomas M			17851	"	30	
Buegelisen	Hugo			17964	Sept	1	
Buhlmann	Oscar C			18108	"	3	
Burtis	Edward J			18217	"	4	
Buonocore	Louis			18293	"	4	
Buonomo	Dominic			18304	"	6	
Burkosky	Edward			18336	"	7	
Butler	Francis			18473	"	11	
Burger	Francis J			18637	"	11	
Burns	Thomas R			18746	"	11	
Burns	William J			19067	"	17	
Busch	Joseph			19101	"	18	
Burrowes	Roy C			19142	"	18	
Buchwald	Louis			19613	"	25	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bua	Frances			15283	July	31	1937
Buzzotta	Rose			15320	"	31	"
Buscaglia	Rose			15344	"	31	"
Butis	Marya			15428	Aug	2	"
Buxbaum	Lenka			15433	"	2	"
Buchanan	Martha			15447	"	2	"
Buonaiuto	Gabrielle			15516	"	3	"
Buczkowska	Irene			15767	"	6	"
Burrell	Talitha			15801	"	7	"
Burke	Marie R			15970	"	9	"
Burguy	Lillie			16246	"	12	"
Butensky	Hannah			16295	"	12	"
Burr	Jessie B.			16304	"	12	"
Buchwald	Anne			16316	"	13	"
Busch	Helen A.			16675	"	17	"
Burnside	Belle			16791	"	18	"
Burkhardt	Anna			16829	"	19	"
Burdick	Lillian			16907	"	20	"
Buglione	Jean			17050	"	21	"
Busch	Blanche			17353	"	24	"
Buxton	Ann L			17419	"	26	"
Burke	Helen C			17520	"	28	"
Buraziak	Helen			17523	"	28	"
Buckley	Mary M			17652	"	28	"
Butler	Julia C			17732	"	28	"
Butkosky	Mary			17787	"	30	"
Bueti	Giovanna			17882	"	31	"
Buta	Sabbie A			17883	"	31	"
Burgess	Nona M			17928	"	31	"
Buglisi	Josephine			18065	Sept	2	"
Buggie	Barbara			18184	"	4	
Busby	Loretta F			18501	"	8	
Bulger	Helen			18569	"	9	
Buono	Antonia			18626	"	11	
Buonaroionta	Anthia			18691	"	11	
Buzzetta	Helen			18705	"	11	
Buongiorno	Mildred			18738	"	11	
Burgman	Rose			18757	"	11	
Budelor	Erna			18853	"	14	
Burson	Randi			18923	"	15	
Burye	Theresa			19003	"	18	
Bullinger	Gertrude C			19055	"	21	
Burton	Alfarata J			19102	"	22	
Butler	Ethel			19108	"	28	
Burke	Ellen			19996	"	29	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bu							
Bu							
Bu						

B

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By rum	James E.			18655	Sept		
By rd	Harry			19205		20	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
By RNYC	Catherine			15398	July	31	1937
By RNYC	Mary [illegible]			16[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
By RNYC	Mary			16519	"	14	"
By RNCS	Mary			16755	"	18	"
By RNES	Mary B.			18592	Sept	2	"
By RNC	Mary L.			18996	"	27	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bassun	Sidney			20013	Oct	29	
Ba.enge	Isidor			20014	"	29	
Bassoff	Nevid R			20081	"	30	
Barcone	Frank			20131	Oct	1	
Ba.insky	Benjamin			20140	"	1	
Barbera	Gaetano			20140	"	1	
Barrajora	Jerome S.			2021.	"	2	
Bagnati	Anthony			20260	"	3	
Barenbaum	Louis			20275	"	3	
Bauer	Sidney M			20359	"	4	
Baer	Stephen			20395	"	4	
Baker	Abe			20470	"	5	
Bacher	Abraham			20487	"	5	
Barnett	Sidney			20491	"	5	
Banks	Charles E.			20536	"	6	
Bakke	Erling J.			20674	"	7	
Bardach	Hamlet			20730	"	9	
Barbec	James J.			20848	"	10	
Bauer	Martin J.			2 037	"	3	
Baynes	William			21075	"	5	
Ballocelli	Robert			21164	"	10	
Baer	Joseph			2.27	"	11	
Barilla	Rocco			2.304	"	12	
Bawer	Fred			21353	"	15	
Bartlett	Thomas			2135.	"	18	
Baumann	Benjamin			2.382	"	18	
Baran	Samuel J.			21530	"	20	
Bailey	Henry			21566	"	20	
Balas	Andrew			2159.	"	21	
Bader	Charles			21733	"	23	
Barrow	Patrick H.			21745	"	23	
Barthelemen	Mary K			2176	"	23	
Barnara	J Bertrand			2184	"	25	
Batkin	Stanley			21900	"	26	
Battaglia	Anjmo			22216	"	30	
Bartley	Thomas			22303	"	30	
Barbaro	Dominick			22327	Nov	1	
Bartolema	Joseph			2235	"	1	
Bazyn	Sidney			2.3..	"	1	
Baumann	William J			22372	"		
Batzold	Harold A			22392	"	3	
Barazzoli	Mario J.			22455	"	3	
Baltzersen	Henry R			2248.	"	4	
Baccello	John			22621	"	6	
Barnett	Seymour			22669	"	6	
Barriett	Edward J.			22688	"	7	
Bachman	Oscar H.			22713	"	8	
Baldassarre	Vincent			22833	"	9	
Barko	Seymour			22840	"	9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bauer	Esther S.			20016	Oct	29	1937
Bayamut	Helen			20035	"	29	
Bashe	Dorothy M.			20140	Oct	1	
Bauchier	Ethel G.			20124	"	1	
Baschansen	Mildred M			20275	"	2	
Bayer	Mary C			20314	"	2	
Baxanes	Rafael			20354	"	4	
Barrese	Antoinette			20364	"	4	
Bagley	Mollie			20369	"	4	
Banker	Maryon D.			20386	"	4	
Barker	Aubrey			20395	"	4	
Barazani	Clara			20403	"	4	
Barash	Lucille			20405	"	4	
Barner	Mary			20420	"	4	
Bajunas	Lucia			20447	"	4	
Barbarotta	Madeline			20717	"	8	
Barcelino	Florence			20751	"	9	
Barretta	Rose			20775	"	10	
Battarn	Kathleen			20813	"	9	
Baranowski	Joachim J.			20837	"	9	
Baum	Sylvia			20923	"	11	
Bariserich	Ewen			20971	"	11	
Barry	Mary J			20974	"	11	
Bayles	Mildred			20975	"	11	
Baum	Mary			20981	"	11	
Bartran	Francis V.			21008	"	13	
Barszcz	Helen J.			21047	"	13	
Baumrina	Sylvia			21193	"	16	
Bando	Elizabeth			21238	"	16	
Babington	Florence			21247	"	16	
Baccaglione	Olga			21335	"	16	
Baroric	Giuseppina			21366	"	18	
Barria	Antoinette			21390	"	18	
Basam	Beulah			21420	"	18	
Bauer	Irma			21437	"	19	
Baker	Dorothy			21515	"	20	
Barton	Rose M.			21665	"	23	
Barborino	Maria			21724	"	23	
Baum	Sophie R			21794	"	25	
Bagley	Mary L.			21802	"	25	
Barcan	Rose L.			21808	"	25	
Bakaiar	Rose			21914	"	26	
Bagry	Lucy			21945	"	26	
Baz	Edythe C.			21988	"	27	
Barsky	Ruda			22004	"	27	
Baroric	Anna			22181	"	30	
Barone	Josephine			22234	"	30	
Battaglia	Virginia			22282	"	30	
Barone	Clara			2231.	Nov	1	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barrett	Paul F.			22864	Nov	4	
Barauskas	Joseph			22951	"	12	
Balter	Sol.			23034	"	13	
Barbiere	Luigi			23046	"	13	
Baxendale	William			23061	"	3	
Babich	Sam			23069	"	13	
Basile	Tocco			23104	"	13	
Battel	Martin			23158	"	13	
Bausch	Augustus			23252	"	15	
Bardi	Alcher			23257	"	15	
Bader	Alvin J.			23275	"	15	
Baker	Simon D.			23449	"	17	
Barnett	Monus			23470	"	18	
Barry	Arthur F.			23518	"	18	
Barth	Thancis T.			23567	"	19	
Barber	John K.			23574	"	19	
Barone	Emil			23617	"	20	
Baer	Abraham J.			23649	"	20	
Basler	Andrew			23678	"	20	
Batrin	Hubert			23765	"	23	
Bannon	Joseph M.			23875	"	23	
Bauville	Nicholas			23919	"	24	
Basnur	Max			23935	"	24	
Baliunos	Joseph			24017	"	26	
Barto	Paul A.			24027	"	27	
Barris	Albert M.			24086	"	27	
Bahowth	Alfred C.			24228	"	30	
Baker	Henry			24517	Dec	4	
Baumgarten	Oscar			24544	"	5	
Barker	Ernest E.			24634	"	5	
Barcia	Peter			24681			
Barandes	Louis			24752	"	9	
Bauer	John			24877	"	11	
Basile	Abraham			24912	"	11	
Barry	Edward J.			24917	"	11	
Bacevic	John			25013	"	13	
Bassman	Nathan L.			25091	"	12	
Baker	James T.			25211	"	15	
Battipaglia	Frank			25220	"	16	
Baskerville	Joseph			25256	"	16	
Batterman	Leo			25285	"	17	
Balsamello	Cologero			25305	"	17	
Barnett	Murray			25336	"	18	
Barkin	Quinlo			25373	"	18	
Back	Edward			25430	"	18	
Baruch	Isidore			25463	"	18	
Barnes	Samuel			25467	"	18	
Bashook	Arthur J.			25521	"	19	
Baier	Albert F.			25546	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Barshay	Esther			22357	Nov	1	937
Balasi	Mary			22365	"		
Bagin	Esther			22387	"		
Barrea	Vivian			22415	"	3	
Bangle	Frenuella			22468	"	5	
Barichesi	Ellen			22557	"	5	
Basenko	Vincie			22831	"	9	
Barra	Angelina			22833	"	9	
Baskin	Martha			22844	"	9	
Bauman	Hannah			22877	"	10	
Batkin	Sylvia			22921	"	10	
Bahalenek	Miriam			22973	"	12	
Barbaneil	Dorothea			23020	"	13	
Barka	Louise			23248	"	15	
Barnia	Jean			23250	"	15	
Barnett	Ruth			23454	"	17	
Barca	Antonetta			23478	"	17	
Bayenitch	Mary			23479	"	18	
Bass	Evelyn			23543	"	19	
Balderson	Marguerite S.			23611	"	20	
Bassin	Rose			23638	"	20	
Ballas	Eugene			23720	"	20	
Baiser	Irelen			23758	"	20	
Barlent	Mae			23871	"	23	
Barr	Camille J.			23881	"	23	
Barbiero	Sophie C.			23901	"	23	
Barwchman	Libbye B.			23941	"	24	
Barcan	Ethel			24123	"	27	
Barnes	Helen A.			24249	"	30	
Barber	Evelyn			24430	Dec	4	
Bang	Alice M.			24445	"	4	
Bailin	Jeanette			24476	"	4	
Baum	Bernice			24613	"	7	
Bazarenska	Helen			24648	"	7	
Bassett	Eva			24683	"	8	
Baccari	Ada			24728	"	9	
Barbuscia	Giovannini			24818	"	11	
Barocas	Louis			24845	"	11	
Baschrop	Anna M.			24864	"	11	
Bachicosa	Lillian			24941	"	13	
Balheimer	Mildred			24969	"	13	
Bayer	Frances			25034	"	14	
Barsky	Gertrude			25059	"	14	
Bart	Edith			25130	"	14	
Baudendistel	Katharine M.			25149	"	15	
Bach	Ruth K.			25150	"	15	
Ball	Mary D.			25245	"	16	
Basile	Florina T.			25418	"	18	
Bassano	Rose			25475	"	18	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bader	Morris			25607	Dec	20	
Baum	Louis			25663	"	21	
Barresi	Frank			25753	"	22	
Basile	Pasquale			25766	"	22	
Battista	Gerard			25837	"	23	
Baterell	John J			25879	"	24	
Bator	Francis			25920	"	27	
Barsky	Jack			25922	"	27	
Balsder	Robert C			25931	"	27	
Baum	Joseph			26008	"	28	
Baum	Arthur			26021	"	28	
Band	Jack			26204	"	30	
Baziras	Louis			26209	"	30	
Ba							
Ba							
Ba					

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ba							
Ba							
Ba						

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berofsky	Alfred			20037	Sept	29	
Benicez	Frank			20084		30	
Begun	Peter			20119	Oct	1	
Belinsky	Sam			20129		1	
Benzi	Louis			20437			
Belahunty	William			20565		6	
Benjamin	Jack			20659		7	
Bernstein	Solomon			20665		7	
Bender	Thomas M.			20680		7	
Becry	John M.			20715		8	
Bernstein	Alan			20755		9	
Berenger	William			20864		9	
Bearmon	John H.			20917		11	
Bell	Herman			20944		11	
Benson	William M.			20997		11	
Benigno	Antonino F.			21015		13	
Berkowitz	Nard			21045		13	
Bethke	John J.			21107		14	
Berman	Meyer			21110		14	
Bernowitz	Isidore			21141		15	
Besheer	Peter			21160		15	
Berzan	Henry			21164		15	
Berman	Hyman			21248		16	
Beid[illegible]field	James J.			2084		17	
Berm[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	
Ber[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		19	
Berger	Milton			21553		20	
Berninger	John W.			21595		21	
Bec	Millie			21622		21	
Bergman	Harry			21737		23	
Benaer	Simon			21741		23	
Bernstein	Morris			21868		25	
Bernstein	Leo			21885		25	
Bender	John			21980		27	
Berlin	Abraham			22007		27	
Beirne	Charles J.			22081		28	
Berks	Milton			22088		29	
Bergman	Joe			22103		30	
Bernstein	Morris			22180		30	
Belcastro	Frank			22228		30	
Beerman	Gustave			22248		30	
Bersig	Walter			22284		30	
Beasley	John J.			22332	Nov	1	
Berg	Julius			22338		1	
Bernstein	Jack			22363		1	
Becker	Henry			22393		3	
Berlin	Joseph			22474		4	
Berman	Jesse			22540		5	
Behman	Joseph			22558		5	

11

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berardi	Anna			20131	Oct	1	1937
Berman	Bertha			20210		2	
Bergman	Hilda			20215		2	
Berardo	Anna			20234		2	
Bernstock	Beatrice			20268			
Best	Annie B.			20303		2	
Berkelmitzky	Rachema			20494		5	
Becker	Sarah			20521		5	
Berman	Rebecca			20531		5	
Bernstein	Bertha			20556		6	
Berman	Betty			20584		6	
Beeck	Francis L.			20612		6	
Bellavia	Amelia			20735		9	
Bernstein	Ruth			20800		10	
Bella	Marion			20845		11	
Berg	Ethel			20875		9	
Belasco	Nora			21009		11	
Benjamin	Mildred			21106		14	
Bender	Eva			21133		14	
Benson	Joan			21226		16	
Berser	Freda			21285		16	
Berger	Anna			21306		16	
Berni	Evelyn M.			21341		17	
Beckling	Florence E.			21429		19	
Besain	Celia			21530		20	
Berkowitz	Lottie			21576		21	
Benjamin	Helen			21639		22	
Bell	Helen M.			21648		22	
Beckenstein	Estelle			21774		23	
Benacivinni	Calogera			21777		23	
Bennettson	Sarah E			21789		23	
Besmosyn	Rose			21797		23	
Bernier	Libia			21882		25	
Berman	Ruth			21953		26	
Belzer	Lillian			22120		29	
Beckmann	Mela L.			22158		30	
Berg	Sara			22176		30	
Berliner	Celia			22177		30	
Besherer	Lydia E			22186		30	
Belegerando	Rose			22262		30	
Bernardo	Lola J.			22316	Nov	1	
Beryamin	Catherine			22336		1	
Bergey	Grace M.			22407		3	
Bessan	Sophia			22424		3	
Berg	Anna H.			22518		5	
Belz	Helen			22650		6	
Bernardo	Anna			22679		6	
Benedetto	Annita			22687		6	
Benaer	Syria			22687		6	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berg	Henry			22579	Mar.	6	
Bergen	Timothy J			22637	"	6	
Bergilby	Oscar			22691	"	6	
Berman	David			22698	"	6	
Bertuglia	Dominic			22886	"	9	
Beckman	Isidore			22905	"	10	
Berman	David			22959	"	12	
Bertolacci	John A.			22978	"	12	
Beerman	Joseph			22985	"	12	
Berkofsky	Eli			23109	"	13	
Bernbaum	Roy			23175	"	13	
Becrar	Emil F.			23242	"	15	
Beserany	Gabriel			23248	"	15	
Behrman	Benjamin			23307	"	16	
Berliner	Harry			2347[illegible]	"	18	
Beck	Edmund			23566	"	19	
Bernhardt	Larry			23575	"	19	
Berk	Murray			23631	"	20	
Belsorin	Richard			23709	"	20	
Belacy	Bernard			2371[illegible]	"	20	
Benowitz	Sidney			2377[illegible]	"	22	
Beck	Bernard			23807	"	22	
Berk	Max			23834	"	22	
Bernstein	Arthur			23908	"	24	
Becker	Ira			23946	"	24	
Behr	Leonard J.			23997	"	26	
Berliner	Abraham			24006	"	26	
Bernstein	Hyman			24060	"	27	
Berman	Edward J.			24098	"	27	
Belgene	Joseph			24107	"	27	
Belke	William			24154	"	29	
Beiergroßstein	Johann			24197	"	29	
Bernstein	Irving			24215	"	30	
Berg	Louis			24248	"	30	
Beyer	John J.			24275	Dec	1	
Bellagiore	Thomas			24286	"	1	
Berman	Herman			24293	"	1	
Bentzen	Rudolf J.			24380	"	3	
Bebergo	Nicola			24482	"	[illegible]	
Benedetto	Rudolph			2448[illegible]	"	4	
Berliant	Abby			24486	"	[illegible]	
Benjamin	Aubrey			24491	"	[illegible]	
Bernardo	Pasquale			24514	"	4	
Bermacn	Bernard			24529	"	[illegible]	
Beck	Sam			24553	"	6	
Beller	Isidore			24597	"	6	
Beachan	Nilsaud K			24667	"	7	
Berlin * AMENDMENT * 12/17/1976	Louis			24750	"	7	
Beshansky	Albert			24877	"	11	

12

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bernetson	Frances			22702	Nov	30	1936
Bergman	Evelyn			2268[illegible]	"	9	
Bernstein	Sylvia			2283[illegible]	"	9	
Benedict	Veronica R.			22856	"	9	
Benco	Pauline			22868	"	9	
Bennet	Marjorie			22997	"	12	
Bernstein	Anna			22998	"	12	
Belliker	Anne			23040	"	13	
Berg	Evelyn			23042	"	13	
Beaofsky	Rose			23052	"	13	
Belpedio	Evangeline			2309[illegible]	"	13	
Bershaasky	Pearl			23140	"	13	
Berkofsky	Esther			23197	"	15	
Berger	Edith			23234	"	15	
Bensen	Ruth			23306	"	16	
Becker	Esther			23326	"	16	
Beller	Lenore			23332	"	16	
Beal	Alberta			23387	"	16	
Berkowitz	Esther			23417	"	17	
Berman	Hannah			23472	"	18	
Belinkoff	Minnie			23490	"	18	
Bean	Dorothy			23633	"	20	
Benanti	Anna			23636	"	20	
Benshoff	Millie T.			23672	"	20	
Bellman	Gusche			23676	"	20	
Berman	Eleanor			23771	"	22	
Bennett	Helen			23855	"	23	
Bernstein	Alice			23858	"	23	
Benedetto	Marianina			23899	"	23	
Berlinger	Beatrice D.			23934	"	24	
Bezilla	Hannah			23935	"	24	
Becker	Ida			23985	"	26	
Beech	Dorothy M.			24060	"	27	
Bebe	Grace C. J.			24127	"	27	
Bernstein	Laura			24148	"	29	
Benegatti	Theresa			24307	Dec	1	
Berley	Lauretta			24349	"	2	
Bellacosa	Frances			24361	"	2	
Berntsen	Myrtle			24401	"	3	
Bernard	Helen			24427	"	[illegible]	
Berkowitz	Rita			24499	"	4	
Berliner	Regina			24580	"	6	
Beasley	Thelma M.			24604	"	6	
Berger	Shirley			24607	"	7	
Berunstis	Katherine			24705	"	8	
Becker	Georgiana			24711	"	8	
Bender	Martha			24966	"	13	
Berkee	Olive E.			24991	"	13	
Beiserman	Beatrice M.			25064	"	14	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Berg	Murray			24830	Dec	11	
Berliner	Herman			24833	"	11	
Bellino	Frank			24910	"	1	
Berck	Leo			24934	"	11	
Bertolini	Angelo			24939	"	11	
Bermudez	Lorenzo			24947	"	13	
Benicio	Louis A.			24943	"	13	
Beale	Elmer M			25000	"	13	
Bennett	Raymond			25009	"	13	
Besuner	Harry L.			25171	"	15	
Bertrand	Harry C			25172	"	15	
Beyer	Samuel			25178	"	15	
Benner	Russell N.			25190	"	15	
Beatty	James M.			25274	"	16	
Bergen	Nathan			25292	"	17	
Berman	Samuel			25317	"	17	
Berkowitz	Nathan			25497	"	18	
Bernstein.	Bernard			25551	"	20	
Bernstein	Harold			25586	"	20	
Beckman	Philip J.			25616	"	20	
Bentley	Benton			25641	"	20	
Beck	Louis			25654	"	21	
Bell	Sam			25690	"	21	
Berge	Gjermund			25694	"	21	
Berry	Hyman L.			25731	"	21	
Benoit	Truffle M			25786	"	22	
Bernknopf	Abraham			25793	"	22	
Bennett	William J			25804	"	23	
Bernstein	Harry			25819	"	23	
Becker	Meyer			25840	"	23	
Berk	Benjamin			25846	"	23	
Berke	Murray B			25876	"	24	
Becker	Hazelle E.			25944	"	27	
Berg	Sam			25996	"	28	
Bergh	Bjorn A			25944	"	27	
Becker	Max			26042	"	28	
Berry	Terrellian			26057	"	28	
Bershadsky	Irving			26072	"	28	
Becker	Bertrand			26140	"	29	
Berntsen	Arne			26167	"	29	
Berg	Sidney			26197	"	30	
Beck	William A			26227	"	30	
Berte	Ignatzio			26254	"	31	
Berger	Morris			26271	"	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Beckerman	Claire			25106	Dec	14	
Berman	Lee			25171	"	14	
Berry	Marcha			25175	"	15	
Bender	Annabelle			25269	"	16	
Bernstein	Frances			25428	"	18	
Berson	Mary M.			25480	"	18	
Bettelli	Ida			25482	"	18	
Bergh	Edith			25486	"	8	
Berne	Mary E.			25502	"	18	
Becker	Hilda			25554	"	20	
Beck	Anne			25582	"	20	
Benson	Beatrice A.			25593	"	20	
Begar	Clara			25607	"	20	
Bender	Rosalind			25614	"	20	
Beatty	Helen L.			25628	"	20	
Bernstein	Gertrude			25665	"	21	
Berger	Anna			25666	"	21	
Benson	Alice			25673	"	21	
Berman	Miriam			25681	"	21	
Bernard	Edith A			25747	"	22	
Bergen	Alice E			25787	"	22	
Beck	Frances			25845	"	23	
Berger	Jesse			25877	"	24	
Betts	Cecelia			25879	"	24	
Berman	Hannah H			25887	"	24	
Bell	Lillian			25991	"	27	
Beckenstein	Sylvia			26132	"	29	
Behrin	Sadie			26154	"	29	
Bernstein	Sarah			26253	"	31	
Bernstein	Lillian			26275	"	31	

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bianco	Anthony			20091	Sept	30	
Bie	William			20215	Oct	7	
Bishob	Fredrick			20297			
Biener	J Bernard			20627			
Bianco	Leonardo			20825			
Bigby	Sylvester			21068			
Bishop	Walter			21170			
Bilello	Anthony			21227			
Birbigia	Joseph			21407		18	
Bigerman	Samuel			21570		21	
Bitello	Lincenzo			21880		25	
Birch	Louis F			22047		28	
Birge	Henry V			22405	Nov	3	
Biren	Irving			22546		5	
Bianco	John			22677		8	
Bittner	John F			22720		9	
Bivona	Anthony			23032		13	
Bianco	Salvatore			23054		15	
Blazukewicz	Adam			23247		15	
Bigger	Benjamin			23262		16	
Bianco	Michael J			23670		20	
Birra	Alfred E			23733		20	
Biscardi	Peter			24092		27	
Bilt	Murray			24200		29	
Billen	Ben			24359	Dec	2	
Birrell	John S M			24371		2	
Biernik	John J			24541		4	
Bishob	Harry			24547		4	
Bierman	Sidney			24560		6	
Binii	Francis J M			24780		10	
Biener	Israel			24846		11	
Bilt	Samuel			25377		18	
Biernstock	Samuel			25342		18	
Bilello	Gaspare			25404		18	
Binderman	Max			25677		21	
Bialkowski	Marjan			26039		28	
Bishopb	Albert			26182		30	
Bickford	Aubrey A			26187		30	
Biannes	Thomas			24144	Nov	27	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bigoglio	Anna E			20056	Sept	30	1937
Bipolsa	Jean			20533	Oct	5	
Bicritner	Sara			20748			
Bird	Eleanor			21078		3	
Bingham	Mary L			21163		5	
Bianco	Anna			21327		8	
Birra	Mary			21371		8	
Birmingham	Elizabeth			21633		13	
Bibaum	Rebecca M			21741		13	
Biolsi	Olga C			21896		16	
Biancam	Marie			22157		20	
Birmingham	Florence			22482	Nov	4	
Bisaccio	Mary			22652		6	
Biganich	Anna			22828		9	
Birnbaum	Minnie			22875		10	
Bianco	Florence			22953		10	
Bian	Anne C			23399		17	
Biavaschi	Virginia			23497		18	
Billias	Sofero			23596		19	
Bianco	Anna			23675		20	
Bieler	Julia			23793		22	
Bicetti	Rose			23832		22	
Bira	Eleanor M			23890		23	
Bier	Irene C			23922		24	
Birnbaum	Fay			25444	Dec	4	
Bichler	Ingeborg			24763		9	
Bilder	Toby			24810		11	
Billman	Reba N			25066		14	
Bindhammer	Marion			25196		15	
Bindinger	Bertha			25808		23	
Bilin	Helen F			26064		28	
Bishop	Jennie			26085		28	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorn	Ida E			21944	Oct	1	
Bjorhamm	Agnes			21948		26	
Bjerke	Elke			23201	Nov	12	
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bloom	Kenny			20485	Oct	5	
Blazejewicz	William			20914	.	11	
Blankley	George			20934	.	1	
Blakely	James			20974	.	11	
Blaise	John			21039	.	13	
Blumengeld	William			21056	.	13	
Blaunstein	Harry			21355	.	18	
Blaw	Audrey			21468	.	17	
Bloom	William			21521	.	20	
Blair	Kenneth			21567	.	20	
Blackwell	Sidney			21689	.	23	
Blyn	Nathan			21707	.	23	
Bloomgield	Martin			21795	.	23	
Blakeley	John J.			21796	.	23	
Blatt	Hyman			21975	.	26	
Blynn	S Jerry			22073	.	28	
Blumengarten	Nathan			22143	.	30	
Blum	Merrill			22191	.	30	
Blanzino	Francesco			22262	.	30	
Blomquist	Hubert J.			22425	Nov	3	
Bluth	Emanuel			22513	.	4	
Blodgett	Milton K.			22489	.	4	
Blank	Louis			22868	.	6	
Bloshinsky	Abraham			22608	.	7	
Blatt	Maurice			22705	.	8	
Blum	Fredrick			22897	.	10	
Black	Kenneth S.			23193	.	15	
Bleier	Benjamin S			23284	.	16	
Blumirig	Hyman			23324	.	16	
Blair	Joseph			23419	.	17	
Bluestein	Leo M.			23610	.	20	
Blansky	Leo			23685	.	20	
Blake	Robert S			23627	.	20	
Bleich	Bernard G			24121	.	27	
Blatchford	Frederick C			24149	.	29	
Blugord	Joshua			24278	Dec.	1	
Bletsch	Walter			24287	.	1	
Blyer	Nathan			24291	.	1	
Bloom	Milton			24393	.	3	
Block	Jack			24679	.	8	
Blagburn	Clifford A			24992	.	13	
Bloch	Aaron			25293	.	17	
Blader	Solomon			25479	.	18	
Blanck	Nathan			25591	.	20	
Blackman	St Clair			25707	.	21	
Blurn	Frank			25824	.	23	
Blorad	Louis			25951	.	27	
Blurn	Henry J			25988	.	27	
Blum	Isidore			26010		28	

* See last page of B

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Blades	Henrietta A			20027	Sept	29	1937
Black	Dorothy			20383	Oct	4	
Blumenthal	Dorothy			20390	.	4	
Bloomgield	Bella			20544	.	5	
Blum	Rita			20567	.	6	
Blazericius	Agnes F.			20597	.	6	
Bleich	Rae			20776	.	11	
Bloom	Annie			21168	.	15	
Bloo	Ethel			21203	.	16	
Blinkoff	Ann			21290	.	17	
Block	Florence			21428	.	17	
Blutstein	Elsie			21715	.	23	
Bloom	Chye			21982	.	27	
Blum	Bertha			22104	.	29	
Bleicher	Caroline J			22835	Nov.	9	
Block	Mollie			22879	.	10	
Blum	Eleanor			22955	.	12	
Blank	Marion			22967	.	12	
Block	Rose			23260	.	15	
Blinn	Sola D.			23276	.	15	
Black	Sara			23397	.	17	
Black	Bertie			23398	.	17	
Bly	Louise A			23441	.	17	
Bloom	Shirley R			23600	.	19	
Bloom	Elsaine			23622	.	20	
Block	Renore			23674	.	20	
Block	Adelyne			23668	.	20	
Block	Beatrice			23722	.	20	
Blum	Ida			23878	.	23	
Blumengield	Katherine			24165	.	29	
Blutteman	Frances			24420	Dec	4	
Blurn	Sadie			24462	.	4	
Blom	Oneal			24520	.	4	
Blach	Ruth			24826	.	11	
Blumengeld	Elsbeth			24929	.	11	
Black	Edna M			25179	.	15	
Bleich	Mildred			25411	.	18	
Blecker	Betty			26051	.	28	
Blatt	Shirley			26200	.	30	
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bonner	James F.			20029	Sept	29	
Borosnin	Robert			20073	"	30	
Borak	Nathan			20110	Oct		
Bolton	Richard M			20315	"	2	
Bonnaker	Nancy L.			20456	"	5	
Bosh	Mohmard			20564	"	6	
Boren	William P			20567	"	6	
Bohannon	Frank J.			20647	"	7	
Bonanno	Victor A			20717	"	8	
Bonti	Louis			20723	"	8	
Bolesta	Joseph			20804	"	9	
Bogart	Oakley			2095[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Bowles	Frank S			21221	"	6	
Bongiorno	Domenic			21302	"	10	
Bove	Louis			21335	"	16	
Borasaw	Lester			21401	"	18	
Bongiorn	Carmen			21734	"	23	
Book	William			21881	"	25	
Bonser	John T			21922	"	26	
Bochner	Solomon			22124	"	29	
Bonanno	William			22188	"	30	
Bob	Murray			22315	Nov	1	
Boller	Conrad			22305	"	[illegible]	
Bono	Vincent			22415	"	3	
Bovery	Anton			22574	"	6	
Bonnett	Frank			22583	"	6	
Borchardt	Bernhardt			22712	"	6	
Bockstein	Stanley			22988	"	12	
Bonser	Alan			23234	"	15	
Bosco	John			23278	"	15	
Bottita	Carmen S.			23524	"	18	
Bonorn	Samuel			23547	"	19	
Bosch	Rudolph			23676	"	20	
Borek	Louis			23747	"	20	
Boscaino	Giuseppe			24070	"	27	
Booth	Constitant M			24332	Dec	1	
Bodkin	Henry G			24371	"	2	
Bosco	Matthew			24474	"	4	
Bogdanoff	Harry			24650	"	7	
Bobrow	Edward			24664	"	7	
Bonomolo	Joseph			24849	"	11	
Boyer	Max			24857	"	11	
Boden	Harold			24990	"	13	
Bourguignon	August			25014	"	14	
Borrello	Frank J.			25095	"	14	
Borg	Costantine			25212	"	15	
Bocoone	Charles A.			25418	"	18	
Boyd	Calvin C.			25575	"	20	
Bobrier	Morris			25584	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bono	Grazina			20702	Oct	7	1937
Bobbin	Helen			22257	"	2	
Borruzzo	Anna			20331	"	2	
Borowski	Catharine			20431	"	4	
Boman	Sue			20515	"	5	
Bockelman	Amelia J			20677	"	7	
Bonigiorno	Frances			20861	"	9	
Bornzer	Martha			20892	"	11	
Borony	Lulu			20944	"	[illegible]	
Borruso	Marie L.			21237	"	[illegible]	
Bo[illegible]gar	[illegible]			21[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Both	Georgiana			21348	"	16	
Bohm	Helga C			21610	"	21	
Bonti	Catherine			21740	"	23	
Boniressuto	Antonetta			22071	"	28	
Boca[illegible]	[illegible]			22359	Nov	1	
Bomaiorni	Lenice S			22527	"	[illegible]	
Boland	Mary			22642	"	6	
Bogatz	Ida			22735	"	6	
Bostonian	Gladys			22858	"	9	
Boyart	Clara			23000	"	12	
Bowie	Ruth			23125	"	13	
Bopp	Elizabeth			23144	"	13	
Bohan	Sophie			23247	"	15	
Bozner	Emma L.			23357	"	16	
Borok	Ruth			23507	"	19	
Boles	Helen M.			23597	"	19	
Bolino	Lillian			23737	"	20	
Bonsignore	Anna			23783	"	22	
Borkin	Freda			24180	"	29	
Boryk	Catherine			24319	Dec	1	
Bookstaber	Helen			24505	"	4	
Bolton	Deborah			24512	"	4	
Borsun	Rose			24697	"	8	
Boudon	Victoria L.			24735	"	10	
Borrman	Luellas M.			24787	"	10	
Bozymowska	Mary			24841	"	11	
Bousquet	Marguerite			24893	"	11	
Bochicchio	Jenny			24987	"	13	
Book	Bella			25200	"	17	
Booker	Julia			25234	"	16	
Bossos	Cecelia			25368	"	18	
Boccariuso	Anna			25386	"	18	
Borsellino	Luisa			25464	"	18	
Bowen	Eileen M			25640	"	20	
Borakore	Estelle			25659	"	21	
Borowski	Mary			25780	"	22	
Boyle	Anna			25803	"	23	
Bowen	Ethel			25949	"	27	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Boland	John J			25737	Dec	22	
Booth	Louis			25795	"	22	
Boas	Louis C.			25815	"	23	
Borakove	Abraham			25843	"	23	
Bonagcae	Fultro			25856	"	2[illegible]	
Boyce	William J			25867	"	2[illegible]	
Bourne	Sidney			25870	"	24	
Bororoy	Victor			25914	"	27	
Bonarogha	Blase P			25927	"	27	
Bocci	Gaetano			26103	"	29	
Bolte	Ernest			26160	"	29	
Bodek	Harry			26203	"	30	
Bo							
Bo							
Bo					

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brothers	Jeff			20007	Sept	29	
Broons	William H.			20016	"	29	
Bre.an	John			20063	"	30	
Brown	Moore			20066	"	30	
Brodsky	Barney			20071	"	30	
Brus.n	Alexander			2017.	Oct	1	
Bruno	Gaetano			2028[illegible]	"	3	
Britton	Richard			20300	"	2	
Brown	William J.			20329	"	2	
Brandon	Burton			20355	"	[illegible]	
Br							
Brown	Augustus J.			20427	"	[illegible]	
Brandman	Jack			20497	"	5	
Bray	Lawrence			2053[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Brownstone	David			20[illegible]5		6	
Brune	Estelle			20578	"	6	
Bryan	Lucian			20587	"	[illegible]	
Bro[illegible]	Mona			20596	"	[illegible]	
Broad	Albert			20623	"	7	
Bryan	William J.			20742	"	9	
Bre.na	Vincent			2079[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Broadsky	Abraham			2084[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Brock	William T.			21[illegible]1	"	3	
Bruno	William A.			21[illegible]6	"	3	
Braverman	Murry			21053	"	3	
Brabana	Edward			21085	"	[illegible]	
Brosnan	Benjamin			21117	"	4	
Brown	Max			21183	"	6	
Brown	Louis			21258	"	6	
Branam...	Lunsford			2127[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Bruno	Peter			21309	"	[illegible]	
Braitmayer	Aaron J.			21340	"	10	
Brzoska	Michael			21586	"	21	
Braay	Charles S.			21630	"	22	
Bruno	Angelo			21658	"	22	
Brody	Sidney			21659	"	22	
Brorr.	Abraham			21680	"	12	
Brownman	Sam			21719	"	23	
Bruno	Joseph			21747	"	24	
Braunstein	Frank			21877	"	25	
Brady	Martin J.			21913		26	
Brady	Thomas			21941	"	27	
Broay	Barry			22031	"	28	
Bryant	Charles S.			22067		28	
Brucia	Benedetto			22069	"	28	
Brun.s	Herman			22145	"	30	
Brown	Edward			22217	"	30	
Brinnman	David			22220	"	30	
Britchky	David			22259	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brat	Frank			20053	Sept	27	1937
Broer	Lucie			20077	"	30	
Brown	Lynn			2011[illegible]	Oct	1	
Braunstein	Sylvia			20129	"	1	
Brandt	Sylvia E.			20170	"	1	
Brilier	Lyon			20232	"	2	
Bromberg	Lucia			20255	"	2	
Bronzo	Katherine J.			20325	"	3	
Brady	Helen E.			20347	"	4	
Brosman	Ada			20347	"	4	
Bre.n	Helen			2043[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Brenner	Muriel H.			20463	"	5	
Brorrn	Carrie			20507	"	5	
Brodbeck	Ethel M.			20513	"	5	
Braacy	Catherine			20579		6	
Branch	Mary E.			20695	"	8	
Brennan	Margaret A.			20781	"	9	
Brarny	Beach III			20870	"	9	
Brennan	Elizabeth C.			20879	"	9	
Brana	Estelle			21046	"	11	
Brandreim	Estelle			21140	"	12	
Brien	Mildred			21227	"	13	
Bri.l	Irma			21239	"	13	
Brodach	Lillian			21534	"	20	
Brans	Ethel			21613	"	21	
Broalieb	Meyram			21651	"	22	
Brec	Theresa			21655	"	22	
Brenner	Myrtle			21659	"	22	
Brenner	Sarah G.			21661	"	23	
Bruno	Sylvia			21818	"	25	
Brumberg	Helen			21820	"	25	
Brinzkelle	Catherine			21840	"	25	
Bressler	Ethel			21850	"	25	
Brown	Elizabeth			21878	"	25	
Browaie	Pauline			21898	"	26	
Br.e.mann	Evelyn L.			21954	"	26	
Brecker	Pearl			22270	"	30	
Brodie	Marie B.			22372	Nov	1	
Bruno	Marie			22448	"	3	
Bristow	Alice			22497	"	4	
Bronte	Paula			22513	"	4	
Brennan	Estella C.			22529	"	5	
Braddish	Josephine			22567	"	6	
Brothers	Paulina			2260[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Braunstein	Anna			22660	"	8	
Brune	Carmina			22661	"	8	
Brennan	Winifred			22675	"	8	
Brown	Florence			2270[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Braverman	Pearl			22898	"	10	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brady	Patrick J.			22378	Nov	1	
Brigenzi	John F.			22444	"	3	
Braunstein	Joseph			22445	"	3	
Brodmerkel	Richard C.			22475	"	4	
Broomfield	David			22479	"	4	
Brosnan	James			22480	"	4	
Brathwaite	Irving			22483	"	4	
Braguson	Lloyd L.			22550	"	5	
Brown	Bethany A.			22672	"	6	
Brink	Irving J.			22726	"	6	
Bruno	Ted			22756	"	7	
Brenzi	James L.			22806	"	8	
Breeze	Cecil R.			22939	"	10	
Brady	James F.			22952	"	12	
Brooks	Lewis A.			23054	"	13	
Brandes	Lee			23242	"	16	
Brown	Louis			23304	"	16	
Brezei	George			23349	"	16	
Brucato	Leonardo			23370	"	16	
Bronnstein	Sol			23477	"	18	
Braunstein	Harold			23441	"	18	
Briggs	George A			23517	"	18	
Braun	Leroy			23538	"	19	
Brown	Morris			23644	"	20	
Brancato	George A.			23791	"	22	
Brown	Bernard			23800	"	22	
Brown	Walter			23805	"	22	
Brickner	Morris			23810	"	22	
Bramson	Albert J.			23837	"	22	
Brooks	Lenitor			23918	"	24	
Brye	George J.			23937	"	24	
Brines	Joseph			24047	"	27	
Brosell	David			24191	"	29	
Bruetsch	Irving J.			24205	"	29	
Breland	Alfred			24326	Dec	1	
Brickner	Max			24396	"	3	
Brock	Augustin			24440	"	4	
Brana	Irving J.			24607	"	7	
Brunio	Sylvester			24740	"	10	
Brown	James			24850	"	11	
Briegstein	Joseph M.			24898	"	11	
Brand	Louis			25036	"	14	
Braunhut	Charles			25045	"	14	
Brown	Clarence			25048	"	14	
Brener	Karl			25067	"	14	
Brelond	John			25166	"	15	
Brodsky	George M.			25181	"	15	
Bramms	Jackson			25187	"	15	
Bridges	George			25194	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brinson	Savenia			22901	Nov	10	1937
Browning	Mary E.			22958	"	12	
Bruno	Mary			23055	"	13	
Broniz	Helen			23112	"	15	
Brody	Becky			23218	"	15	
Brown	Eileen			23392	"	17	
Brooks	Geneva			23430	"	17	
Bradford	Ruth L.			23507	"	18	
Brody	Lenore C.			23559	"	19	
Brown	Catherine			23601	"	19	
Brasiansky	Rose			23637	"	20	
Brod	Rose			23792	"	22	
Branch	Margaret			23806	"	22	
Brevda	Florence			23846	"	23	
Brenner	Sarah			23903	"	23	
Bracken	Katherine A.			23904	"	23	
Brasino	Emma			23930	"	24	
Brody	Sylvia			23962	"	26	
Brenner	Miriam			23966	"	26	
Brennan	Ruth M.			23972	"	26	
Breines	Celia			24057	"	27	
Brodsky	Sadye			24270	"	30	
Bronstein	Ida			24293	Dec	1	
Bram	Florence			24469	"	4	
Brown	Marcia			24618	"	7	
Brown	Kate			24672	"	7	
Braccio	Eileen			24690	"	8	
Brown	Cora			24703	"	8	
Bronson	Earline M.			24738	"	9	
Brenner	Hattie			24754	"	9	
Brown	Beverly C.			24786	"	10	
Brown	Ida			24808	"	11	
Brennan	Catherine			24884	"	11	
Bronnstein	Jeannette			24939	"	11	
Brody	Alice			25032	"	14	
Bracco	Josephine			25204	"	15	
Brice	Sarah K.			25262	"	16	
Braithwaite	Pearl E.			25271	"	16	
Bronnberg	Sarah			25292	"	17	
Briller	Zella			25413	"	18	
Briggs	Gladys			25431	"	18	
Brocato	Calogera			25513	"	18	
Brophy	Mary			25719	"	21	
Brown	Dorothy			25883	"	24	
Brown	Betty			25922	"	27	
Brown	Ida			25971	"	27	
Brainin	Mocha			25990	"	27	
Brown	Mary			26706	"	30	
Brunagan	Margaret A.			26234	"	31	

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Brezler	Joseph			25603	Dec.	17	
Brodsky	David			25627	"	20	
Breriman	Charles S.			25680	"	21	
Brandi	William			25703	"	21	
Bresian	Roy			25705	"	21	
Brundt	Arthur			25794	"	22	
Braun	Endrow			25857	"	24	
Brown	Lee C.			25938	"	27	
Bregman	Milton L.			25954	"	27	
Brown	David L.			26073	"	28	
Brodsky	Louis			26123	"	29	
Brand	Robert H.			26265	"	31	
Br							
Br							
Br					

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burger	Frederick M			20058	Sept	30	
Bursky	Charles L			20163			
Bua	Paul			20330		2	
Burke	Frank M			20348		2	
Budiansky	Morris			20403		2	
Bu[illegible]aum	Meyer			20449		5	
Burger	Gilbert			20484		5	
Burns	James F			20563		6	
Buchlazer	Max			20696		8	
Bush	Walter E			20731		9	
Bu[illegible]ge	William			20831		9	
Burns	Thomas			20843		10	
Bu[illegible]st	Andrew			21017		13	
Burns	John J.			21073		13	
Burton	Maxwell			21144		15	
Bu[illegible]baum	Bernard			21186		16	
Bucler	Thomas E.			21365		18	
Buscemi	Giuseppe			21510		20	
Bury	Edward			21535		20	
Buono	George			21587		21	
Burros	Solomon G.			21694		23	
Buchanan	Raymond			21770		23	
Busa	Michael			21897		26	
Butt	Henry A			21971		26	
Burke	William F			22010		27	
Buminowitz	Abraham			22018		27	
Butt	Arthur J			22423	Nov	3	
Buono	Antonio L			22576		6	
Burke	James J			22697		9	
Burris	Earl M			22719		6	
Burns	Joseph			22923		10	
Buuch	Gabriel			23057		13	
Bu[illegible]ion	Joseph V			23125		13	
Busone	Nicholas			23457		17	
Buglada	Joseph J			23561		19	
Butryn	Steve			23741		22	
Buckner	Christopher			24067		27	
Burns	Peter J			24377	Dec	3	
Bussmann	Frank W.			24389		3	
Bucaria	Joseph			24402		8	
Burstein	Jack			24409		8	
Burdge	Walter			24467		13	
Burke	William A			24498		13	
Buggy	John S.			25072		12	
Buonigacio	Angelo			25203		15	
Buchman	William			25314		16	
Burnham	Joseph			25455		18	
Buggell	Edward J			25530		18	
Busch	Walter			25540		18	

16

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Burkac	Mary			20154	Oct	1	
Bu[illegible]i	Winifred M.			20220		1	
Burns	Edith M.			20343		2	
Burcys	Margaret			20413		2	
Buri	[illegible]nelle			20449		5	
Busch	Mildred			20537		5	
Bu[illegible]mert	Evelyn			20573		6	
Burke	Marion M			20692		8	
Buchwald	Claire			20733		9	
Burris	[illegible]une			20856		9	
Burnham	Vera M.			21165		15	
Bu[illegible]enen	Mary			21183		16	
Butti	Domenica			21213		16	
Burgess	Rosemary			21342		18	
Buoncuore	Filomena			21368		18	
Burns	Dorothy B			21652		22	
Bush	Louise			21852		25	
Burlando	Irma C.			22136		30	
Burke	Bridget M.			22382	Nov	1	
Bury	Julia			22460		3	
Burris	Margaret			22804		6	
Bu[illegible]er	Esther			22883		10	
Bu[illegible]in	Mildred			23279		15	
Bu[illegible]	Dorian J			23460		17	
Buchanan	Marjorie G			23504		18	
Buccola	Frances			23684		20	
Bullock	Louise			23773		22	
Burns	Mary J			23905		23	
Burrell	Margaret			23927		24	
Bu[illegible]ras	Isabel			24017		26	
Bucaria	Beatrice			24054		27	
Burke	Mary T			24082		27	
Buccioni	Giuseppina			24106		27	
Burr	Lois J			24194		29	
Burnbaugh	Alice			24318	Dec	1	
Bu[illegible]baum	Ruth			24506		4	
Bu[illegible]mara	Filomena			24596		6	
Bu[illegible]ica	Hanna			24609		7	
Bunce	Elvina V.			24794		10	
Bu[illegible]an	Anna			25067		12	
Buttaguco	Domenica			25370		18	
Burnogsky	Selma J			25534		18	
Burr	Marguerite A			25583		20	
Burke	Marion			25616		20	
Bumar	Sylvia			25700		21	
Burnette	Nina			25977		27	
Burke	Mary			25987		27	
Bu							
Bu							

Continued next page

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bucolo	Stephen			25545	Dec.	20	
Burns	Thomas P.			25567		20	
Burns	Joseph T.			25577		20	
Burg	William			25789		22	
Buonomo	Marcelino G.			26148		29	
Burns	James P.			26167		29	
Burns	Geo. T.			26286		31	
Bu							
Bu							
Bu					

B

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrnes	John F.			20407	Oct	4	
Byrnes	(Matthew J.			21620		21	
Byron	Lee A			22545	Nov	1	
Byrne	Alfred M			26181	Dec	30	
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
(Correct Spelling) * Block	George			26168	Dec	29	
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Byrne	Marjorie M			23455	Dec	5	1937
Byrdsong	Dora			22285	Nov	1	
Byrne	Claire M			22440		8	
Byrne	Lorraine			22453		8	
Byrne	Bertrude S			23029		13	
Bye	Ruth			23277		15	
Byrne	Beatrice H			21661	Aug	7	
Byrnes	Emily C.			25160		15	
Byrne	Emily M.			25519		15	
By							
Bzdyra	Victoria			23407	Nov	17	
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caldiere	Paul J.			13	Jan	2	
Calleri	Ignazio			50	"	2	
Calabro	Isaac J.			67	"	2	
Cattell	Richard			79	"	2	
Cariello	Rocco			116	"	2	
Camarda	Vincent			131	"	2	
Carr	William J			157	"	2	
Cardone	Ralph C.			214	"	4	
Calandrillo	Joseph J			276	"	5	
Cavicchio	Peter	Dup	19050	328	"	6	
Carcione	Giuseppe			353	"	6	
Cardozo	Arthur			400	"	7	
Cappelletti	William J			450	"	8	
Caparro	Peter			454	"	8	
Casamento	Carmelo			471	"	8	
Cassese	Lorenzo			543		9	
Carlo	Joseph			557		9	
Carlson	Edwin			582		9	
Carlin	Andrew			640		9	
Cariola	Anthony			738		12	
Calore	Ralph			925		16	
Calloway	Robert			933		16	
Calvacca	John			1022		18	
Cantor	Ralph			1107		19	
Carlson	Elmer J.			1212		21	
Casey	Lester W			1262		22	
Capers	Vernes			1274		22	
Calvalcante	Giordano			1317		23	
Cacciattolo	Francesco			1318		23	
Carpenter	Irving			1331		23	
Caracappa	Ignazio			1401		23	
Carrizzo	Frank L			1440		25	
Capezza	Joseph		9067	745 925		25	
Carlsen	John A			1450		25	
Calvin	James P.			1629		28	
Carbray	Peter J.			1831	Feb	1	
Catania	John			1976		3	
Capo	Vincent			2000		3	
Carter	Pleasant			2012		3	
Carrino	Michele			2159		6	
Caselli	Thomas F.			2206		6	
Cappiello	Anthony C.			2262		6	
Cagnina	Rosario			2341		8	
Catalano	Attilio			2349		8	
Cardinale	Anthony			2362		9	
Calderon	Morris			2376		9	
Carpenter	Frederick			2437		10	
Caren	Herman			2441		10	
Capuano	John J			2445		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carver	Keturah T			12	Jan	2	1937
Callender	Eunice			118	"	2	
Cartigiano	Frances			151	"	2	
Capasso	Santa			201	"	4	
Caleco	Rose			203	"	4	
Casale	Olive V.			219	"	4	
Cantor	Eve			262	"	5	
Caccarale	Josephine			423	"	7	
Carr	Margaret			427	"	8	
Cavert	Lenore			475	"	8	
Caramagna	Josephine			483	"	8	
Cassidy	Julia R.			575		9	
Cantone	Antoinette			597		9	
Calder	Katherine			646		11	
Carmmarota	Rose			665		11	
Casazza	Claudette-			697		11	
Carr	Theresa M			730		12	
Castagna	Vera			758		12	
Castagliola	Josephine			775		13	
Carlson	Vera J			813		15	
Carroll	Elizabeth			960		18	
Carlson	Elba E.			1037		18	
Carney	Norma D.			1190		20	
Calamia	Louise C.			313		23	
Cammarata	Giovanna			1358		23	
Carruso	Erminia	22		1391		23	
CaRivacci	D	5	172	24418 450		25	
Carter	Gladys M			1454		25	
Casper	Marilyn			1514		26	
Cataletto	Rose			1549		27	
Campbell	Dorothy			1577		27	
Cappiello	Rose			1720		30	
Cavallaro	Antonino			1734		30	
Cannon	Edna			1755		30	
Cacciappo	Leonarda			1774		30	
Cavallo	Anna			1777		30	
Caritj	Edith M.			1784		30	
Ciovano	Maria G.			1795		30	
Caputo	Mary B			1811		30	
Carbray	Margaret E.			1828	Feb	1	
Cadwallader	James N			1867		1	
Canawick	Mildred A			2020		3	
Carlson	Ingrid V.			200		5	
Campbell	Ella OR			2083		5	
Carcagno	Vincenza			2159		6	
Cappelina	Mary			2165		6	
Carp	Lillian			2248		6	
Cassel	Marion		2276	2		8	
Cahn	Velma		8523	3		8	

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carr	Clarence	Dup	19077	13947 1931	Feb.	10	1937
Caravana	Thomas			2542		11	
Cataggio	Frank			2555		13	
Candela	Joseph J.			2568		13	
Carlson	Harry O.			2578		13	
Carton	Jack L.			2633		13	
Casuccio	Joseph	Dup	19134	2653		13	
Campagna	Frank			2705		15	
Castro	Juan			2733		15	
Cassano	Vito			2825		16	
Casas	Vincent			2839		17	
Canone	Joseph			2904		18	
Cannon	Frank			2980		19	
Cantor	Leo			2986		19	
Cappel	Richard			2989		19	
Calabrese	Anthony			3005		20	
Cantore	Michael J.			3040		20	
Camposano	Peter			3068		20	
Castellano	Joseph			3109		20	
Candullo	Alfred			3118		20	
Camerino	Joseph			3136		20	
Carroll	Lawrence W			3151		20	
Cassano	Frank	Dup	19098	15894 1937		20	
Calabrese	Philip			3209		23	
Canavan	James T			3228		24	
Cavanagh	Francis J			3304		25	
Cascovelli	A	Dup	19113	6588 1935		25	
Catania	Anthony			3355		26	
Capodacqua	Victor			3371		27	
Carbone	Salvatore J.			3420		27	
Cantor	Julius			3428		27	
Calia	John B			3445		27	
Calvacco	Anthony			3467		27	
Cannavale	Frank			3498		27	
Capriglione	Albert			3625	Mar	1	
Canty	Wm			3632		2	
Canelli	Charles			3714		4	
Carrero	Manuel			3733		4	
Calabrese	Fabino			3815		6	
Cangelosi	Calogero			3826		6	
Calabro	Anthony			3836		6	
Cafretta	Settimio			3879		6	
Carmellino	Philip S.			3886		6	
Castagna	Ernest V			3962		6	
Caliendo	Louis			3964		6	
Caltagirone	Paul			4005		8	
Castellano	Santo			4044		8	
Campanile	Victor E.			4073		9	
Castronova	Joseph			4119		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carpenter	Martha D			2380	Feb.	9	1937
Cantor	Jean D			2532		11	
Cavallaro	Providence			2556		13	
Carninoni	Margaretta J.			2578		13	
Calderone	Rose A			2630		13	
Casella	Carmine			2656		13	
Cantor	Rae			2713		15	
Cantor	Esther			2714		15	
Carrofa	Adeline			2730		15	
Cantor	Ruth			2850		17	
Cannella	Antoinette			2859		17	
Carabetta	Rose			2962		19	
Catalano	Elvira			3019		20	
Cavalieri	Josephine			3075		20	
Castiglione	Anne			3076		20	
Cavalluzzi	Mary			3123		20	
Capozzoli	Rose			3141		20	
Campbell	Maurice S			3240		24	
Calannio	Rose			3313		25	
Carlson	Margaret L.			3348		26	
Cardone	Millie			3383		27	
Casale	Blonnie			3462		27	
Cassano	Josephine			3472		27	
Callahan	Helen			3477		27	
Canney	Inger M.			3491		27	
Cafiero	Josephine			3501		27	
Capone	Gertrude			3516		27	
Capizzi	Emanuela			3563	Mar	1	
Carlucci	Rose			3635		2	
Campanella	Eleanor			3708		4	
Carroll	Mary			3755		4	
Calica	Faye			3790		5	
Calandrino	Elizabeth			3819		6	
Camposano	Esther			3835		6	
Carberry	Gertrude			3865		6	
Capone	Jennie			3887		6	
Carrara	Aglora G			3939		6	
Calandra	Ida			3943		6	
Cangiano	Lucy			3946		6	
Carbone	Antoinette R			3975		6	
Catania	Anna			4000		8	
Caiati	Josephine			4007		8	
Carney	Marion			4082		9	
Capitano	Rosey			4098		9	
Caress	Bertha	Dup	19155	19156 1937		9	
Carnale	Elsie			4272		12	
Catapano	Josephine			4311		13	
Cassese	Aquasina			4334		13	
Carrizzo	Anna			4431		13	

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlucci	Vincent			4146	Mar	10	
Catalano	Ernesto			4167		10	
Cappiello	Nicholas			4184		10	
Cardone	Rocco			4196		11	
Card	Wallace A			4241		11	
Capuozzo	Mario			4295		13	
Cavaliere	Vincent			4327		13	
Cavallino	Gaetano D			4364		13	
Cammie	Tony			4370		13	
Caifa	Joseph			4404		13	
Castellano	Vincenzo			4431		13	
Calabrese	Alfonso			4505		5	
Callahan	Edward M.			4519	"	15	
Carlson	Sydney N.			4547	"	16	
Callery	George J.			4584	"	16	
Castelli	George			4654	"	18	
Castaldo	Dominic J.			4675	"	18	
Cairi	Martin			4708	"	19	
Cabri	Frank			4761	"	20	
Casalinio	Anthony J			4807	"	20	
Caselli	Joseph A.			4871	"	20	
Calabrese	Sabato S.			4878	"	20	
Casano	Francis			4840	"	20	
Casazza	Alfred J			4843	"	20	
Caligra	Alexander			4864	"	20	
Carr	Thomas			4924	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Capozzoli	Lina			4444	Mar	13	1937
Catalano	Theresa M.			4511	"	15	
Cavanagh	Ruth R.			4540	"	16	
Carroll	Helen T			4547	"	16	
Carraccio	Marie			4706	"	19	
Campbell	Margaret			4739	"	19	
Capizzi	Rose			4787	"	20	
Caracciolo	Leandina			4810	"	20	
Cascio	Rose			4830	"	20	
Caruso	Caroline			4843	"	20	
Camelliti	Mary			4861	"	20	
Caterino	Antoinette			4884	"	20	
Calabrese	Frances			4917	"	22	
Carlisi	Rosalia L			4967	"	22	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cestaro	Thomas			738	Jan	4	
Celi	Nicholas			152	"	26	
Cestaro	Carmen			3007	Feb.	20	
Cenzoprano	Giuseppe			3487		27	
Cellic	Hughie			3504		27	
Cesta	Edwin			3858	Mar	6	
Cerulli	Julius J			4778	"	20	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chiaramonte	Eugene			108	Jan	4	
Christiansen	James A.			256	"	5	
Charles	Harry			447	"	8	
Chechick	Sam			451	"	8	
Chernogg	Morris			467	"	8	
Chapman	Chauncey Ch.			574		9	
Chestnut	Robert J.			627		9	
Chrysonthou	Andrew			690		11	
Chalfin	Norman L.			1061		18	
Chungo	Mike			1083		18	
Chinery	George P.			1176		20	
Chelinsky	Joseph			1415		23	
Chodasewicz	Anton			1607		28	
Chall	Bernard			1644		28	
Christopherson	George			1656		29	
Chapman	Milton			1717		30	
Chavsisi	Saul			1776		30	
Chazin	Hyman			1881	Feb.	1	
Choczlso	Anthony J.			2144		6	
Chimenti	Michael J.			2181		6	
Chapman	Aulsey			2235		6	
Chasen	Samuel			2257		6	
Chailsin	Louis			2305		8	
Chait	Max			2491		11	
Chirdo	Angelo			2681		13	
Charron	Roche H			2927		18	
Chlopus	Michael			3262		24	
Chauvin	Adrian			3399		27	
Chait	William			3532	Mar	1	
Chesler	Nathan			3545		1	
Churchin	Louis			3915		6	
Chiampos	Gust			3971		6	
Chiappisi	Salvatore			4050		8	
Christensen	Carl B			4220		11	
Chase	Israel			4326		13	
Choolucis	George			4386		13	
Chaikin	Benjamin			4542		16	
Chiacchiera	John			4732		19	
Charles	Frederick III			4996		23	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chimento	Sara G.			49	Jan	4	1937
Chelnitzky	Sylvia			91	"	2	
Chiusse	Margaret T.			124	"	4	
Chimento	Carmela			471	"	8	
Chernik	Carina M.			506		9	
Chirico	Antonietti			545		9	
Christensen	Beatrice			732		15	
Chiofalo	Laura			772			
Chambers	Isabella			738		13	
Charnes	Jeanne			835		15	
Charney	Beatrice			875		15	
Chadick	Ruth			1006		18	
Chiello	Frances R.			1065		18	
Chester	Anna			1089		18	
Chariott	Minnie M.			1242		21	
Chermack	Hannah			1272		22	
Chaifetz	Florence			1315		23	
Chiarchiaro	Angelina			1367		23	
Chiappone	Sebastiana M.			1396		23	
Chiusano	Lucy			1404		23	
Charles	Mary M.			1717		30	
Chavanne	Jean E.			1864	Feb.	1	
Christophersen	Sophie			1920	"	2	
Christensen	Edith			1931	"	2	
Chebusse	Margaret			2157	"	6	
Chametchmeck	Rose			2210		6	
Chapman	Aulsey			2235		6	
Chapman	Adelaide E.			2373		9	
Charney	Sarah			2415		9	
Chepaloff	Mildred			2438		10	
Chilion	Edna A.			2540		11	
Chaiken	Malvina			2613		13	
Christensen	Hanna			2662		13	
Chorosh	Evelyn			2995		20	
Chestoff	Betty			3124		20	
Chumsky	Ella			3360		27	
Chubb	Frances O?			3410		27	
Chiusano	Mary			3490		27	
Charleton	Catherine			3560	Mar	1	
Charap	Frances			3581		1	
Channelle	Louise			3606		2	
Chaikin	Ruth			3655		3	
√Chadkin * AMENDMENT 6/24/1937	Leah			3675		3	
Chavisin	Rose			3803		6	
Christensen	Magie			3965		6	
Chadkin	Ruth			4162		10	
Chiarello	Mildred			4426		13	
Choiette	Theresa			4440		14	
Chelson	Beatrice			4960		24	

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christoffersen	Dagny C.			4966	Mar	27	1937
Chrast	Wenka N.			4979	"	23	
Chereau	Radegonde			4986	"	23	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci minello	Antonino J.			437	Jan	8	
Ci ani	Ermintio			617		9	
Ci aramella	Otto			826		14	
Ci anfrini	Gaetano			916		16	
Ci vitello	Angelo			2003	Feb	3	
Ci utto	Anthony J			2294		8	
Ci nisomo	Cosmo			2594		13	
Ci mino	Giuseppe			2712		15	
Ci ngue	Joseph			2775		16	
Ci rino	Vincent			2962		19	
Ci rino	Amello			3025		20	
Ci mino	Joseph	Dup	19103	3065		20	
Ci ovola	Frank			3139		20	
Ci ncotta	Anthony			3459		28	
Ci trin	Max			3646	Mar	2	
Ci librasi	Charles			3819		6	
Ci ciulla	Vincent			3845		6	
Ci liberto	Natale			3866		6	
Ci vitanova	Angelo			3874		6	
Ci nquemani	Salvatore			3976		6	
Ci nquemani	Gaspare			4072		9	
Ci ncotta	John M			4237		11	
Ci rrito	Santo J			4784		20	
Ci arcia	Mofiano			4788		20	
Ci arciore	Giuseppe			4838		20	
Ci Sarelli	Angelo			4923		22	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cl ay	Edward J.			29	Jan	2	
Cl iggord	Ray M.			216		4	
Cl ark	Thomas J.			235		4	
Cl oneri	Stephen D			770		12	
Cl ary	Louis			1244		21	
Cl ay	John			846	Feb	1	
Cl arke	George M			1901		2	
Cl arry	Edwin W			1982		3	
Cl ements	Walter			2095		5	
Cl arke	James			2217		6	
Cl emens	Max			2329		8	
Cl arke	William			3739	Mar	4	
Cl ark	Roscoe			4037		8	
Cl ose	Louis			4683		18	
Cl ark	John J.			4877		20	
Cl iggord	Michael J			4958		22	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

22

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cl arke	Hattie			632	Jan	9	
Cl arke	Charlotte			920		16	
Cl oncoin	Ola M			2014	Feb	3	
Cl ements	Estella M			3224		24	
Cl arke	Mary E			3775	Mar	4	
Cl aps	Carmella J			3813		6	
Cl asson	Helen			4014		8	
Cl air	Clara F.			4517		14	
Cl emelle	Frances			454		16	
Cl ements	Catherine			4767		20	
Cl arke	Anna			4924		22	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Irving			27	Jan	7	
Corren	Harold			30	"	2	
Coughlin	Francis J			46	"	7	
Conti	Anthony			48	"	2	
Cohen	Albert			58	"	2	
Corsello	Paul J.			63	"	7	
Coons	Robert A			75	"	7	
Cohen	Abraham			78	"	2	
Cohen	Herbert A.			107	"	7	
Cohen	Albert A			262	"	5	
Colucci	Domenick			368	"	6	
Cohen	William R			417	"	7	
Coyne	Raymond R			427	"	7	
Colletti	Emanuel			430	"	8	
Correa	Henry			497	"		
Cosentino	Anthony			546	"	9	
Conen	Irving			675	"		
Cook	John			752	"	12	
Cohen	Isidore			783	"	13	
Coreland	William			790	"	13	
Cohen	Irving			869	"	15	
Cozzolino	Ralph			885	"	15	
Coffey	James			930	"	16	
Co[illegible]	Harry			939	"	16	
Coracia	Sebastiano			1016	"		
Cox	James J			1105	"	19	
Conserva	Joseph			1114	"	19	
Cohen	Joseph			1156	"	20	
Conlon	Patrick J.			1202	"	20	
Connell	Edward			1203	"	20	
Coffin	Alfred M			1253	"	21	
Copson	Elyde R			1254	"	21	
Colinaughton	Martin J.			1259	"	22	
Costa	Louis			1260	"	22	
Connell	Henry			1305	"	23	
Columbia	Robert J.			1307	"	23	
Conigli o	Pero			1342	"	23	
Coffee	Willie			1405	"	23	
Cooper	Berry R.			1410	"	23	
Coyne	John J			1437	"	25	
Copeland	William			1442	"	25	
Colban	Henry			1484	"	26	
Cohen	Sol			1510	"	26	
Cohen	Mark			1539	"	26	
Cook	Ronald J			1548	"	27	
Collins	Alphonsus B			1570	"	27	
Cohen	Jacob			1571	"	27	
Cooke	Robert			1586	"	27	
Cohen	Alexander			1723	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Rose			97	Jan	2	1937
Cogan	Margaret R			120	"	2	
Cogan	Helen			132	"	7	
Cordaro	Antoinette			224	"	4	
Cohen	Shirley			317	"	5	
Comeau	Francis			333	"	6	
Cohen	Florence			363	"	6	
Cobb	Ethel			370	"	6	
Corigliano	Immaculate			374	"	6	
Costa	Graceful M.			478	"	8	
Coughlin	Mary			520	"	9	
Costelli	Antonetta			563	"	9	
Conway	Jane L.			565	"	9	
Coffey	Myrtle			578	"	9	
Cox	Anna			656	"	11	
Conen	Florence			743	"	12	
Cosp	[illegible]			851	"	14	
Corcoran	Katherine P			865	"	15	
Cochrane	Harriet			926	"	16	
Connelly	Estelle			1052	"	18	
Cohen	Eva			1072	"	18	
Colore	Emilia			1090	"	18	
Cox	Gladys E			1223	"	21	
Cole	Alice L C			1245	"	21	
Cooper	Gertrude			1277	"	22	
Cohen	Celia			1298	"	23	
Cohen	Rebecca			1320	"	23	
Conigli o	Lucy			1342	"	23	
Coleman	Mary M			1352	"	23	
Costa	Rena			1375	"	23	
Connell	Ann			1466	"	23	
Cohen	Helen			1487	"	26	
Cohen	Sophie			1537	"	26	
Corsetti	Angelmaria			1573	"	27	
Corines	Helen			1579	"	27	
Cox	Mary			1584	"	27	
Corvino	Filomena			1608	"	28	
Cohen	Martha			1619	"	28	
Cohen	Esther			1657	"	29	
Cohen	Mollie			1745	"	30	
Cooper	Gertrude			1768	"	30	
Collins	Susan D.			1790	"	30	
Cox	Bridget D.			1877	Feb	1	
Cohen	Ida			1881	"	1	
Coppersmith	Frances			1908	"	2	
Cohen	Clementina			1915	"	2	
Cohen	Tessie			1938	"	2	
Cooper	Rose			1972	"	3	
Cohen	Jean			1999	"	3	

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connelly	Michael A			1874	Feb	1	1937
Cohen	Irving			1898		2	
Collins	Charles A			1985		3	
Cominsky	David			2044		4	
Conrad	Kenneth G			2058		4	
Cooper	Cassel			2079		5	
Cosenzo	Pasquale			2085		5	
Corbe	Joseph			2123		6	
Costa	Domenico			2124		6	
Cohen	Abe			2226		6	
Cohen	Julius			2231		6	
Cooper	Louis			2277		8	
Cohen	Nathan			2314		8	
Cole	Robert H			2392		9	
Cohen	Meyer			2393		9	
Cohen	Irving W			2411		9	
Collins	Ambrose F.M			2425		10	
Coulter	George			2466		10	
Cordts	John			2539		11	
Convers	Thomas J			2556		13	
Cohen	Harry			2645		13	
Cortese	Umberto			2741		15	
Concors	Murray			2913		18	
Conti	Joseph			2960		19	
Corda	Peter			2991		19	
Colucci	Joseph			3011		20	
Correri	Nicholas P.			3014		20	
Colabella	Patsy			3019		20	
Cohen	Benjamin			3029		20	
Couch	Jesse A			3035		20	
Composto	John			3053		20	
Correa	Antonio			3055		20	
Conti	Nick			3058		20	
Cobrin	Jack			3064		20	
Conigliaro	Sebastian B			3094		20	
Cohen	Nathan			3201		23	
Cohen	Maurice			3215		23	
Connelly	John G.			3238		24	
Corrao	Paul			3247		24	
Colodney	Bernard			3296		25	
Cohn	Sam			3321		25	
Coofer	Benjamin	Dup	19115	19880 1936		25	
Core	Ralph E			3376		27	
Columby	Bernard			3380		27	
Cohen	Milton			3396		27	
Corrao	Rosario			3408		27	
Cooper	Benjamin			3438		27	
Cooperstein	Philip			3587	Mar	1	
Cohen	Mark			3611		2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colucci	Rose			2035	Feb	4	1937
Comer	Bettie			2055		4	
Connell	Mary			2062		4	
Cohen	Julia			2063		4	
Cohen	Sue			2097		5	
Cohen	Sylvia			2099		5	
Coyne	Beatrice			2115		5	
Coppola	Theresa			2143		6	
Cohen	Jean			2215		6	
Coleman	Helen			2288		8	
Corpas	Mercedes			2298		8	
Cohen	Soma	Dup	19073	2372		9	
Cohen	Mary			2443		10	
Cohen	Ruth			2454		10	
Cohen	Henrietta			2492		11	
Cohen	Idelle			2557		13	
Cohen	Henrietta			2570		13	
Cortez	Teresa			2604		13	
Cohen	Lillian			2634		13	
Cortese	Anna L			2676		13	
Columbo	Jean			2678		13	
Collins	Catherine D			2703		15	
Corrigan	Margaret			2727		15	
Coppola	Maria			2741		15	
Cohen	Ruth			2751		16	
Corn	Emmy			2816		16	
Conklin	Julia M			2854		17	
Coombe	Beatrice			2959		19	
Cohen	Roslyn G			2965		19	
Collins	Sybil			3013		20	
Cowan	Margaret A			3020		20	
Conte	Frances J			3046		20	
Consolo	Rose			3097		20	
Corey	Lorraine			3105		20	
Colozzo	Evita M			3131		20	
Cohen	Ruth			3137		20	
Comisky	Helen			3148		20	
Coon	Madalena P			3165		23	
Cohen	Rose			3185		23	
Cohen	Ethel			3196		23	
Colmer	Dorothy C			3397		25	
Costello	Mary E			3389		26	
Colton	Dorothy			3453		27	
Cohan	Jeanne A			3461		27	
Coy	Victoria E			3481		27	
Colucci	Helen			3504		27	
Cooper	Eloise			3515		27	
Coscio	Felicia A			3551	Mar	1	
Cohen	Tillie A			3570		1	

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	George			3651	Mar	2	1937
Countis	George			3688		3	
Cohn	Jack			3689		3	
Cohen	Charles			3663		3	
Correro	Monserrato			3733		4	
Cormo	Guglielmo M			3832		6	
Conte	Angelo			3834		6	
Coraci	Frank			3943		6	
Csgrove	Arthur			4041		8	
Connors	William			4078		9	
Coppola	Giovanni			4147		10	
Cohen	Nathan			4178		10	
Connors	Joseph C			4216		11	
Cotter	Clifford F			4238		11	
Cohen	Louis			4349		12	
Colter	Randolph			4376		12	
Cohen	Sam			4316		13	
Connolly	Joseph J			4340		13	
Coombs	Richmond Jr			4374		13	
Corrao	August			4444	"	8	
Corda	Bernard			4454	"	8	
Conte	Silvio			4511	"	14	
Colgan	Edward			4541	"	16	
Contillo	Anthony J			4621	"	17	
Consoroy	Sam K			4640	"	18	
Conroy	William B			4678	"	8	
Colman	Joseph			4706	"	19	
Cohen	Philip			4760	"	20	
Conway	William M			4796	"	20	
Colucci	Vincent			4799	"	20	
Cody	John T			4870	"	20	
Corr	Thomas			4924	"	22	
Colletti	Cirro			4943	"	22	
Corwell	Laurence			3151	Feb.	20	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Helen			3576	Mar	1	1937
Cohen	Miriam			3592		1	
Commors	Florence			3642		2	
Cooper	Edna M			3656		3	
Cook	Gizella			3681	Mar	3	
Corkrey	Julia E			3727		4	
Corsi	Josephine L			3762		5	
Cohen	Miriam			3793		5	
Cooper	Florence			3814		6	
Cohen	Rose			4065		8	
Cole	Florence E			4075		9	
Connors	Anna			4078		9	
Coughlin	Alice M			4139		9	
Coffey	Helen M			4177		10	
Como	Frances			4207		11	
Corte	Marion			4216		11	
Colgan	Elizabeth A			4222		11	
Cozzo	Mary			4234		11	
Cohn	Jeanette			4347		13	
Cohen	Getta			4408		13	
Cooper	Grasse			4423		13	
Connor	Barbara			4424		13	
Coulter	Georgina			4428		13	
Colletti	Agnes K			4672	"	18	
Cotton	Mary S			4694	"	18	
Cooper	Anna			4737	"	19	
Cotter	Ellen			4749	"	19	
Cosenzo	Josephine			4762	"	20	
Cozzitorto	Caroline			4786	"	20	
Connolly	Anna			4801	"	20	
Cohen	Sylvia			4941	"	22	
Concannon	Theresa			4948	"	22	
Connolly	Mary			4967	"	22	
Connolly	Margaret			6508	"	28	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Croce	John S			663	Jan	11	
Criscuoli	Anthony			1267		22	
Criscione	Salvatore			1370		23	
Crivelli	Anthony			1788		30	
Cretella	Pasquale			2200	Feb	6	
Cromer	Solomon W			2306		8	
Cromer	Robert			2899		18	
Crouch	Arthur			2967		19	
Crooks	William			3008		20	
Creo	Joseph			3041		20	
Cresci	John			3288		25	
Cregg	Patrick			3560	Mar	1	
Crawford	George	Dup	1928	4839 1935		1	
Cristiano	Pasquale			3765		5	
Crittenden	Wallace			4199		11	
Crowe	Patrick J			4212		11	
Crawford	James M			4328		13	
Crisa	Dario J			4414		13	
Crone	John J			4466		15	
Crisci	Frank			4476		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cruchinski	Mary			349	Jan	6	
Cronin	Mary A			488		8	
Cromauer	Selma			868		15	
Crooselmin	Adeline			877		15	
Criscuoli	Mary			1333		23	
Croalse	Regina J			1409		23	
Crimi	Vincenzina			1425		25	
Crescimanno	Angelina			2090	Feb	5	
Crawshaw	Irene			2906		18	
Cramer	Rose			3164		23	
Crecco	Frances	Dup	1951	3480		27	
Crespo	Lucia			4152	Mar	10	
Cresci	Helen A			4227		11	
Crivelli	Antonietta			4349		13	
Cronin	Rita T			4842		20	
Crisasi	Angelina G			4930		22	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cranford	Ernest W.			4633	Mar	17	
Cranley	Clifford L			4809	"	20	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr					

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cusumano	Vito			31	Jan	7	
Curro	Santo			122	"	7	
Cunningham	John J			265	"	5	
Cucco	Gennaro			375	"	6	
Curran	William A			408	"	7	
Curley	Dermot M			822	"	14	
Curiotta	Settimio			990	"	16	
Cunningham	Lawrence J			1062	"	18	
Curreri	Vito			1384	"	22	
Cusack	Thomas			1640	"	28	
Custs	Joseph E.			2249	Feb	6	
Cucinella	Joseph			2632	"	13	
Cutugno	Joseph			3251	"	24	
Cutler	George			3369	"	27	
Cutler	Louis			3929	Mar	6	
Cuccia	Joseph			4001	"	8	
Curiel	Jacob A.			4566	"	16	
Cuozzo	Angelo C.			4665	"	18	
Cuanang	Louis C			4704	"	19	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cymrot	Louis J.			1518	Jan	26	
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Currid	Brigid			801	Jan	13	1937
Curry	Catherine M			1287	"	22	
Cusimano	Anna			1746	"	30	
Cucinella	Mami			1764	"	30	
Cusumano	Providenza			2146	Feb	6	
Cuff	Eleanor			2594	"	13	
Cullen	Yvonne A.			2691	"	15	
Curcio	Diana M			2722	"	15	
Cutter	Rebecca			2938	"	18	
Cucchiaro	Lucy			3386	"	27	
Curley	Dorothy			3518	"	27	
Culleton	Elizabeth			3648	Mar	2	
Cutolo	Louise M			3906	"	6	
Cutler	Evelyn			4032	"	8	
Cuffaro	Josephine			4160	"	10	
Cuppels	Verlie J			4285	"	12	
Cuming	Laura L.			4597	"	17	
Cue	Helen			4827	"	20	
Cull	Marie B.			4957	"	22	
Cullen	Catherine			4980	"	23	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czerneski	Anchony			14	Jan	7	
Czerniewski	Charles			552		9	
Czeczko	Edward			945		10	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz					

C

MAR

MAY

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Castellano	Anthony			5078	Mar	24	
Cassino	Nicholas			5089	"	25	
Cannon	John J.			5098	"	26	
Callahan	Henry			5127	"	26	
Calacerrood	Thomas E.			5133	"	26	
Campion	Norman P			5162	"	26	
Capitano	Robert			5190	"	27	
Catiati	Emilio F.			5193	"	27	
Catalina	Emmanuele			5237	"	27	
Canaidus	Albert			5239	"	27	
Calvacca	Paul			5294	"	27	
Castellano	Cosmo			5304	"	27	
Candee	Charles			5322	"	29	
Catalano	Carmine			5390	"	29	
Carmichael	William			5391	"	29	
Cashen	Edmund J.			5403	"	30	
Castellano	Constantine P			5463	"	31	
Calise	Artie			5513	"	31	
Caminez	Philip			5532	Apr	1	
Caccarale	Frank			5536	"	1	
Callaghan	James J.			5540	"	1	
Cardoze	Abram			5579	"	2	
Calabro	Baptist			5618	"	3	
Carlovich	John			5627	"	3	
Caiazzo	Attilio			5632	"	3	
Cautero	Anthony			5661	"	3	
Carna	Leo			5662	"	3	
Canzoneri	Dominick			5686	"	3	
Campbell	Joseph J.			5709	"	3	
Cavalluzzi	Frank			5811	"	5	
Cassino	Frank A			5820	"	5	
Cali	John			5887	"	6	
Candela	Joseph			5895	"	6	
Carlisi	Charles			5907	"	6	
Carter	Charles E.			5944	"	7	
Carman	Edward X			5947	"	7	
Campisi	Giuseppe			5955	"	8	
Carozo	Procopio			5981	"	8	
Caddeo	Pietro			5983	"	8	
Casale	Frank A			6063	"	10	
Casso	Michael			6068	"	10	
Canizzaro	Eugenio			6089	"	10	
Carley	Alex			6100	"	10	
Carnisa	John			6127	"	10	
Castiglione	Salvatore			6145	"	10	
Calisi	Carmine J.			6155	"	10	
Castiglione	Vincent			6157	"	10	
Campolongo	Anthony			6231	"	13	
Campbell	James			6255	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cancellare	Philomena M			5010	Mar	23	1937
Carr	Mildred B			5051	"	24	
Carey	Bertha L			5056	"	24	
Catarelli	Marie			5161	"	27	
Cassino	Angelina			5237	"	27	
Carlson	Martha G.			5257	"	27	
Camilleri	Marie			5308	"	27	
Cangemi	Vincenza J			5323	"	29	
Capeliss	Margaret L.			5345	"	29	
Carpeneto	Irene L.			5404	"	30	
Catania	Rosalia			5534	Apr	1	
Calegati	Louise M.			5545	"	1	
Carrick	Rebecca			5592	"	2	
Catalano	Vincenza			5650	"	3	
Calabrese	Theresa			5670	"	3	
Cauciello	Frances			5673	"	3	
Cama	Margaret			5682	"	3	
Caruso	Lillian			5646	"	3	
Casaccio	Giuseppa			5706	"	3	
Capriglione	Jennie F.			5719	"	3	
Cangelosi	Rosalia			5729	"	3	
Carter	Mildred E.			5739	"	3	
Camhi	Selly			5804	"	5	
Camba	Albina			5859	"	6	
Cassell	Ruth			5865	"	6	
Cachia	Lena			5936	"	7	
Caral	Mildred			6027	"	10	
Cara	Carmen			6033	"	10	
Calabrese	Mariel L.			6084	"	10	
Carapola	Yolanda			6104	"	10	
Catalano	Nellie V.			6118	"	10	
Catania	Mary			6130	"	10	
Caci	Concetta			6149	"	10	
Caccio	Philomena			6166	"	10	
Campo	Irma			6245	"	13	
Camarda	Frances			6246	"	13	
Cavalieri	Rosaria			6252	"	13	
Callahan	Nancy L.			6271	"	14	
Castaldo	Filomena			6278	"	14	
Castrataro	Maria R.			6295	"	15	
Cagnetto	Scahilla			6362	"	16	
Catalello	Angelina			6421	"	17	
Cascio	Rosalia			6418	"	17	
Cassabria	Mary			6425	"	17	
Calabro	Giaconda			6446	"	17	
Campana	Dorothy G.			6447	"	17	
Cappuccio	Mildred			6460	"	17	
Cappadona	Mary			6468	"	17	
Campanile	Lucy			6501	"	17	

Continued next page

1937

BKLYN

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caranaugh	James			6288	Apr	14	
Caserta	Biagio			6301	"	15	
Callion	Michael			6366	"	16	
Caccamo	Liborio			6410	"	17	
Carallo	Antonio			6446	"	17	
Callahan	John J			6577	"	19	
Caviglia	Salvatore			6547	"	19	
Capozzoli	Ralph L			6556	"	20	
Capuano	Carmine J			6576	"	20	
Carallo	Guido			6616	"	21	
Casale	Albert			6684	"	22	
Caputo	Louis			6733	"	23	
Caldarella	Michael V.			6737	"	23	
Caputo	James			6740	"	24	
Carataio	Matthew			6756	"	24	
Carra	Joseph			6769	"	24	
Cardea	Anthony			6774	"	24	
Cabrera	Angel L			6775	"	24	
Caputo	Gaetano			6796	"	24	
Calvino	Edwardo			6828	"	24	
Catozella	Romeo A			6840	"	24	
Cannizzaro	Sebastian			6971	"	26	
Calo	Joseph J			7104	"	28	
Casella	Stephen			7106	"	28	
Caruso	Joseph T			7140	"	29	
Cajazzo	Michael			7161	"	29	
Cassone	Domenick			7233	May	1	
Cassorla	Nouis J			7251	"	1	
Carallo	Luigi			7276	"	1	
Catlin	Theodore			7380	"	1	
Caltabiano	Sam			7407	"	1	
Caplan	Leo			7494	"	4	
Calia	Charles			7581	"	5	
Callahan	Joseph			7591	"	5	
Cala	Louis J			7607	"	6	
Camisa	George			7695	"	7	
Casazza	Andrew			7785	"	8	
Carter	William			7791	"	8	
Cafiero	Angelo			7800	"	8	
Capizzo	Antonio			7887	"	8	
Casper	Frederick R			7891	"	8	
Cantor	Joseph			8077	"	11	
Cabrera	Carlos			8074	"	11	
Carey	Charles			8185	"	12	
Carmona	Gerbasio			8273	"	13	
Caliendo	Ralph M.			8378	"	14	
Catuogno	Emanuel			8390	"	14	
Carollo	Angelo M.			8431	"	15	
Cavagnaro	John			8504	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Candy	Mary			6524	Apr	19	1937
Cappi	Bessie J.			6526	"	19	
Calvert	Dorothy			6708	"	23	
Cararella	Nunziata			6740	"	24	
Calderaro	Nanetta			6790	"	24	
Canisi	Rose			6810	"	24	
Calautti	Vincinza			6813	"	24	
Catalano	Calogna			6815	"	24	
Cannizzaro	Rose A.			6855	"	24	
Capobianco	Rose			6870	"	24	
Cardinale	Nelin			6871	"	24	
Caracci	Benedetta			6891	"	24	
Caroniti	Mame			6894	"	24	
Casalino	Anna			6902	"	24	
Campanile	Florence			6913	"	24	
Carlino	Anna			6928	"	24	
Carodonna	Carmela			6942	"	24	
Caraliaro	Josephine			7038	"	27	
Cassidy	Alice			7189	"	30	
Cappelletti	Edith			7238	May	1	
Cargora	Lualle			7275	"	1	
Cagiero	Loretta R			7276	"	1	
Carr	Evelyn			7283	"	1	
Catalano	Angela			7366	"	1	
Calisano	Helen			7370	"	1	
Cali	Rose			7498	"	4	
Casey	Gertrude M.			7579	"	5	
Caccurale	Rose M			7584	"	5	
Carubia	Dorothy A			7651	"	6	
Carberry	Catherine			7698	"	7	
Canonico	Helen			7735	"	8	
Cappelina	Filomena			7819	"	8	
Catapano	Anna			7861	"	8	
Campolo	Amelia			7874	"	8	
Carallo	Maria			7945	"	10	
Cascio	Rose			7953	"	10	
Castagnozzo	Filomena			7974	"	10	
Callahan	Lorraine			8331	"	14	
Caruso	Margaret J			8495	"	15	
Cavanagh	Loretta J			8503	"	15	
Catalinotto	Vera			8506	"	15	
Cassesa	Anna			8526	"	15	
Carabella	Elizabeth			8531	"	15	
Cappello	Julia C			8533	"	15	
Cajano	Madeline			8544	"	15	
Catania	Josephine			8566	"	15	
Carosi	Madeline			8587	"	15	
Caserta	Grace A			8596	"	15	
Caderas	Anne L			8610	"	17	

Continued next page

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Casey	Fred			8565	May	15	
Casala	George			8579		15	
Camins	Nyman			8673		17	
Cassen	Nguyn			8683		17	
Callegari	Dante			8775		19	
Cannon	Joseph T			8934		19	
Catanzaro	Arnold D.			9141		22	
Calascione	Albert			9178		22	
Campbell	James J			9181		22	
Calandra	Carl			9207		22	
Calera	Peter			9240		22	
Castagna	Michael			9278		22	
Cana	Edward F.			9535		25	
Callon	Nyn			9540		25	
Cadicamo	Thomas			9544		25	
Caloaney	Jany			9644		26	
Caplan	Syd			9763		27	
Campbell	James			9867		28	
Casale	Anthony			9925		29	
Campbell	Maurice			9959		29	
Cantor	Laurence			9995		29	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carrington	Marguerite			8707	May	17	1937
Cappolino	Josephine			8778		18	
Castroglioranni	Angelina R.			8815		18	
Carisen	Selgne			9044		20	
Carney	Freda E			9086		21	
Capps	Virginia A			9094		21	
Caccioppo	Catherine			9241		22	
Carello	Nellie			9244		22	
Camelliti	Carmela			9261		22	
Carroll	Agnes V.			9306		22	
Carrington	Mary			9314		22	
Camponell & AMENDMENT *	Marietta			9336		22	
Cantor	Sylvia			9467		24	
Canadori	Lena			9518		25	
Cantor	Mildred			9521		25	
Canziela	Mabel L.			9570		25	
Carruthers	Leola			9615		25	
Carroll	Isma A			9661		26	
Canters	Lillian C			9854		28	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceccarini	Nicholas			5097	Mar	25	
Celentano	Carmine			5455	"	31	
Cesario	Angelo			5656	Apr	3	
Cerullo	Alfred			5890	"	6	
Ceraulı	Albert			6466	"	17	
Cernigila	Michael			6468	"	17	
Cetrangolo	Antonio			6548	"	20	
Cerullo	Vincent			7048	"	27	
Celentano	Louis R.			7103	"	28	
Cesario	Ralph J.			7744	May	8	
Cerillo	George			8876	"	18	
Centor	Signder			9000	"	20	
Cerg	Robert J.			9311	"	22	
Cerupa	Peter			9444	"	24	
Ceppos	William			9698	"	26	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chiarello	Paolo			5074	Mar	22	
Chral	Rudolph J			5123		26	
Chimacni	Vincent			5218		27	
Chieppa	Frank			5290		27	
Christmas	Jerry			5385		29	
Chaley	Benny			5593	Apr	2	
Chappell	Francis K			5991		4	
Chernow	William			6036		10	
Cherry	Milton			6180		14	
Chartrand	Napolion			6347		16	
Chonko	Francis P.			6387		17	
Childs	William J.			6395		17	
Chilion	Joseph			6514		19	
Chaykin	Allan			6859		24	
Christensen	John H			6991		26	
Charlip	Joseph			7211	May	1	
Chirichella	Anthonyd			7294		1	
Chiaramonte	Salvatore			7399		1	
Chlebowski	George J			7429		3	
Christman	William C			7510		4	
Charrette	Edward			7670		6	
Champman	Edward			7939		10	
Chiusano	Pasquale			7970		10	
Chandler	Robert C			8000		10	
Chiappetta	Dominick			8224		13	
Chapman	Charles B.			8317		14	
Chalybaeus	Alfred			8798		18	
Checkes	Murray A			8854		19	
Chait	Max			8898		19	
Charlock	Frank B.			9079		21	
Chait	Rudy			9264		22	
Cherman	Benny			9284		22	
Chiellot	William			9301		22	
Chakrin	Irving			9380		24	
Chamickles	Sam			9381		24	
Chiabbra	Romolo			9410		24	
Chaly	Hymie			9419		24	
Chertock	George			9511		25	
Chait	William			9814		27	
Chantelan	Charles H.			9884		28	
Charin	Abraham			9975		29	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chelrnowitz	Emma			5011	Mar	23	1937
Charsh	Ida			5035		24	
Chorost	Lillian			5169		27	
Chiara	Elvira			5203		27	
Chocosh	Jacqueline J			5483		31	
Chitel	Rosalyn			5773	Apr	3	
Chaligour	Beatrice			5787		5	
Chepolis	Frances G.			5825		5	
Chronicwicz	Clara M.			5918		7	
Christensen	Dase			6055		10	
Chernoff	Nelen			6293		15	
Chiarello	Catherine			6576		20	
Chimera	Anna			6785		24	
Chiarenza	Fannie			6856		24	
Chisholm	Agnes			6911		24	
Charnberlain	Gertrude M.			7465	May	3	
Christiansen	Marcha			8009		10	
Chase	Catherine G			8175		12	
Cheuces	Caroline			8467		15	
Chitel	Beatrice			8690		17	
Cherry	Mary L.			8869		19	
Chimenti	Tresa R.			8941		19	
Cherkun	Mary			9067		21	
Chartanovich	Kelly			9136		22	
Charny	Rose			9751		27	
Chaiken	Mildred			9756		27	
Cheskin	Anna			9771		27	
Chirichella	Jennie			9979		29	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM			DATE			NAME OF BRIDE			DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL. PAGE NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch						Ch					
Ch						Ch					
Ch						Ch				

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cirrito	Stephen T.			5310	Mar	27	
Ciullo	Louis			5338	"	29	
Cirignotta	Salvatore			5706	Apr	3	
Ciaroino	Ralph			5716	"	3	
Civitello	Achille			5834	"	5	
Circolone	Rich			6077	"	10	
Cirrito	Salvatore			6533	"	19	
Cipriano	Joseph			6917	"	24	
Cipolla	Raffaele			6924	"	24	
Cirnigliaro	Jos			6953	"	24	
Ciboronski	Stanislaus			7285	May	1	
Ciotti	Patsy			7305	"	1	
Cirone	Frank			7505	"	4	
Cipriano	Anthony P.			7801	"	8	
Cichocki	John			7885	"	8	
Cincotta	Anthony			8026	"	11	
Cicala	Codromiro			8207	"	13	
Ciappa	Agostino			8486	"	15	
Cilento	John			9014	"	20	
Cistone	Salvatore			9030	"	20	
Cierro	Antonio			9098	"	21	
Cieri	Frank T.			9746	"	22	
Ciccone	Andrew			9976	"	29	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clarke	Percy			5362	Mar	29	
Clay	Richard			5465	"	31	
Clark	Walter W.			5718	Apr.	9	
Clawson	Christopher			6120	"	10	
Clark	John J.			6129	"	10	
Clark	Alexander A.			7761	May	8	
Clark	Thomas J.			7904	"	8	
Clark	Roel A.			8583	"	5	
Clarke	Clifford			9641	"	26	
Clarke	Joseph A.			9701	"	26	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl					

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Arthur			5053	Mar	24	
Cohen	Louis			5058	"	24	
Connolly	Daniel E.			5079	"	24	
Coscia	Michael L.			5175	"	27	
Cordaro	Gaetano			5704	"	27	
Colucci	Anthony			5250	"	27	
Coppola	Thomas			5289	"	27	
Colligan	James E.			5298	"	27	
Cooper	George F.			5451	"	31	
Collier	John F.			5462	"	31	
Cohen	Louis			5522	Apr	1	
Coleila	Angelo			5531	"	1	
Cole	Duane D.			5533	"	1	
Conte	Peter			5558	"	1	
Cohen	Jack			5570	"	2	
Cohen	Sam			5598	"	2	
Collins	John M.			5654	"	3	
Contessa	Ralph E.			5692	"	3	
Coppeto	Nicholas			5735	"	3	
Connor	John F.			6012	"	9	
Coan	William J.			6023	"	9	
Corigliano	Joseph			6051	"	10	
Cottone	Vincent Jr.			6183	"	17	
Cohan	George M.			6219	"	17	
Coppola	Jack			6270	"	17	
Conroy	Harry			6257	"	3	
Cohen	Milton			6293	"	15	
Colmer	Albert			6347	"	16	
Cohen	Marshall			6444	"	17	
Condon	Edward J.			6473	"	17	
Conca	Louis J.			6492	"	17	
Collins	George E.			6497	"	17	
Colton	Charles R.			6523	"	19	
Conroy	Martin			6544	"	19	
Cohen	Hyman			6560	"	20	
Corbo	Frank T.			6561	"	20	
Coletti	Louis			6610	"	21	
Colletta	Alfred			6661	"	22	
Cornacchio	Carmine			6669	"	22	
Conides	William J.			6701	"	23	
Collins	Frederick J.			6707	"	23	
Compton	Louis			6738	"	23	
Cohen	William B.			6773	"	24	
Coletti	James			6785	"	24	
Coccia	Anthony			6821	"	24	
Costa	John			6827	"	24	
Codispodo	Edward			6874	"	24	
Collins	William			6910	"	24	
Coloneri	Eugene A.			6978	"	26	

21

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cote	Jeannette			5077	Mar	23	1937
Comito	Rose			5038	"	24	
Cohrs	Freida			5065	"	24	
Corelli	Marie A.			5143	"	26	
Cornell	Euphemea			5145	"	26	
Coveland	Sophie N.			5173	"	27	
Coley	Louise S.			5215	"	27	
Connelly	Mary			5271	"	27	
Collins	Margaret M.			5277	"	27	
Connelly	Frances			5279	"	27	
Cogini	Mary R.			5302	"	27	
Contrada	Raffaela			5307	"	27	
Costa	Mary			5361	"	29	
Coleman	Dorothy E.			5381	"	29	
Consoli	Elvira			5405	"	30	
Coyne	Mary			5415	"	30	
Cohen	Sally			5437	"	30	
Conserra	Anna			5442	"	31	
Cooperstock	Marcia			5446	"	31	
Cofiano	Rose			5531	Apr	1	
Cohen	Rose M.			5541	"	1	
Conlon	Elizabeth D.			5599	"	2	
Colabella	Margarita			5628	"	3	
Cohen	Ida E.			5647	"	3	
Colmer	Grace M.			5718	"	3	
Cope	Emma			5722	"	3	
Cook	Matilda			5733	"	3	
Compana	Luccya			5760	"	3	
Costagliola	Rose			5779	"	5	
Cohen	Ida			5920	"	7	
Cohen	Betty			5954	"	8	
Congortini	Ida			5960	"	8	
Concistre	Maria			6011	"	9	
Coleman	Mary F.			6016	"	9	
Cohen	Lilly			6034	"	10	
Connell	Grace			6078	"	10	
Colonia	Mary			6111	"	10	
Coopersmith	Pauline			6148	"	10	
Cosby	Nettie			6172	"	12	
Coay	Agnes E.			6238	"	13	
Collins	Jean			6289	"	15	
Cole	Lillian L.			6314	"	15	
Colavito	Frances			6315	"	15	
Costobella	Mary			6394	"	17	
Cohen	Madeline C.			6458	"	17	
Commerlon	Ann F.			6519	"	19	
Corigliano	Angela E.			6540	"	19	
Cohen	Zara S.			6617	"	21	
Coleman	Erma			6631	"	21	

Continued next page

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Cosenza	Sam			6977	Apr. 26	Collura	Freda N.			6644	Apr. 21 1937
Corney	Harry			7019	" 26	Cook	Helen A.			6667	" 22
Connelie	Thomas G.			7075	" 28	Cooper	Tessa			6681	" 22
Colletti	Francis			7076	" 28	Cortese	Anne			6687	" 22
Collins	Malcolm L.			7090	" 28	Conlon	Veronica B.			6759	" 24
Cook	William A			7104	" 28	Coccari	Jennie			6783	" 24
Colony	Elmer			7110	" 28	Colley	Mary			6852	" 24
Cohen	Hyman N			7213	May 1	Corigliano	Yolanda			6917	" 24
Correnti	Jasper F.			7236	" 1	Cohen	Rhoda			6929	" 24
Cohen	Bynne			7295	" 1	Coristrati	Josephine			6945	" 24
Connell	Thomas B.			7335	" 1	Consolino	Speranza			6948	" 24
Coco	Julius			7395	" 1	Costanzo	Marie			6954	" 24
Cody	Francis M.			7396	" 1	Coco	Josephine			6977	" 26
Compiani	Richard			7566	" 5	Conway	Mary F.			6983	" 26
Cohen	Herman			7625	" 6	Cosmo	Cecilia N.			6985	" 26
Cohen	Alexander			7626	" 6	Costantino	Jennie			7003	" 26
Corrao	Salvatore			7679	" 6	Corenthal	Charlotte			7050	" 27
Cohen	Samuel			7745	" 8	Contrastano	Fannie			7128	" 29
Cole	Irving			7964	" 10	Corrado	Josephine			7134	" 29
Coggins	John P.			7972	" 10	Cohen	Estelle R.			7145	" 29
Cohen	Joseph A			8012	" 11	Coty	Carol			7170	" 29
Cohen	Harry			8124	" 12	Cobb	Anna			7265	May 1
Conzo	Sam			8148	" 12	Connelly	Jane			7394	" 3
Colombo	John			8170	" 12	Cohen	Ida			7435	" 3
Cohn	Albert R.			8240	" 13	Cohen	Eleanor J			7456	" 3
Cobleigh	William			8254	" 13	Cogan	Alice			7538	" 4
Colon	Ramon			8288	" 14	Corwin	Mae			7583	" 5
Cohen	Charles			8309	" 14	Coleman	Marcia			7600	" 5
Considine	Ambrose			8331	" 15	Corretjer	Julia			7638	" 6
Conte	Salvatore M.			8339	" 15	Corrado	Frances M.			7720	" 8
Cohen	Sam			8371	" 15	Corsano	Jean			7775	" 8
Cohen	Louis			8419	" 15	Conroy	Anna M.			7841	" 8
Conoagh	Patrick J.			8433	" 15	Cortese	Bridget			7950	" 10
Cohen	Louis			8441	" 15	Cotroneo	Domenica			7993	" 10
Cozza	Frank L.			8454	" 15	Connor	Mary			8036	" 11
Connell	Peter			8467	" 15	Cornicelli	Philomena			8089	" 11
Conti	Michael			8514	" 15	Courtney	Mary M			8111	" 11
Coyne	Marshall B.			8636	" 17	Corrente	Lucy			8117	" 12
Conklin	Aubrey V.			8646	" 17	Constant	Shirley J.			8158	" 12
Cohen	Benjy			8836	" 18	Colombo	Emanuela			8170	" 12
Coloaner	Emanuel			8837	" 18	Cogsky	Dorothy			8173	" 12
Cohen	Jack M.			8878	" 19	Coleman	Fannie B.			8188	" 12
Coleman	James N.			8937	" 19	Condon	Veronica			8215	" 13
Corbin	Hyman J.			8940	" 19	Corselli	Joanna			8220	" 13
Comrie	Frances N.			9088	" 21	Congorti	Julia			8258	" 13
Coley	Joe			9101	" 21	Collins	Margaret M.			8263	" 13
Corsi	Edward C.			9108	" 21	Cohen	Anna			8296	" 14
Cohen	Solomon J.			9121	" 21	Covello	Josephine			8357	" 15
Cozzolino	Andrew			9202	" 22	Cohen	Annette F.			8389	" 15

Continued next page

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cooper	Frank			9338	May	24	
Concepcion	Ernesto			9438		24	
Colinha	Batolino			9444		24	
Cohen	Abraham			9497		25	
Colabella	Pasquale			9515		25	
Cohen	Frank R			9578		25	
Cornell	Greta V.			9632		26	
Cochrane	Broker			9661		26	
Colston	Joseph			9737		27	
Collaro	James			9747		27	
Cohen	Murray L.			9753		27	
Convey	John F.			9777		27	
Cohen	Abe			9819		28	
Connolly	Michael			9874		28	
Cohen	Irving B.			9876		28	
Coombs	Robert B.			9891		29	
Cox	Joseph E.			9943		29	
Conte	Umberto			9951		29	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crichlow	Earl H.			5776	Apr.	9	
Cronin	James			6013	"	9	
Crisasi	Francesco			6070	"	10	
Crumish	Wm J.			6078	"	10	
Cronin	James J.			6114	"	10	
Crocchiola	Salvatore			6900	"	24	
Crisanti	Salvatore			6933	"	24	
Crocchiolo	Jaspar P.			6945	"	24	
Croce	John			6954	"	24	
Crimi	Vito			7084	"	28	
Cruz	Bernardito			7204	"	30	
Crzede	Edward T.			8008	May	10	
Cristal	Samuel			8013	"	11	
Crupi	Andrew			8043	"	11	
Crep	Peter M.D.			8125	"	12	
Crystle	Adam A.			9153	"	22	
Crystal	Stanley J.			9274	"	22	
Cropanese	Albert			9436	"	24	
Crine	Richard			9611	"	25	
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crevello	Mariella			7605	Apr	2	
Criscitello	Annunziata			6177	"	12	
Crosby	Helen M.			6244	"	13	
Creedon	Nonora			6455	"	17	
Crescimanno	Crocifissa			6771	"	24	
Crea	Domenica			6924	"	24	
Crirelli	Vincenza			6946	"	24	
Crudo	Helen C.			7102	"	28	
Cranford	Florence			7267	May	1	
Cronnelly	Mildred			7395	"	1	
Cretella	Tessie			8135	"	12	
Crystall	Alice			8472	"	15	
Crocilla	Carmela			8647	"	17	
Cracolice	Mary M.			8903	"	19	
Crossman	Anne L.			9037	"	20	
Cruz	Carmen			9068	"	21	
Criscuolo	Rosa			9280	"	22	
Crittenden	Nellie			9427	"	24	
Crearner	Louise			9693	"	26	
Cross	Sarah			9715	"	27	

Continued next page

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Cr						Crystal	Rose			9759	May 27 1937
Cr						Crossnell	Lydia K			9780	" 29
Cr						Cr					
Cr						Cr					
Cr						Cr				

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuttitta	Santo			5094	Mar	25	
Cuccurullo	Frank T.			5255	"	27	
Cullen	Charles			5324	"	29	
Cusack	John J.			5909	Apr	6	
Curtis	John E.			5929	"	7	
Cucci	Vincent E.			5931	"	7	
Cucchiara	Joseph			6434	"	17	
Curcio	Peter			6470	"	17	
Cura	Henry W.			6595	"	20	
Cullen	Frank A.			6706	"	23	
Cutie	Joseph T.			6923	"	24	
Cullen	Frank E.			7082	"	28	
Cuozzo	Vincenzo			7135	"	29	
Curasi	Joseph			7378	May	1	
Cunniff	Charles			7519	"	7	
Cunningham	John V.			7632	"	8	
Curis	Irving			7828	"	8	
Cutrone	Angelo			7932	"	10	
Cuzier	Oscar			8391	"	15	
Cutler	Murray			9384	"	24	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cymrot	Mark E.			5563	Apr	1	
Cymrot	Alexander E.			9113	May	21	
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curley	Rose G.			5132	Mar	26	1937
Cuthel	Elizabeth J.			5312	"	29	
Cucco	Emma			5659	Apr	3	
Curry	Dorothy			5997	"	6	
Curtis	Rita			6058	"	10	
Cusumano	Beatrice			6088	"	10	
Cutrone	Frances D.			6208	"	12	
Curran	Virginia			6444	"	17	
Cummins	Julia E.			6462	"	17	
Cutaia	Antoinette			6863	"	24	
Cunneen	Kathleen M.			6876	"	24	
Cunningham	Helen J.			7540	May	4	
Curran	Helen A.			7563	"	5	
Curry	Marie M.			7633	"	6	
Culmone	Itala M.			7650	"	6	
Currie	Jessie E.			8041	"	11	
Cusumano	Agnes A.			8261	"	13	
Cullen	Alice			8545	"	15	
Cummings	Sarah			8572	"	15	
Curtis	Janet E.			8627	"	17	
Cutri	Mary J.			8668	"	17	
Cullen	Anna Beria			9335	"	22	
Cuttone	Anna M.			9705	"	27	
Cukin	Eleanor			9780	"	27	
Cunningham	Mary T.			9835	"	28	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caldeira	Irving			10089	May	29	
Catonese	Thomas M.			10104	"	29	
Carrizzo	Alfonso			10292	Jun	1	
Callaway	David A			10335	"	1	
Cann	Vincent J.			10493	"	1	
Caruso	Joseph			10405	"	2	
Cancello	Michael			10487	"	2	
Canario	Carmine A			10517	"	3	
Campisi	James			10531	"	3	
Canner	Nathan			10549	"	3	
Calabrese	Dominic			10704	"	5	
Carson	Stephen			10715	"	5	
Cahan	Abraham			10728	"	5	
Calliguri	George			10745	"	5	
Campbell	Daniel J			10847	"	5	
Caroppola	Angelo			10901	"	5	
Carenza	Nicholas			10943	"	5	
Campbell	David Y			11070	"	7	
Catarelli	Tony			11023	"	7	
Caldorino	Gaetano			11087	"	7	
Caruso	William			1120	"	8	
Castle	James M.			11144	"	8	
Canter	Harold			11155	"	8	
Caffrey	Raymond J			11167	"	8	
Carlson	Ralph A.			11276	"	9	
Cappucci	Frank A			11316	"	9	
Carta	Antonio			11354	"	10	
Cassano	John			11389	"	10	
Cain	John P.			11419	"	10	
Cagnetto	Michael			11505	"	11	
Cargill	Charles G			11564	"	11	
Caldron	Jesse			11577	"	11	
Catalanotto	Frank A			11647	"	11	
Carallo	Joseph			11651	"	11	
Carter	James			11667	"	11	
Capellini	Nicholas			11663	"	11	
Campanella	Frank			11677	"	11	
Carbone	Frank			11707	"	11	
Carlet	Barney			11832	"	12	
Carruth	William J.			11873	"	14	
Carney	Thomas J.			11880	"	14	
Callenstein	Nathan			11887	"	14	
Campalo	Joseph			11937	"	15	
Carmody	George			11978	"	15	
Canepa	Giuseppe			12081	"	16	
Campbell	Edward			12242	"	18	
Carrino	Anthony			12375	"	19	
Carlough	H. Charles			12427	"	19	
Canagci	Generoso			12435	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cann	Frances			10033	May	29	1937
Cashin	Lena			10079	"	29	
Cappatone	Margaret			10111	"	29	
Capian	Lucia			10172	"	31	
Casalaspro	Mary			10196	"	29	
Cariai	Marie			10231	"	29	
Carley	Veronica P.			10379	June	1	
Carravella	Concetta			10418	"	1	
Casey	Lalia M.			10434	"	1	
Caristo	Mary			10552	"	3	
Carson	Jane R.			10588	"	3	
Castleton	Phyllis			10687	"	4	
Castagna	Rose			10737	"	5	
Casi	Felicia			10778	"	5	
Cannata	Eta			10827	"	5	
Campbell	Dorothy			10847	"	5	
Campbell	Alice C			10884	"	5	
Caruso	Margaret			10964	"	5	
Campbell	Rose			10965	"	5	
Calania	Providenza			11025	"	7	
Cangora	Helen			11045	"	7	
Case	Catherine M.			11072	"	7	
Cabrio	Adeline			11184	"	8	
Casavant	Madeline			11195	"	8	
Cabble	Margaret			11244	"	9	
Cassonto	Rebecca			11577	"	12	
Caltabellotta	Mary			11616	"	12	
Cantor	Rhendel			11630	"	12	
Carmody	Mary			11667	"	12	
Carollo	Carmela			11673	"	12	
Cardinale	Marion			11860	"	14	
Cabey	Florence			12184	"	17	
Caracciolo	Mary			12218	"	17	
Carlin	Patricia A			12229	"	18	
Carnpolo	Frances			12261	"	18	
Cassese	Theresa			12270	"	18	
Carey	Ethel A			12290	"	18	
Cassidy	Geraldine			12293	"	18	
Carnesi	Margaret			12294	"	18	
Cantineili	Philomena			12333	"	19	
Calazzo	Marion C			12341	"	19	
Carboni	Geraldine			12368	"	19	
Carry	Mary T			12384	"	19	
Caracciola	Rose			12390	"	19	
Cassisi	Antonia C.			12422	"	19	
Carlsen	Dorothy			12535	"	21	
Casale	Josephine C.			12558	"	21	
Caputo	Dorothy			12626	"	22	
Calabro	Antonietta			12637	"	22	

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

ZYUSRONLIHE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cappucci	Armont			12514	June	21	
Cassagne	Edward K.			12591	"	11	
Caslin	Thomas			12540	"	21	
Cacciagatti	Nenny			12612	"	22	
Carroll	James J.			12618	"	22	
Carraro	Joseph G.			12649	"	22	
Calnek	William C.			12662	"	23	
Caruso	Rosario			12672	"	23	
Carnevali	Nello			12689	"	23	
Callahan	Thomas F.			12719	"	23	
Caserta	Charles			12726	"	24	
Cassese	Giuseppe			12754	"	24	
Campolo	David			12804	"	25	
Cagaro	Ralph			12816	"	25	
Casey	James J.			12837	"	25	
Cass	Nathan			2847	"	25	
Carlson	John			12883	"	26	
Calagna	Eugene			12887	"	26	
Carew	Stanley			12979	"	26	
Callahan	Joseph V			13006	"	26	
Callahan	Lawrence			13038	"	28	
Carleo	Alfonso			13045	"	28	
Campbell	Charles R			13135	"	29	
Carter	Larry			13138	"	30	
Cahill	William			13176	"	30	
Carnitta	Herbert S.			13216	July	1	
Capichano	John			13233	"	1	
Carroll	Ernest			13247	"	1	
Castagna	Antonio			13301	"	2	
Carlson	Alex			13334	"	3	
Caliendo	John			13349	"	3	
Cafo	John			13369	"	3	
Cahill	Robert J			13417	"	3	
Cardillo	Louis			13437	"	3	
Cantor	Philip J.			13529	"	6	
Carlin	Eugene J.			13552	"	7	
Call	Louis			13556	"	7	
Cavetti	Charles			13563	"	7	
Carew	Francis J.			13594	"	7	
Caruso	Charles			13618	"	8	
Casano	Andrew			13671	"	8	
Carr (Carr)	James			13677	"	9	
Candullo	Rocco			13755	"	10	
Campbell	William			13794	"	10	
Carter	Jay			13819	"	10	
Carter	Eschup			13855	"	11	
Catalamello	Matthew			13865	"	11	
Cartisano	Dominick			13887	"	11	
Cacciola	Joseph			13910	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campbell	Mary			12638	June	22	1937
Care	Frances			12647	"	22	
Carter	Agnes			12862	"	26	
Caracappa	Rita			12877	"	26	
Carlsen	Ethel			12883	"	26	
Cammarata	Marie			12887	"	26	
Carries	Marie (C)			12905	"	26	
Cardinali	Lisa			12932	"	26	
Caplan	Lilly			12939	"	26	
Cardinali	Yolanda			12943	"	26	
Casicchi	Mary			12981	"	26	
Casanova	Muriel			13000	"	26	
Cavaliere	Pamela			13054	"	28	
Cavanagh	Margaret M.			13074	"	28	
Calascibetta	Mary			13103	"	29	
Cavallero	Antonnette			13127	"	29	
Cantarella	Vanna			13139	"	30	
Carminiti	Maria C.			13401	July	3	
Caiazza	Celestina F.			13497	"	6	
Carbone	Josephine			13534	"	7	
Castle	Anna			13558	"	7	
Calarreli	Edna			13578	"	7	
Callahan	Irene			13584	"	7	
Carroll	Ann			13747	"	10	
Caranagh	Margaret L.			13807	"	10	
Cashman	Margaret C.			13843	"	12	
Causa	Filippa			13846	"	12	
Candela	Mary A.			13911	"	13	
Canavan	Regina			13919	"	13	
Casiglione	Mary			13927	"	13	
Caminiti	Jennie			13952	"	13	
Callan	Marguerite J.			13957	"	14	
Carcione	Concetta			14161	"	17	
Castora	Emilia			14182	"	17	
Catalano	Jean			14192	"	17	
Canale'	Celia			14238	"	17	
Carter	Mary C.			14287	"	19	
Cameron	Beatrice P.			14459	"	21	
Capone	Louis			14528	"	22	
Caliendo	Mary J.			14603	"	23	
Campolo	Angelina			14635	"	24	
Castellano	Alfonsina			14656	"	24	
Carrelli	Filomena			14676	"	24	
Carelli	Rosanna			14738	"	24	
Catania	Josephine			14748	"	24	
Cascio	Josephine			14809	"	24	
Catalano	Anna			14818	"	24	
Capo	Impoli			14830	"	26	
Carroll	Alice K.			14841	"	26	

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carmichael	George R.			14007	July	14	
Cartolano	Louis			14071	"	10	
Casconе	Gaetano			14063	"	15	
Cardillo	Albert E.			14187	"	17	
Castagnola	Salvatore P.			14709	"	17	
Cara	Francesco			14715	"	17	
Carlson	Lawrence A.			14277	"	19	
Catapano	John			14455	"	21	
Cappillo	Victor			14635	"	24	
Carullo	Felice			14648	"	24	
Carrano	Cono			14674	"	24	
Cassaro	Daniel			14703	"	24	
Capuano	Rosario			14705	"	24	
Caralcante	Salvatore			14734	"	24	
Cangelosi	Thomas T.			14787	"	24	
Carroad	Kenneth			14824	"	26	
Caminiti	Antonio			14864	"	26	
Casesa	John J.			14909	"	27	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caroselli	Mathilda			14890	July	2	
Canin	Alice F.			14901	"	27	
Cammer	Beatrice			14976	"	27	
Caridi	Rose			14990	"	28	
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cefalo	Joseph			13044	June	28	1937
CerBone	Domenic S.			13359	July	3	
Cervantes	Michael A.			14107	"	17	
Cestellano	Stephen			14848	"	26	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Christina	Anthony			10047	May	29	
Cherbonsky	David			10741	Jun	1	
Chratt	Harry			10457	"	7	
Chassin	Robert M.			10599	"	8	
Chanin	Irving			10611	"	4	
Chiusano	Vincent J.			10892	"	5	
Chopkornitz	Al			10833	"	5	
Cherman	Isaac			11079	"	7	
Chodosh	Jacob			11085	"	7	
Chasitz	Carl			11210	"	8	
Chayut	Hyman			11216	"	8	
Chalastawa	Chester J.			11217	"	8	
Cherry	Joseph			11350	"	10	
Cherrie	John A			11497	"	11	
Chinchuck	Samuel			11511	"	12	
Chiriacka	Ernest			11559	"	12	
Christie	Charles			11575	"	12	
Chosed	Frank			11670	"	14	
Chabon	Merlin			11816	"	15	
Chaiten	Raymond			11847	"	15	
Cherbini	Adolfo			11905	"	15	
Chulnick	Michael			11909	"	15	
Christoffersen	Andrew C.			11943	"	15	
Chesner	Jack			12173	"	17	
Christensen	Henry A.			12198	"	17	
Christiansen	Henry A.			12198	"	17	
Charaski	Andrew			12218	"	17	
Chodosh	Benjamin			12263	"	18	
Chirchirillo	Joseph			12632	"	22	
Chiaese	Antonina			13[illegible]	"	26	
Chiusano	Michael C.			13340	July	3	
Chase	Harold F.			13555	"	7	
Chanin	Meyer			13830	"	17	
Charuon	Alberta			13877	"	12	
Chisena	Frank			14107	"	16	
Chazmers	David B.			14204	"	17	
Chodikoff	Israel			14334	"	19	
Charnow	Jack			14347	"	19	
Chapman	John			14663	"	24	
Chazenmyer	Henry J.			14720	"	27	
Chare	Louis			14771	"	27	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chernoff	Celia			10235	Jun		
Chatowitz	Minnie			10279	"	1	
Christiansen	Hazel			10327	"	1	
Chankin	Theresa			10465	"	4	
Chiusano	Helen			10592	"	3	
Chiariello	Marie			10877	"	5	
Chrick	Toby			11320	"	9	
Chico	Justa			11561	"	12	
Christoffersen	Pauline M			11682	"	12	
Check	Nettie			11714	"	12	
Christiansen	Kristen			11850	"	14	
Chidrick	Margaret			11850	"	14	
Chasin	Sarah			11899	"	14	
Cherlin	Susan			11957	"	15	
Chmielewski	Anna M.			12123	"	16	
Chiariello	Lillian M			12169	"	17	
Charneski	Helen			12348	"	19	
Chaitin	Muriel			12589	"	22	
Chionchio	Laura			12770	"	24	
Chrzanowski	Helen			12817	"	25	
Christiansen	Jack			12899	"	26	
Chiaffarano	Mary			12970	"	26	
Chiavetta	Concetta			13034	"	28	
Chappell	Addie L.			13058	"	28	
Chaptile	Helen M.			13267	July	2	
Chille	Mary C.			13341	"	3	
Christian	Ruth			13514	"	6	
Chase	Sadie			13556	"	7	
Cherron	Elinor			13561	"	7	
Charlton	Grace E			13695	"	10	
Chaisin	Shirley			14426	"	20	
Chache	Carmella			14460	"	21	
Chechick	Pauline			14640	"	24	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Z Y U S R O N L I

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cisco	George			10522	June	3	
Ciccro	Jerry T.			10552	"	3	
Cinaucmane	Paolo			12144	"	17	
Ciaburri	Marshall			12777	"	24	
Cirnigliaro	Joseph			12935	"	26	
Cirella	Carmine			13430	July	3	
Cierro	Vincent			13447	"	3	
Cirngioio	Peter			14655	"	24	
Cinaucmani	Michael			14721	"	24	
Cianciulli	Rosario			14732	"	24	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cl ark	Luther S.			11457	June	11	
Cl arke	Thomas A			12269	"	18	
Cl armento	James			12678	"	23	
Cl oos	Bert			12866		26	
Cl ifford	Francis X			12907		26	
Cl emente	Thomas			13015		26	
Cl apsis	Nicholas			13366	July	3	
Cl eary	Thomas			13537	"	7	
Cl uman	Bruard			13696	"	10	
Cl ay	Earl C			13723	"	10	
Cl assi	Charles			13738	"	10	
Cl aus	Frank r.			14122	"	17	
Cl ey	John			14186	"	17	
Cl ark	Connie			14852	"	26	
Cl eary	Edward M.			14869	"	24	
Cl are	Daniel J.			14930	"	27	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

22

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cl emenko	Clara			10109	May	24	
Cl ark	Janet P.			10166	"	29	
Cl arman	Irma			10263	Jun	1	
Cl eary	Margaret			10789	"	5	
Cl ooman	Catherine			10956	"	5	
Cl umpas	Leah			11185	"	8	
Cl ose	Edna V.			11336	"	10	
Cl arke	Agnes G.			11711	"	12	
Cl ancy	Mary A.			12383		19	
Cl ooman	Loretta			12388		19	
Cl ements	Anna			12424		19	
Cl eary	Mary			12677	"	23	
Cl assic	Anna			12966		26	
Cl ooman	Helen			13015		26	
Cl ark	Edna V.			14269	July	19	
Cl ancy	Dorothy M.			14417	"	20	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Collerton	Michael C.			10118	May	29	
Collins	George			10170	"	29	
Cohen	Samuel			10273	Jun	1	
Comiskey	Leo			10318	"	1	
Corsentino	Russell			10374	"	1	
Correll	Robert F.			10396	"	2	
Corran	Myrle J.			10470	"	2	
Collins	Jerome A.			10473	"	2	
Cohen	Lewis			10474	"	2	
Collins	Charles			10475	"	2	
Cohen	Paul			10499	"	3	
Cohen	Benjamin			10500	"	3	
Compadrinico	Charles			10561	"	3	
Cohn	Jackie			10632	"	4	
Cohen	Sol S.			10636	"	4	
Cora	Alvaro			10658	"	4	
Cohen	Aaron			10783	"	5	
Cochin	Henry			10817	"	5	
Cognato	Charles			10840	"	5	
Cohen	Lloyd S.			10870	"	5	
Corriero	John			10854	"	5	
Corrallo	Joseph			10855	"	5	
Coppotelli	Albert S.			10883	"	5	
Cohen	Harry			10947	"	5	
Cohen	Harry			10945	"	5	
Coady	Milfred			10944	"	5	
Coyle	John J.			10960	"	5	
Cohen	Milton			11185	"	8	
Court	George			11198	"	8	
Cook	Francis J.			11233	"	9	
Coppolino	Joseph			11249	"	9	
Cadispoti	Bruno			11285	"	9	
Comiskey	Thomas			11307	"	9	
Cohen	Albert S.			11349	"	10	
Cox	Herbert			11371	"	10	
Corpuel	Julius			11447	"	11	
Corben	Henry			11463	"	11	
Cohen	Benjamin			11598	"	11	
Corno	Emil			11603	"	11	
Correll	Charles A.			11645	"	11	
Conte	Salvatore R.			11668	"	11	
Commer	Rubin			11752	"	12	
Connors	Francis T.			11761	"	12	
Cooke	Howard T.			11824	"	14	
Cohen	Benjamin			11845	"	14	
Cohen	Jack			11887	"	14	
Corkey	Donald B.			11913	"	14	
Cosgrove	Francis V.			11965	"	15	
Coval	Aaron A.			12041	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Conz	Elda C.			10039	May	29	1937
Colacino	Dora T.			10045	"	29	
Cozzo	Veronica			10089	"	29	
Cohen	Marion			10097	"	29	
Coopat	Olga			10117	"	29	
Corrigiano	Natalie			10244	Jun	1	
Coyne	Bridie			10276	"	1	
Costagan	Orchya K.			10313	"	1	
Connolly	Katherine A.			10321	"	1	
Connors	Winifred			10349	"	1	
Cornwell	Bertha K.			10368	"	1	
Cohen	Roselene			10438	"	2	
Collins	Hannah			10485	"	2	
Correra	Mary			10489	"	2	
Corrina	Peppina			10515	"	3	
Coronna	Peppina			10515	"	3	
Cooke	Beatrice M.			10564	"	3	
Cohen	Bessie			10717	"	5	
Colino	Carmela			10788	"	5	
Cohen	Ytlla			10812	"	5	
Cohen	Pearl			10861	"	5	
Cooper	Gertrude			10865	"	5	
Cohen	Bessie			10881	"	5	
Cox	Anne L. B.			10912	"	5	
Colarossi	Amelia			10924	"	5	
Cooper	Fay			10932	"	5	
Cohen	Ida G.			10964	"	5	
Cohen	Yzlla			11077	"	7	
Cohen	Sophie			11100	"	8	
Cohen	Fay			11109	"	8	
Cohen	Rose			11118	"	8	
Cooper	Frieda			11122	"	8	
Cossentino	Mary			11214	"	8	
Coppola	Mary			11304	"	9	
Cohen	Mildred			11326	"	10	
Cohen	Lillian			11361	"	10	
Cooper	Jeannette			11383	"	10	
Cooperman	Hannah			11491	"	11	
Cohen	Alice			11505	"	11	
Cordes	Jean			11560	"	12	
Concadoro	Frances			11567	"	12	
Consalvo	Victoria			11634	"	12	
Connor	Geraldine F.			11649	"	12	
Cohn	Ida			11656	"	12	
Corlese	Anna			11703	"	12	
Cohen	Florence			11780	"	14	
Cobane	Roberta E.			11893	"	14	
Cohen	Dolly			11917	"	15	
Cooperman	Berta			12066	"	16	

Z Y U S R O

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Coyle	John A			17057	June	15	
Coopersmith	Irving R.			17060	"	15	
Connolly	James B			12112	"	16	
Cosenza	Joseph			12117	"	16	
Conlon	William C			12132	"	16	
Condon	John			12329	"	17	
Cope	Bernard P.			12365	"	19	
Coyne	Owen J			12383	"	19	
Connell	Edgar C.			12388	"	19	
Cohen	Morris			12407	"	19	
Cohn	Jack			12475	"	19	
Cohen	Benjamin			12504	"	21	
Corbin	Grace			12512	"	21	
Cohen	Samuel			12577	"	22	
Collins	William D.			12588	"	22	
Cort	Ambrose			12650	"	22	
Colson	John A			12765	"	24	
Coniglio	Filippo			12770	"	24	
Cohen	Sylvan E			12799	"	25	
Conklin	Thomas J			12835	"	25	
Cohen	Louis			12841	"	25	
Coppolino	Salvatore			12877		26	
Collie	George H			12878		26	
Corte	Henry			12954		26	
Cohen	Jack			13022		28	
Cox	Johnnie			1311		29	
Colmes	Louis			13183	"	30	
Conroy	William J			13196	"	30	
Corso	Joseph R.			13190	July	1	
Colombari	Luigi			13231	"	1	
Conte	Angelo			13288	"	2	
Connors	James S.			13410	"	3	
Colonna	Leo			13443	"	3	
Cooley	Thomas			13480	"	6	
Comerico	Fred			13481	"	6	
Cozzolino	Raymond			13447	"	6	
Coopersmith	Samuel			13503	"	6	
Corso	Joseph			13707	"	10	
Coen	John T.			13713	"	10	
Coleman	Harry A.			13818	"	10	
Collins	Francis P.			13858	"	11	
Colamartino	Giuseppe			13868	"	11	
Cohen	David			13908	"	13	
Commisacy	Charles E.			13957	"	13	
Corso	Stephen			14010	"	15	
Conigliano	Anthony			14053	"	15	
Cooper	Murray			14075	"	16	
Cohen	Julius			14114	"	17	
Connor	Samuel			14172	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Minette			12189	June	17	1937
Coomes	Maxine			12198	"	17	
Cohen	Rosa			12204	"	17	
Cohen	Hannah			12176	"	18	
Cornwell	Evelyn M.			12241	"	18	
Cottone	Mary			12313		19	
Cole	Lillian			12332	"	19	
Conroy	Marie E			12354		19	
Colonna	Lilalai			12356		19	
Coran	Mary A			12391	"	19	
Collins	Anne M			12476	"	19	
Collins	Kathryn G.			12544	"	21	
Cooper	Shirley			12576	"	22	
Corsaro	Josie			12596	"	22	
Cosan	Cecilia			12713	"	23	
Coyle	Mary J.			12719	"	23	
Considine	Dorothy			12784	"	24	
Cohen	Beatrice A			12802	"	25	
Coppersmith	Mary			12864		26	
Cohen	Ruth			12894		26	
Cotignola	Mary			12921		26	
Cohen	Rose			12974		26	
Coppola	Antoinette			13037		28	
Cooperstein	Rebecca			13116		29	
Condon	Nora M.			13186		30	
Connolly	Mynfred			13257	July	1	
Cohen	Lottie			13315	"	3	
Cosenza	Michela			13329	"	3	
Cortazzi	Giovanna			13372	"	3	
Collett	Catherine A			13583	"	7	
Coco	Concettina			13598	"	8	
Cordi	Teresa			13610	"	8	
Connolly	Anna M.			13635	"	8	
Cooper	Irene			13641	"	8	
Contino	Theresa			13654	"	9	
Cohen	Anne			13716	"	10	
Coleman	Rita E. K.			13717	"	10	
Collins	Mary			13771	"	10	
Cooper	Martha			13797	"	10	
Cober	Lillian G			13806	"	10	
Copeland	Louise			13850	"	12	
Connelly	Mae			13852	"	12	
Corbett	Florence A.			13921	"	13	
Concillo	Pauline			13959	"	13	
Cordner	June			13940	"	14	
Cooke	Catherine			13992	"	14	
Cooper	Lynne M			14017	"	15	
Corin	Lillian			14029	"	15	
Connors	Eleanor J			14052	"	15	

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Sidney			14740	July	17	
Cosgrove	James J.			14300	"	19	
Cohen	Arnold			14360	"	20	
Connors	James			14361	"	20	
Cocke	Franklin J			14393	"	20	
Commanaer	William A			14406		20	
Cortese	Romeo J.			14436	"	21	
Cohen	Frank			14466	"	21	
Coleman	Chester			14608	"	23	
Cochrane	Charles M			14610	"	23	
Conerghity	James A.			14644		24	
Cousar	Carrie			14697	"	26	
Connolly	Joseph F.			14837		26	
Cosello	Frank T.			14838	"	26	
Cohen	Bernard			14839	"	26	
Cohen	Rubin			14859	"	26	
Co							
Co							
Co					

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cronin	Edmond			10135	May	29	
Crizen	Joseph			10406	June	1	
Crosier	Samuel B.			10518	"	3	
Cronley	Joseph A			10684	"	5	
Cradle	George			11005	"	7	
Crastianno	Vincenzo			11501	"	11	
Crispo	Edward			11606	"	12	
Crea	Carmelo			12077	"	16	
Crowley	Charles F			12105	"	16	
Crorella	William T			12280	"	18	
Crawford	Robert L.			12290	"	18	
Cross	Robert			12408	"	19	
Croce	Domenico			12685	"	23	
Creegan	John J.			12744	"	24	
Crandall	Terry J.			12751	"	24	
Cronan	Robert L.			12771	"	25	
Craven	Edward J			13284	July	2	
Cremona	Jack			13313	"	3	
Crawchon	Peter T.			13536	"	7	
Crotty	Thomas			13536	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cracchiola	Frances			10362	June	1	
Cronin	Helen			10486	"	2	
Crocker	Margaret M.			10784	"	5	
Crystal	Lillian			11021	"	7	
Crispino	Jennie			11585	"	12	
Cretella	Michelina B			11668	"	12	
Crespi	Joseph			11861	"	14	
Craft	Gladys			12202	"	17	
Creeden	Mary			12271	"	18	
Craig	Lucille			12793	"	24	
Cross	Katherine R			13160	"	30	
Crescenti	Vincenza			13320	July	3	
Cresci	Edna M.			13585	"	7	
Crucilla	Josephine			14068	"	16	
Cresi	Incoronata			14154	"	17	
Crovino	Angelina			14667	"	24	
Criscuolo	Carmela			14835	"	26	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Crosby	Edward M.			14707	July	17	
Crown	Murray			14711	"	21	
Crass	Samuel			14761	"	21	
Crunden	Allan J.			14401	"	17	
Cranmer	Ralph E.			14999	"	28	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr					

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Custagliola	Gennaro			10055	May	29	
Curtis	Morgan N.			10308	Jun	1	
Cusimano	Frank			10838	"	5	
Curry	John			12098	"	16	
Cutronco	John J.			12169	"	17	
Cuhta	Mike			12294	"	18	
Cugari	Peter			12483	"	19	
Cullen	Richard			13074		28	
Cunningham	Irving M.			13403	July	3	
Curtis	Rudolph D.			13476	"	3	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Custrono	Giovanna			10566	June	3	
Cusumano	Mary			10899	"	5	
Curatolo	Mary			10904	"	5	
Cullen	Josephine			11301	"	9	
Cuady	Bridget			11403	"	10	
Curcio	Clara J.			11617	"	12	
Curran	Margaret			11778	"	17	
Cupolo	Catherine M.			12317		18	
CuBeta	Sebastiana			12586	"	22	
Culer	Mary			12606	"	22	
Cullon	Anne			12603	"	22	
Cummings	Elizabeth B.			12751	"	24	
Curd	Louise			12756	"	24	
Curcio	Yolanda			12853		26	
Cuomo	Louis C			12949	"	26	
Cuddihe	Irene F			13164	"	30	
Cusimano	Frances			13318	July	3	
Cummings	Anne L.			13388	"	3	
Curcio	Maria G.			1355	"	7	
Cusimano	Anna			13633	"	8	
Cuozzo	Mary			13776	"	10	
Curtis	Aldine			13802	"	10	
Cunningham	Mildred			13926	"	13	
Currier	Ethel L.			13961	"	13	
Cullen	Mary			14222	"	17	
Curtin	Dorothy G.			14299	"	19	
Cucchiara	Jessie			14376	"	20	
Cuccurullo	Nancy			14480	"	21	
Curti	Theresa			14696	"	24	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

C
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caputo	John			15031	July	28	1937	Cannella	Caloqera M			15023	July	28	1937
Cameron	William F			15077	"	29		Calabrese	Carmela			15031	"	28	
Carabillo	Michael			15101	"	29		Caputo	Mariana M			15096	"	29	
Cascio	Rosario			15155	"	31		Caccavo	Julia			15135	"	30	
Caffola	Dominick			15156	"	31		Cavanagh	Gene L			15139	"	30	
Catapano	Joseph			15164	"	31		Caroin	Mary C			15140	"	30	
Castaldo	Frank			15178	"	31		Catalano	Nicolina			15155	"	31	
Cavallari	Anthony			15188	"	31		Cappelli	Margaret			15170	"	31	
Caputo	Louis			15323	"	31		Castiglione	Grace			15278	"	31	
Catanese	Joseph			15218	"	31		Cangiaro	Rachel D			15300	"	31	
Cardenale	Paul			15351	"	31		Caramanica	Jean			15328	"	31	
Cammiarata	Frank			15353	"	31		Carter	Estella			15217	"	31	
Cassidy	Rudy			15371	"	31		Campanella	Marie			15366	"	31	
Carbero	Edward			15376	"	31		Calamari	Margaret			15388	"	31	
Campisi	Pete			15390	"	31		Caruso	Rose M			15399	"	31	
Castiglione	Domenick			15430	Aug	2		Calisano	Caroline M			15420	"	31	
Cardillo	John J			15470	"	2		Cacace	Rose			15430	Aug	2	
Carpenter	Warren			15474	"	2		Casamassino	Cecilia			15438	"	2	
Carroll	John			15588	"	4		Caleca	Jennie			15484	"	2	
Cannavacciuolo	Mario			15673	"	5		Carrel	Agaelyn			15537	"	3	
Carmody	John			15727	"	5		Campbell	Frances			15651	"	4	
Cascio	William			15776	"	7		Cammisa	Antonia			15722	"	5	
Castelluccio	Giuseppe			15871	"	7		Cassorla	Anna			15797	"	7	
Castagna	Donato			15926	"	7		Cavaliere	Anna			15872	"	7	
Carriac	Charles			15969	"	7		Calamia	Pauline			15813	"	7	
Campbell	Robert			15971	"	7		Caggiano	Margaret			15880	"	7	
Cavaliere	Joseph			15984	"	7		Calisano	Hortense C			15733	"	7	
Calia	Philippo			16019	"	9		Castellano	Josephine			15954	"	7	
Cannarella	Alfred			16109	"	10		Cario	Mary			15960	"	7	
Catapano	John J			16145	"	10		Carey	Grace L			16054	"	9	
Cavalla	Peter			16178	"	10		Cappezza	Maria L			16168	"	10	
Carolan	Patricia			16282	"	12		Campbell	Katherine R			16220	"	11	
Cassone	Angelo			16369	"	14		Canning	Anna			16287	"	12	
Castalao	Jermain			16373	"	14		Caulk	Betty Ann			16249	"	12	
Campanella	Tony			16381	"	14		Catania	Catherine			16310	"	12	
Cappola	William			16403	"	14		Capo	Grace			16320	"	13	
Catalanotto	Peter			16438	"	14		Calabrese	Antoinette			16338	"	13	
Cappellino	Salvatore			16473	"	14		Carey	Genevie M			16363	"	14	
Castriota	Angelo			6479	"	14		Campbell	Margaret M			16386	"	14	
Calise	Joseph			16540	"	14		Carrino	Florence			16418	"	14	
Carson	Carmella			16545	"	14		Campione	Carmela			16427	"	14	
Campisi	Angelo			16551	"	14		Casulli	Lucille			16447	"	14	
Candlish	John M			16595	"	16		Casiero	Rose			16528	"	14	
Caputo	Vincenzo			16617	"	17		Cacioppo	Katherine			16545	"	14	
Cambria	Thos			16770	"	18		Cascone	Josephine			16547	"	14	
Carubia	Joaquin D			16772	"	18		Cantrell	Evelen M			16571	"	16	
Calabrese	Vincenzo			16820	"	19		Casuto	Esther			16588	"	16	
Canevari	August			16871	"	20		Cappiello	Catherine			16596	"	16	
Campodonico	Giuseppe			16905	"	20		Carlson	Hilda			16812	"	19	

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cates	John			16938	Aug	21	1937
CaRtwright	Eugene L			16945	"	21	"
Cappelli	Eugene			16966	"	21	"
CaRita	Joseph A			16968	"	21	"
CaRta	Joseph			16991	"	21	"
Catania	Pasquale			17019	"	21	"
CaRley	Joseph B.			17041	"	21	"
Campo	Alfred			17050	"	21	"
CaVallaRO	Vincent			17082	"	21	"
Cantlone	Edward P			17086	"	21	"
CaRRaRO	Louis			17119	"	21	"
CaNaRelli	P. Frederick			17145	"	21	"
CalaaRCllo	Emil A.			17170	"	21	"
CaRlucci	Domenick R			17315	"	25	"
Cante	Jerry			17328	"	25	"
CaRR	Eugene W			17382	"	25	"
CaRueR	Oscar			17404	"	26	"
CalanaR. ello	Anthony P.			17619	"	28	"
Cannatella	Biagio J.			17634	"	28	"
CaNade	Frank J			17640	"	28	"
CalaBrese	Louis			17665	"	28	"
CanaeII	Anthony			17727	"	28	"
CampbeII	Patrick			17746	"	28	"
CanturE	George L			17770	"	30	"
Cappiello	Joseph			17814	"	30	"
CaRney	Thomas			17866	"	30	"
CaSTRO	George S.			17947	"	31	"
Cantuella	Dante L.			17953	"	31	"
CaRUSO	Joseph A			18072	Sept	3	"
Calson	Norman			18096	"	3	"
Carter	Charles R			18161	"	4	
Cangelosi	Anthony			18170	"	4	
Casino	Frank A.			18236	"	4	
CaVolla	James			18251	"	4	
Carey	John J			18299	"	4	
Calabrese	Salvatore			18364	"	7	
Carrion	Frank			18424	"	7	
CaHill	James C.			18427	"	7	
Cairo	Anthony			18430	"	7	
Cathey	Leonard			18455	"	7	
Carr	William			18495	"	8	
Caruso	Louis J			18508	"	8	
CaRaRawyR	James J.			18546	"	9	
Carroll	John L.			18561	"	9	
Calson	Ted			18647	"	11	
CaRoll	Leo			18663	"	11	
CaRvaR	Louis			18694	"	11	
CaRillo	Julius			18699	"	11	
CaRuana	Alexander			18744	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
CaMMizzaRO	Ida			16833	Aug	19	1937
Calrosa	Olga			16838	"	19	"
Calacka	Carmen L			16731			
Casale	Helen			17002	"	21	"
CaRRiol	Sophie			17070	"	21	"
Cavanagh	Genevieve			17107	"	21	"
CaRlson	Lores L			17108	"	21	"
CavalluZZi	Rose			17113	"	21	"
CantoR	Jessie			17152	"	21	"
Castagnino	Helen			17159	"	21	"
CawleY	Mary R.			17167	"	21	"
CammeR	Eugenia			17196	"	23	"
Castagna	Mary			17251	"	24	"
Casten	Zelda			17270	"	24	"
Casey	Agnes M.			17359	"	25	"
Campagna	Frances			17385	"	26	"
CaRlino	Rose M			17387	"	26	"
Casey	Florence M			17480	"	26	"
Campbell	Frances			17421	"	26	"
Carqin	Josephine L			17427	"	26	"
Capozzoli	Louise			17456	"	26	"
Cassell	Ann			17534	"	28	"
Capo	Asunta			17547	"	28	"
Canziano	Carmela			17576	"	28	"
CaRuso	Anna			17622	"	28	"
Campisi	Josephine			17654	"	28	"
Campisi	Mary			17669	"	28	"
Cash	Theresa M.			17706	"	28	"
Caponetto	Eleanor			17838	"	30	"
CaRty	Ann			17911	"	31	"
Calo	Helen			18060	Sept	2	"
Catalano	Mildred			18074	"	3	"
Cassidy	Patrica			18102	"	3	"
Cascio	Olympia			18126	"	4	
Catalano	Helen			18180	"	4	
Callahan	Catherine R.			18209	"	4	
Carey	Veronica			18240	"	4	
Cappolino	Genevieve			18243	"	4	
Casarella	Josephine			18280	"	4	
CarmarDa	Frances			18301	"	4	
Carpenter	Dorothy M.			18334	"	7	
Catalano	Josephine S.			18368	"	7	
Caselli	Mary			18374	"	7	
Cantone	Philomena			18403	"	7	
CalaNdrino	Anna M.			18405	"	7	
Carstens	Jean M.			18474	"	8	
Cacace	Emma M			18522	"	9	
Cabello	Emilia			18562	"	9	
CaMbigia	Teresa			18643	"	11	

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Caston	George			18799	Sept	13	
Cancemi	Anthony			18878	"	2	
Carr	James J			18824	"	4	
Camboio	Frank			18871	"	14	
Carello	James F			18885	"	14	
Carita	Bruno			18912	"	14	
Caroian	Joseph			18907	"	15	
Catalanotto	Vito			18957	"	15	
Cacciola	Vincent			18903	"	15	
Carter	John			18970	"	16	
Calender	Samuel			18981	"	16	
Cacace	Gaetano			19006	"	16	
Caldoron	Haim			19051	"	17	
Cassata	Carmelo			19087	"	18	
Casey	Michael			19048	"	18	
Casale	Lucenzo			19108	"	18	
Catanzano	Dominick			19151	"	18	
Carron	Maxwell			19167	"	18	
Cassara	Alberto			19170	"	18	
Cavallo	Jos			19165	"	18	
Carlson	Frederick			19180	"	18	
Caruso	Emidio			19267	"	20	
Casey	John J			19314	"	20	
Carbonaro	Pasquale			19505	"	23	
Caley	John H			19630	"	25	
Carlino	Salvatore			19669	"	25	
Capone	Joseph			19681	"	25	
Carbone	Stephen			19708	"	25	
Caputo	Michael			19709	"	25	
Cambbell	Raymond			19724	"	25	
Castellano	Frank			19778	"	25	
Campanella	Vito C			19775	"	25	
Caparro	Nicholas			19803	"	27	
Cavaleri	Frank J			19815	"	27	
Carbonaro	Placido			19843	"	27	
Catalano	Peter			19880	"	27	
Carter	Harry H			19887	"	27	
Calderone	Girolamo			19953	"	28	
Carmen	Heinrick			19954	"	28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Casale	Mary			18732	Sept	1	
Canavan	Florence B			18806	"	3	
Carizoneri	Francis K.			18877	"	3	
Cassino	Rose			18849	"	14	
Capaldo	Louise F.			18871	"	14	
Cassiday	Mary			18887	"	14	
Carollo	Josephine			18914	"	15	
Cardile	Antoinette			18975	"	15	
Cardinale	Amelia			18977	"	15	
Caporizzo	Carmela			18978	"	15	
Caogari	Una M.			18981	"	15	
Caparatta	Rose			18984	"	15	
Cazzazza	Constance			19065	"	17	
Cannizzaro	Edythe M.			19071	"	17	
Cappola	Josephine			19122	"	18	
Carrano	Antoinette			19132	"	18	
Caccaro	Amerida			19166	"	18	
Caratozzolo	Caterina			19170	"	18	
Cajone	Anna			19178	"	18	
Cardone	Cmatilda			19244	"	20	
Cazzero	Catherina			19295	"	20	
Carnevale	Mary			19298	"	20	
Carroll	Joan			19330	"	22	
Carbona	Florence			19358	"	22	
Callahan	Mamie K.			19361	"	22	
Carrion	Mildred			19367	"	22	
Carter	Stella F.			19387	"	22	
Carroll	Dorothy			19469	"	23	
Carbonaro	Angela			19580	"	25	
Caldwell	Ethel M.			19590	"	25	
Cardinale	Gaetana			19625	"	25	
Capasso	Anna			19743	"	25	
Cade	Eleanor G.			19874	"	27	
Caruso	Josephine			19875	"	27	
Canner	Frances			19956	"	28	
Carlino	Antonetta			19975	"	29	

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cetera	Domenick			15293	July	31	1937
Cetta	Angelo M			15304	Aug	3	"
Celli	Eugenio			16101	"	10	"
Cermiglia	Frank J.			16179	"	10	"
Cebulski	Stanislaus			16293	"	14	"
Cecosa	Ralph			16419	"	14	"
Cerami	Michael			16508	"	14	"
Cesario	John			16742	"	18	"
Cerami	Salvatore			16749	"	21	"
Cesar	Bruno G.			17244	"	24	"
Cella	Umberto			17701	"	28	"
Celestino	Michael A			17915	"	31	"
Celano	Enrico			18178	Sept	4	"
Celeste	John			18255	"	4	"
Ceravola	Gaetano			18354	"	7	"
Cessino	Louis			18447	"	7	"
Cebal	Joseph			18531	"	7	"
Cello	Peter			19003	"	16	"
Cerriamo	Dominick			19767	"	25	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce						

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

ZYUSRONLIH

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cholst	William			15092	July	29	1937
CHIRCHIRillo	Frank			15216	"	31	"
Chebowsky	Marten H			15429	Aug	2	"
Chasteen	William H			15521	"	3	"
Chovnick	Harry			15617	"	4	"
Chirico	Domenick H			15766	"	6	"
Christian	Lorenzo			13801	"	7	"
Churchillo	Philip			13912	"	7	"
Charna	Milton			16171	"	10	"
Christian	Maurice			16291	"	12	"
Charailli	Samuel			16294	"	14	"
Chicherillo	Joseph			16575	"	16	"
Christensen	Madrig			16707	"	17	"
Chabrier	Augusten			17020	"	21	"
Chamberlain	Charles E			17644	"	28	"
Chairen	Michael			17862	"	30	"
Chicallo	John J			17989	Sept	1	"
Chaplan	George			18033	"	2	"
Chavez	Joseph			18357	"	7	"
Chiarello	Joseph			18439	"	7	"
Charuzyn	Dimitrio			18457	"	7	"
Chiricos	Jashes			18520	"	8	"
Chrem	Elie			18542			
Chazotte	Walter J			18770	"	13	"
Charan	Henry B.			18742	"	11	"
Chambliss	Caesar			19040	"	16	"
Chiarchiaro	Vincent			19116	"	18	"
Chierichella	Frank			19177	"	18	"
Chorlap	Edward			19187	"	18	"
Chanda	Edward J			19341	"	22	"
Chimento	Francisco			19451	"	23	"
Chumsky	Nathan			19498	"	23	"
Chelmon	Henry			19631	"	25	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chapman	Sophia			15074	July	28	1937
Charlip	Sylvia			15190	"	31	"
Charlat	Jeanette			15354	"	31	"
Chase	Mary			15466	Aug	2	"
Christensen	Anna			15587	"	3	"
Chambers	Brigid			15656	"	5	"
Chernovsky	Rose			15814	"	7	"
Chicchetti	Rose			15817	"	7	"
Chesi	Antoinette			16015	"	9	"
Church	Agnes			16669	"	9	"
Chiusano	Helen			16464	"	14	"
Chernick	Lail			16562	"	14	"
Chiappecca	Susie			16743	"	21	"
Christiansen	Bergny			17139	"	21	"
Chiles	Minnie J			17158	"	21	"
Christensen	Margaret			17538	"	28	"
Chasen	Sarah			17552	"	28	"
Chesnulavage	Anna M			17837	"	29	"
Christiano	Anne			17812	"	30	"
Chierico	Tresa			18122	Sept	4	"
Chaikin	Kayah			18139	"	4	"
Chrystorska	Irene			18232	"	4	"
Charap	Sara			18031	"	11	"
Chapnick	Beatrice			18742	"	11	"
Churanill	Ida B.			18803	"	13	"
Chuderski	Eleanor A			19026	"	16	"
Chiappo	Josephine			19412	"	22	"
Ching	Anne			19473	"	27	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Z Y U S R O N L I

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Citrin	John			15719	July	30	1937
Cina	Salvatore			15219	"	31	"
Cipriano	Ferdinand			15693	Aug	5	"
Cipolla	Joseph			15695	"	5	"
Cincinnati	Michael			15819	"	7	"
Cichocki	Theodore S.			16230	"	11	"
Ciero	Louis			16470	"	14	"
Cirillo	Frank			17378	"	25	"
Ciro	Joseph C.			17588	"	28	"
Cimino	Michael			17600	"	28	"
Ciaccio	Salvatore D.			18088	Sept	3	
Cirillo	Gaetano			18387	"	7	
Cicero	Joseph			18939	"	15	
Ciovacco	Henry			19063	"	17	
Ciccarelli	Charles			19706	"	30	
Ciccarelli	Patsy			19722	"	25	
Ciccarelli	Patsy			19722	"	25	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clark	Charles			15297	July	31	1937
Clifford	Robert A.			15461	Aug	2	"
Clerc	Henry			15810	"	7	"
Clipp	Romaine			15829	"	7	"
Clemente	Catherine			16176	"	10	"
Clark	James H.			16288	"	12	"
Cleary	Matthew			16537	"	14	"
Clinton	Frances V.			7456		26	"
Clark	Stranes			17801		30	"
Clement	Ross			18016	Sept	1	"
Clemente	Pepi			18778		4	"
Clar	Federico			18372		7	"
Clemente	Francesco			18818		13	"
Clerico	Antonio			19174		18	"
Clark	John J.			19377		20	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Harry N.			15015	July	28	
Comie	Ronald G.			15021	"	28	
Cohen	Simuel			15033	"	29	
Cohen	Morris			15045	"	29	
Cosentino	Daniello			15059	"	29	
Colton (Cosentino corrected 7302 1942)	James			15091	"	29	
Coleman	John			15163	"	31	
Corraro	Louis			15170	"	31	
Cotigo	Catalano			15217	"	31	
Cosenzo	Augustine			15223	"	31	
Coonan	Laurence			15224	"	31	
Cozzolino	Peter P.			15360	"	31	
Cona	Luigi			15384	"	31	
Covarbisiero	Anthony			15385	"	31	
Cooper	Jack			15508	Aug	3.	
Cohen	Solomon			15671	"	3.	
Connolly	Daniel A			15652	"	4.	
Cohen	Samuel			15734	"	6.	
Conover	Ambrose			15736	"	6.	
Cohen	Morris			15773	"	7	
Colasurdo	Frank			15818	"	7.	
Cohen	Nathan			15910	"	7.	
Connaughton	Matthew			15944	"	7	
Costigan	James J.			15961	"	7.	
Conklin	Harold G.			16023	"	7.	
Cohen	Hyman R.			16042	"	9.	
Coveny	Alfred			16055	"	9.	
Cowan	Alfred			16142	"	10.	
Cossy	Richard J.			16277	"	12.	
Congro	Biagio			16274	"	12.	
Colnon	Henry J.			16304	"	12.	
Corso	Frank			16310	"	12.	
Colmes	Louis			16319	"	12.	
Colasanto	Geoacchino			16338	"	13.	
Cohen	Max			16340	"	13.	
Cohen	Nuson			16350	"	14.	
Cohen	Harry			16455	"	14.	
Colangelo	Michael J.			16457	"	14.	
Colle	John			16466	"	14.	
Cosgrancisco	Peter			16507	"	14.	
Cowan	James R.			16522	"	14.	
Connor	Francis A.			16535	"	14.	
Cohen	Aaron J.			16553	"	14.	
Collum	Charles			16605	"	16.	
Covici	Herbert			16685	"	17.	
Cook	Howard			16691	"	17.	
Collins	Harold			16741	"	18.	
Corrado	Michael			16838	"	19.	
Compericllo	John			16929	"	21.	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cofield	Hester			15057	July	29	1937
Coppola	Rose			15094	"	29	
Collins	Rose			15098	"	29	
Colodny	Rebecca			15145	"	30	
Cohen	Ray			15158	"	31	
Conway	Esther			15159	"	31	
Coornicelli	Marie			15301	"	31.	
Cooney.	Catherine			15313	"	31.	
Cooper	Betty			15213	"	31	
Coburn	Rhoda M.			15521	Aug	3.	
Cohen	Sarah			15523	"	3.	
Conovich	Rose			15601	"	4	
Coppola	Immacolato			15655	"	5	"
Coscia	Celia			15677	"	5.	"
Cotolo	Julia			15688	"	5	"
Connelly	Mildred			15695	"	5	"
Cohen	Myriam			15716	"	5	"
Conte	Flora			15723	"	6	"
Cohan	Florence			15742	"	6	"
Conerity	Emily A.			15781	"	7	"
Cohen	Dorothy E.			5877	"	7	"
Concillo	Mary			15878	"	7	"
Coates	Jessie			15884	"	7	"
Costigan	James J.			15961	"	7	"
Cohen	Mollie			15906		7	"
Cochran	Mary			15974	"	7	"
Coleman	Thalia			15997	"	7	"
Cohen	Rose			16048	"	9	"
Cohen	Leby			16050	"	9	"
Cohen	Meridan			16072	"	9	"
Cohen	Rose L.			16119	"	10	"
Comerchero	Rebecca			16138	"	10	"
Cook	Ida L.			16140	"	10	"
Cohen	Nettie			16147	"	10	"
Colbert	Margaret G.			16170	"	10	"
Cohen	Alice			16177	"	10	"
Cohen	Faye Ly.			16263	"	12	"
Cooperstein	Meridan			16289	"	12	"
Cooperman	Jennie			16322	"	13	"
Costa	Catherine			16463	"	14	"
Cohen	Rose			16492	"	14	"
Cohen	Gertha			16497	"	14	"
Colagrossi	Filomena A.			16503	"	14	"
Conn	Ralfsian R.			16709	"	17	"
Colon	Ybal D.			16756	"	18	"
Costello	Virginia			16765	"	18	"
Cook	Dorothy			16786	"	18	"
Collins	Anna C.			16816	"	19	"
Collett	Janet C.			16854	"	19	"

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Corelli	Anthony			16937	Aug	21	1937
Cocuzza	Anthony			16961	"	21	"
Corbeletta	Angelo			16974	"	21	"
Comes	Edward			16976	"	21	"
Cook	Nathaniel			17037	"	21	"
Condon	John P.			17035	"	21	"
Corso	John			17051	"	21	"
Cooper	Wesley M.			17108	"	21	"
Condon	William J.			17134	"	21	"
Cohen	Herman			17149	"	21	"
Coneycry	William H.			17174	"	23	"
Cozza	Joseph			17195	"	23	"
Cohen	Charles			17255	"	24	"
Covelskie	Stanley			17302	"	24	"
Collins	Daniel			17340	"	25	"
Cohen	Henry			17363	"	25	"
Coyle	Francis J.			17314	"	26	"
Coughlin	John			17385	"	26	"
Cossell	Philip			17407	"	26	"
Compitello	Patsy R.			17421	"	26	"
Corrado	George A.			17465	"	27	"
Cohen	Morris			17524	"	28	"
Cornell	Alonzo			17525	"	28	"
Cortimarwell	Maxwell J.			17546	"	28	"
Coyanaro	Anthony A.			17612	"	28	"
Codmbs	Edgar			17624	"	28	"
Conoscente	Salvatore			17705	"	28	"
Cocchi	John			17714	"	28	"
Colangelo	John			17729	"	28	"
Cohen	Paul			17783	"	30	"
Cohen	Meyer			17795	"	30	"
Cohen	Edward			17803	"	30	"
Coyle	Edward J.			17805	"	30	"
Copper	Isidore			17821	"	30	"
Corrozzo	Biagio			17830	"	30	"
Cooper	Gene			17842	"	30	"
Cohen	Max			17850	"	30	"
Corraro	Salvatore			17888	"	31	"
ColapRete	John J.			17908	"	31	"
Cora	Carlo			17976	Sept	1	"
Compitello	Nicholas			18006	"	1	"
Corbin	Seymour			18022	"	2	"
Contopoulo	Charles			18070	"	3	"
Cobbe	James J.			18127	"	4	"
Covello	Anthony S.			18140	"	4	"
Cohen	Benjamin			18157	"	4	"
Cobpock	Charles P.			18187	"	4	"
Coyle	John J.			18209	"	4	"
Cottone	Gaetano			18221	"	4	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Colona	Calliope			16849	Aug	19	1937
Corbes	Irene G.			16889	"	20	"
Collins	Gertrude			16928	"	2	
Cohen	Beatrice			16960	"	21	"
Cohen	Ruth			16996	"	21	"
Cohen	Selma			17013	"	21	"
Cooke	Ruth J.			17023	"	21	"
Connors	Elizabeth			17036	"	21	"
Cosey	Emma			17203	"	23	"
Collins	Marjorie			17239	"	24	"
Cohen	Sarah			17258	"	24	
Corbett	Catherine P.			17334	"	25	"
Cody	Florence			17321	"	25	"
Commentz	Cecelia H.			17345	"	25	"
Cooney	Mary			17358		26	"
Compitello	Emily J.			17426	"	26	"
Costello	Lillie			17446	"	26	"
Coren	Lena			17535	"	28	"
Colt (con	Rose						
Cohen	Rose			17571	"	28	"
Coraci	Christine			17593	"	28	"
Coats	Irma			17676	"	28	"
Cook	Dorothy			17685	"	28	"
Costa	Carmela			17788	"	30	"
Congiusta	Mary D.			17791	"	30	"
Cossey	Martha G.			17802	"	30	"
Covington	Maria			17833	"	30	"
Connellan	Mary			17848	"	30	"
Cook	Florence S.			17857	"	30	"
Connuzzi	Ida			17877	"	31	"
Cohen	Gertrude			17914	"	31	"
Cotromano	Concetta			18193	Sept	4	
Corsentino	Anna			18162		4	
Consolino	Concetta			18170		4	
Coulter	Janet S.			18187		4	
Conlon	Elizabeth J.			18275		4	
Cook	Alice L.			18286		4	
Cohen	Mary			18338		7	
Collins	Miriam			18348		7	
Connolly	Gertrude			18399		7	
Cohen	Lucile R.			18433		7	
Colvin	Martha			18453		7	
Cohen	Lena			18454		7	
Coogan	Eileen F.			18572		9	
Cole	Mildred			18578		9	
Colonniello	Anna			18624			
Cosenza	Laura			18662		11	
Columby	Irene V.			18697		11	
Coyle	Mamfred R.			18640		11	

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cosentino	Salvatore			18250	Sept	4	
Colino	Alexander			18266		4	
Commisso	Frank			18287	.	4	
Courtney	James T.			18317	.	7	
Cohen	Arthur E.			18343	.	7	
Coszzo	Joseph			18448	.	7	
Cochrane	Samuel T.			18510	.	8	
Cockrell	Frank V.			18535	.	9	
Col[illegible]	Luke D.			18560	.	9	
Cohn	Lawrence			18576	.	9	
Cohen	Morris			18580	.	9	
Cohen	Jacob			18586	.	10	
Cousin	Martin			18614	.	10	
Cochrane	S Reginald			18[illegible]5	.	10	
Col[illegible]mb	Rubert			1871[illegible]	.	11	
Conner	Joseph P.			18733	.	11	
Corbino	Camilo			18810	.	13	
Cottler	Irving			18875	.	[illegible]	
Cohen	Harold			18843	.	14	
Co[illegible]ella	Alexander L.			189[illegible]	.	14	
Collins	John J			18985	.	14	
Conody	George J			19066	.	17	
Conrad	Daniel			19118	.	18	
Cordella	Frank			19147	.	18	
Coras	Louis			19157	.	19	
Cofra	Catalde			19207	.	19	
Cohen	Isidor			19204	.	21	
Colarito	Theodore			19272	.	20	
Cosiello	James E.			19353	.	22	
Corbin	Hilton			19404	.	22	
Conigliaro	Vincent			19510	.	24	
Cohen	Benjamin			19534	.	24	
Coley	John H			19630	.	25	
Corrigliano	Carmelo			19650	.	25	
Cohen	Abraham			19691	.	25	
Cohen	Robert			19744	.	25	
Cohen	Max			19800	.	27	
Cobbs	Nate E.			19837	.	27	
Cohen	Harold			19924	.	28	
Cohen	Jack			19970	.	28	
Corrody	Geo J			19066	.	17	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cornelius	Gladys [illegible]			18858	Sept	14	
Coffey	Catherine			18899	.	2	
Coles	Adeline E.			19008	.	16	
Cooper	Beulah			19010	.	16	
Co[illegible]eman	[illegible]ella			[illegible]114	.	1	
Connors	Catherine T			19140	.	1	
Cosca	[illegible]			19225	.	1	
Conaon	[illegible]lew			19229	.	4	
Condon	[illegible]llen			1924[illegible]	.	20	
Cox	Mehitable [illegible]			19[illegible]	.	20	
Cohen	[illegible]ene			19260	.	20	
Co[illegible]ella	Maria L			19316	.	20	
Conneally	Marjorie			19328	.	20	
Co[illegible]afrece	Mary L.			19337	.	22	
Cohen	Rhoda			19386	.	22	
Cohen	Annie			19406	.	22	
Cosb	[illegible]ena			19413	.	24	
Cooke	Wilhelmina			19453	.	23	
Conion	Catherine L			19481	.	23	
Corriell	Marian			19522	.	24	
Cook	Regina M			19582	.	25	
Cortese	Philomena			19584	.	25	
Conte	Mary R.			19693	.	26	
Coraasco	Rose			19730	.	25	
Corso	Josephine			19797	.	26	
Courcr	Mary E			19812	.	27	
Colombo	Ann M.			19813	.	27	
Cohen	Rae			19824	.	27	
Considine	Anne			19847	.	27	
Corgan	Lucy G			19940	.	28	
Cohen	Frances			19945	.	28	
Cohen	Bertha			19964	.	28	
Costello	Theresa			19925	.	28	
Coyne	Nora			19959	.	28	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Croce	Angelo A.			15063	July	29	
Crimi	Ignatzo			15207	"	31	
Criscuola	Anthony			15454	Aug	2	
Crean	Peter M.			15678	"	5	
Cripps	Thomas R			15874	"	7	
Croke	John			16025	"	9	
Crowe	Eugene F.			16[illegible]	"	12	
Croccvera	Frank			16366	"	14	
Crimi	Gaspeare			16504	"	14	
Crespi	Raphael			16678	"	17	
Crecco	Frank			17093	"	21	
Crystal	Martin			17185	"	23	
Creadick	Carleton R			17415	"	26	
Craver	Harry			17675	"	28	
Crull	Marcus L.			18167	Sept	1	
Craig	Harold M.			18183	"	4	
Crimi	Barney			18195	"	4	
Crossman	Millard R			18394	"	7	
Crisci	Fabrizio			18687	"	11	
Cruz	Fernando			18774	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Croce	Elizabeth E			2229	July	3	1937
Crowell	Helen E.			15269	"	31	"
Cristini	Emilia			15651	Aug	4	"
Crocker	Pamella			15846	"	7	"
Crocker	Mildred L.			16028	"	9	"
Crane	Eva			16580	"	16	"
Cramer	Constance S			16770	"	18	"
Crespin	Esther			16944	"	21	"
Crupi	Mildred L			17105	"	23	"
Crandell	Annie			17229	"	24	"
Cronata	Frances			17276	"	24	"
Cranford	Evelyn R.			18246	Sept	1	"
Cruz	Carmen M.			18263	"	2	"
Crooks	Marion			18479	"	8	"
Cramer	Marion			18534	"	9	"
Creighton	Sarah E.			18660	"	11	"
Crystal	Kate			18774	"	13	"
Crisbo	Elena			18[illegible]0	"	14	"
Cravotta	Melia V.			17202	"	20	"
Crane	Margaret M.			14353	"	22	"

Continued next page

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Crireii	Jacob			18754	Sept	10	
Crevatas	George J.			19028	"	10	
Cross	William S			19110	"	18	
Crescitello	Nicola			19160	"	18	
Cramey	Charles J.			19567	"	24	
Cramer	Morris			19636	"	25	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr					

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Curasi	Joseph S.			15014	July	28	1937
Cunningham	James M			15097	"	29	"
Cuoco	Joseph			15187	"	31	"
Cucinotta	Tony			15336	"	31	"
Culley	Le Roy			15514	Aug	3	"
Cunhingham	Alden E.			16345	"	13	"
Cuciti	Anthony			16447	"	14	"
Cunningham	Henry J.			16680	"	17	"
Cutler	Lambert			16729	"	18	"
Cullinane	John			16807	"	19	"
Curti	Michael M			17011	"	21	"
Curtis	John M			17153	"	21	"
Curran	Wilbur J			17359	"	25	"
Curcio	Bartolo			17993	Sept	1	"
Cummings	Francis			18029	"	2	"
Cusumano	John			18074	"	3	"
Cure	Irving			18073	"	3	"
Cuccia	Frank			18154	"	4	"
Cunsolo	Salvatore J			18407	"	4	"
Curci	Frank			18630	"	8	"
Cunningham	Walter N			18690	"	11	"
Cullen	John			18873	"	14	"
Curtin	Carroll L			18963	"	15	"
Curtin	Richard M			19109	"	18	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cyhuri	Alex			18413	Sept	7	
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuccurullo	Filomena			15081	July	29	1937
Curcio	Josephine			15293	"	31	"
Cusimano	Josephine			15379	"	31	"
Curley	Marie M			15620	Aug	4	"
Cusa	Rosalia G			15780	"	7	"
Cummings	Martha E.			15827	"	7	"
Cunningham	Agnes J			15830	"	7	"
Cuppee	Lydia			16003	"	7	"
Cusimano	Teresa			16022	"	7	"
Cusack	Susan			16082	"	7	"
Cumberbatch	Electra			16440	"	14	"
Cunningham	Regina M			16882	"	20	"
Cullen	Muriel G.			17068	"	21	"
Cunningham	Margaret E			17207	"	23	"
Cunningham	Nora			17166	"	23	"
Cunningham	Grace			17246	"	24	"
Cullinan	Helen L.			17374	"	25	"
Cunco	Grace S.			17536	"	25	"
Cunningham	Mary A.			17668	"	28	"
Curcio	Esther			17776	"	30	"
Cusumano	Angela			18157	Sept	4	"
Cummings	Elizabeth			18360	"	7	"
Cuciti	Dominic C.			18044	"	11	"
Cullen	Francis K			18855	"	14	"
Curtis	Lucy E.			19520	"	24	"
Cucchiara	Josephine			19615	"	25	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cybulski	Regina			16570	Aug	16	1937
Cy							
Cy							

C

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czarnecki	Frank			17182	Aug	23	1937
Cz							
Cz							
Cz						

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cauin	Arnold			20030	Sept	29	
Ca,aaaro	Leonard			20075	"	30	
Caliendo	Frank			20077	"	30	
Capulo	Vincent			20179	Oct	1	
Cabaniss	Salvatore			20228	"	2	
Caggrey	Clarence			20230	"	2	
Caporicci	Edward R.			20325	"	4	
Candiloro	Ignazio			20407	"	4	
Cacace	Mariano			20414	"	4	
Carroll	John J.			20467	"	5	
Cantare	Custodio			20592	"	6	
Cahill	Leonard J.			20621	"	7	
Cardone	Samuel			20669	"	7	
Cambbell	William			20639	"	7	
Carr	Leroy			20695	"	8	
Canin	Sidney			20708	"	8	
Cassidy	John			20743	"	9	
Carrali	Vincent			2075[illegible]	"	9	
Carlson	Ozola G.			20784	"	9	
Carbone	Philip			2078[illegible]	"	9	
Carrera	Salvatore			20163	"	9	
Carnon	Conrad			20162	"	9	
Calabro	Armando			20897	"	10	
Caaeron	Sam			20995	"	10	
Cavaliuzz.	Giovanni			21047	"	10	
Carlson	Felix J.			21071	"	10	
Cazes	Alphonse			21072	"	10	
Callahan	John T.			21128	"	11	
Cantor	Elias E.			21133	"	11	
Cambbell	Paul D.			21154	"	11	
Caliendo	Anthony			21182	"	11	
Capoia	Armando			21212	"	11	
Caimano	Salvatore			21231	"	11	
Carman	Gerald L.			21264	"	11	
Cazzara	[illegible]			21270	"	11	
Cagiero	Michael			21324	"	11	
Calonge	Frank			21421	"	11	
Carmine	Anthony			21463	"	11	
Capozzi	Anthony			21455	"	11	
Carsrro	Raymond S.			21571	"	21	
Cacace	Joseph			21584	"	21	
Cambbell	James			21592	"	21	
Caprista	Fred			21725	"	23	
Carr	Thomas			22092	"	24	
Carrozzo	Andrew			22,09	"	24	
Cambesc	Calitano			22140	"	30	
Carlo	Erko			22,54	"	30	
Campa	Antonio			22269	"	30	
Carolan	Philip F.			22280	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Candeloro	Irene			20152	Oct	1	1937
Cacace	Rose			20209	"	2	
Cali	Evelyn B.			20214	"	2	
Caggrey	Veronica R.			20230	"	2	
Casaud	Anita			20276	"	2	
Caslagna	Rita			2029[illegible]	"	2	
Cannizzaro	Ida			20274	"	2	
Cacciatore	Tacer			20314	"	2	
Calanarucci	Domenica			20422	"	4	
Calania	Rose			20432	"	4	
Castaldi	Pauline M.			20511	"	5	
Caruso	Marianna			20539	"	6	
Carroll	Anne M.			20551	"	6	
Casazza	Victoria A.			20555	"	6	
Canariello	Giovanna			20618	"	7	
Cash	Jennie			20666	"	7	
Calabrese	Teresa			20758	"	8	
Cagliano	Anna			20764	"	9	
Carbone	Mildred			20794	"	9	
Calabretta	Marie J.			20822	"	9	
Capozzi	Mary			20827	"	9	
Calabrese	Luisa			20857	"	9	
Caraccio	Rosalie			20906	"	11	
Cavalio	Vera			20926	"	11	
Carr	Irene M. T.			20934	"	11	
Carmody	Veronica M.			20931	"		
Carter	[illegible]			20985	"	12	
Castiglione	Eugenia			21098	"	14	
Calvanico	Helen R.			21102	"	14	
Cambbell	Mary Cath.			21154	"	15	
Calaiman	Evelyn			21278	"	16	
Cambanella	Frances			21298	"	16	
Carter	Beulah			21341	"	16	
Caviero	Frances			21408	"	17	
Caso	Marion			21435	"	19	
Carpe	Shirley			21445	"	19	
Camoia	Anna M.			21541	"	20	
Cappiello	Margaret T.			21550	"	20	
Carlson	Gertrude E.			21603	"	21	
Carvano	Donatta			21609	"	21	
Cabelli	Rose M.			21618	"	21	
Cambbell	Eva			21658	"	22	
Calaiano	Angelina			21709	"	23	
Caputo	Filomena			21716	"	23	
Carlson	Vickie E.			21726	"	23	
Castellano	Mabel			21734	"	23	
Campbell	Marion			21825	"	25	
Casey	Helen M.			21857	"	25	
Caramanica	Yolanda V.			21866	"	26	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Campbell	Jack			22430	Nov	3	
Castellano	Frank			22438	"	3	
Cavallaro	Michael			22492	"	4	
Cardoza	David			22487	"	4	
Capria	Pasquale			22619	"	6	
Casey	Joseph F.			22647	"	6	
Calcraina	Fidelio			22661	"	6	
Callahan	James			22682	"	6	
Casner	Daniel			22695	"	6	
Cargagno	Thomas			22739	"	8	
Cazzero	Vincent			22788	"	8	
Camarari	Thomas T.			22811	"	8	
Cantales	Vincent			22834	"	9	
Cahill	John P.			22823	"	9	
Caruso	Nicholas J.			22866	"	9	
Caracappa	John			23082	"	13	
Calacrone	Joseph			23298	"	16	
Cacace	Anthony			23318	"	16	
Campbell	William G.			23328	"	16	
Cashman	Lincoln L.			23363	"	16	
Cairns	Harold			23375	"	16	
Carty	James			23380	"	16	
Cavalier	Joseph			23396	"	17	
Cambas	Daniel			23400	"	17	
Cali	Alfred			23431	"	17	
Carroll	Edward			23444	"	17	
Carey	Leonard J.			23591	"	19	
Campbell	Gordon A.			23598	"	19	
Carey	Edward			23650	"	20	
Cardee	Philip			23683	"	20	
Cazzo	Jacob P.			23704	"	20	
Caputo	Michael J.			23904	"	23	
Cassell	Albert S.			23962	"	26	
Caputo	Anthony			23984	"	26	
Cascio	Leonard			24050	"	27	
Carey	Harry C.			24082	"	27	
Cannarozzo	Amedeo P.			24155	"	29	
Caputo	James			24254	"	30	
Calabria	Gennaro			24283	Dec.	1	
Capuano	Paul			24289	"	1	
Catricola	Costantino			24303	"	1	
Carlson	Gustav			24316	"	1	
Catuosco	Antonio			24434	"	4	
Castagliola	Salvatore			24438	"	4	
Carrara	Romano			24445	"	4	
Carlson	Rosario			24475	"	4	
Cahassa	Michael			24507	"	4	
Carbone	Giuseppe			24548	"	4	
Castro	Benjamin			24747	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carnivale	Madeline			21870	Oct	25	1937
Cappelli	Rose			21876	"	25	
Camastro	Clara			22060	"	28	
Cardillo	Mary			22067	"	28	
Casper	Rose			22067	"	28	
Castellano	Anna			22103	"	29	
Castellano	Rose M.			22109	"	29	
Cama	Maria			22140	"	30	
Cancila	Michelina			22209	"	30	
Casale	Antoinette M.			22243	"	30	
Carlino	Rosa			22257	"	30	
Carmosino	Rose			22271	"	30	
Cahan	Rosalia			22382	Nov	1	
Cacagno	Santa			22391	"	3	
Catania	Angela M.			22421	"	3	
Carnpolo	Marie			22494	"	4	
Callahan	Catherine			22522	"	5	
Carnhi	Esther			22540	"	5	
Carrizzo	Angelina			22631	"	6	
Carasia	Rose			22634	"	6	
Cantor	Sydna			22645	"	6	
Calarnia	Josephine			22699	"	6	
Caraluzzo	Josephine			22786	"	8	
Calder	Lucy			22791	"	8	
Cannella	Eleanor			22803	"	8	
Carisen	Sylvia			22821	"	9	
Cardone	Amelia			22860	"	9	
Cardone	Diane			22891	"	10	
Carnboni	Marjorie C.			22892	"	10	
Caputo	Diana			22893	"	10	
Carlsen	Lucy			22911	"	10	
Cavolo	Caroline			22996	"	12	
Cannarella	Grace			23078	"	13	
Cahan	Dorothy			23153	"	13	
Cabassa	Ana			23157	"	13	
Carlson	Ruth N.			23192	"	15	
Carlsen	Signe E.			23280	"	15	
Capasso	Antonetta			23352	"	16	
Canicron	Venera M.			23400	"	17	
Carbone	Antonette			23462	"	17	
Carlin	Dorthea J.			23511	"	18	
Cavanagh	Mary A.			23487	"	18	
Cavagnaro	Rose M.			23591	"	19	
Catalano	Maria C.			23599	"	19	
Carney	Marguerite V.			23701	"	20	
Calichio	Serena			23914	"	22	
Carlat	Pearl			23921	"	24	
Caputo	Louise			23948	"	24	
Caminati	Rose M.			24029	"	27	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlson	Alden D.			24787	Dec	10	
Calcagno	Salvatore			24973	.	13	
Carter	Robert			24981	.	13	
Cannaday	Harry			25006	.	13	
Cameron	Cornelius			25221	.	15	
Cantor	Martin D.			25236	.	16	
Cardellicchio	Sebastiano			25244	.	16	
Cardoza	Arthur			25299	.	17	
Caligiuri	Ralph			25366	.	18	
Castor	Julius			25315	.	18	
Carlson	Theodore			25443	.	18	
Carbone	Victor			25441	.	18	
Calanarelli	Vincent J.			25477	.	18	
Caravello	Stephen			25503	.	18	
Carter	Charles A			25535	.	18	
Carmel	Emanuel			25585	.	20	
Calucci	Louis			25771	.	22	
Carswell	Richard J			25841	.	23	
Carson	Charles			25864	.	24	
Caputo	Frank T.			25967	.	27	
Calli	Michael J			25985	.	27	
Cannella	Joseph F.			26028	.	28	
Casola	Leopoldo			26053	.	28	
Caruso	Giuseppe			26153	.	29	
Cavaliere	John			26159	.	29	
Carp	Morton			26175	.	30	
Carlucci	Frank			26178	.	30	
Carretta	Gerard			26201	.	30	
Callenda	Frank			26205	.	30	
Caliendo	Joseph			26252	.	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carmn.	Elizabeth			24073	Nov	27	1937
Carra	Antonina			24090	.	27	
Cassano	Conatta			24091	.	27	
Carmosin	Alice C.			24287	Dec	1	
Ca. mus	Genestina J			24328	.	1	
Catello	Josephine			24[illegible]	.	1	
Castelli	Adele			24670	.	8	
Castagnino	Helen			24733	.	9	
Castro	Mary J			24747	.	9	
Carincila	Constance M.			24767	.	9	
Castaing	Eugene			24865	.	11	
Capuozzo	Adelina			24953	.	13	
Castelli	Vincenza			25004	.	13	
Calica	Miriam			25123	.	14	
Carblun	Anna			25441	.	18	
Campione	Mary			15600	.	20	
Catalano	Rita			25668	.	21	
Carbone	Jean			25717	.	21	
Cawlfield	Dorothy			25792	.	22	
Caporale	Josephine			25869	.	24	
Carrier	Muriel R.			25930	.	27	
Calarnis	Catherine			26027	.	28	
Capobianco	Antonia			26118	.	29	
Castucci	Frances			26183	.	30	
Castelletta	Mary			26186	.	30	
Castellano	Antonia			26212	.	30	
Cassano	Mary A			26207	.	30	
Castiglione	Carmela			26205	.	30	
Castello	Antonetta			26252	.	31	
Carr	Evelyn			26273	.	31	
Casale	Anna			26285	.	31	

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceriter	Sam			21240	Oct	16	
Cerami	Antonio			21773		23	
Cecere	Albert			21997		27	
Cecchia	John			22880	Nov	10	
Celiberti	James			23160		13	
Cerulli	Frank			23483		18	
Ceretta	Vincent			23725		20	
Cerlonio	Vincent			23971		26	
Cerrera	Louis			24146		27	
Celorsky	John			24296	Dec	1	
Ceraulo	Anthony			25400		27	
Ce							
Ce							
Ce					

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chasky	Lee [illegible]			20188	Oct	1	
Cherkis	Bernard			20606	.	6	
Chierchio	Carmine			20826	.	9	
Charun	Louis			20865	.	9	
Charnas	Bennell			20882			
Chilewic	Morris			20947	.	[illegible]	
Christensen	Harry			21096	.	13	
Christensen	Vikta			21331	.	16	
Charnic	Benjamin J			21375	.	18	
Chagkin	Louis			21454	.	18	
Chabrian	Meranch			21459	.	19	
Chester	Joseph A			21552	.	20	
Christ	William F			21[illegible]	.	20	
Christensen	Nelsen			22167	.	30	
Christensen	Carl A			22273	.	30	
Chalmers	[illegible]			22385	Oct	1	
Charnic	Queen			22458	.	3	
Chiarello	Francesco			22937	.	9	
Chalastarra	Alexander			23028	.	13	
Chieren	Archie			23064	.	13	
Checkett	Chester F			23152	.	13	
Christensen	William M			23340	.	16	
Cheltenham	Edgar [illegible]			23441	.	17	
Chevalier	Frank R			23414	.	17	
Chernick	Ira C			23445	.	18	
Choon	Noah			23616	.	20	
Chernitsky	Irving			23609	.	20	
Chenen	Yale			23620	.	20	
Cherkis	Jack			23920	.	24	
Chiarelli	Pasquale			23938	.	24	
Christensen	Edwin			24048	.	27	
Chertoff	Seymour			24077	.	27	
Chiego	Ernest			24102	.	27	
Chorowsky	Aaron			24256	.	30	
Cherin	Abraham			24337	Dec	2	
Christiansen	[illegible]			24455	.	4	
Chetta	Frank			24473	.	4	
Christiansen	Leif			25458	.	18	
Chipkin	Louis			25593	.	20	
Chartrand	Milton F			25821	.	23	
Cherry	Milton			25910	.	27	
Chiusano	Albert J			25925	.	27	
Chase	Owen M			25957	.	27	
Chaiapski	William			26078	.	28	
Chalmers	Murray			26101	.	29	
Chernigow	Martin			26222	.	30	
Chiavarini	Frank A			26263	.	31	
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chandler	Edythe M.			20128	Oct	1	37
Charap	Renee			20340	.	7	
Chans	Edna [illegible]			20654	.	7	
Charnas	[illegible]			20744	.	[illegible]	
Chirnis	Irene [illegible]			20742	.	[illegible]	
Chassen	Elsie			21495	.	11	
Charlerwinsna	Blanche			21807	.	22	
Chesenow	Freema			21944	.	25	
Chechio	Angela [illegible]			22314	Nov	1	
Chaney	Helen M.			22452	.	5	
Chase	Wanda [illegible]			[illegible]	.	[illegible]	
Chernin	Norma			22597	.	[illegible]	
Chambers	[illegible]			22700	.	[illegible]	
Chester	Lillian M			22852	.	[illegible]	
Christie	Florence			22910	.	[illegible]	
Chelius	Marie			22938	.	10	
Chauber	Selma [illegible]			23104	.	13	
Chatman	[illegible]			23210	.	[illegible]	
Chanaler	Mabel M.			23239	.	[illegible]	
Chenier	Marion [illegible]			23243	.	15	
Chizen	Myrtna			23256	.	15	
Chiusano	Eleanor			23294	.	16	
Chilen	Yetta			23623	.	22	
Christie	Catherine			23909	.	24	
Childs	Mae K.			23916	.	24	
Chiara	Margherita			24065	.	27	
Chernick	Edna M.			24083	.	27	
Chain	Elsie			24422	Dec	4	
Chinacci	Victoria			24438	.	4	
Chernier	[illegible]			24450	.	4	
Chernagg	Ruth F.			24742	.	8	
Chiva	Miriam			24958	.	11	
Christoggersen	Hemphet J			25003	.	13	
Chancio	Eleanor E			25091	.	14	
Chirco	Grazia			25218	.	16	
Chairen	Sally			25230	.	16	
Chambers	Helen			25257	.	16	
Chaiet	Trudie			25354	.	18	
Chicollo	Esther			25427	.	18	
Chilemi	Cisacchina			25639	.	20	
Chappell	Nellie			25641	.	20	
Chilas	Louis			25707	.	21	
Cholock	Ann			25827	.	23	
Charny	Ira			25904	.	27	
Cherrin	Ira K.			26016	.	28	
Chizner	Jennie			26060	.	28	
Chestnut	Annie [illegible]			26066	.	28	
Chernow	Jennie			26124	.	29	
Christensen	Nita L			26149	.	29	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Chessin	Lillian			26192	Dec	30	
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cigna	Carmine A			20213	Oct	7	
Ciullo	Virgilio			20394	"	4	
Cibriani	Michael			21355	"	13	
Cirrenci	Silvio			21384	"	17	
Cirrotti	Giacomo			22012	"	27	
Ciraulo	Salvatore			22028	"	28	
Cirmino	Alfred			22060	"	28	
Cicatc...	Jimmy			22566	Nov	6	
Cisciri.o	Frank			22757			
Ciuffone	Alfred J			22997	"	12	
Ciambrone	Thomas			23744	"	20	
Citron	Bernard			24001	"	26	
Cicco	Eugene			24064	"	27	
Ciccarelli	Johnny			24111	"	27	
Cirillo	Aniello			24210	"	29	
Citarella	Nicholas			24760	Dec	9	
Cirasole	Vincent			24840	"	11	
Ciccarone	John			25451	"	18	
Citrin	Philip J.			25785	"	22	
Citron	Jules			25934	"	27	
Ci							
Ci							
Ci					

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clermerise	William V			20800	Oct	4	
Clampitt	Harold			20884	.	1	
Clair	William J			22164	.	30	
Clark	Joe			22420	Nov	3	
Clubs	Peter L			22622	.	6	
Cline	Edward J			23066	.	3	
Clark	James J			23314	.	16	
Cloud	Joe Jr			23434	.	17	
Clark	Arthur L			24036	.	27	
Clark	Clement			24477	Dec	7	
Clark	Joseph A			24745	.	9	
Clements	Paul J			25427	.	18	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl					

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cl							
Cl							
Cl						

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cook	Virgil			20036	Sept	29	
Composto	Joseph			20061		30	
Cohen	George			20067		30	
Coren	Morris			20069		30	
Cohen	Louis			20092		30	
Costello	James F.			20113	Oct	1	
Corina	Vincent			20145	"	2	
Costanza	Stephen			20200		2	
Corucci	John			20321		2	
Conversi	Thomas G.			20320		2	
Condosta	Guido			20332		4	
Collins	William J.			20336		4	
Colton	John J.			20380		4	
Colacino	Anthony			20404		4	
Connony	Samuel [illegible]			20408		4	
Commisso	Vincent			20457		5	
Cominski	Peter			20517		5	
Cohen	Herman			20534		5	
Coheri	Harris			20564		6	
Cohen	Samuel			20577		6	
Cody	William M.			20608		6	
Cohen	Barry			20637		7	
Cohen	Joe			20740		9	
Cohen	Abraham			20744		9	
Costanza	Frank			20766		10	
Corsio	Tony			20786		10	
Corso	[illegible]			20[illegible]		10	
Colombo	Gaetano			20857		11	
Cozens	Frank J.			20868		11	
Coverman	Nathan			20884		11	
Cooper	Harry			20913		11	
Colverd	Edward [illegible]			20964		12	
Cohen	Rubin			21049		13	
Coyle	Gerald A.			21155		13	
Cohan	Irving			21204		14	
Combana	Louis			21261		14	
Coren	Albert			21268		14	
Co[illegible]t	Edward [illegible]			21[illegible]		14	
Cohan	William			21386		15	
Coheri	[illegible]			21394		15	
Cohen	Frederick J.			21470		16	
Corzo	Salvatore			21484		16	
Cohen	[illegible]			[illegible]		16	
Cosprizio	Michael			21[illegible]		16	
Co[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		16	
Cogan	Harris			21594		20	
Cottone	William			21601		20	
Cohen	Harry			21674		21	
Conigliaro	Girolamo			21609		21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Esther			20130	Sept	1	1937
Cohen	Celia			20154	"		
Cooper	Mildred			20173	"	2	
Corrensi	Pauline			20228	"	2	
Conti	Lucille			20253	"	2	
Conroy	Catherine			20212	"	3	
Cohen	Ida			20362	"	3	
Conlon	Eileen			20344	"	4	
Cooperstein	Yetta			20382	"	4	
Coeer	Margaret			20393	"	4	
Co[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		5	
Conraric	Frances			20522	"	5	
Co. Burn	Edith V.			20541	"	6	
Cohen	Celia			20574	"	6	
Conn	Estelle			20585	"	6	
Corcoran	Ellen			20710	"	8	
Corcoran	Eleanor M.			20712	"	8	
Conigio	Anna S.			20743	"	8	
Costagna	Maria			20799	"	9	
Cohen	Shirley G.			20899	"	11	
Conen	Sylvia			20928	"	11	
Counlic	Marie			20967	"	11	
Conover	Lucille			2.948	"	10	
Cooper	Alberta			21101	"	12	
Col[illegible]	William J.			21140	"	13	
Conrad	Beverly [illegible]			21151	"	13	
Cochran	[illegible]			21162	"	13	
Cohen	Reginah			21200	"	14	
Cohen	Frances			21204	"	14	
Cohen	Sara			21218	"	14	
Co[illegible]roy	Catherine			21288	"	15	
Cotton	Sylvia			21308	"	16	
Cooperman	Stella			21382	"	18	
Coo[illegible]	Sarah B.			21387	"	18	
Cohen	Dorothy			21404	"	18	
Coraa	Irma			21409	"	18	
Corcoran	Johanna M.			21450	"	19	
Cohen	Sylvia [illegible]			21457	"	19	
Co[illegible]ins	Dorothy			21480	"	19	
Corr	Edith R.			21519	"	20	
Co[illegible]ins	Joyce L.			21522	"	20	
Cooper	Elizabeth			21563	"	20	
Connors	Martha			21624	"	21	
Consiglio	Eleanor S.			21638	"	22	
Coheri	Mary			21675	"	22	
Cohras	Estelle			21687	"	23	
Conley	Violet			21742	"	23	
Cohen	Rhea			21788	"	23	
Cosza	Antoinette K.			21815	"	23	

Continued next page

C SEP DEC

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Julius			21636	Oct	17	
Condon	John T			21657	"	22	
Cohen	Joseph			21691	"	28	
Consalvo	Gertrude			21755	"	26	
Cohen	Gerald J			21768	"	29	
Corrigan	Vincent J			21795	"	30	
Corin	Harry			21820	"	25	
Cotronco	Anthony			21841	"	25	
Cooks	Ivan			21867	"	25	
Cossio	Julius			21887	"	26	
Cohen	Walter			21893	"	25	
Cohen	Harry			21916	"	26	
Cooper	Irving			22037	"	28	
Colombo	Cono			22074	"	28	
Cohn	Abraham			22087	"	29	
Coggaro	Domenic			22093	"	29	
Corda	Joseph			22097	"	29	
Cortolillo	Anthony			22282	"	30	
Conway	James E			22301	"	30	
Corley	William J			22339	Nov	1	
Cohen	Eliezer			22374	"	1	
Conte	Anthony			22386	"	1	
Coober	J Bruce			22421	"	3	
Connelly	John M			22427	"	3	
Cohen	Joseph			22442	"	3	
Coggiel	Alexander			22457	Nov	3	
Collins	Abm D			22459	"	3	
Cohen	Samuel			22465	"	4	
Cohen	Harry			22488	"	4	
Commerford	John			22510	"	4	
Coughlin	John J			22518	"	5	
Comarato	Vincent			22592	"	6	
Conzollo	Giuseppe			22630	"	6	
Cohen	Leslie			22645	"	6	
Cohen	David			22677	"	8	
Cohen	Morris			22700	"	8	
Connors	Daniel J			22794	"	8	
Collins	Michael F			22846	"	9	
Coleman	Willie			22852	"	9	
Corris	James T			22887	"	10	
Cohen	Abraham			22983	"	12	
Colucci	Archille			23003	"	12	
Costello	James			23043	"	13	
Cohen	Joseph C			23056	"	3	
Coghlan	Henry J			23097	"	13	
Colchamiro	Morris J			23100	"	13	
Corcoran	Richard C			23107	"	10	
Comeau	Joseph			23183	"	15	
Cowillard	William			23196	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Jennie			21854	Oct	25	1937
Cohen	Ethel			21899	"	26	
Comorich	Gertrude			21947	"	27	
Costanbino	Maria			21981	"	27	
Co...ns	Gertrude			21983	"	27	
Cox	Marion			22032	"	28	
Connelie	Rosemarie L			22124	"	29	
Cote	Yvette			22160	"	30	
Cosentini	Emes			22225	"	30	
Colaretti	Evelyn			22242	"	30	
Cohen	Gertrude			22341	Nov	1	
Cosentino	[illegible]			2242	"	1	
Connell	Mary F			22459	"	3	
Conway	Rita E			22598	"	6	
Costantino	Mildred B			22689	"	6	
Cosenza	Rose			22743			
Coleman	Ann M			2279-	"	8	
Cohen	Florence			22851	"	9	
Cox	Ruth E			22869	"	9	
Corrin	Anna M			22964	"	12	
Cohen	Helen B			22986	"	12	
Costello	Anne			23043	"	13	
Connolly	Imelda R			23137	"	13	
Corn	Evelyn			23148	"	13	
Cohen	Ida E			23174	"	13	
Cohn	Kate			23198	"	15	
Coyle	Dorothy			23230	"	15	
Corbett	Evelyn B			23255	"	15	
Court	Grace M			23274	"	15	
Cohen	Jennie M			23290	"	16	
Cohen	Sylvia			23316	"	16	
Coyle	Susan E			23293	"	16	
Cohen	Belle			23342	"	16	
Connor	Theresa			23344	"	16	
Colgan	Elizabeth P			23356	"	16	
Coholan	Helen J			23488	"	18	
Colitz	Gladys			23510	"	19	
Corboy	Ethel M			23474	"	19	
Collier	Rose			23558	"	19	
Costigan	Margaret J			23604	"	20	
Cohen	Ruth			23605	"	20	
Cohen	Edith G			23608	"	20	
Coney	Sophy			23667	"	20	
Corde	Mercedes C			23625	"	20	
Colson	Rose			23707	"	20	
Collins	Helen N			23816	"	22	
Cochlo	Lena			23824	"	22	
Cohen	Emma			23833	"	22	
Cordzial	Stefania			23857	"	23	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Rudolph			23249	Nov	15	
Cole	Joseph L.			23332	"	16	
Cohen	Abe			23333	"	16	
Cohen	Charles			23341	"	16	
Cordes	Henry			23354	"	16	
Cohn	Arcade			23369	"	16	
Cobin	Benjamin			23445	"	17	
Cohen	Max			23498	"	18	
Condon	Richard J			23530	"	18	
Coles	Albert			23652	"	20	
Cohen	Charles			23693	"	20	
Cooke	Thomas			23694	"	20	
Cohen	[illegible]			23711	"	20	
Corrado	Angelo J			23741	"	20	
Contopoulo	Charles			23806	"	22	
Costello	William G			23825	"	22	
Cochren	John			23951	"	24	
Cohen	Frank			23980	"	26	
Cohen	Joseph			24025	"	27	
Congorti	Larry			24294	Dec.	1	
Cozzo	Agostino			24442	"	4	
Cohen	Max			24467	"	4	
Cohen	Lucius			24496	"	4	
Cohen	Max			24499	"	4	
Cooper	Archie			24521	"	4	
Cohen	Fred			24585	"	6	
Cohen	Lawrence			24647	"	7	
Cohen	Margus J			24660	"	7	
Colchurt	Charles R			24666	"	7	
Coganow	Fred			24735	"	9	
Connors	Walter			24776	"	10	
Cohen	Aaron D			24792	"	10	
Cohen	Joseph			24863	"	11	
Cohen	Henry			24873	"	11	
Cordella	Antonino			24901	"	11	
Corrado	Frank			24924	"	11	
Corona	Vincent			24953	"	13	
Cohen	[illegible]			25050	"	14	
Conway	Peter			25108	"	14	
Cohen	Max			25151	"	15	
Cohen	Morris			25164	"	15	
Colella	Frank			25198	"	15	
Costello	Edward J			25237	"	16	
Coveny	Edward			25261	"	16	
Cooper	Hyman			25280	"	17	
Collins	Bernard J			25291	"	17	
Cohen	Philip			25304	"	17	
Comando	Angelo			25470	"	18	
Corker	Edwin			25514	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	Celia			23965	Nov	26	1937
Cooks	Bella			23993	"	26	
Cohen	Rachel			24011	"	26	
Cohen	Celia			24030	"	27	
Comitoe	Ruth			24078	"	27	
Cohn	Lillian G			24139	"	27	
Cohen	Sarah			24221	"	30	
Cohen	Celia			24231	"	30	
Cohen	Fanny			24246	"	30	
Colon	Mercedes			24290	Dec.	1	
Combes	Mary			24310	"	1	
Cohan	Marika			24312	"	1	
Cobbs	Edna			24326	"	1	
Conrad	Frances			24373	"	3	
Colon	Maria L			24435	"	4	
Cohen	Sadie			24441	"	4	
Conway	Anna M			24457	"	4	
Cohen	Edna			24456	"	4	
Colli	Carmina			24460	"	4	
Cohen	Isabel			24479	"	4	
Colangelo	Margaret			24541	"	6	
Cohen	Anna			24588	"	6	
Cooper	Elaine L			24611	"	7	
Cohen	Rose			24615	"	7	
Cohen	Esther			24734	"	9	
Cooper	Esther			24737	"	9	
Colca	Anna			24746	"	9	
Cooperman	Helen			24777	"	10	
Couture	Mary			24819	"	11	
Cohen	Adelaide			24831	"	11	
Cohen	Gertrude			24876	"	11	
Coopey	Margaret			24887	"	11	
Cole	Anna			24939	"	13	
Coury	Jade			24941	"	13	
Cohen	Cecilia			24979	"	13	
Collura	Lucretia			24984	"	13	
Cohen	Mollie			24988	"	13	
Corry	Rose M			25047	"	14	
Coopersmith	Dorothy			25139	"	15	
Corio	Marie L			25146	"	15	
Coyne	Helen M			25191	"	15	
Coleman	Lynn L			25227	"	16	
Cobert	Ruth F			25275	"	16	
Cohen	Julia			25279	"	17	
Cotter	Mary T			25322	"	17	
Comergord	Norma B			25324	"	17	
Cohen	Marion B			25336	"	18	
Cohen	Rose			25390	"	18	
Cohen	Beulah			25410	"	18	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cohen	David			25550	Dec	20	
Cohn	Theodore			25609	"	20	
Cook	Clifton			25657	"	21	
Cohen	Jack			25659	"	21	
Cohen	Paul			25727	"	21	
Cohen	Evans D.			25747	"	22	
Courtney	Barnard			25775	"	22	
Coleman	John C.			25875	"	24	
Coyne	Harry D.			25918	"	27	
Condon	Edward J.			25946	"	27	
Coppola	Humbert			26026	"	28	
Cohen	Joseph			26279	"	31	
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crago	John J.			20166	Apr	30	
Crimi	Nicholas			20212	Jan	1	
Crangora	Stephen J.			20808	"	9	
Crecco	Donato			21623	"	21	
Crowell	Thomas G.			23244	Nov	5	
Crangord	William S.			23330	"	16	
Cruz	Hermenio			23551	"	19	
Crichton	Frank A.			23493	"	26	
Cromwell	Graham R.			24207	"	29	
Cristiano	Vincent J.			24309	Dec	1	
Crudo	Emilio			24384	"	3	
Critelli	Daniel			24759	"	9	
Cruz	Santiago			24969	"	13	
Crichlow	Norton T.			25165	"	15	
Crogyara	Harold			25984	"	27	
Crowley	Arthur A.			25989	"	27	
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Connolly	Maude			25493	Dec	18	
Cohen	Hannah			25500	"	18	
Cohen	Augusta			25541	"	20	
Connelly	Margaret			25595	"	20	
Coppola	Teresa			25633	"	20	
Cousin	Jennie B.			25657	"	21	
Cohn	Minnie			25714	"	21	
Cox	Evelyn A.			25726	"	21	
Cohen	Etta			25742	"	22	
Cohen	Edith			25758	"	22	
Connelly	Gertrude			25765	"	22	
Cohen	Anita			25921	"	27	
Costa	Josephine			25925	"	27	
Connors	Dorothy C.			25944	"	27	
Cooper	Pauline			25970	"	27	
Costello	Nanette			25994	"	27	
Cohn	Mildred			26032	"	28	
Cohen	Sylvia			26042	"	28	
Cornell	Regina			26077	"	28	
Colvin	Irene			26087	"	28	
Conigliaro	Ninfa			26178	"	30	
Cormentell	Alice			26209	"	30	
Cohen	Rebecca R.			26245	"	31	
Compagno	Frances			26276	"	31	
Crane	Genevieve			20279	Oct	2	
Crowell	Marie			20315	"	2	
Crisagulli	Mary			20548	"	6	
Crompton	Ruth			20641	"	7	
Crossen	Marion G.			20679	"	7	
Crane	Margaret M.			20703	"	8	
Crystal	Nella			20713	"	8	
Crocilla	Maria A.			20914	"	11	
Carzoni	Manila			21005	"	13	
Crabanzano	Anne			22329	Nov	1	
Crocker	Elizabeth M.			22545	"	4	
Craig	Margaret M.			23391	"	10	
Crisbo	Anna			23416	"	17	
Craven	Margaret			23662	"	20	
Crowley	Dorothy A.			23814	"	23	
Crimmins	Marion			23976	"	24	
Cresamanno	Catherine			24089	"	27	
Crosson	Margaret			24366	Dec	1	
Crisci	Mary			25017	"	13	
Crapis	Linda			25117	"	14	

Continued next page

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuchiara	Antonio			20547	Oct	6	
Cummings	William			20590	"	6	
Curtin	Karl J.			20888	"		
Cuzzi	Anthony			21457	"	15	
Cusumano	Salvatore			21826	"	25	
Csack	Warren J.			21907	"	26	
Cucco	John N.			22238	"	30	
Cummings	James			22428	Nov	3	
Cullen	William T.			22580	"	6	
Curcio	Frank D.			22657	"	6	
Cucci	Frank			22828	"	9	
Cullen	William J.			23455	"	17	
Cuomo	Frank			23531	"	18	
Cullicon	Francis			23615	"	20	
Cuzzer	Frank			23616	"	20	
Cucronie	Sabino			23730	"	20	
Curcio	Angelo			23737	"	20	
Culcleasure	Herman			24204	"	29	
Cutropia	Joseph			24351	Dec	2	
Cuttler	Reuben			24766	"	9	
Curry	William			24884	"	11	
Cullcton	James J.			25202	"	15	
Cuyler	Leroy			25333	"	18	
Cucinotta	Paolo			25788	"	22	
Cucchiara	Joseph			25820	"	23	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cypress	Philip S.			21977	Oct	26	
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuzney	Bertha			20234	Oct	7	1937
Curcio	Mary			20807	"	2	
Curley	Frances			20830	"	3	
Cullen	Margaret A.			21090	"	8	
Cullan	Rose			21157	"	11	
Cu,greca	Frances R.			21521	"	21	
Cupero	Columbia			21581	"	22	
Cu,lam	Florence			21588	"	21	
Curran	Helen			21947	"	26	
Curran	Josephine			22067	"	28	
Cummings	Gilbert			22102	"	29	
Cunningham	Catherine			22164	"	30	
Cusiciano	[illegible]			22235	"	30	
Cusimano	Carmina			22723	"	30	
Cunningham	Agnes			22500	Nov	4	
Curcio	Josephine			22597	"	6	
Curcio	Antonia			22897	"	10	
Cuozzo	Pasqualina			23032	"	13	
Cuzar	M. Grosser			23131	"	13	
Curtis	Anna			23178	"	15	
Csack	Catherine			23257	"	15	
Cu,lnier	Florence			23338	"	16	
Cuzzaniti	Jennie			23370	"	6	
Cubia	Flora			23433	"	17	
Cunningham	Helen M.			23476	"	18	
Cuocolo	Elena			23520	"	18	
Curcio	Santa			23647	"	20	
Curro	Julia			23756	"	20	
Curry	Mary J.			23791	"	22	
Cullura	Louise R.			24119	"	27	
Cuozzo	Paolina			24911	Dec	11	
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cvetkovich	Greta			25232	Dec	16	
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

C

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Czernega	William			20072	Sept	30	
Cz							
Cz							
Cz					

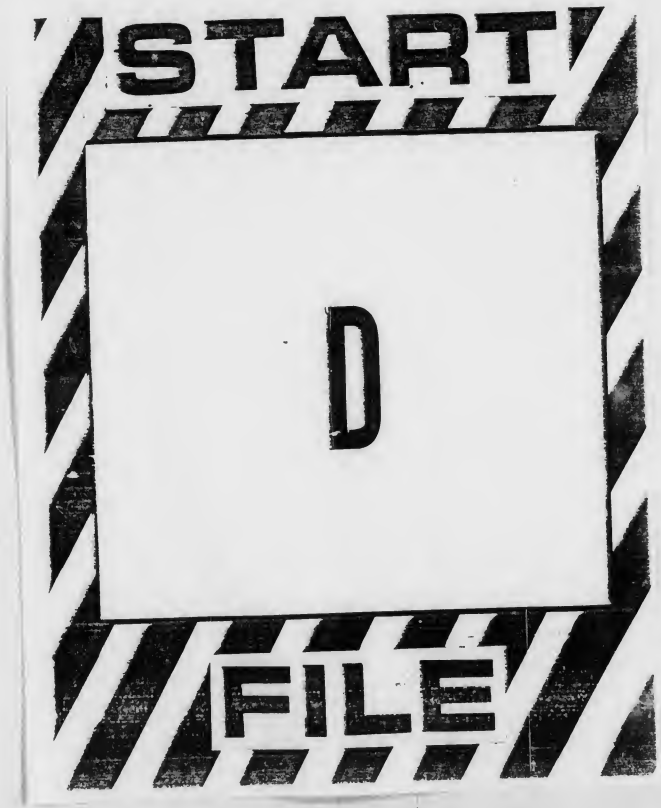
GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Damico	Mario			8	Jan	7	
Daniele	Alfonso J.			128	"	7	
Dambro	Anthony			397	"	7	
Da Lienzo	Solon M			420		9	
Da Ones	Richard			735		17	
Da Vis	Benjamin			748		17	
Datnowitz	Jacob			1344		23	
Dawson	John			1387		23	
Dacey	Solon J.			1413		23	
Dalton	Harry B3			1591		27	
Davis	Isidore			1654		29	
Dahrouge	Henry			1710		30	
Da Vis	Dave			1771		30	
Dabney	Herbert			1849	Feb	1	
Damico	Vincenzo	Dup	19164	2049	"	6	
Dalton	Thomas G			2469		10	
Dangelo	Peter			2596	"	13	
Danzinger	Morris			2926		18	
Darnico	Christopher			2952		19	
Davis	William			2981		19	
Dauria	Alfonso			3021		20	
Dagosta	Joseph			3141		20	
Dangelo	John			3180		23	
Daxe	Arnold			3336		26	
Dambrosio	Orazio			3381		27	
Danis	Leo			3398	"	27	
Dambrosio	Joseph			3422		27	
Dangelo	John			3427		27	
Danielsen	Harry			3451		27	
Dambrose	Joseph A.			3500		27	
Darrigo	Peter			3512		27	
Damian	Charles			3557	Mar	1	
Dankner	Morris			3581		1	
Dalton	Kenneth			3698		3	
Danielson	Oscar			4014	"	8	
Da Vis	William			4028		8	
Da Vis	Jackson B3	Dup	19138	22366 1936		8	
Da Vis	Abraham			4231		11	
Dale	George			4235		11	
Da Ponte	Arthur F			4348		13	
Dahl	Albert			4456	"	15	
Davis	Sam			4507	"	15	
Darrigo	Santo			4634	"	17	
David	James			4687	"	18	
Davidson	Edward J.			4703	"	19	
Da Vis	Sherman			4723	"	19	
Damico	Alfred			4757	"	20	
Dacawisto	Giuseppe			4767	"	20	
Danna	Antonino			4787	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davanza	Clara			13	Jan	2	1937
Daric	Jenny			641		2	
Daris	Gertrude M.			336	"	6	
Danylchuk	Anna			387		7	
Danbusky	Anna			404	"	7	
Da Vis	Viola			670		14	
Dargines	Evegnia			687		15	
Da Vies	Dorothy			719		16	
Da Vis	Jenny			783		17	
Da usch	Elsie			803		17	
Da vinson	Martha			832		18	
Da ics	Julia			16		21	
Damica	Madeline	3	19427	741		25	
Danaher	Anna M			1425 1472		25	
Da ytori	Dorothy			1610		29	
Dambrosio	Theresa D			1665		29	
Da vey	Anna M			1892		30	
Da Vidson	Mary			2424	Feb	10	
Darnley	Anna			2583	"	13	
Dachs	Ruth L			2753		16	
Darvas	Bella			2852		17	
Da vis	Sylvia			2950		19	
Danter	Freda			2961		19	
Danis	Elizabeth			3439		24	
Dahlberg	W.P.	Dup	19113	6038 1935		25	
Dangelo	Rosalie			3437		27	
Da vis	Rhoda E			3697	Mar	3	
Day	Maude E			3698		3	
Dalto	Jeannette			3715		4	
Da Vidson	Bessie			3884		6	
Dandrea	Edith			3893		6	
Daugherty	Anna			3932		6	
Da Vis	Lillian			4002		8	
Da Vidov	Dora			4133		9	
Dapuzzo	Peter			4141		9	
Damato	Theresa			4144		9	
Da Vis	Marie	Dup	19137	20175 1936		10	
Da Vis	Bessie			4303		13	
Dagostin	Antonette F			4336		13	
Dangelo	Louisa			4339		13	
Dapuzzo	Clementina			4384		13	
Dawkins	Mary			4441	"	13	
Dagostino	Margaret			4662	"	18	
Damico	Louise			4757	"	20	
Darroch	Cecilia M.			4805	"	20	
Dambrosio	Carmela			4875	"	20	
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dantuono	John			4875	Mar.	20	
Dangelo	Vincent M.			4879	"	20	
Darocca	Giovanni			4887	"	20	
Davidson	Abaham			4955	"	22	
Da							
Da							
Da					

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeLosa	Peter			87	Jan	2	
DeGennaro	Carmine			105	"	2	
DeCicco	Pasquale			117	"	2	
Dempsey	Albert F.			174	"	2	
DeOnis	Joseph			176	"	2	
Dershowitz	Harry			261	"	5	
Delisle	John			336	"	6	
Deutschle	John A.			350	"	6	
DeMarco	Joseph T.			380	"	7	
Delia	Frank			409	"	7	
Detto	Biagio (?)			555	"	11	
De Picciotto	Jack			693	"	11	
De Chiaro	Francesco			839	"	15	
De Cristofano	[illegible]			873	"	16	
De Gruccio	Dominick			961	"	16	
De Felice	Carl L.			999	"	16	
De Caro	Fortunato			1031	"	16	
De Houst	William T.			1232	"	21	
Delthony	Frederick R.			1296	"	22	
De Chellis	Gennaro			1333	"	23	
De ne	Carmine			1351	"	23	
De Simone	Anthony			1356	"	23	
De Lise	Charles			1374	"	23	
De Pace	Salvatore			1463	"	25	
Delaney	William			1506	"	26	
Dexter	Morris W.			1542	"	26	
De Luca	John J.			1577	"	27	
Devine	William J.			1661	"	29	
Del Gaudio	Vincent			1741	"	30	
De Filippo	Vincenzo			1875	Feb.	1	
De c	John B			1926	"	2	
Decley	Benedict			1961	"	2	
Defilli	Sam			1975	"	3	
De Frank	Frank			2008	"	3	
De Fiore	Santo			2090	"	5	
Deina	Joseph			2162	"	6	
De Francesco	Camillo (?)			2179	"	6	
De Sutro	John			2185	"	6	
De nivo	August			2188	"	6	
Dempsey	Edward J.			2325	"	8	
De Berardino	Tomasso			2497	"	11	
De Martini	John			2614	"	13	
De Paoli	Anthony			2641	"	13	
De Hoop	Arjen			2955	"	19	
Desiderio	Joseph			2979	"	19	
Debovis	Sam			2999	"	20	
De Lumen	Ira G.			3006	"	20	
De Lucca	Angelo			3024	"	20	
De Santis	Francesco			3158	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Deitz	Sarah			39	Jan	2	1937
Denier	Minnie L.			126	"	2	
Desposito	Jeannette			223	"	4	
Dechoritz	Sylvia			393	"	7	
Derine	Mary			485	"	8	
Denarich	Catherine			556		9	
De Napoli	Mary			715		10	
Derby	Mary V.			905		10	
Dempsey	Dorothy J.			910		10	
De Voe	Isabel C.			969		10	
De Lorenzo	Leonarda [illegible]			1082		13	
De Lucia	Lucrezia			1120		19	
Devlin	Anne			1216		22	
Desportes	Mabel L.			1249		21	
De Angeles	Daisy A.			1276		22	
De Harde	Winifred M.			1286		22	
De Foe	Patricia M.			1477		25	
Deperino	Rose			1556		27	
De Gennaro	Anna			1578		27	
De Bianchi	Viviana			1658		29	
De Masi	Theresa			1704		30	
Defren	Rose			1707		30	
Del Sole	Mario C.			1728		30	
De Bellis	Marie			1736		30	
Denza	Carmela			1739		30	
De Cesare	Giovannina			1750		30	
Dermer	Dorothy			1885	Feb.	1	
De Martini	Josephine			1982	"	3	
Deufemia	Carolyn			2029		4	
De Bois	Bertha			2114		5	
De Masi	Maria G.			2164	"	6	
Dennis	Julia T.			2313		8	
De Mont	Florence			2346		8	
Despotas	Eugenia G.			2384		9	
De Freest	Mary L.			2425		10	
Deitchman	Sylvia			2573		13	
De Vito	Frances			2602		13	
Del Monico	Anna			2614		13	
De Jesus	Luisa			2733		15	
Deutch	Dinah			2802		16	
De Lasio	Rose			2840		17	
De Paola	Serafina			3070		20	
De Leo	Rose			3094		20	
De Nobile	Carmela			3122		20	
De Gregorio	Camilla			3175		23	
De Conzo	Mary			3180		23	
De Crescenzo	Josephine			3220		24	
De Nigris	Mary			3463		27	
Deutch	Eleanor			3464		27	

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De rby	Edmer P			3297	Feb	25	1937
De neroft	Louis			3419		27	
De Cuzzi	Vincent			3439		27	
De lio	Louis			3442		27	
De Vincenzo	Michael A			3478		27	
De lia	Matthew A			3657	Mar	3	
De Lauw	John			3668		3	
De Witt	Frank			3791		5	
De Marco	Louis			3809		6	
De mbowski	Adam			3827		6	
De Marco	Vincent			3951		6	
De Lisa	Vincent A			3956		6	
De Linde	Charles A			4020		8	
De itsch	Daniel			4033		8	
De Santo	Michael			4326		11	
De rorc	Pringle			4434		13	
De Wilac	Andrew			4520		15	
De Vito	Victor			4651	"	18	
De Vito	Joseph			4657	"	18	
De utch	Philip			4744	"	19	
De merest	William J			4771	"	20	
De Nardo	Frank			4789	"	20	
De Mayo	Jerry			4797	"	20	
De Nire	Joseph			4831	"	20	
De Marco	Joseph			4836	"	20	
De bus	Allan B.			4991	"	23	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Vivo	Lucy			3505	Feb	27	1937
De Lecce	Mariana			3517		27	
De ats	Dorothy R			3540	Mar	1	
De nmark	Micheal			3562		1	
De Simone	Theresa			3590		1	
De Stefano	Margaret M			3637		2	
De Vina	Brigida			3728		4	
De cHowitz	Henrietta			3806		6	
De Kenipp	Anne			3891		6	
De nk	Marie			3907		6	
De l Coppo	Libby			3924		6	
De Gaetano	Giovanna R			3937		6	
De chtiar	Vera V			3974		6	
De laney	Grace			4004		8	
De Maio	Mariano			4244		11	
De vaney	Josephine			4246		12	
De Simone	Mary R			4417	"	13	
De Beixedon	Grace K			4466	"	14	
De Lavore	Madeline			4506	"	15	
De Lalla	Zilda			4558	"	16	
De Salvo	Agnes			4712	"	19	
De Lorenzo	Maria D.			4799	"	20	
De Rosa	Maria			4838	"	20	
De Santis	Mary			4910	"	22	
De Meglio	Lucy			4914	"	22	
De l Guidice	Fortunata			4919	"	22	
De Maria	Anna			4984	"	23	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DiZinno	Victor			99	Jan	V	
Dick	Thomas M.			344	"	6	
Diaz	Modesto			504	"	9	
Di Lorenzo	Anthony			622	"	9	
Di Cianni	Orlando			793	"	13	
Dinerman	Aaron			898	"	15	
Dickerson	James			901	"	16	
Di Domenico	Rudolfo			903	"	16	
Di Nardi	Dominick			907	"	16	
Dicks	Morris			1128	"	19	
Di Nuovo	Thomas J.			1238	"	21	
Di Lorenzo	Eugene			1347	"	23	
Dickens	Norman P			1384	"	23	
Dixon	Andrew M			1389	"	23	
Di Palma	Vincent			1578	"	27	
Dixon	Morris			1587	"	27	
Di Somma	Salvatore			1636	"	28	
Dippel	Benjamin			1645	"	28	
Di Napoli	Vito M			1683	"	29	
Diana	Salvatore			1714	"	30	
Di giacomo	Emanuel			2060	Feb.	4	
Diamond	Samuel			2168	"	6	
Di Benedetto	Gerard			2297	"	8	
Disskin	Jacob			2461	"	10	
Di Giovanni	John			2534	"	11	
Di Leo	Pasquale			2581	"	13	
Dimino	Vincent J.			2603	"	13	
Di Blasi	Vincent			2659	"	13	
Diesenhaus	Sam			2774	"	14	
Diaz	Alfredo			3033	"	20	
Di Pietro	Carmelo			3125	"	20	
Di Dona	Ciro			3182	"	23	
Di Donna	Tony			3249	"	24	
Di Miceli	Michael			3486	"	27	
Dickman	Conrad			3539	Mar	1	
Diamond	Herbert			3633	"	3	
Dierking	Harry			3706	"	4	
Diesso	John			3924	"	6	
Di Russo	Pasquale			4058	"	9	
Di Sarlo	Arcangelo			4372	"	12	
Dietz	Frank J			4389	"	12	
Diminio	Accursio			4450	"	13	
Di Giovanni	Anthony J			4500	"	15	
Dibble	Eugene B			4694	"	18	
Di Somma	Luigi			4834	"	20	
Dickmann	Henry C			4951	"	22	
Di Meglio	Jerry			4797	"	20	
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Piazza	Francesca			3	Jan	2	1937
Di Lorenzo	Erminia			40	"	2	
Di Giovanni	Isle			430	"	8	
Diamond	Catherine			539	"	9	
Dicanio	Theresa			552	"	9	
Dixon	Marie J			752	"	12	
Dinnerstein	Pauline			897	"	15	
Dick	Bess L			1384	"	23	
Di Stefano	Grazia			1638	"	28	
Dixon	Mary			1850	Feb.	1	
Dimino	Josephine	Dup.	17041	1584 3 1936		2	
Diamond	Anna			2119		6	
Di Cosimo	Agnes			2182		6	
Dimino	Rose			2233	"	6	
Diane	Atlas			2363		9	
Dishman	Jade			2429	"	10	
Dicianni	Mary			2497	"	11	
Di Vito	Marie C			2536	"	11	
Di Florio	Rose			2665	"	13	
Dicos	Jean			2682	"	13	
Di Palo	Anna			2784	"	16	
Dickman	Libbie			3166	"	23	
Dick	Gussie S			3173	"	23	
Di Trapani	Rosaria			3248	"	24	
Diamond	Catherine T			3295	"	25	
Diangelo	Teresina			3406	"	27	
Diamond	Lillian			3561	Mar	1	
Di Bossi	T	Dup.	9128	1839 1936	"	1	
Di Marco	Angelina			3696	"	3	
Di Gioia	Carmela			3768	"	5	
Di Nardo	Josephine			3809	"	6	
Dingman	Anna E			3985	"	6	
Dilapo	Carmela			4372	"	13	
Diorio	Elena			4505	"	15	
Dickson	Mildred E			4755	"	20	
Di Brezzo	Mary			4811	"	20	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dobics	Chester			77	Jan	2	
Donoghue	Denis &			213	"	4	
Donon	Tigman			233	"	4	
Dorengeld	Max			257	"	5	
Doris	Frank A.			427	"	8	
Dowling	Alfred E			506	"	9	
Donahue	Thomas			586	"	9	
Doctor	Jack			636	"	9	
Dorsman	Jacob			718	"	12	
Dobbins	Thomas			709	"	12	
Donnelly	Paul	J		108	"	13	
Dodowitz	Eli			835	"	16	
Dottavio	Paul			1108	"	19	
Dorman	John	J.		1180	"	20	
Dougherty	Charles			1309	"	23	
Dobin	Gordon	R.		1448	"	25	
Dolan	Edward	L		1451	"	25	
Doliveira	Jose	M.		1670	"	29	
Dorenstreich	Max			1773	"	30	
Dooley	John			1853	Feb.	1	
Dow	Joseph	P		1867	"	1	
Donnellon	Albert	J		2062	"	4	
Domenico	Costa			2124	"	6	
Donohue	Hugh	Jr		2140	"	6	
Doolan	James			2230	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dorz	Laura			43	Jan	2	
Dodato	Elizabeth			409	"	7	
Donnelly	Margt J			429	"	8	
Dolinsky	Esther			508	"	9	
Doggette	Thelma			641	"	9	
Dorfest	Sylvia			707	"	12	
Dorner	Helen			947	"	16	
Dorneck	Rebecca			1067	"	18	
Dodge	Addie	M		1171	"	20	
Doyle	Mildred	A		1202	"	20	
Dobrovin	Betty			1209	"	21	
Downey	Rose	A		246	"	22	
Doherty	Alice	C		1403	"	23	
Donegan	Helen			1651	"	29	
Douglass	Irma			1780	"	30	
Doliner	Mildred			1927	Feb.	2	
Doyle	Margaret	E		1943	"	2	
Downs	Ella	M		2059	"	4	
Doyle	Kathleen			2587	"	13	
Donahue	Mabel	M.		2807	"	16	
Dorner	Catherine	E		3272	"	24	
Dorf	Sadie			3377	"	27	
Doyle	May			3550	Mar	1	
Dolsey	Goldie			3552	"	1	
Donner	Eva			3761	"	5	

Continued next page

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Downing	Lino			3238	Feb	6	
Dobuszynski	Steve			2627		13	
Donovan	Walter		Dup 1910 4	2638		13	
Dowdell	William T			2761		16	
Dorffman	Leopold L			3223		24	
Dolgenis	Irving			3320		25	
Dorr	Henry G			3388		27	
Doherty	George F			3763	Mar	5	
Dowd	James X			3784		6	
Doar	Henry C.			3990		6	
Doherty	Leo V			4075		9	
Dodt	William C			4437		11	
Donovan	James			4301		13	
Dombroski	Edward			4526		16	
Dougherty	Michael F			4748		19	
Dorlando	Vincenzo			4917		22	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drugan	John J			49	Jan.	2	
Druzbicki	Stanley			178	"	4	
Drobinski	Felix			200	"	4	
Drezin	Isaac H			1132		19	
Drexler	Adolph			1599		28	
Drachman	Harold			1639		28	
Dresnicis	Peter G			2460	Feb.	10	
Dredger	Jacob			2703		15	
Driscoll	Joseph A			3503		27	
Driver	Harry L			3749	Mar.	4	
Driver	Frederick J			3996		8	
Dreschnack	Wilbur			4961	"	22	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dreeben	Eleanor F			199	Jan.	4	
Dresch	Anne			282	"	5	
Drayton	Mamie			412	"	7	
Dragonetti	Janice M			934		16	
Dresdner	Helen S.			1001		16	
Druckman	Minnie			1156		20	
Drager	Dorothy			1203		20	
Druckler	Frances			1685		30	
Dreyfus	Sylvia			2418	Feb.	9	
Druckler	Marion			2461		10	
Druyan	Frieda			2463		10	
Driscoll	Helen			2537		11	
Druckler	Dolan			3807	Mar.	6	
Dreyfus	Marjorie			3840		6	
Dragatta	Anita			4327		13	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Du/Berg	Saul N.			477	Jan 8	Dusharr	Sally			10	Jan 7 1937
Du sna zky	Leo			731	" 12	Du boy	Anna			191	" 2
Du rin	Charles			830	" 14	Du Brul	Florence			457	" 8
Du erstein	Murray W			184	" 5	Du/Berg	Rosaline A.			460	" 8
Du nbar	William			1473	" 25	Du g.ain	Bercha C			694	" 11
Du ca	Ralph			1608	" 28	Du nbar	Adam C			1143	" 14
Du rkin	William F.			1609	" 28	Du nson	Agnes V			1330	" 23
Du brow	Richard S			1646	" 28	Du Fresne	Dolores M			1831	Feb 1
Du ringshoff	Gerard			2073	Feb 4	Du gan	Mary O			2105	" 5
Du rsca	George F.			2345	" 8	Du binsky	Lillian			2316	" 8
Du bner	Paul			2472	" 10	Du nn	Irene			2404	" 9
Du dley	Earl			3162	" 23	Du nson	Hattie			2680	" 13
Du tcher	Chas.			3265	" 24	Du nn	Anna			2759	" 16
Du hatszky	Max			3267	" 24	Du/Berg	Sylvia			2890	" 18
Du ffin	Lester			3573	Mar 1	Du bin	Fern			2893	" 18
Du rso	E.		Dup 1913a	3536 1936	" 2	Du binsky	Sylvia			2944	" 18
Du bitsky	John			3870	" 6	Du bin	Bertha			3443	" 27
Du binsky	Irving			3892	" 6	Du rrer	Christine			3451	" 27
Du nn	William			3967	" 6	Du va	Agnes			3854	Mar 6
Du/lisse	Ernest G			4091	" 9	Du maine	Dorothy			4050	" 8
Duffy	Theodore F			4240	" 11	Du browsky	Rose			4190	" 10
Duncan	Lee J			4462	" 15	Du Bester	Lillian			4455	" 22
Dunphy	Leo R			4601	" 17	Du					
Duraccio	Frank			4758	" 20	Du					
Dussault	Burt			4871	" 20	Du					
Du Byk	Michael			4936	" 22	Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					
Du						Du					

D

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Robert			1311	Jan	23	
Dwyer	Edward K			1532		26	
Dwyer	Stephen			3712	Mar	4	
Dwyer	Lincoln			3955		6	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dykgraaf	Jacob			2987	Feb	19	
Dyckman	Sigmund J			4746	Mar	19	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dweck	Frieda			476	Jan	8	
Dwosisin	Margaret			2176	Feb	6	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dziuba	Eusebia			580	Jan	7	

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dambrogio	Rudolph			5076	Mar	24	
Dandrea	Gaetano			5143	"	26	
Davis	William R.			5300	"	27	
Davidoff	Szmuel			5427	"	30	
Damiano	George			5468	"	31	
Davidson	Irving			5565	Apr	1	
Davis	James J.			5573	"	2	
Dankowitz	Joseph			5591	"	2	
Dangel	Karl			5611	"	2	
D'angelo	Anthony J.			5677	"	3	
Dauria	Pellegrino			5693	"	3	
D'amico	John			5774	"	3	
Daly	John			5841	"	5	
Daniels	Louis A			5923	"	7	
Davis	John			5930	"	7	
Dalton	Joseph M.			5979	"	8	
Davis	Walter W.			5997	"	9	
Darcy	andrew			6187	"	12	
Davis	Leo			6195	"	12	
Davino	Frank A.			6278	"	14	
Dauria	Ferdinand C			6335	"	15	
Dambrowski	Walter			6371	"	16	
D'amaro	Frank P.			6451	"	17	
Darby	Herbert D			6472	"	17	
D'angelo	Francesco P.			6853	"	24	
D'alessio	John A.			6867	"	24	
Danzig	Max			6879	"	24	
D'agostino	Salvatore			6884	"	24	
D'alessandro	Louis			6890	"	24	
Darmiento	Thomas			6955	"	24	
Davino	Agostino			6989	"	26	
D'amore	Salvatore			7051	"	27	
Daubie	Frederick A			7084	"	28	
Danon	Mark			7107	"	28	
D'agostino	Dominic			7139	"	29	
Davis	Edward F.			7168	"	29	
Darrell	Hilton			7216	May	1	
D'andrea	Anthony			7499	"	4	
D'ambrosio	Antonio			7531	"	4	
Dari	Emanuel			7534	"	4	
D'agostino	Louis			7840	"	8	
Davidowitz	Arthur			7851	"	8	
Dantino	Joseph			7878	"	8	
Daszenski	Leonard A.			8160	"	12	
D'amico	Francesco P.			8166	"	12	
Dannebaum	John J.			8178	"	12	
Davidson	John S.			8186	"	12	
Davis	David			8219	"	13	
D'agostino	Camillo			8506	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Sylvia			5073	Mar	24	1937
Davis	Sarah			5115	"	25	
D'angelo	Antoinette			5238	"	27	
Damsker	Yetta			5258	"	27	
D'arco	Mary			5284	"	27	
Daniele	Grazina			5338	"	29	
D'alessandro	Ester			5752	Apr	3	
Davis	Lillian			5827	"	5	
D'anjou	Florence			5874	"	6	
Dannemiller	Mary			5951	"	7	
D'alcamo	Mary			5993	"	8	
Davies	Mae B			6077	"	9	
Dagestad	Thelly			6152	"	10	
D'allas	Tula			6279	"	14	
Daledonich	Mary			6316	"	15	
Davidson	Esther			6337	"	16	
Darola	Josephine			6374	"	17	
Davis	Katie M.			6495	"	17	
D'agostino	Mary			6521	"	19	
Daniels	Valery M.			6557	"	20	
Davis	Inez			6592	"	20	
Davis	Adelene M			6697	"	22	
D'amico	Gustina			6752	"	24	
Dacunto	Rachel			6897	"	24	
Daniels	Irma			6931	"	24	
Dalli	Caroline			6953	"	24	
D'ambrosio	Grace			7002	"	26	
Danaes	Jeanne			7055	"	27	
Davidson	Florence A			7066	"	27	
Daurand	Lillian			7205	"	30	
D'angelo	Teresa			7242	May	1	
D'amato	Rose			7390	"	1	
Davis	Esther M.			7495	"	4	
Dauman	Ann			7555	"	5	
Damato	Bridget			7695	"	7	
Daley	Agnes			7820	"	8	
D'angelo	Eleanor			7909	"	8	
Davis	Rose M.			7946	"	10	
Davis	Florence			8015	"	11	
D'amico	Violet M			8166	"	12	
Daly	Rita M.			8186	"	12	
Daly	Eleanor C.			8250	"	13	
D'agostino	Angela L.			8277	"	13	
Danaher	Ann F.			8325	"	14	
Damato	Louise			8418	"	15	
Danvetsky	Eva			8524	"	15	
D'angelo	Rose			8644	"	17	
Datri	Gilda			8851	"	19	
Daudelin	Lea M.			8877	"	19	

Continued next page

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Jacob			8560	May	14	
D'amato	Anthony			8658		17	
Dangel	William			8659		17	
Dancy	Andrew			8787		18	
Dawdelin	William			8877		19	
Damson	Ralph			8998		20	
Daupheny	James J.			9413		24	
Darron	William W.			9601		25	
Davis	Walter J.			9617		25	
Darnowski	Michael			9690		26	
Davis	Jerome			9704		26	
Davis	Charles H.			9711		26	
D'arrigo	Ignazio			9791		27	
Dachs	Leon			9816		28	
Dalessandro	Joseph			9860		28	
Darrow	Samuel A.			9918		29	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Danziger	Ruth			8971	May	19	1937
Dawiczkowska	Caroline			9165		22	
D'attile	Emma			9199		22	
D'atolico	Frances			9243		22	
Daniello	Nancy			9341		22	
D'ambra	Josephine			9367		22	
Dagen	Elizabeth			9477		24	
Davis	Dorothy			9673		26	
Dabrowski	Blanche			9922		29	
Daley	Muriel A.			9949		29	
Davidson	Rose B.			9997		29	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De nicola	Anullo			5001	Mar	23	
De Martino	Vincent			5043	"	24	
De Matteo	Carmine J			5238	"	27	
Devers	Frank P			5280	"	27	
Delia	Joseph			5302	"	27	
De Vega	Alfred			5311	"	27	
De Guidice	Pasquale			5346	"	29	
De Diego	Carney J.			5382	"	29	
Dempg	August			5435	"	30	
De Fina	Charles			5484	"	31	
De Benedetto	Anthony G			5514	Apr	1	
Devenish	Frank H.			5577	"	2	
Deinhardt	Theodore J			5606	"	2	
De Luca	Rinid			5668	"	3	
De Santis	Vincenzo			5691	"	3	
Demelli	Amedeo			5837	"	5	
De Filippo	Romeo			5849	"	5	
De Cicco	Peter			5930	"	6	
Decker	Harold H			6077	"	9	
De Lamater	Harry F			6067	"	10	
De Leo	August			6111	"	10	
De Angelis	Rocco			6274	"	14	
De Bella	Michael			6275	"	14	
De Phillis	Joseph L			6312	"	15	
De Risi	George A			6439	"	17	
De Kams	Frank J			6465	"	17	
De Meo	Angelo			6475	"	17	
De Marco	Joseph			6476	"	17	
Delma	James			6550	"	19	
De Salvo	Salvatore			6634	"	21	
De Carlo	John			6653	"	22	
De Marco	Michael			6667	"	22	
Della Monica	Alphonso			6691	"	22	
De Leo	Frank			6712	"	23	
De Clara	Fernando			6762	"	24	
Denaro	Gioachino			6794	"	24	
Dellacqua	Anthony			6830	"	24	
De Cicco	Frank			6839	"	24	
De Cristofaro	Anthony E			6843	"	24	
De Stefano	Ferdinand			6967	"	26	
De Luca	Anthony			7034	"	27	
Dengel	Frank			7062	"	27	
De Canio	Vito			7144	"	29	
De Gennaro	Mario J			7159	"	29	
De Gatto	John			7160	"	29	
De Marco	Salvatore F.			7176	"	30	
De Blanc	Samuel			7205	"	30	
De Filippi	Fred			7244	May	1	
De Grazia	John			7313	"	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Desport	Ann			5025	Mar	24	1937
De Matteis	Mary			5084	"	25	
De Stio	Florence			5137	"	26	
De Rosa	Annunziata			5204	"	27	
Denis	Sylvia			5268	"	27	
De Bany	Rita			5271	"	27	
De Angelis	Nancy			5288	"	27	
De Luisa	Theresa			5336	"	29	
Dedc	Antoinette			5339	"	29	
Deyer	Elizabeth J			5515	Apr	1	
De Gaudio	Arturo			5625	"	3	
De Simone	Julia			5907	"	6	
Dellomo	Agnes V			5956	"	7	
Demeo	Marie L			5998	"	8	
Dewtch	Apothy			6046	"	10	
De Santis	Filomena			6146	"	10	
De Marino	Rose			6247	"	13	
De Verna	Marion			6251	"	13	
Dewling	Marjorie			6255	"	13	
Dean	Rita V			6350	"	16	
Delicola	Angelina			6413	"	17	
Della morte	Rae			6439	"	17	
De Bernardis	Maria			6552	"	19	
Desatnik	Elizabeth			6689	"	22	
De Vlin	Helen D.			6710	"	23	
De Stefano	Sue			6765	"	24	
De Ricco	Angelina			6866	"	24	
De Lorenzo	Katherine			6868	"	24	
De Santis	Vincenza			6896	"	24	
Demarest	Rebecka			7006	"	26	
Dennis	Marie			7019	"	26	
Dershowitz	Helen			7045	"	27	
Demonde	Carolyn M			7085	"	28	
De Caprio	Edith			7097	"	28	
De Noyior	Mabel			7101	"	28	
Deryne	Florence			7138	"	29	
Della Fiora	Rosa			7244	May	1	
De Ronde	Rose M			7282	"	1	
De Santo	Mary			7284	"	1	
De Santo	Julia			7289	"	1	
Devlin	Agnes C			7299	"	1	
Denaro	Amelia			7339	"	1	
De Martino	Gemma A			7354	"	1	
De Vincenzo	Antoinette			7384	"	1	
De Feo	Anne			7413	"	3	
De Igado	Pauline			7437	"	3	
De Flora	Florence			7496	"	4	
Deitch	Rose			7515	"	4	
Deutson	Dorothy			7522	"	4	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Rossi	Dominick			7346	May	1	
DeMauro	Carlo			7414		3	
Demas	George			7453		3	
Deutsch	Harry			7514		4	
Dehm	Fred			7560		5	
DeQuarto	Paul			7627		6	
DeLorenzo	Anthony			7709		7	
DeSabato	Frank			7712		7	
DeIorio	Hugh			7720		8	
Dendy	Frdrk T			7767		8	
DeRauso	Louis			7775		8	
Dellosso	John			7788		8	
DeVita	Anthony			7894		8	
DeAngelis	Joseph			7898		8	
DeLuca	Vincent P			7900		8	
DeLeo	Rocco			7970		10	
De Sabato	Frank			8093		11	
De Paola	Dono			8117		12	
Desposito	Louis			8264		13	
DeVincenza	Carmine			8340		15	
Deutsch	Philip			8453		15	
Del Negro	Theodore			8474		15	
De Marco	Salvatore			8490		15	
Dellanno	Antonio			8527		15	
De Rosa	Louis J			8537		15	
Dell'Olio	Joseph			8600		15	
De Vallee	Peter			8705		17	
Dembo	Sidney			8827		18	
De Carlo	G Thomas			8872		19	
De Nicola	Angelo			8903		19	
De Joach	Freeman			8913		19	
De Jesus	Ramon			9068		21	
De Lo	John			9105		22	
DeLucia	Domenick			9118		22	
Desimini	John A			9174		22	
DeTurris	Stanley J			9271		22	
DePalco	Michael			9367		22	
Dehler	James F			9435		25	
Deutsch	Irving			9548		25	
De Giso	Ralph			1591		25	
Denisch	Robert			9671		25	
Devlin	John W			9764		27	
DeAlmeida	Manuel F			9336		27	
De Saivo	Sebastaine			9489		29	
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeLucia	Lucy			7524	May	4	1937
De Santis	Filomena			7531		4	
De Beul	Elizabeth			7549		5	
DeMartino	Anna			7758		8	
De Freitas	Priscilla			7788		8	
De Angelis	Mary			7801		8	
De Irisco	Archangelo			7839		8	
DeStefano	Angelina			7898		8	
De Finis	Viola			7968		10	
DeMatteo	Carmela			8004		10	
Derlin	Margaret			8143		12	
Delatinsky	Clara			8151		12	
Dente	Clara M			8226		13	
Desmond	Virginia			8281		14	
DeLuca	Blanche			8354		15	
DePebio	Celia			8400		15	
De Conga	Philomena			8463		15	
DeMartino	Josephine			8547		15	
Denman	Rosemary			8579		15	
Dellmer	Grace V			9250		22	
De Sena	Helen			9271		22	
De Rose	Mary			9293		22	
Dermer	Rose			9340		22	
Dechter	Pauline			9357		22	
DeStefano	Beatrice			9371		22	
DeVito	Mary			9475		24	
De Robertis	Madeline			9504		25	
Delaplain	Catherine			9597		25	
Dean	Helen M			9608		25	
Delcombre	Mabel			9655		26	
Denenberg	Beatrice			9745		27	
Derbach	Eva S			9809		27	
DeCoursey	Margaret G			9983		29	
De Salvo	Sabah			9991		29	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Prima	John A. P.			5010	Mar	23	
Di Giacomo	Anthony			5047	"	24	
Di Donato	Michael			5090	"	25	
Di Napoli	Philip			5774	"	27	
Diamond	Barney			5286	"	27	
Di Martino	James			5335	"	29	
Dillahunt	Julius			5497	"	31	
Dicrstein	Morris			5646	Apr	3	
Dilzer	Joseph			5784	"	5	
Ditta	Angelo			5803	"	5	
Dimisko	John			6099	"	10	
Di Pace	Paolo			6178	"	10	
Dillon	Charles K			6158	"	10	
Di Natale	Francis T			6377	"	17	
Diskin	Martin			6380	"	17	
Di Pietra	William			6442	"	17	
Di Micceli	Rosario			6467	"	17	
Di Meglio	Antonio			6623	"	21	
Di Pieiri	Joseph			6649	"	21	
Di Salvo	Luciano			6746	"	24	
Di Matteo	Gioacchino			6776	"	24	
Di Giovanna	Gaspar			6806	"	24	
Di Piazza	Frank			6863	"	24	
Dispinzieri	Antonio			6892	"	24	
Di Gregorio	Antonio			6934	"	24	
Dimino	Vincent			7000	"	26	
Dierck's	John A. F.			7024	"	27	
Di Francesco	Rosario			7097	"	28	
Diamond	Nathan			7194	"	30	
Di Donno	Anthony			7263	May	1	
Di Costanzo	Frank			7296	"	1	
Dicrlam	William			7337	"	1	
Dicsso	Genuroco			7357	"	1	
Dier	Rubin			7359	"	1	
Di Napoli	Rosario			7364	"	1	
Di Nonno	Anthony P.			7622	"	6	
Di Gaetano	Joseph S.			7735	"	8	
Di Filippo	Mario			7873	"	8	
Dibble	Harold A			8015	"	11	
Dinoritz	Louis			8078	"	11	
Dinst	Louis			8363	"	15	
Di Stefano	James			8386	"	15	
Di Bernardo	Peter			9481	"	24	
Di Stefano	Frank			9540	"	25	
Diamond	Irving			9554	"	25	
Di Bianco	Daniel			9587	"	25	
Diamond	Meyer			9670	"	28	
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dinkoritz	Lillian			5076	Mar	24	1937
Di Renzo	Helen			5095	"	25	
Dietrich	Helen C.			5192	"	27	
Di Licto	Mary			5249	"	27	
Diana	Maria			5430	"	30	
Di Carlo	Mary			5501	"	31	
Dietzola	Catherine C.			5589	Apr	2	
Di Marco	Maria			5606	"	2	
Di Leonardo	Santa			5715	"	3	
Di Tiglia	Carolina			5720	"	5	
Dirics	Marilyn			5841	"	5	
Dinetz	Claire			5923	"	7	
Diamond	Tillie			6029	"	10	
Diamond	Gladys			6297	"	15	
Di Marco	Lucia			6319	"	15	
Diaz	Marie L.			6463	"	17	
Discount	Joanne			6578	"	20	
Di Francesco	Elizabeth			6795	"	24	
Di Prima	Rose			6908	"	24	
Di Canio	Anne			6910	"	24	
Di Marco	Margie			7027	"	27	
Di Santo	Filomena			7140	"	29	
Diamond	Mary			7249	May	1	
Dianin	Sylvia			7259	"	1	
Ditta	Vera			7341	"	1	
Di Filippi	Mary M.			7699	"	7	
Di Mauro	Josephine			7780	"	8	
Di Leo	Antoinette			7749	"	8	
Ditizio	Carmela			7924	"	10	
Di Orio	Mary			7940	"	10	
Di Gioia	Theresa			8191	"	12	
Dillmuth	Henrietta			8251	"	13	
Di Leo	Catherine			8346	"	15	
Dikon	Jean			8726	"	17	
Di Leo	Magdalen			8850	"	18	
Diemer	Madeleine			9214	"	22	
Di Giovanni	Jennie			9304	"	22	
Diorio	Josephine			9329	"	22	
Die	Alma			9457	"	24	
Di Taranto	Rosaria M.			9931	"	29	
Discount	Rose			9965	"	29	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

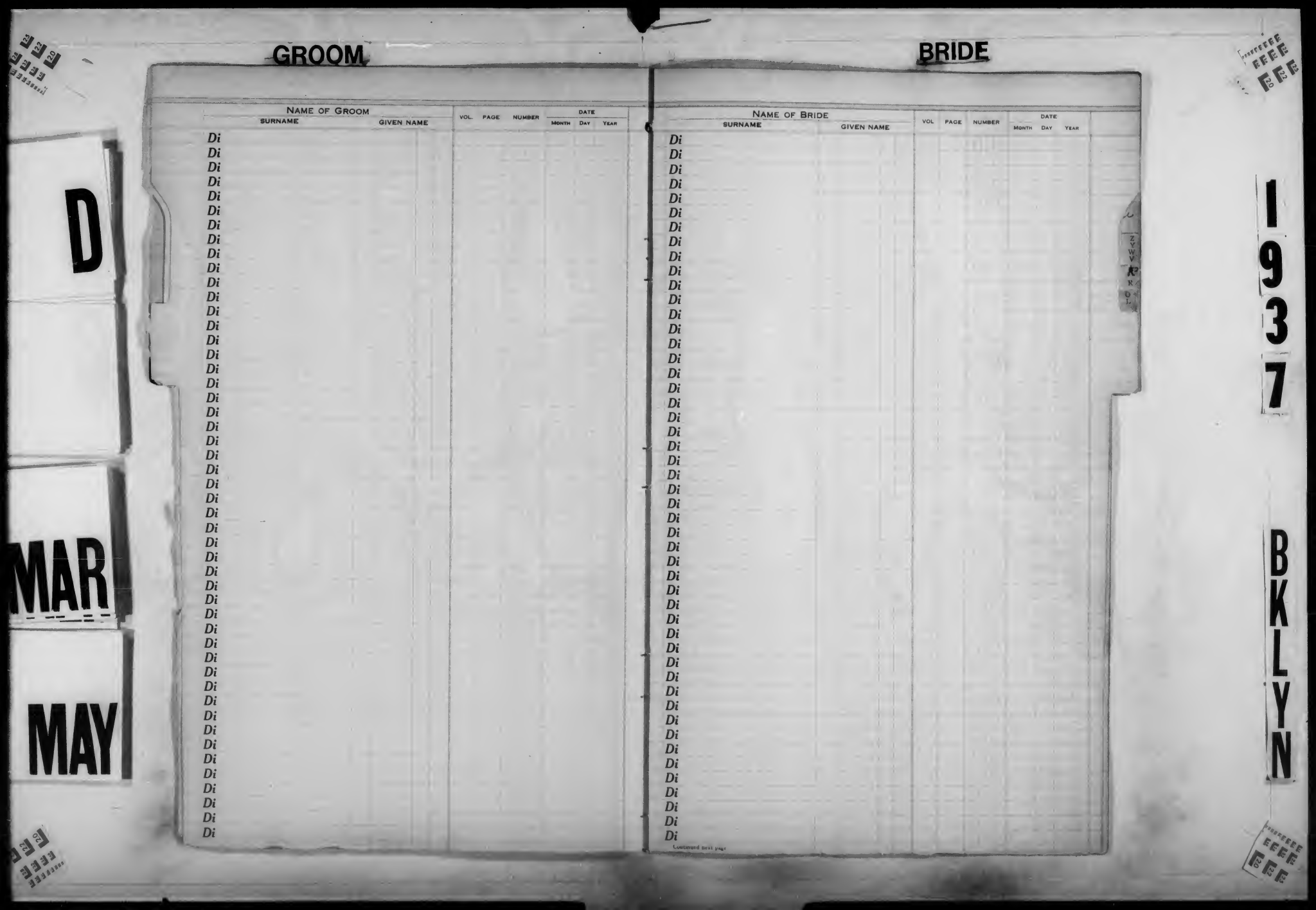
D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Di
Continued next page
D
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl ugolenski	Eugene F.			8571	May	10	
Dl							
Donadio	Joseph			5042	Mar	22	
Dorso	Ignabella			5062		24	
Dooling	Fred T.			5301		27	
Doldorf	Martin			5400		30	
Dovada	Leopoldo			5402		30	
Dobren	George G.			5538	Apr	1	
Doren	Russell			5621		3	
Downing	William F.			5744		3	
Dorzyman	Nat			5773		3	
Dorrian	Michael			5785		5	
Dorfman	Simon			5911		7	
Dowling	Joseph			5945		7	
Dolen	Lorenzo			5958		8	
Doyle	Robert B.			5978		8	
Dosling	Irene T.			6043		10	
Doughty	Benjamin F.			6277		14	
Dolan	Edward F.			6361		16	
Dobosy	Edward C.			6367		16	
Dond	Joseph J.			6538		19	
Donoghue	Thomas M.			6608		20	
Donato	Joseph			6907		24	
Dolzani	Linar J.			7041		27	
Docken	Martin W.			7468	May	3	
Dolan	Richard J.			7489		4	
Donlon	Frances J.			7583		5	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dorney	Julia			5104	Mar	25	
Doblinger	Evelyn			5172		27	
Doria	Catherine			5176		27	
Donohue	Alice L.			5291		27	
Dorer	Evelyn M.			5354		29	
Dolan	Nellie			5394		30	
Donovan	Mary G.			5587	Apr	2	
Doyle	Isabella M.			5699		3	
Docken	Ada B.			5855		6	
Dorken	Ada B.			5855		6	
Doublestein	Fannie			5916		7	
Doar	Linas C.			5950		7	
Downing	Margaret			6000		9	
Dorming	Fanny			6021		9	
Dorney	Mary C.			6221		12	
Domnarummo	Antonetta			6222		12	
Donovan	Florence			6438		17	
Dobrin	Sylvia			6440		17	
Dounarumma	Frances			6449		17	
Doherty	Frances			6529		17	
Doergler	Hilde			6574		20	
Douglass	Hetta P.			6662		22	
Donovan	Isabelle R.			6685		22	
Dombrowsky	Sophie			6748		24	
Docnges	Erna K.			6749		24	

Continued next page

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dowd	James J			7592	May	8	
Dombeck	Jos			7603		8	
Donion	Thomas			835.		1	
Downes	James			8120		2	
Doliner	Isidore			8777		13	
Dorsman	Irving			8381		15	
Douglas	Jack			8966		20	
Donahue	Walter S			9117		21	
Dougherty	James			9204		22	
Donnelly	Thomas J			9214		23	
Dorazio	Ugolo			9261		23	
Douglass	Stephen A			9678		26	
Dobin	Isen			9946		29	
Donohue	Richard L			9996		29	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dros	Theodore C			5314	May	29	
Driscoll	Edward			5406	"	30	
Drella	Adam R			5676	Apr	3	
Drawbridge	William A			6161	"	10	
Drew	Robert J			6172	"	10	
Drollinger	Francis			6349	"	16	
Drake	Walter A			6357	"	16	
Drelich	Joseph			7117	"	29	
Draygoos	Jerome			7230	May	1	
Drella	Joseph			1494	"	15	
Dreher	Oswald			9184	"	22	
Dredger	Henry C			9608	"	25	
Draskin	Joseph			9665	"	26	
Dressner	Sol			9756	"	27	
Drogen	Saul			9827	"	28	
Drute	Albert B.			9846	"	28	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drozz	Mae			5543	Apr	1	
Driscoll	Mae E.			5972	"	8	
Drago	Beatrice			6231	"	13	
Drubin	Marie			6539	"	19	
Dr.so	Maria			6862	"	24	
Dreher	Florence E.			7431	May	3	
Drumm	Mary J.			7727	"	8	
Drummond	Ruth G			1395	"	15	
Dreygus	Irene			8593	"	15	
Dressner	Freda L.			8594	"	15	
Dr.ckman	Anna			8645	"	17	
Drucker	Kate			8772	"	18	
Drumm	Anna P.			9115	"	21	
Drye	Mamie			9176	"	22	
Dreutch	Rose			9197	"	22	
Druse	Florence			9238	"	22	
Drucker	Bella			9372	"	22	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du err	Arthur F.			5715	Mar	27	
Du ggy	John J.			5409	"	30	
Du rville	J Martin			5580	Apr	2	
Du nn	Peter J			5694	"	3	
Du bin	Martin			6010	"	9	
Du mphy	Gerald E.			6654	"	22	
Du nne	Andrew J.			7006	"	26	
Du quid	Raymond B.			7043	"	27	
Du rkee	Herbert H.			7071	"	28	
Du naway	Freddie			7157	"	29	
Du nikowski	John			7248	May	1	
Du rante	Block			7371	"	1	
Du tine	Leonard			7631	"	6	
Du spira	Albert			7658	"	6	
Du ncan	Roy			7910	"	8	
Du rr	John			8039	"	11	
Du va	Felix			8135	"	12	
Du ggy	Francis E.			8259	"	13	
Du tot	Kenny E.			8607	"	17	
Du ncan	Harold R.			8811	"	18	
Du nn	Thomas B.			9054	"	21	
Du korsky	Samuel			9567	"	25	
Du dik	Frederick			9917	"	29	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du dgeon	Grace M.			5096	Mar	15	1937
Du ggus	Daflyne M.			5816	Apr	5	
Du bin	Minnie			6010	"	9	
Du nckley	Margaret			6170	"	12	
Du mas	Anbe M			6545	"	19	
Du rsk	Ethel			6949	"	24	
Du rkin	Mildred			7155	"	29	
Du nnachock	Mary			7197	"	30	
Du nn	Elsie			7217	May	1	
Du ggy	Anna			7315	"	1	
Du nace	Mary			7649	"	6	
Du ggy	Anne			7922	"	10	
Du schinsky	Ruth			8149	"	12	
Du ggy	Bridie A			8270	"	13	
Du nn	Agnes C.			8293	"	14	
Du ncan	Aileen M.			8313	"	14	
Du brow	Helen			8399	"	15	
Du binsky	Florence			8563	"	17	
Du nton	Anne G.			8877	"	18	
Du brow	Sylvia G.			9050	"	21	
Du bner	Fannie			9223	"	22	
Du binsky	Jean			9259	"	22	
Du ggck	Carrie			9535	"	25	
Du donis	Adele P.			9665	"	26	
Du mphy	Anna M			9777	"	27	
Du nbar	Natalie			9829	"	28	
Du mbopky	Anne			9849	"	28	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	William A			5383	Mar	29	
Dwyer	Michael			8660	May	17	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dycroak	William			7985	May	10	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzazga	Albert			5637	Apr	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Florence			5566	Apr.	1	1937
Dwyer	Bridget A.			9461	May	24	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dym	Celia			8780	May	18	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	James J.			10007	May	29	
Damico	Joseph			10034	"	29	
Daniello	Dico			10330	Jun	1	
Davidovitz	Irving			10758	"	5	
Dangelo	Mario			10867	"	5	
Dangelo	Leonardo			10901	"	5	
Daraen	Robert			10912	"	5	
Davis	Sol			10916	"	5	
Dambrogio	Joseph			11017	"	7	
Darwin	John J.			11047	"	7	
Dangler	Adolph M.			11174	"	8	
Davis	Mortimer D.			11378	"	10	
Daly	Michael			11487	"	11	
David	Joseph M.			11704	"	12	
Daly	Edmund			11746	"	14	
Damico	Joseph			11888	"	14	
Dagrosa	David			12131	"	16	
Davis	Arthur M.			12197	"	17	
Davidson	Albert			12199	"	17	
Davis	James			12354	"	19	
Day	Frank S.			12487	"	21	
Danzi	Vincent			12527	"	21	
Davis	Albert S.			12657	"	22	
Dailey	James E.			12706	"	23	
Darcy	Philip E.			12718	"	23	
Dana	Charles			12916	"	26	
Damaro	Gerard J.			12917	"	26	
Dalessio	Giovanni			12963	"	26	
Dalacas	Constantinos J.			13091	"	26	
Dalessandro	John			13061	"	28	
Dagata	Louis			13082	"	29	
Dancy	Joseph			13186	"	29	
Davis	Edward J.			13335	July	3	
Dangelo	Louis			13434	"	3	
Daron	Max			13454	"	5	
Darron	Arthur M.			13717	"	10	
Dampf	Isidore			13748	"	10	
Damico	Frank			13768	"	10	
Davis	Louis			13788	"	10	
Daddio	Frank			13811	"	10	
Dassori	Frederic C.			13846	"	12	
Dangelo	Peter			13880	"	12	
Dahmen	Fred W.			13888	"	13	
Dawkins	Raymond J.			13898	"	13	
Dale	Rick			14083	"	16	
Davis	Herman J.			14180	"	17	
Davniero	Joseph D.			14230	"	17	
Day	Robert L.			14337	"	19	
Danzig	Arthur			14418	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Darley	Gertrude M.			10038	May	29	1937
Daquino	Matilda			10050	"	29	
Danielson	Myrtle E.			10157	"	29	
Daley	Florence L.			10370	June	1	
Dalton	Edna			10459	"	2	
Daguanno	Mary A.			10560	"	3	
Daring	Anna M.			10607	"	3	
Davis	Emma			10930	"	5	
Davidsberg	Ruth			11008	"	7	
Davis	Blanche			11107	"	8	
Davis	Annie			11127	"	8	
Danna	Anna			11501	"	11	
Darragh	Marion			11518	"	12	
Davanzo	Theresa			11566	"	12	
Dachs	Lillian			12049	"	15	
Damokey	Ada J.			12301	"	19	
Daenecke	Elsbeth			12306	"	19	
Daugusta	Jean P.			12486	"	21	
Dangelo	Josephine			12502	"	21	
Davidson	Jessie F.			12518	"	21	
Davis	Fanny			1262[illegible]	"	22	
Dankert	Catherine			12649	"	22	
Danziger	Sylvia R.			12805	"	25	
Dailey	Cecilia E.			12866	"	26	
Davidowitz	Sarah			12970	"	26	
Dangelo	Olga E.			13181	"	30	
Dalia	Rose			13204	July	1	
Davis	Gertrude C.			13338	"	3	
Dahrouge	Maude			13453	"	6	
Dabrowski	Jane			13444	"	6	
Daplana	Rosa			13502	"	6	
Daly	Betty			13600	"	8	
Damiani	Helen			13766	"	10	
Davis	Charlotte			13896	"	13	
Davis	Adele			13936	"	13	
Datello	Agostino			14026	"	15	
Danarea	Lydia			14102	"	17	
Dally	Margaret			14127	"	17	
Dalter	Sadie			14151	"	17	
Davis	Cellie			14218	"	17	
Daquisto	Lucy			14296	"	19	
Dalcu	Calabrini			14519	"	22	
Daniti	Fannie T.			14736	"	24	
Daversa	Frances			14743	"	24	
Dannone	Rose			14764	"	24	
Dankenicz	Wanda			14870	"	26	
Dann	Ellen			14877	"	26	
Dangelo	Angelina			14953	"	27	
Da							

Continued next page

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Daley	Clifford			14431	July 21	Da					
Danarade	John L.			14643	" 24	Da					
Davies	Theodor			14757	" 26	Da					
Davis	Israel			14777	" 24	Da					
Daviduke	Michael			14789	" 24	Da					
Daly	Harold			14947	" 27	Da					
Dangelo	Vincent			14983	" 28	Da					
Da						Da					
Da						Da					
Da				

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Mott	Frederick			10019	May	29	
De Rosso	Anthony			10077	"	29	
De Luca	Michael			10119	"	29	
De natale	Joseph			10142	"	29	
De lahoyde	Richard			10248	June	1	
De utsch	Rubin			10279	"	1	
De Cargis	Anthony			10284	"	1	
De lla Iacono	Michael			10538	"	3	
De Luca	Ernest			10592	"	3	
De laney	Henry			10647	"	3	
De Maria	James			10721	"	3	
De Somma	John			10813	"	3	
De Silva	Bruno			10974	"	6	
De Giorno	Gennaro			11005	"	7	
De Luca	John			11025	"	7	
De gren	Frank T.			11111	"	8	
De exter	Samuel			11238	"	9	
De marest	George H			11398	"	10	
De utscher	Maurice			11450	"	11	
De Long	John			11563	"	12	
De Angelis	Joseph			11607	"	12	
Der mer	Sam			11619	"	12	
Der ime	John J.			11637	"	12	
De an	Clifford L.			11687	"	12	
Des mond	Joseph			11963	"	15	
De inhardt	George			12037	"	15	
De Tourno	Philip			12041	"	16	
De Albero	Samuel			12133	"	16	
De vité	Patrick			12212	"	17	
De Angelis	George			12219	"	17	
De utsch	Jacob M.			12235	"	18	
De ck	Richard J.			12274	"	18	
De Maio	John			12318	"	19	
De gen	Henry			12362	"	19	
De zler	Gilbert K.			12364	"	19	
De Lellis	Thomas J.			12394	"	19	
De largy	Daniel			12634	"	22	
De Matteo	Salvatore G.			12636	"	22	
De Tomaso	Anthony			12759	"	24	
De Respino	Salvatore			12882	"	26	
De lgado	Raymond			12911	"	26	
De Feo	Anthony			12996	"	26	
De Frank	William			13109	"	29	
De Toy	Peter			13372	July	3	
De ll Isola	Frank J.			13504	"	6	
De Gennaro	Frank			13534	"	7	
De Angelo	Joe			13565	"	7	
De Bow	Judson			13675	"	8	
De Falco	Vincent			13647	"	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Caro	Anna			10016	May	29	
Della Monica	Carmela			10092	"	29	
De lGrande	Frances T.			10120	"	29	
De Crescenzo	Lenida			10142	"	29	
De as	Edith C.			10267	June	1	
De Voe	Virginia A.			10335	"	1	
De lissio	Antoinette			10415	"	2	
De Paun	Elizabeth			10427	"	2	
De Prisco	Julia			10512	"	3	
Desmond	Bridget C.			10518	"	3	
De lGrosso	Graziolina			10531	"	3	
De Falco	Mary			10546	"	3	
De Vito	Theresina			10557	"	3	
Desmarais	Cora			10641	"	4	
De nte	Caroline			10708	"	5	
Del mastro	Elizabeth			10743	"	5	
DeGennaro	Jennie			10793	"	5	
De Marco	Antoinette			10846	"	5	
De Angelis	Florence			10890	"	5	
De Rosa	Carmela			10966	"	5	
De Vito	Josephine			11064	"	7	
Derrico	Louise			11091	"	7	
De Martino	Catherine			11138	"	8	
Denice	Gertrude			11162	"	8	
De Sabato	Susie			11611	"	12	
De Luca	Frances			11637	"	12	
De lgado	Julia			11674	"	12	
De Somma	Josephine			11725	"	12	
Deborah	M. L.			11795	"	14	
De Simone	Amelia			11958	"	15	
De as	Charlotte V.			12248	"	18	
De Lucia	Giovannina			12328	"	19	
De Santo	Marie			12432	"	19	
De Watterville	Edmee E.			12522	"	21	
De Pace	Teresa			12549	"	21	
De anc	Isobel M.			12564	"	21	
De Nabadia	Maggie			12681	"	23	
De lli-Bovi	Mary			12895	"	26	
De Luca	Carolyn			12917	"	26	
De lgardia	Carmela			12965	"	26	
De lGenovese	Anna			13019	"	26	
De lla Rosa	Giovanna			13042	"	28	
De lle Grazia	Maria			13128	"	29	
De Marco	Serafina			13313	July	3	
Desatnik	Anne			13328	"	3	
Dempsey	Veronica			13344	"	3	
De Gaeto	Anna			13407	"	3	
De Rosa	Frances			13471	"	3	
De Mondo	Mary			13434	"	3	

Continued next page

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Palma	Alfred			13763	July	10	
De Leo	Thomas			13766	"	10	
Dejoc	William J			13828		10	
Demonarco	Salvatore			13831	"	12	
Des Barres	Eu M.			13971	"	13	
De Angelis	Antonino			14044	"	15	
Delio	John C.			14151	"	17	
De Maria	Cuono			14156	"	17	
De Meo	Antony			14161	"	17	
De Lego	James J.			14170	"	17	
De Mott	Andrew C.			14249	"	17	
De Santis	Salvatore			14251	"	17	
Delia	Vincent			14256	"	17	
Demant	Alfred J.			14261	"	17	
Derrico	Michael			14349	"	19	
De Giaimo	Paul			14394	"	20	
De Filippo	Michele			14507	"	22	
Dearborn	John V.			14581	"	23	
De Vito	Joseph			14667	"	24	
Denomita	Simon			14694	"	24	
De Palma	Louis A			14695	"	24	
De Mosso	Frank			14702	"	24	
Devine	James			14744	"	24	
De Mayo	Vincent			14878	"	26	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DeAngelis	Catherine			13446	July	6	1937
DeLisio	Rose			13599	"	8	
DeDebbio	Adele			13618	"	8	
DeMoia	Anetta			13673	"	8	
Degen	Rose			13721	"	10	
DeMarro	Rose			13733	"	10	
DeMaio	Edeloide			13751	"	10	
De Gennaro	Mary			13757	"	10	
De Luca	Jean			13792	"	12	
De Felice	Betty			13928	"	13	
Dessner	Lillian			13945	"	13	
DeMartino	Carmela			13976	"	14	
Dezell	Grace M.			14027	"	17	
De Felice	Pasqualana			14148	"	17	
De Marco	Josephine			14231	"	17	
Denaro	Josephine			14268	"	19	
Dempsey	Evelyn J.			14301	"	19	
DeSalvio	Josephine F.			14436	"	21	
Delet	Mary			14442	"	21	
Devaney	Mary			14596	"	23	
De Vita	Anna			14669	"	24	
De Angelio	Carmela			14672	"	24	
Delia	Mary			14673	"	24	
Denn	Phyllis M			14683	"	24	
DeLuca	Frances			14693	"	24	
DeGuglelmo	Mary			14763	"	24	
Deviney	Hazel C.			14806	"	24	
De Stasio	Marguerite			14909	"	27	
DeBski	Josephine C.			14937	"	27	
Devine	Mary			14938	"	27	
De Carlo	Carmela			14978	"	27	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamant	Frank			10054	May	29	
Di Benedetto	Joseph			10134	"	29	
Di Capua	Joseph			10410	June	1	
Di Marco	Salvatore			10431	"	1	
Di Giacomo	John			10895	"	5	
Di Pirro	Biagio			10875	"	5	
Di Matteo	Sam			10894	"	5	
Di Biasi	Joseph			10977	"	5	
Diamond	Moses			11188	"	8	
Diamond	Joseph			11347	"	10	
Di Giacomo	Abramo			11706	"	12	
Di Bari	Domenic			12203	"	17	
Dichtel/miller	William			12337	"	19	
Ditmer	Harold L			12357	"	19	
Diamond	John A			12702	"	23	
Di von	Walter S			12761	"	24	
Dinan	Michael			12798	"	25	
Di Lorenzo	Michael			12853		26	
Di Rosa	Louis			12947		26	
Di Chiacchio	Nick			13365	July	3	
Dieciduc	Anthony			13417	"	3	
Distler	Clifford			13712	"	10	
Di Stefano	Joseph			13770	"	10	
Di Lorenzo	Vincent			13787	"	10	
Diegenbach	Jacob			13964	"	11	
Diamond	Martin			14019	"	12	
Di Maio	Giacomo			14047	"	15	
Diamond	Simon			14060	"	15	
Dierichz	Albert			14139	"	17	
Di Prazza	Santo			14145	"	17	
Di Fonzo	Guy			14205	"	17	
Di Tore	Albert			14317	"	19	
Diamond	David			14675	"	24	
Ditta	John			14679	"	24	
Di Bartolo	Frank			14694	"	24	
Di Girolamo	Joseph			14644	"	22	
Di Pietro	Mario			14410	"	27	
Di Giacomo	Salvatore			14478	"	27	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Miceli	Pauline			10132	May	29	1937
Di Resta	Florence			10529	June	3	
Dinerstein	Rose			10609	"	4	
Di/Bert	Frances			10636	"	4	
Dingoi	Frances			10675	"	4	
Di/lon	Elizabeth			10644	"	5	
Dileo	Catherine			10890	"	5	
Dilera	Teresa			10852	"	5	
Di Giovanna	Josephine			11083	"	7	
Dinkowitz	Francis A.			11151	"	8	
Di Mauro	Agata			11513	"	12	
Dickman	Bertha			11550	"	12	
Di Filippa	Michelina			11631	"	12	
Di Canio	Lena			11723	"	12	
Diamonte	Marie E			11745	"	12	
Di Giovanni	Josephine			11792	"	14	
Di Sarno	Helen			12006	"	15	
Dickey	Pauline			12207	"	17	
Dinowitz	Estelle			12209	"	17	
Di Gaudio	Josephine			12331	"	19	
Diamond	Rose			12467	"	19	
Dismukes	Estie L			12482	"	19	
Dickhaut	Blanche M.			12521	"	21	
Di Gangi	Angelina			12672	"	23	
Di Lalla	Charlotte			12746	"	24	
Di Lallo	Virginia			12794	"	24	
Di rosse	Eleanor			12835	"	25	
Dichter	Cecilia			12847		25	
Di Como	Antoinette D			13039		28	
Di/worth	Gertrude			13294	July	2	
Di Taranto	Mary			13327	"	3	
Dincalsy	Marie S			13356	"	3	
Diana	Giovanna			13488	"	6	
Di Paolo	Carmela			13652	"	9	
Di Gioia	Marian			13707	"	10	
Di Marco	Marian			13711	"	10	
Di Pasaua	Rosaria			14178	"	17	
Dicker	Sarah			14498	"	21	
Diaz	Ana L.			14518	"	22	
Divona	Anna			14628	"	24	
Di Vincenzo	Eugene			14774	"	24	
Di Orio	Anna			14795	"	24	
Distell	Evelyn S.			14927	"	27	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dlugolerske	Bolesław			10668	June	4	
Dl							
Dombkowski	Marion J			10082	May	29	
Dooley	James J.			10277	"	29	
Dorff	Edwin G.			10274	June	1	
Donelson	Harold			10589	"	3	
Donofrio	Amelio			10777	"	5	
Dorff	John J.			10953	"	5	
Douglass	Alexander			10990	"	7	
Domino	Ralph			11028	"	7	
Dolz	Thomas A.			11211	"	8	
Douglas	Martin			11286	"	9	
Don	Irving			11296	"	9	
Doull	William M			11717	"	12	
Donohue	Joseph F.			11735	"	12	
Doner	Edward J			12571	"	21	
Donor	William J			12496	"	21	
Doherty	George F.			12524	"	21	
Dorsaneo	Mario			12538	"	21	
Donaghy	Anthony J			12694	"	23	
Dorfman	Harry			12759	"	24	
Doyle	John J			12784	"	24	
Downer	Joseph A			13028	"	26	
Dorta	Henry			13103	"	29	
Dose	Philip			13664	July	9	
Donohue	Edward			13736	"	10	
Don Grumo	Anthony			13744	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dluzynski	Irene			13854	July	12	
Dl							
Donadio	Rita			10001	May	29	
Donadero	Beatrice M.			10004	"	29	
Dominick	Edna			10160	"	24	
Doyle	Dorothy M.			10217	"	24	
Dorff	Lillian C.			10274	June	1	
Donofrio	Vincenzo			10284	"	1	
Doyle	Bertha R.			10332	"	2	
Doane	Eleanor			10387	"	2	
Dobbins	Margaret M.			10391	"	2	
Dockerty	Adelaide M.			10403	"	2	
Dollard	Sarah R.			10413	"	2	
Dobkin	Betty			10497	"	3	
Dorrity	Dorothy E.			10535	"	3	
Doller	Eva R.			10572	"	3	
Doyle	Marion V			10642	"	4	
Donofrio	Carmine			10695	"	5	
Donato	Ernestina			11012	"	7	
Donner	Corinne			11148	"	8	
Dondero	Rose A.			11270	"	9	
Dolan	Ruth E.			11309	"	9	
Donner	Tessie			11334	"	10	
Dorman	Muriel			11627	"	12	
Dotson	Margaret			11775	"	12	
Doughlass	Lillie			11835	"	12	
Dolan	Mary A.			12158	"	17	

Continued next page

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Doctor	Asa T.			13904	July	13	
Dolica	Thomas			14716	"	17	
Doctoroff	Hyman			14304	"	19	
Dorsey	Ismall			14324	"	19	
DoBelle	Sidney			14413	"	20	
Dorg	Philip L.			14419	"	20	
Dorsey	Kenneth N			14458	"	21	
Dolorita	Herbert			14724	"	24	
Dominico	Vito J.			14880	"	26	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drerr	Edward M.			10130	May	29	
Drugan	Jos. E.			13424	June	5	
Dromgool	Thomas J.			10697	"	5	
Dreghorn	James E.			10888	"	5	
Drozdovich	Vladimir			11135	"	8	
Driscoll	James J.			11543	"	12	
Drapala	Walter			11625	"	17	
Draminski	John			12200	"	18	
Dropkin	Harold			13116		24	
Druss	William			13194	"	30	
Drucker	Sterling			13264	July	2	
Dry	Verne			13337	"	3	
Dreyfuss	Joseph			13914	"	13	
Dragonetti	Rocco			14773	"	24	
Dromms	Stephen J.			14788	"	24	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drucker	Anna			10971	June	5	
Drensky	Rose			11037	"	7	
Driscoll	Agnes E.			11671	"	22	
Drechsler	Miriam			12045	"	15	
Drechsler	Mildred			12154	"	17	
Drange	Helen A.			12164	"	17	
Drechsler	Julia			12442		24	
Drake	Loretta			12904		26	
Droege	Anna C.			13240	July	1	
Driscoll	Dorothy			13484	"	6	
Druz	Beatrice			14313	"	19	
Drapkin	Miriam			14862	"	26	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Dr						Dr					
Dr						Dr					
Dr						Dr				

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duggan	Joseph J.			10033	May	29	
Durso	Milton			10257	June	1	
Dunn	Martin M			10459	"	2	
Duncan	Milton N.			10678	"	4	
Dupree	Edmond A.			10694	"	5	
Dugan	John L.			10700	"	5	
Dunne	Jeremiah T			11597	"	12	
Durso	Victor			11631	"	12	
Durkee	Walter S			12084	"	16	
Durham	Donald R.			12283	"	18	
Dulaski	Bernard L.			12306	"	19	
Dugo	Benjamino			12344	"	19	
Durcher	John C.			12346	"	19	
Dugan	William C.			12610	"	22	
Dunst	Joseph N.			12704	"	23	
Duffs	Anthony			12919	"	26	
Duggan	James			13075	"	28	
Dusborger	Joseph			13230	July	1	
Durante	Anthony			13404	"	3	
Dull	George			13850	"	12	
Duhart	William J			13923	"	13	
Dunessky	Philip			14039	"	15	
Dubrow	Benjamin			14347	"	19	
Du Bose	Mayes N.			14504	"	22	
Durso	Ruth A.			14651	"	24	
Du Britz	Nicholas			14690	"	24	
Dudash	Charles			14757	"	24	
Durning	John J.			14796	"	24	
Dubosky	Samuel			14803	"	24	
Duesselmann	Fred C.			14833	"	26	
Dunne	Vincent C			14951	"	27	
Dundon	John R.			14964	"	27	
Duggy	Michael			14984	"	28	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dunn	Ruth M.			10215	May	24	1937
Duggy	Mary V.			10305	June	1	
Durham	Ruth			10480	"	7	
Dumond	Gertrude			10525	"	3	
Dudzik	Mary			10539	"	3	
Dunning	Marie			10569	"	3	
Dümmler	Margaret			10734	"	5	
Dukic	Miriam N.			10771	"	5	
Duran	Mary A.			11057	"	7	
Dubas	Bertha			11080	"	7	
Dutko	Anna			11135	"	8	
Dunn	Helen G.			11175	"	8	
Duggy	Margaret			11266	"	9	
Dubofsky	Enid			12095	"	16	
Dukelsky	Dorothy			12186	"	17	
Dunning	Corahlla			12328	"	18	
Duggy	Claire V.			12494	"	21	
Dubonsky	Rosalind			12575	"	22	
Duncan	Mabel G.			12618	"	22	
Duggy	Matilda			12639	"	22	
Duggy	Alice L			12680	"	23	
Dunigan	Dolores A.			12711	"	23	
Du clert	Rita			12994	"	26	
Du bine	Adelaide			13028	"	28	
Dutnowska	Filomena			13217	July	1	
Durso	Jasmine			13432	"	3	
DuBrovinsky	Victor			13980	"	14	
DuBrovinsky	Esther			13981	"	14	
Duggy	Anne M.			14049	"	15	
Dussich	Giovanna M			14199	"	17	
Dusterdick	Augusta			14418	"	20	
Dubitsky	Fannie			14469	"	21	
Dunn	Hadassah			14604	"	23	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dworkin	Kittie			10256	Jun	1	
Dworsky	Sylvia			10589	"	3	
Dworkin	Betty			11609	"	12	
Dworakowska	Sophie			14208	July	17	
Dwornick	Tuige			14453	"	21	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dymek	Helen			11718	Jun	12	
Dyzo	Mary			14482	July	21	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzieniszewska	Nelin			10668	Jun	4	

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dassaro	Edward			15016	July	18	
Damello	Rocco			15062	"	29	
Daschille	Raffaele			15080	"	29	
D'amato	Frank			15189	"	31	
Dayanzo	Domenic			15272	"	31	
Dalli	Concient			15300	"	31	
Davino	Pietro			15287	"	31	
Dardick	Benjamin			15246	"	31	
D'Almico	Gaitano			15583	Aug	4	
Daddio	Domenick			15621	"	4	
D'Ascoli	Michael			15782	"	7	
Danna	Pasquale			15942	"	7	
Danenheimer	Edward G.			15957	"	7	
Daly	William			16013	"	9	
Davidson	Bernard			16036	"	9	
D'alcia	Anthony			16121	"	10	
Davis	Henry W.			16140	"	10	
Davidoff	Sidney			16252	"	12	
Dausey	Charles J.			16374	"	14	
Danoff	Coleman			16709	"	17	
Davis	Alfred			16724	"	18	
Danels	Sidney			16822	"	19	
Davis	Gerald W.			16851	"	19	
Dalton	James J.			17221	"	23	
Danisch	Gerritt J.			17341	"	25	
Dann	Laurence			17424	"	26	
Danilo	John			17431	"	26	
Damiano	Carmela			17581	"	28	
D'Acillo	John J.			17604	"	28	
Dawson	Edward W.			17667	"	28	
D'Agostino	Alexander			17861	"	30	
Daddaino	Louis			17876	"	31	
Danks	Albert E.			18051	Sept	2	
Davis	William T.			18264	"	—	
Davison	George M.			18345	"	7	
Davide	Alexander			18370	"	7	
Darby	David			18412	"	7	
Dalton	Allan			18461	"	7	
D'angelo	Nicola			18467	"	7	
Daley	James			18589	"	10	
Darlington	Albert E.			18610	"	10	
Dalwin	Louis A.			18864	"	14	
Daniel	Charles L.			18886	"	14	
Dalton	Milfred			19035	"	16	
D'antuono	Barney			19309	"	20	
Davison	Louis B.			19447	"	23	
Dauria	George			19566	"	24	
D'amico	Eppluto			19637	"	25	
Davey	Florence J			19666	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Davis	Elizabeth			15056	July	29	1937
D'Agrosa	Rose			15176	"	31	"
D'Onofrio	Pasqualena			15274	"	31	"
Dalton	Helen			15297	"	31	"
Davnciro	Rita			15396	"	31	"
Damsky	Matilda E.			15437	Aug	2	"
D'Ardia	Marie			15465	"	2	"
Davis	Mary			15629	"	4	"
Danenport	Helena			15778	"	7	"
D'Are	Raffaela			15936	"	7	"
Davis	Eleanor			15976	"	7	"
Davis	Grace			16058	"	9	"
D'antonia	Carnella			16091	"	10	"
D'Annuzio	Antonio			16101	"	10	"
Davis	Mollie			16134	"	10	"
Davis	Gertrude L.			16174	"	10	"
Dawson	Anna M.			16334	"	13	"
Dayorn	Maren			16452	"	14	"
Daly	Veronica			16541	"	14	"
D'Antonio	Armello			16694	"	17	"
Davidson	Ingrid			16734	"	18	"
D'amato	Rose L.			16793	"	18	"
Danaola	Louis			16920	"	21	"
Dankanjan	Anna			16983	"	21	"
D'Alberto	Mary			17085	"	21	"
Dahlend	Gertrude			17103	"	21	"
Dalton	Mary D.			17342	"	25	"
Daniel	Ivoilde			17453	"	26	"
Daly	Nora Eliz			17479	"	27	"
Damato	Josephine			17586	"	28	"
Daly	Florence			17663	"	28	"
Darrell	Myrtle			17779	"	30	"
Davis	Kathleen			17807	"	30	"
Davang	Ethel			17868	"	31	"
Danbusky	Edna			17885	"	31	"
Dassaro	Frances			17901	"	31	"
Davis	Mary E.			17996	Sept	1	"
D'Antonio	Josephine L.			18015	"	1	"
Dalli	Carmela			18245	"	4	"
Day	Helen J.			18273	"	4	"
D'angelo	Venerina			18289	"	4	"
Davis	Lillian			18294	"	4	"
D'amico	Angela			18467	"	7	"
Davidoff	Rebecca			18475	"	8	"
D'amico	Elizabeth			18514	"	8	"
D'Ora	Anna			18625	"	11	"
Davis	Carmen			18667	"	11	"
Dauria	Anna C.			18701	"	11	"
Daly	Rose M.			18779	"	14	"

Continued next page

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
D'arnico	Frank			19914	Sept	25	
D'addato	Mario			19754		25	
Davis	Jervis			19866		27	
Darnhardt	John J.			19983		28	
Da							
Da							
Da					

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Marco	Frank			15060	July	29	
De Jesu	Victor			15090	"	29	
Devane	Joseph A			15109	"	30	
DeL vecchio.	Albert			15154	"	31	
De Carlo.	Michael			15277	"	31	
De Betta	Harry			15320	"	31.	
De VIRO	Edward			15343	"	31	
Del Monaco	Ralph			15344	"	31	
De MARCO	Carmelo			15241	"	31	
De VIRGILIO	Rocco			15242	"	31	
Denerstein	Harry			15267	"	31	
De Giacomo	Bernard			15373	"	31	
DesideRIO	Carmen			15452	Aug	2	
De BURGOS	Harry			15541	"	3	
DeRENGOWSKI	Wadislaw			15621	"	4.	
De FRANCESCO	Frank			15689	"	5	
DeSoyt	Harold P			15825	"	7	
De Andrade	Calisto			15841	"	7	
Dessin	Joseph			15858	"	7	
DeTRO	Joseph A			15861	"	7	
Deutsch	Harry			16054	"	9.	
De Lossio	Carmine J.			16075	"	9.	
Dennis	George J			16097	"	10.	
DeRechin	Albert			16187	"	11.	
De MARCINO	Michael			16399	"	14.	
DeLena	Vincent			16516	"	14.	
De YERC	George			16539	"	14.	
De/monte	Arthur			16588	"	16.	
De Vincenzo	Salvatore			16621	"	16.	
De Witt	Richard			16695	"	17.	
De Angelis	Michael			16939	"	21.	
DE Sposito	Pasquale			16956	"	21.	
De Vincenzo	Fred			16999	"	21	
De MARIA	Vincent D.			17012	"	21.	
DemBNER	Sidney R.			17181	"	21.	
Dean	Sydney L.			17200	"	23.	
De Meritt	Thur A			17240	"	24.	
DeSKOR	Irving			17346	"	25.	
DeSantis	Joseph			17362	"	25.	
Decchan	George J.			17366	"	25.	
Decgan	Francis A			17402	"	26.	
Dean	Tommy			17476	"	27.	
DeRedita	Domenick			17518	"	28	
De CRISTOFANO	Rudy			17637	"	28	
De Silvio	Alfonso			17649	"	28.	
Delgado	Clarence N			17960	Sept	1.	
Deuniston	George W.			17977	"	1	"
De Biose	Anthony			17978	"	1	"
Detweiler	Valentine H.			18061	"	2	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Prisco	Mary G.			15001	July	25	1937
De Cianni	Adelaide			15038	"	28	
Denmark	Ida			15084	"	29	"
De CHRISTOPHER	Isabel			15099	"	31	"
De Rose	Catherine			15306	"	31	"
De Dicco	Raffaela			15307	"	31	"
DeAgostino	Maria L			15321	"	31	"
DePrisco	Rose			15232	"	31	"
De Martino	Antoinette			15361	"	31	"
De Loreta	Orrian J.			15451	Aug	2	"
DeGennaro	Modesta			15560	"	3	"
De MARIA	Angelina			15569	"	3	"
De VINE	Clara			15580	"	4	"
DeSimone	Rose			15657	"	5	"
De Palo	Marie			15669	"	5	"
DeSabato	Elvira			15676	"	5	"
DeGennaro	Julia			15696	"	5	"
De RISO	Antoinette			15811	"	7	"
De Bello	Josephine			15822	"	7	"
De TORO	Hazel J.			15841	"	7	"
De Marco	Marie			15857	"	7	"
De CARO	Carmela			15890	"	7	"
Del Pazzo	Jean			15912	"	7	"
De Filippo	Christina			15948	"	7	"
DeGutis	Emiliana			16086	"	9	"
Del Caprio	Rachelina			16280	"	12	"
De Meby	Estelle			16330	"	13	"
De utch	Ruth			16340	"	13	"
De Angelin	Sophie			16408	"	14	"
De Palma	Marion			16489	"	14	"
De NEGUS	Margaret			16514	"	14	"
De mpsey	Evelyn J			16749	"	18	"
Denton	Adelaide L			16851	"	19	"
Desimini	Anna M.			16918	"	21	"
Del Barto	Margaret			16967	"	21	"
Demmo	Mary			16972	"	21	"
Devlin	Myrtle			17004	"	21	"
De Gennaro	Nancy			17063	"	21	"
De Maio	Elvira			17073	"	21	"
Del sa	Bridget			17119	"	21	"
De Vita	Anna M.			17123	"	21	"
De Vito	Rose			17125	"	21	"
De Witt	Ellen			17249	"	24	"
Devlin	Catherine A			17348	"	25	"
De CARO	Rachelle			17365	"	25	"
De GROAT	Margaret M			17400	"	26	"
De PAUW	Merietta			17460	"	26	"
De vine	Hazel			17483	"	27	"
DeTORO	Amelia			17518	"	28	"

Continued next page

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Lorenzo	Luisa R			18059	Sept	2	1937.
De Stefano	Michael			18139	"	4	
De Lassio	Domenick			18148	"	4	
Dellacona	Martin			18176	"	4	
De Tina	Giovanna			18170	"	4	
Del Zio	Raphael J			18206	"	4	
De Marco	Joseph T.			18257	"	4	
De Nonna	Vincent			18258	"	4	
De Francesco	Joseph			18270	"	4	
De Simone	John			1834[illegible]	"	7	
De Stefano	Peter			18458	"	7	
Del[illegible]rio	Pasquale			18654	"	11	
De Simone	Aurelio			18687	"	11	
De Cook	Charles			18718	"	11	
De Vito	Gerardo			18726	"	11	
De Conza	Peter			18732	"	11	
De Molgetta	Natale			18751	"	11	
De Sousa	Agnes			18781	"	13	
De metriou	George L			18790	"	13	
Del ghton	William K			18813	"	13	
De Costenzo	Vincenzo			18909	"	[illegible]	
De menia	Victor			18945	"	[illegible]	
De Lorenzo	Mario			19017	"	16	
De Sena	Luciano C.			19093	"	18	
De nBaum	Irving			19095	"	18	
De ac	Andrew			19121	"	18	
Del anio	[illegible]			19219	"	20	
De llis	Socrates G.			19379	"	20	
De utsch	Rikk			19407	"	22	
De pka	Frank J			19411	"	22	
De Maio	Albert			19589	"	25	
Del Genio	America F.			19594	"	25	
De Santis	Eugene			19695	"	25	
De Gregorio	Salvatore			19763	"	25	
De Candia	Cono			19838	"	27	
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dhuy	Teodora M.			18997	Sept	11	
Dh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Denberg	Helen			17541	Aug	28	1937.
DeVito	Rose			17560	"	28	"
DeLuca	Antonetta			17574	"	28	"
DePasca	Anna			17618	"	28	"
Degan	Mary Marg.			17640	"	28	"
DeSIORE	Elizabeth			17651	"	28	"
Deutchman	Eve			17721	"	28	"
Dean	Hazel L			17758	"	30	"
DeLaurenzo	Mary			17820	"	30	"
Derry	Llewelyn			17869	"	31	"
Delise	Marion			17757	Sept	[illegible]	"
Della Salla	Antonette			17970	"	1	"
De Prima	Giovannina			18115	"	4	
DeMatteis	Victoria			18181	"	4	
DeNapoli	Victoria			18198	"	4	
De Tinto	Pauline M			18227	"	4	
Denon	Catherine G			18242	"	4	
Del Vecchio	Antonietta			18380	"	7	
DeAmbrosio	Elizabeth			18415	"	7	
Delahanty	Veronica			18571	"	9	
Derneri	Rose			18633	"	11	
De Vito	Lucy A.			18685	"	11	
Delahanty	Lunetta S.			18704	"	11	
De Martino	Mary			18710	"	11	
DeLuca	Josephine			18910	"	13	
DeLuca	Marie			19027	"	16	
Deneny	Mary M.			19118	"	18	
De Santo	Camille			19123	"	18	
De Vito	Mary A.			19169	"	18	
De Yough	Anne M.			19272	"	20	
Demopoulos	Petroula			19329	"	20	
Deutschman	Bessie			19528	"	24	
Deutsch	Priscilla			19547	"	24	
De Vita	Mary			19678	"	25	
De Santis	Fay			19681	"	25	
De Leau	Claire			19688	"	25	
De Santis	Anna			19760	"	25	
Delgado	Emilia			19799	"	27	
Delaney	Dorothy A.			19864	"	27	
DeLisi	Mary			19880	"	27	
DeLacy	Lorraine			19884	"	27	
Deutsch	Rose			19905	"	28	
Dellanno	Rosaria			19920	"	28	
Devine	Margaret J			19978	"	28	
Dh							
Dh							

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DiFiore	Stephen			15001	July	28	
DiNucci	Anthony			15032	"	28	
Dickinson	Alonzo C.			15044	"	29	
Digney	James C.			15121	"	30	
DiBlasi	Joseph			15305	"	31	
Dionisco	Anthony			15329	"	31	
Diamond	Meyer			15248	"	31	
Dietz	Samuel J.			15393	"	31	
Dioz	Joseph C.			15608	Aug	4	
Dinsky	Sam			15613	"	4	
DiMarco	Frank P.			15812	"	7	
DiGeorge	Anthony			15905	"	7	
DiStefano	Nicolo			15933	"	7	
DiLorenzo	Frank			15959	"	7	
Dilg	Howard J.			16016	"	7	
DiCecilia	Savario			16232	"	11	
DiStefano	Leonard			16247	"	12	
Dickson	Leonard			16327	"	13	
DiBenedetto	Vincent			16371	"	14	
DiCaprio	Simone			16379	"	14	
DiBlasi	Salvatore			16471	"	14	
Ditto	Andrew			16502	"	14	
DiGiovanna	Guiseppe			16572	"	16	
DiLauro	Frank A			16584	"	16	
DiLorenzo	Santo			16645	"	17	
Diaz	Santiago			16697	"	17	
DiMattio	Joseph			16933	"	21	
Diamonte	Enrico			17074	"	21	
Diesenbach	Walter C.			17079	"	21	
Dicker	James			17608	"	28	
Disanza	Edward			17755	"	30	
DiLorenzo	Joseph			17788	"	30	
Dinerman	Israel			17834	"	30	
DiTiore	Salvatore			18093	Sept	3	
DiSessa	Domenico			18308	"	4	
Dingle	Thomas T.			18410	"	7	
Dirosse	William			18449	"	8	
DiMieri	Anthony			18487	"	8	
Diskin	Michael			18841	"	14	
Dias	Clifford C.			19507	"	18	
DiLorenzo	Joseph			19723	"	18	
Discon	James D.			19551	"	24	
DiClementi	Joseph			19784	"	25	
DiNapoli	Angelomario			19877	"	27	
Dignan	William			19950	"	28	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DiOrio	Anna			15206	July	31	1937
DiGiovanna	Frances N.			15392	"	31	"
Diana	Anna A.			15416	"	31	"
Diaz	Georgia R			15421	"	31	"
DiSalvo	Rosalia			15665	Aug	5	"
Dieter	Anna			15804	"	7	"
DiRosse	Laetta			15832	"	7	"
Diamond	Etta			15857	"	7	"
Dieber	Sylvia			15917	"	7	"
DiSiena	Rose			16019	"	9	"
Diewer	Emma A			16232	"	11	"
Dissin	Marie L			16304	"	12	"
DiPrimo	Rosaria			16417	"	14	"
DiDonato	Carmela			16426	"	14	"
Diamond	Doris			16429	"	14	"
DiBattista	Antonette			16513	"	14	"
DiLorenzo	Emma			16683	"	17	"
Dietrick	Sarah			16830	"	19	"
Dicker	Mildred			17239	"	24	"
Dichl	Helen			17264	"	24	"
Diamond	Louise			17271	"	26	"
DiNicola	Marietta			17515	"	27	"
DiMarco	Raffaela			17616	"	28	"
DiCristo	Nancy			17666	"	28	"
DiAngelo	Rose			17779	"	30	"
DiGeorgia	Alessandra			17781	"	30	"
DiGiorio	Mary			17875	"	31	"
DiBenedetto	Mary A			17951	"	31	"
DiGiovanna	Lena			18125	Sept	4	
DiMarco	Frances			18219	"	4	
DiBlasi	Mae			18282	"	4	
DiBitetto	Maria			18319	"	4	
DiCaprio	Mildred C.			18351	"	7	
Dimino	Elizabeth			18378	"	7	
Diamond	Esther M.			18547	"	9	
DiMambro	Nunziata			18656	"	11	
Diaz	Benjamin			18774	"	13	
DiMarco	Anna B.			18857	"	14	
Dinoss	Lola			18867	"	14	
DiMaria	Eufrasia			19037	"	16	
DiPetro	Mary			19399	"	22	
DiBari	Rosa			19488	"	23	
Dimmer	Alice			19500	"	23	
Diamond	Ruth			19550	"	24	
DiBenardo	Lena			19581	"	25	
DiRosa	Marianna			19754	"	25	
Dinnes	Anne			19807	"	27	
DiLeo	Rosaria			19872	"	27	
DiMauro	Lucia			19903	"	28	

Continued next page

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Belius	George H.			17379	Aug	25	1937
Di							
Di							
Di						

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl ugate	Max			17247	Sept	20	
Dl							
Dorsey	Edward J			15112	July	30	
Dowcatt	Joseph L			15161	"	31	
Dorancricchio	Barney			15402	"	31	
Donourtz	Henry			15457	Aug	2	
Dolen	James F			15733	"	6	
Donderon	John J.			15736	"	6	
Doody	Thos. J.			15787	"	7	
Dorn	Herbert			15972	"	9	
Dolisi	Antonio			16284	"	12	
Doherty	Joseph J.			16348	"	13	
Dolan	Joseph			16617	"	16	
Doumair	George J.			16678	"	17	
Dollar	Robert M.			16740	"	18	
Dornstreich	Max			16741	"	18	
Dominici	Joseph			17042	"	21	
Donostrio	Anthony			17101	"	21	
Donlon	Edward J.			17154	"	21	
Donlon	Thomas			17173	"	23	
Douglass	Alex			17180	"	23	
Downey	George			17220	"	23	
Donsky	Emanuel			17258	"	24	
Dornella	Harry			17285	"	24	
Dorewitz	Herman			17337	"	25	
Donala	Albert G.			17319	"	25	
Dolan	Hugh A.			17630	"	28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dorval	Elouise			15006	July	11	1937
Doetscr	Katherine			15257	"	31	"
Doel	Emma L.			15643	Aug	4	"
Dock	Ruth			15770	"	7	"
Dorst	Geneive			15807	"	7	"
Dorta	Angelina			15984	"	7	"
Dobson	Ruth L.			16017	"	9	"
Downey	Agnes B.			16023	"	9	"
Dowling	Rita D.			16311	"	12	"
Donnelly	Helen A.			16650	"	17	"
Doherty	Rosanna			16841	"	19	"
Doerr	Martha			16880	"	20	"
Donohoe	Rita R.			16941	"	21	"
Dorazio	Julia L.			17270	"	26	"
Donerty	Rosemary			17455	"	26	"
Doherty	Helen J.			17447	"	26	"
Downing	Marion			17476	"	27	"
Dowling	Dorothy E.			17498	"	27	"
DOnofrio	Madeline			17519	"	28	"
Doyle	Alice			17583	"	28	"
Dolan	Majorie			17675	"	28	"
Dorazio	Fannie			17716	"	28	"
Dorval	Marie B.			17768	"	30	"
Doody	May			17809	"	30	
Dorsey	Virginia			18079	Sept	3	

Continued next page

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Donohue	James D.			17646	July	28	1937
Doherty	James A			17663	"	28	"
Donohue	Patrick			17787	"	30	"
Donofrio	Ferdinand			17875	"	31	"
Dorman	Louis			17914	"	31	"
Doca	Frank			17974	Sept	1	"
Doraso	Pasquale			18210	"	4	"
Donner	Alvin			18696	"	11	"
Doyle	John J.			18938	"	15	"
Dombrowski	Joseph S.			18986	"	15	"
Dozier	James M			19008	"	16	"
Dobson	John H.			19082	"	17	"
Dougherty	Donald F			19273	"	20	"
Douglas	John			19306	"	20	"
Dougherty	James			19863	"	27	"
Domaleski	John			19898	"	27	"
Donegan	Michael			19996	"	29	"
Do							
Do							
Do						

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dragon	John H.			15625	Aug	4	1937.
Drury	Gerald B			15826	"	7	"
Drygger	John L			16058	"	7	"
Dresdner	Arthur W			16210	"	11	"
Drossman	George			16323	"	13	"
Drupolosk	Meyer			16325	"	12	"
Dressman	Louis			17791	Sept	1	"
Drago	Salvatore V.			18169	"	4	"
Drucker	Israel			18435	"	7	"
Driscoll	John N.			18499	"	8	"
Driscoll	James J.			19077	"	17	"
Drucker	Aaron			19083	"	18	"
Drake	John A			19879	"	27	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dresing	Delza M.			16900	Aug	20	1937.
Dreyer	Virginia			16911	"	20	"
Drago	Concetta			16937	"	21	"
Drenck	Ida			16957	"	27	"
Drukartz	Rose			18466	Sept	7	
Drapeau	Marie			18504	"	8	
Droshnicop	Jean			18605	"	10	
Drosihn	Julius C			18812	"	13	
Dratman	Freda			19124	"	18	
Driscoll	Bridget			19161	"	18	
Drogan	Catherine A			19499	"	23	
Driscoll	Mary J			19731	"	25	
Dries	Arlink			19776	"	25	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dr							
Dr							
Dr						

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DuRham	Gibson			15518	Aug	3	1937
DuRso	Louis J.			15569	"	3	"
Dunlap	Dee			15717	"	5	"
Dunn	Richard			15761	"	6	"
Dundee	Stephen			16064	"	9	"
DuRant	Stokes			16074	"	9	"
Dunn	Matthew			16714	"	18	"
DunBar	John Jr.			16810	"	19	"
DupieR	George Jr.			17034	"	21	"
DuSSy	Raymond J			17088	"	21	"
DutcheR	Byron B			17276	"	24	"
Dunn	George H.			17338	"	25	"
DuPre	Vincent J			17421	"	26	"
DuKacz	Alexander			17427	"	26	"
DuRkin	William			17533	"	30	"
Duncan	Earl			17857	"	30	"
Duda	Frank			17768	Sept	1	"
Dunn	Edgar G.			17979	"	1	"
DuKes	Edward O			18089	"	3	"
Durinick	Joseph			18144	"	—	
Dugan	George J			18397	"	7	"
DuBick	Stephen			18446	"	7	"
Du[illegible]schin	Meyer			18618	"	10	"
DuBinsky	Leo			18728	"	—	
DuTBois	William S.			18871	"	13	"
DuSSy	Vincent			19398	"	22	"
DuSSy	Henry L.			19441	"	23	"
Dunkley	Frank E.			19987	"	28	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
DuBitsky	Goldie			15092	July	29	1937
Dulton	Elizabeth			15224	"	31	"
Dunn	Alice M.			15486	Aug	2	"
DuSSy	Ruth R			15678	"	5	"
Dul	Sophie J.			17371	"	25	"
DuRSi	Mary			17430	"	26	"
Duchan	Jessie			17522	"	28	"
Dunne	Margaret			17848	"	30	"
DuSSy	Mary			17884	"	31	"
DuSSy	Margaret R.			18179	Sept	4	"
Dunleavy	Catherine C			18398	"	7	"
DuBrow	Roslyn			18447	"	7	"
DuSSy	Violet C			18464	"	7	"
Du[illegible]yrina	Olga			18575	"	9	"
Dunford	Anne			18908	"	13	"
DuSSy	Ethel			18932	"	14	"
Duncheck	Natalie			19308	"	20	"
DuBin	Sylvia			19419	"	22	"
Dunn	Alice M			19434	"	22	"
Dunaj	Mary			19783	"	25	"
Dussich	Yolanda			19811	"	27	"
DuLLy	Mary			19867	"	27	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dworkin	Max			17343	Aug	25	1937.
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dybing	Lars R.			18101	Sept	3	1937.
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzieczc	Stanley			18295	Sept	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwyer	Mary A			15761	Aug.	6	1937.
Dwyer	Veronica			16225	"	11	" .
Dweck	Sophie			18592	Sept	10	
Dworkan	Ruth			19541	"	25	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dykа	Marion			17237	Aug	24	1937.
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzioб	Sophie L			15489	Aug	2	1937.
Dziewiecczyn	Helen			17934	Aug	31	"

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da,essandro	Angelo			20083	Sept	30	
Da,is	John			20085	"	30	
Da,nio	George			20247	Oct	1	
Da,nio	Thomas			20252	"	1	
Da,isky	Chas			20254	"	1	
Da,nico	Pasquale			20258	"	2	
Da,l Aste	Gino			20338	"	2	
Da,rason	Norris			20357	"	4	
Da,idson	Isadore			20382	"	4	
Da,essandro	Antonny			20570	"	6	
Da,nicis	John			20666	"	7	
DaBrowski	Adam			20700	"	8	
Da,rri	George T			20706	"	8	
Da,co	Martin			20765	"	9	
Damaro	Alphonse			20782	"	9	
Dambrosio	Michael			20794	"	9	
Da,i	Giracchino			20797	"	9	
Da,ostina	Ferdinando			20953	"	11	
Da,rio	Antony J.			21140	"	13	
Da,y	John L.			21145	"	13	
Da,iny	Clifford			21187	"	14	
Da,rio	Amilee			21217	"	14	
Da,y	Tony			21518	"	20	
Da,ri	John T.			21528	"	20	
Da,is	Frank			21589	"	21	
Da,scoli	Vincent			21720	"	22	
Da,is	George			21878	"	25	
Dambola	Joseph			21904	"	26	
Da,is	Philip			22038	"	28	
Dantoni	Paul J			22213	"	30	
Dangelo	Nick			22250	"	30	
Dantoni	Giovanni			22257	"	30	
Day	Ralph T			22336	Oct	1	
Dantonio	Louis			22367	"	1	
Davenport	James			22443	"	3	
Dange,o	Ralph			22525	"	5	
Dahlquist	William E			22628	"	6	
Dangelo	Antonny			22732	"	8	
Da,ros	Samuel			22752	"	8	
Dangelo	Louis			22885	"	10	
Da,is	Joseph W.			22906	"	10	
Da,essandro	Charles			23134	"	13	
Damico	Ernest			23231	"	15	
Da,is	William			23507	"	18	
Da,is	William G.			23528	"	18	
Da,is	Harry			23554	"	19	
Da,id	Adolph			23854	"	20	
Da,oia	Dante J			23914	"	24	
Da,rson	Arnie			23949	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Da,dino	Minifred			20075	Sept	30	1937
Da,iaore	Mollie			20150	Oct	1	
Da,nzio	Yolanda			20260	"	1	
Da,rson	Evelyn M.			20502	"	5	
Da,y	Margaret C.			20613	"	6	
Da,y	Marie			20615	"	6	
Da,y	Luella E			20629	"	7	
Da,nchuk	Annie			20798	"	9	
Da,idson	Astrid			20854	"	9	
Da,ersa	Filomena			20897	"	11	
Da,dorick	Sidney			20974	"	11	
Da,joslin	Etta J.			20972	"	11	
Da,rio	Pauline			20990	"	11	
Da,done	Josephine			21001	"	11	
Da,nto	Nellie			21031	"	13	
Da,raio	Angela			21104	"	14	
Da,is	Wehnella			21170	"	15	
Da,is	Catherine			21251	"	16	
Da,is	Sarah			21326	"	16	
Da,e	Evelyn			21342	"	16	
Dachs	Sylvia			21428	"	17	
Da,y	Mary E			21442	"	17	
Da,ey	Mabel C.			21520	"	20	
Da,ey	Beatrice			21606	"	21	
Danneman	Ottilie K			21900	"	26	
Da,son	Mary E			22209	"	30	
Da,nico	Ruth J.			22320	Nov	1	
Dackerman	Anna M			22324	"	1	
Da,nicini	Anna			22556	"	5	
Da,rkins	Muriel			22578	"	5	
Da,rses	Mollie			22778	"	8	
Da,ndrea	Mildred			22788	"	8	
Da,riason	Muriel			22790	"	8	
Da,nicis	Virginia			22912	"	10	
Da,is	Bertha			23053	"	13	
Da,rson	Queen			23270	"	15	
Da,rmnic	Genevieve			23318	"	16	
Da,rneio	Anna			23343	"	16	
Da,ida	Amelia			23381	"	16	
Da,nicio	Lillian			23422	"	17	
Da,is	Betty			23433	"	17	
Da,itt	Mary J.			23440	"	17	
Da,nicisen	Virginia			23479	"	17	
Dagostino	Jennie			23524	"	18	
Da,rylchuk	Catherine			23655	"	20	
Daca	Angelina			23747	"	20	
Da,is	M. Ann			23817	"	22	
Da,is	Mary			24046	"	27	
Da,ntonio	Angelina			24079	"	27	

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Darby	Harold			23982	Nov	26	
Dalton	Raymond V.			24227	"	30	
Damsky	Irving J			24357	Dec	2	
Dabrusin	Abraham			24472	"	4	
Daniels	Philip			24615	"	7	
Daub	Ernest			24848	"	11	
Davidson	Charles			24974	"	13	
Damato	James			24991	"	13	
Daskal	Herman			25209	"	15	
Daul	Louis G			25241	"	16	
Dalbo	Dante			25252	"	16	
Dart	Izenkan			25306	"	17	
Dacima	Talkhan			25349	"	18	
Davis	J. C.			25454	"	18	
Davidson	Louis			25614	"	21	
Danarea	Anthony R			25769	"	22	
Davis	Morris			26107	"	29	
Davis	John			26215	"	30	
Davis	Joseph J			26229	"	30	
Dauria	Michael			26276	"	31	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Damsky	Beatrice			24122	Nov	27	1937
Daldiego	Concetta			24128	"	27	
Davidson	Irene			24313	Dec	1	
Datzker	Freda			24418	"	4	
Dambrosio	Mary L.			24503	"	4	
Davis	Kate E.			24577	"	6	
Dalesandro	Edith			24854	"	11	
Dalzell	Lillian M			24880	"	11	
Dannenberg	Rose			25031	"	14	
Daskal	Sylvia			25209	"	15	
Davidson	Alice			25298	"	17	
Dambrose	Anna			25477	"	18	
Data	Helen			25498	"	18	
Daniels	Jessie			25625	"	20	
Dawson	Lena M			25781	"	22	
Davis	Gladys			25795	"	22	
Danner	Wilma J			25938	"	27	
Dabrow	Frances			25946	"	27	
Dandrade	Lillian M.			26181	"	30	
Dagostino	Mary			26211	"	30	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Camp	Sigmund F.			20042	Sept	29	
De Cenipp	Matthew J.			20140	Oct	1	
De Santo	Pasquale			20223		2	
De Simone	Andrew			20225		2	
De Casino	Frank J.			20227		2	
De Sabato	Michael			20262		2	
De Ponte	Lenard			20291		3	
De Lia	Dominick			20292		3	
Dettmann	Edmund			20316		4	
De Gianni	Jose			20442		4	
De ane	Fennella M			20443		4	
De Martino	Leonard			20460		5	
De Luisi	Anthony			20526		5	
De Vincenzo	Louis			20604		6	
De Zura	Stephen			20716		8	
De Baum	James			20722		1	
De Gregorio	Michael			20724		1	
De Francesco	Salvatore			20926		11	
De Pezza	Andrew			20962			
Devine	John M.			20974			
Deitsch	Harry L.			21074		3	
De Martino	Eugene			21219			
De Luca	Mario			21267		6	
De Luca	Michael			21408		8	
De Vito	John			21413		8	
De odati	Cosmo F.			21447			
De esanti	Frank			21505		10	
De Sense	Joseph			21509		10	
De Iano	Stanley J.			21585		10	
De Martino	Sigmundo			21582		21	
De nel	Isenais			21624		21	
Delvey	Charles			21625		21	
De rosier	Alfred J.			21649		22	
De Vito	Joseph			21747		23	
De le Fave	Gabriel			21861		25	
De Veronica	Linda			21874		25	
De Fatta	Paul			21934		26	
De Pina	Joseph			21984		27	
De Sola	John			21985		27	
De Fabritus	Giovanni			21948		27	
De, ancy	Martin E.			22173		30	
De, ia	John			22261		30	
De Sabato	James			22283		30	
De Caro	Dominick			22376	Nov	1	
De Stasio	Antony			22597		6	
De Gatto	Erick			22603		6	
De Vita	Frank			22696		7	
De Gioia	Joseph			22703		8	
De Marrais	Francis			22805		8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De utsch	Helen			20041	Sept	29	1937
De Brizzo	Marie			20115	Oct		
De monarco	Maria A.			20130			
De utsch	Ruby			20262		2	
De John	Anne			20243		1	
De Stefano	Theresa			20262		2	
De Felice	Rae			20287		3	
De Lise	Lucrezia			20310		4	
De Marco	Rose			20316		4	
De Cecio	Lucanza			20372		4	
Devse	Ann F.			20371		4	
Devereux	Mirella			20443		5	
De Lorenzo	Carmela			20547		6	
Dec	Aileen M.			20621		7	
De, Agilio	Gabrielle			20644		17	
De Lutio	Genevieve			20752		9	
De Anno	Linda			20826		9	
Dee	Marie J.			20967		11	
De Laite	Elizabeth J.			21016		13	
De Satmon	Victoria K.			21051		13	
De Pola	Mildred			21196		16	
De, Vecchio	Incoronata			21254			
De Cain	Eleonora			21310		16	
De Vere Archer	Pauline			21397		18	
De Hert	Emma J.			21465		19	
De Vries	Theresa M.			21478		19	
De Zaria	Rose			21527		20	
De Martini	Dorothy			21605		21	
De Guarace	Marie			21607		21	
De Fa.co	Stella			21723		23	
De Domenico	Josephine			21732		23	
De Vasco	Maria			21751		23	
De itmar	Rose			21763		23	
De Christopher	Margaret			21810		23	
De vlin	Monica J.			21816		23	
De Angelis	Rose			21909		26	
De Poy	Mathilda			21923		26	
De Maria	Toccarea			21964		27	
De, lo Russo	Anne			22012		27	
De Rosa	Theresa			21987		27	
De asu	Josephine			22088		28	
De nte	Antonietta			22135		30	
De, la Rocca	Helen			22188		30	
De Shazo	Ruby			22195		30	
De, l Mastro	Anna			22222		30	
De Nicola	Gaetana R.			22335	Nov	1	
De l Marco	Lucinda			22343		1	
De Barbieri	Helen			22464		4	
De utsch	Mae			22470		4	

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Simone	Nunzeata			22926	Nov.	10	
De Angelo	Philip			23073	"	13	
De Santis	Frank			23078	"	13	
De Marzo	Angelo			23089	"	13	
Delano	Edwin			23124	"	15	
Deutsch	Isidore			23290	"	16	
De la Hor	Enrique			23405	"	17	
De li Paoli	Vincent			23497	"	18	
De Rosa	Alfred			23586	"	19	
De Vito	Ancanony			23590	"	19	
De aney	Martin			23681	"	20	
De lia Rocca	Biagio			23785	"	22	
Del Casino	Salvatore			23811	"	22	
De Muro	Dominick			23822	"	22	
De Brito	Joaquim			23824	"	22	
De Stio	Michael			23828	"	22	
De Carlo	Salvatore			23877	"	23	
De Pietro	Albert A			23901	"	23	
De llano	Angelo J.			24024	"	27	
De Cicco	Joseph			24067	"	27	
De lia	Alfonso			24076	"	27	
De Domenico	George			24096	"	27	
De Lucia	Michael			24114	"	27	
De Angelis	Lorenzo			24156	"	29	
De Vico	James D.			24167	"	29	
De rbonlarr	John A.			24185	"	29	
De Shields	William			24388	Nov.	3	
De la Cruz	Jose			24425	"	4	
De itsch	Herbert S.			24467	"	4	
De Lorenzo	Giovanno			24497	"	4	
De lgado	Jesus			24536	"	4	
De lormier	Peter			24558	"	6	
De l Percio	John			24596	"	6	
De Rogatis	Marc			24627	"	7	
De Grabbe	Ralph D.			25024	"	13	
De Lucie	Nicholas J.			25238	"	16	
De l Preto	Julius			25249	"	16	
De an	William			25268	"	16	
De Rita	Michael			25310	"	17	
Dessner	Hyman			25346	"	17	
Deutsch	Harry A.			25414	"	18	
Denning	William B			25636	"	20	
Dean	Jerry C.			25645	"	20	
De Santis	Louis			25686	"	21	
Devitt	Patrick			25803	"	23	
Del Mastro	Louis C.			25807	"	23	
* Deer	Stephen R			26041	"	28	
Dh							
Dh							

Sealed pages of D's

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
De Bose	Hazel			22473	Nov.	4	937
Devery	Lorraine			22507	"	5	
Delaney	Katherine T			22536	"	5	
De Sirio	Anna			22546	"	6	
Deciana	Julia A			22956	"	12	
De Maria	Rose			23103	"	13	
De Stefano	Edith			23147	"	13	
Detrano	Lucia R			23266	"	14	
De Maria	Maria			23357	"	16	
De Vlin	Lorraine M			23432	"	17	
De Filippo	Mary			23503	"	18	
Decalur	Isabelle			23533	"	19	
Deasy	Margaret M			23584	"	19	
De Prisco	Louise			23706	"	20	
De Voy	Rita			23752	"	20	
De Pinto	Mary			23938	"	24	
Deviris	Margaret			23951	"	24	
Dekar	Ida			24002	"	26	
De Luca	Josephine			24003	"	26	
De Simone	Gladys			24041	"	27	
De Viro	Mary			24062	"	27	
Dean	Vera			24207	"	29	
Dermansky	Vera			24209	"	29	
Degel	Wenicilla J			24275	Dec.	1	
De Pompeo	Yole			24305	"	1	
Devine	Virginia M			24371	"	2	
De Martino	Mary			24384		3	
De Vito	Philomena			24412	"	4	
De Gaeta	Giovannina			24493	"	4	
Desiderio	Josephine			24547	"	4	
De Joseph	Helen			24707	"	8	
Derbyshire	Veronica			24725	"	9	
De Pace	Teresa			24753	"	9	
Deitz	Sarah			25361	"	18	
De Paola	Antonina			25446	"	18	
Deuter	Anna C			25491	"	19	
De Cicco	Theresa			25572	"	20	
Decor	Rose			25598	"	20	
Delmont	Lena			25748	"	22	
De Soto	Fannie			26048	"	28	
Dei	Helen			26053	"	28	
Delano	Edith			26218	"	30	
D'Gigg	Teddy			22492	Nov	4	
Dh							
Dh							

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di Spigno	Frank			20240	Oct	7	
Dichiser	Samuel			20247		7	
Di ...	Frederick			20466		5	
Di...worth	Vincent E.			20703		8	
Di Mascio	Eugene			20806		9	
Di Maio	John			20814		9	
Di Marcello	Carlo			20877		9	
Dinonito	Paul			20829		9	
Dickey	Charles K			20998		11	
Di amond	Bernard			21058		13	
Dicker	Isadore			21061		13	
Di Scenza	John			21112		14	
Di Desiatro	Frank			21360		18	
Di ...meier	Edward			21450		18	
Di Maria	Andrew			21527		20	
Di Miro	Savino			21597		21	
Di ...sso	Joseph			21687		23	
Di Prenzo	Guerino			21708		23	
Di Fraia	Christopher			21786		23	
Dic...stein	Morris			22521	Nov	8	
Di Marco	Anthony			22610		6	
Di amona	Max			22641		6	
Dicker	Richard J.			23229		15	
Di ckman	Henry			23433		17	
Di rone	Nick			23689		20	
Di az	Oscar			23801		22	
Di em	Ernest			23917		24	
Di Mascio	Joseph C.			24032		27	
Di Brienza	Sino			24053		27	
Di Giacomo	Frank			24134		27	
Di ...man	Raymond			24307	Dec	1	
Di Blasio	August			24320		1	
Di amond	Morris			24406		4	
Di ...	Samuel S.			24554		6	
Di sernia	Richard			24712		8	
Di ttrich	Otto			24736		9	
Di ...sica	Wiliam B.			24753		9	
Di ...ton	Conor			25024		14	
Di ch...	Wesley			25044		14	
Di sken	Gilbert R.			25240		16	
Di ...kson	Sam			25275		16	
Di Napoli	Albert			25409		18	
Di amant	Alexander			25757		22	
Di Bella	Salvatore			25837		23	
Di ...ton	Ferdinand			26088		28	
Di Meo	Joseph			26151		29	
Di Pierro	Antonio J.			26212		30,	
Di AZ (Cl Index #3227/62)	OSCAR M.			22191	Nov	8	
Di							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di ...merson	Evelyn			20008	Sept	29	1937
Di Benedetto	Mary			20020		29	
Di ...olle	Mary			20026		29	
Di ...son	Mickela M.			20042		29	
Di ...ercker	Veronica			20072		30	
Di ...olz	Anne S.			20143	Oct	1	
Di ...iard	Irene S.			20160		1	
Di Cola	Antoinette T.			20219		2	
Di Giacomo	Grace			20285		2	
Di Martino	Eugenia			20293		2	
Di ...mbrosia	Matilda			20368		4	
Di ...tchiker	Pearl			20500		5	
Di ...borsky	Anna			20637		7	
Di ...etrich	Eleanor M.			20706		8	
Di Maio	Elizabeth			20793		9	
Di Leo	Filoqua			20910		11	
Di Giovanna	Marie L.			21103		14	
Di Benedetto	Josephine			21229		15	
Di Matteo	Sara			21260		16	
Di Benedetto	Francesca			21311		16	
Di Gangi	Josephine			21687		23	
Di ...lias	Ofelia M.			21817		25	
Di amona	Gertrude E.			21946		25	
Di Stefano	Grace			21939		26	
Di Tocco	Mary			22022		27	
Di ...gis	Michelina			22092		29	
Di grius	Alice M.			22297		30	
Di ...ehm	Clemence F.			22383	Nov	1	
Di az	Irene			22553		5	
Di Giulio	Adelia			22757		8	
Di Stephanie	Gabriella			22827		9	
Di onisio	Anna			22862		9	
Di Benedetto	Priscilla			22895		10	
Di Fazio	Gilda			22937		10	
Di ...etrich	Ruth A.			22972		12	
Di ...lla	Frances			23111		13	
Di Gabriele	Anne P.			23206		15	
Di ...lon	Frances F.			23380		16	
Di ...etrich	Marie			23458		17	
Di ...werth	Doris			23464		17	
Di ...gley	Winifred			23492		18	
Di Benedetto	Rosina			23640		20	
Di Prima	Grace			23780		22	
Di Lernia	Isabel			23785		22	
Di ...eter	Clara			24010		26	
Di Rucci	Anna			24019		26	
Di Palo	Julia			24049		27	
Di ...nitz	Hollie			24212		29	
Di az	Juana M.			24536	Dec	4	

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dowd	William			20048	Sept	29	
Donohue	Edward			20326	Oct	2	
Donn	James			20417		4	
Dowgala	Stanley			20454	.	5	
Dorzman	Morris			20578	.	6	
Donahue	William J			20867	.	9	
Doran	Howard			20900	.	11	
Doriano	Albert			20940	.	12	
Dower	Isaac			21130	.	14	
Dowd	Daniel D.			21602	.	21	
Douthit	Stanley V.			21621	.	21	
Dowding	Levi R.			21860	.	25	
Donnelly	[illegible] M.			21891	.	26	
Doctron	Jack			22375	Nov	1	
Donohue	Philip			22409	.	3	
Dowd	Peter E.			22471	.	4	
Dooley	Charles L.			22477	.	4	
Doyle	Joseph T.			22617	.	6	
Donaruma	Emilio			22690	.	6	
Doherty	Jeremiah J.			22715	.	6	
Donahue	William J.			22802	.	7	
Dooley	Vincent T.			22888	.	10	
Dozier	Orson J.			23106	.	13	
Dozier	John T.			23146	.	13	
Dooley	John T.			23187	.	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Doody	Ellen [illegible]			20183	Oct	7	
Dowd	Bernadette [illegible]			20384	.	4	
Doyle	Rita M.			20397	.	4	
Donnelly	Minnie			20405	.	5	
Doriskey	Esther			20470	.	5	
Doyle	Elizabeth			20488	.	5	
Dobinski	Josephine			20598	.	6	
Dobrinski	Frances			20936	.	11	
Dolan	Helen F.			20960	.	11	
Dougherty	Mildred			21070	.	13	
Doughness	Lillian [illegible]			21126	.	14	
Domowitz	Adele			21191	.	16	
Donlon	Edna F.			21254	.	16	
Doason	Ellen M.			21257	.	16	
Dolan	Dorothy			21350	.	16	
Do[illegible]cc	Jane F.			21444	.	19	
Dooley	Susanna			21597	.	21	
Domb	Jeanne			21633	.	23	
Dolan	Elizabeth			21857	.	25	
Doyle	Dorothea M.			21931	.	26	
Dozier	Estelle M.			22030	.	27	
DoBbin	Anna			22139	.	30	
Dolorritz	Consuella			22244	.	30	
Donohoe	Margaret			22303	.	30	
Domilici	Clemence			22626	Dec	6	

Continued next page

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Donnelly	Joseph J.			23217	Nov	15	
Doherty	Thomas M.			23390	"	16	
Donnenfeld	Julius A.			23660	"	20	
Dorra	Francis A.			23791	"	22	
Donovan	Lewis B.			23857	"	23	
Donegan	Alfred J.			23958	"	26	
Dominick	Nat			24009	"	26	
Dmroc	Emanuel			24285	Dec	1	
Dm. Bronski	[illegible] M.			24465	"	4	
Dorancricchio	Frank			24511	"	4	
Donofrio	John			24643	"	7	
Donnelly	Paul			24850		1	
Dmb	Abraham			24877	"	11	
Dinney	Michael F			25120	"	14	
Donohue	Charles J.			25160	"	15	
Donaghy	Laurence			25175	"	15	
Donohue	Michael F			25227	"	16	
Donovan	James J.			25415	"	18	
Dunn	Norman			25508	"	18	
Downey	William J			25739	"	22	
Downing	Thomas			25784	"	22	
Dowding	Horace			25831	"	23	
Dooley	James A.			25955	"	27	
Doctoron	Saul			26034	"	28	
Do							
Do							
Do					

D

SEP

DEC

1937

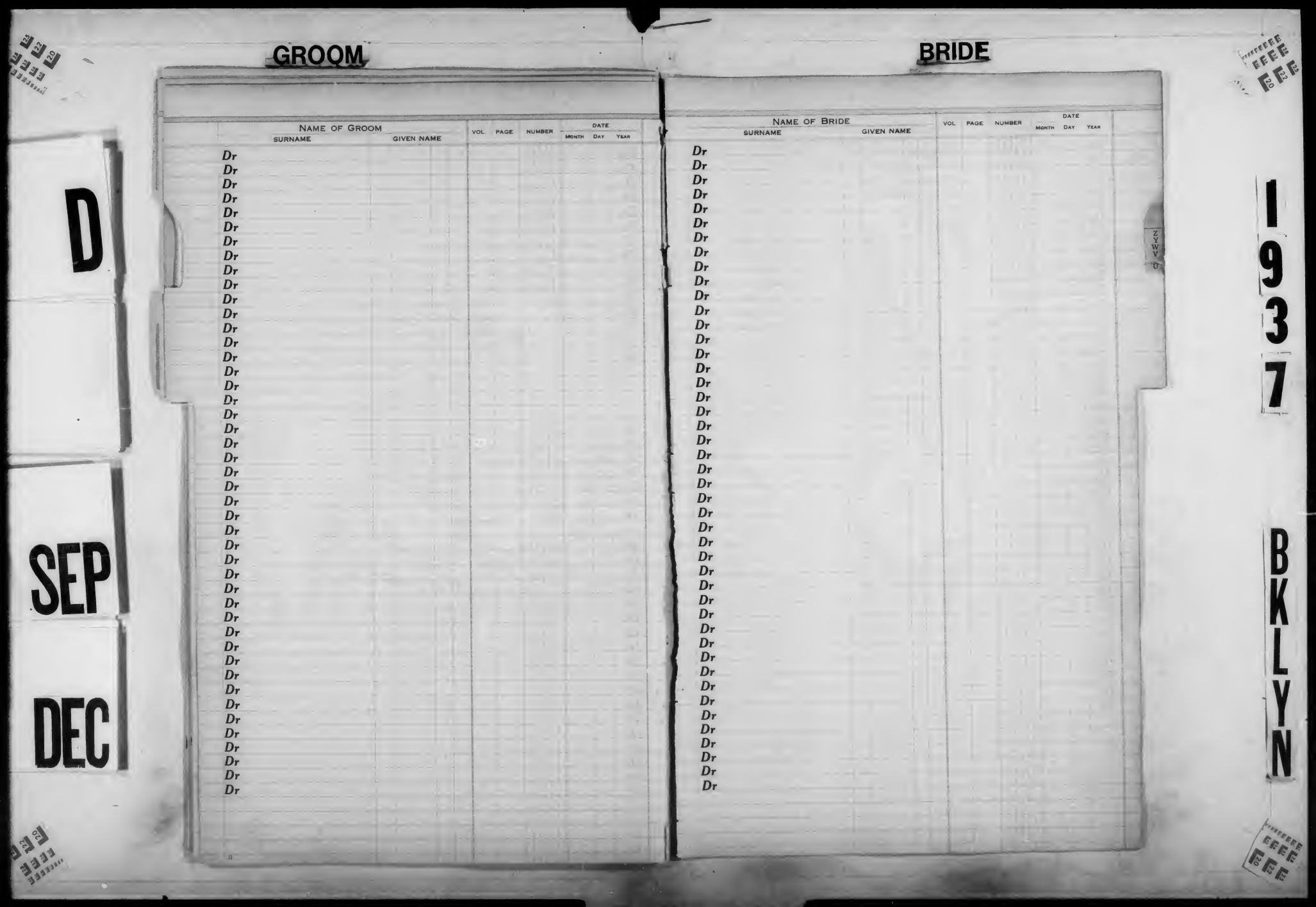
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drapkin	Henry			20018	Sept	29	
Druckner	Herbert			20141	Dec	1	
Drossman	Edward J.			20554		6	
Drago	Charles T			21109		14	
Dreiblatt	Arthur			21114		14	
Druckner	David			21546		20	
Dropkin	Ruben			21782		23	
Drabkin	Meyer			22890	Nov	10	
Dro3	Benedict13			22989		10	
Dressel	Henry T			23200		15	
Draskins	Anthony			23880		23	
Drossman	Carl			24208		29	
Drzgonetti	Anthony J			24594	Dec	6	
Dressner	Sumner			24700		8	
Dren	Stephen D.			25155		15	
Dreyer	William			25656		21	
Druckman	Abrem			25805		23	
Drotch	Abe			26087		28	
Druckner	Nathan			26192		30	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Dreier	Mollie			21036	Oct	3	
Driscoll	Kathryn			23405	Nov	17	
Drzzell	Herman J			23439		17	
Dreslin	Lorna E.			23743		20	
Drakoulis	Constance			24239		30	
Drazenovich	Ann			24296	Dec	1	
Druckner	Florence			24570		6	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Dr
D
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du Lcy	Maurice			20124	Oct	1	
Du nne	Thomas L.			20248	.	7	
Du rso	Louis			20322	.	2	
Du nn	Albert C.			20646	.	7	
Du ggan	Patrick			20667	.	7	
Du rsc	Peter			20771	.	9	
Du ran	Francis D.			20873	.	11	
Du bin	Jack			20954	.	11	
Du ncan	John L.			21084	.	3	
Du ra	Stephen			21366	.	1	
Du nn	Robert			21431	.	4	
Du bno	Abraham			21884	.	25	
Du kes	Frank H			21932	.	26	
Du nn	William J			22164	.	30	
Du gan	James P.			22506	Nov	4	
Du kes	Eugene			22753	.	8	
Du nn	James C.			22859	.	9	
Du nn	Ellsbrook J.			22929	.	10	
Du bin	Jacob H			23048	.	10	
Du mon	Max			23218	.	15	
Du tton	Stephen			23267	.	15	
Du ggy	Jeremiah S			23270	.	15	
Du gan	Leroy			23426	.	17	
Du kosh	Louis G.			24453	Dec	4	
Du nlap	Henry			24618	.	7	
Du rst	Joseph			25768	.	22	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Du ggy	Rose			20144	Oct	1	1937
Du rham	Mary K.			20635	.	7	
Du rman	Florence			21240	.	15	
Du ckett	Ruth A.			21358	.	18	
Du bnor	Rose			22323	Nov	1	
Du ess	Adele			22377	.	1	
Du rican	Virginia L.			22505	.	4	
Du berstein	Florence			22999	.	12	
Du bbs	Lynette E.			23562	.	23	
Du nn	Sylvia			24400	Dec	3	
Du manis	Rose			25015	.	13	
Du binsky	Sarah			25466	.	18	
Du bin	Beatrice			25542	.	18	
Du gger	Dorothy			26213	.	30	
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dwecn	Ralph J.			20643	Oct	7	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyk	Walter G.			21790	Oct	23	
Dymma	Truman			22600	Nov.	6	
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							
carried over * Denslow De Freitas	Edward J. Clement			26216 21397	Dec Oct	30 19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dv							
Dworkin	Gussie			20351	Oct	4	
Dworetz	Ruth			20625	"	7	
Dwyer	Catherine M.			21413	"	19	
Dwyer	Marie L.			22710	Nov	6	
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzierzkiewicz	Frances			22688	Nov.	6	

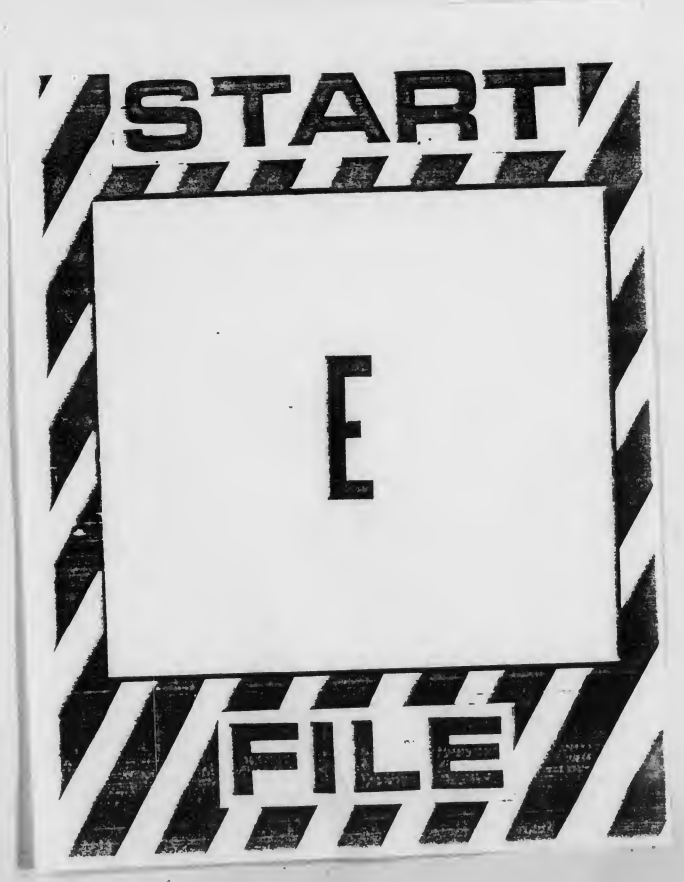
GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Easley	Garland L			278	Jan 5	Earl	Eleanor L			791	Jan 13 1937
Eastmond	Claude			3338	Feb 26	Eaton	Florence			1802	13
Ea						Earle	Maria L			2447	Feb 10
Ea						Earle	Clark A			4045	Mar 8
Ea						Ea					
Ea						Ea					
Ea						Ea				

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec rstein	Irving			4273	Mar	13	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed win	Lester			11	Jan	2	
Ed elstein	Louis			321	"	6	
Ed wards	Franklin			470	"	8	
Ed elman	Nathan			853		14	
Ed elstein	Paul			878		15	
Ed elstein	Joe			2451	Feb	10	
Ed ery	Abraham			3309		25	
Ed er	Philip			3577	Mar	1	
Ed wards	James E			4398		13	
Ed wards	Harry			4934	"	22	
Ed elman	Henry			4968	"	22	
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ec rstein	Sylvia			2997	Feb	20	1937
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed son	Eleanore			1802	Jan	30	
Ed edelstein	Florence			1987	Feb	3	
Ed wish	Margaret			2575		13	
Ed elman	Mae			2820		16	
Ed wards	Manon			4932	Mar	22	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S ROP ONMLK GFE DC

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ei							
Ei							
Egort	Daniel			966	Jan	6	
Egel	Aron			4394	Mar	13	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM			VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME					MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehgartner	George				2569	Feb	13	1937
Ehrlich	Harry				3164		23	
Ehrlich	Max	R			3204		23	
Ehrlich	Julius				3514		27	
Ehrlich	Harry				4105	Mar	9	
Eh								
Eh								
Eh						

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
El	ias	Jack		633	Jan	9	
El	lowitz	Jack		1089		18	
El	liott	William F		1191		20	
El	sworth	Robert		1402		23	
El	harar	Symon		1612		28	
El	fenbein	Sanford		2246	Feb.	6	
El	egan	Albert		2823		16	
El	gort	Hyman		4376		13	
El	ias	Charles T.		4619	Mar.	17	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
El	liott	Anna F.		1105	Jan	19	
El	boom	Rosalyn		203		21	
El	linger R	Jenny		1070		25	
El	wofsky	Eleanor		1888	Feb.	1	
El	lis	Mary		2016		3	
El	lis	Mildred		2990		19	
El	iassen	Edith M.		3889	Mar.	6	
El	g	Helen		4341		13	
El	inowitz	Anna		4611		17	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em ick	Melvin			910	Jan	16	
Em rma	John			1783		30	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
English	John O.			565	Jan	9	
En nels	William			800		13	
En sing	William J			1527		26	
En sign	William J			1527		26	
En glish	Clifford C			4730	MAR	19	
En tin	Lester M.			4493		23	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em anuele	Carmella			3983	Mar	6	
Em manuele	Pasqua			4719	Mar	19	
Emanuel	Eva M.			4907		20	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
En nis	Lillian N			299	Jan	5	
Engel	Evelyn			4846		8	
English	Mabel			855		14	
Engerow	Evelyn J.			884		5	
Engoran	Fannie			2111	Feb	5	
Entner	Rose			2277		8	
Enghauser	Julia			2955		19	
Engel	Della			3538	Mar	1	
Enicoff	Florence			3804		6	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Joseph			39	Jan	4	
Epstein	George			443	"	8	
Epstein	Leonhard J			676	"	11	
Epstein	Jammie			702	"	12	
Epps	Lee a			1752		30	
Epstein	Lawrence			2127	Feb	6	
Epstein	Max			2138		6	
Epstein	David			2453		10	
Epps	Benjamin			4064	Mar	8	
Epstein	Abraham			4251	"	11	
Episcopia	Joseph			4382	"	13	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erikson	Arthur			394	Jan	7	
Erikson	Arthur			695	"	11	
Erdman	Frederick			1567		27	
Ervolino	Antonio			3090	Feb	20	
Ercole	Angelo	Dup	1916	2617 1932	Mar	10	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Episcopia	Carmela			601	Jan	9	1937
Epstein	Ruth			1916	Feb	2	
Epstein	Carrie			2103		5	
Epstein	Rae			2905		16	
Epstein	Ruth			3189		23	
Epstein	Ray			3458		27	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ertel	Bella			680	Jan	11	
Ercolino	Carmela			855	"	20	
Erbstein	Sarah			1677		29	
Ericlson	Florence C			1775		30	
Erlich	Yetta			2449	Feb	10	
Ericlson	Gertrude C			3580	Mar	1	
Erlichman	Zena			4386		13	
Erikson	Luise			4800		20	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

Z Y X W V U T S R O P

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Anthony			858	Jan	15	
Esposito	Salvatore			1090		18	
Esses	Abraham			4089	Mar	9	
Esposito	Emiddio			4383		13	
Esposito	Dominick			4851		20	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etts	William F.			4078	Mar	9	1937
Etwin	Solomon			4479	.	15	
Etline	Kenneth			4798	.	20	
Euben	Henry			425	Jan	8	
Eutm	Jacob			594	.	9	
Eucinosa	Leo A.			2595	Feb	13	
Euliss	Donald			3386		27	
Evans	Harry			2558	Feb	13	
Evans	William F.			3104		20	
Everto	Joseph S			4677	Mar	18	
Evans	Whiting			4857	.	20	
Evans	Donald M			4967	.	22	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eyre	Sidney J.			4803	Mar	20	
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	George			3602	Mar	2	
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eterno	Mary			454	Jan	8	1937
Etterman	Isabel			4284	Mar	12	
Et							
Eubanks	Anna	Dup	19096	23019 1928	Feb	18	
Eu							
Eu							
Eversley	Iris J.			952	Jan	10	
Evans	Irene E.			1340		23	
Evans	Margaret J.			1369		23	
Evans	Julia			4944	Mar	23	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

ZYXWVUT

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earing	James L.			5194	Mar	27	
Eastler	Jasper			5875	Apr.	6	
Eagles	Warren			7868	"	8	
Earle	Raymond			8046	"	11	
Earl	Elsher M.			9035	May	20	
East	Charles A.			9394	"	22	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb enstein	Ben			9456	May	24	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eaton	Alice K			5186	Mar	17	1937
Eaton	Bemf			6999	Apr	26	
Eastman	Margot			7624	May	6	
Eastby	Jaye M.			8307	"	14	
Eagleston	Muriel			8825	"	18	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

Z Y X W V U T S R O P O N M L K J H G F E D C

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckardt	Richard W			5503	Mar	31	
Echevarria	Ramon			6798	Apr	15	
Ecelson	Robert			8786	May	14	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed wards	Isaak			5722	Apr	3	
Ed elstein	Sam			5787	"	5	
Ed elbaum	Sam			6744	"	24	
Ed wards	Nathan E			9373	May	22	
Ed wabny	Joseph			9630	"	26	
Ed elenbos	Jerry			9699	"	26	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckmann	Kate			6566	Apr	20	1937
Eckelkamp	Edna L.			8347	May	15	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ed lund	Elsie D.			5313	Mar	27	
Ed munds	Helen J.			5857	Apr	6	
Ed inger	Evelyn			6005	"	9	
Ed lund	Doris E.			6270	"	14	
Ed elstein	Muriel			7497	May	4	
Ed wards	Janet			7687	"	7	
Ed elstein	Rose			7729	"	8	
Ed elstein	Tillie			9670	"	26	
Ed elstein	Sumad			9764	"	27	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egan	Thomas F.			6710	Apr.	23	
Egiziano	Ferdinand			7339	May	1	
Egan	Edward J.			8041	"	11	
Egan	Munro J.			8461	"	15	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlers	Frank N			5614	Apr	2	
Ehrlich	Raymond L			6893	"	24	
Ehrlich	William			7645	May	6	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eickmeyer	Ernest A.			5150	Mar	26	
Eisenberg	Lee I.			5458	"	31	
Eisen	Nathan			6351	Apr	16	
Eisenberg	Bernard			6503	"	19	
Eisenstein	Leon			6755	"	24	
Eiger	Abraham			7521	May	15	
Eisenberg	Benjamin			7736	"	8	
Eisner	Abe			7774	"	8	
Eisenberg	Julius			7783	"	8	
Eigler	Henry			7793	"	8	
Eisenberg	Sol			8731	"	13	
Eisdorfer	Henry			9187	"	22	
Eitel	William			9214	"	22	
Eisenberg	Murray			9539	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrenfurth	Evelyn			8438	May	10	1937
Ehrenreich	Dorothy			9620	"	25	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenberg	Gertie			6001	Apr	9	
Eide	Esther G			7423	May	3	
Eider	Gertrude			7671	"	6	
Eicheler	Gussie			7721	"	8	
Eisenberg	Sara			8761	"	18	
Eisenberg	Sylvia			9194	"	22	
Eisenberg	Esther			9450	"	24	
Eicke	Louise A.			9957	"	29	
Eisenberg	Rose			9999	"	29	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K I H

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eider	Harry			9875	May	28	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekl	Ernest E.			5473	Mar	31	
Ek							
Elenicerski	Cornelius M.			5073	Mar	24	
Elliott	Floyd M.			5815	Apr	5	
Ellison	Otto E.			6248	"	13	
Elkinson	Solomon			6341	"	16	
Elegante	Anthony			6453	"	17	
Elias	Albert			6502	"	17	
Ellis	Abraham			6563	"	20	
Ejast	Frederick L.			6587	"	20	
Elingham	Charles H.			6964	"	26	
Elvin	Nonus C.			7016	"	26	
Elman	Isaac			8910	May	19	
Elias	Seymour			8981	"	20	
Eldridge	Fred			9276	"	27	
Elenz	Milton J.			9607	"	25	
Elowitz	Abraham			9676	"	26	
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elberger	Gertrude			5007	Mar	23	
Elrrood	Barbara M.			5129	"	26	
Ellis	Rita			6163	Apr	10	
Elvegsen	Anna			6726	"	23	
Elkenbaum	Ray			6787	"	24	
Elsworth	Alma M.			8210	May	13	
Ellis	Leona M.			8961	"	20	
Elliott	Dorothy			9319	"	20	
Ellison	Rita			9656	"	26	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

Z Y X W V U T S R O P O N M L K

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmolo	Thomas			7782	May	8	
Emmerman	Leon			9746	"	27	
Emmons	Rupert A			9847	"	28	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Entenmann	Terry			5747	Apr	3	
Enteen	Michael			5872	"	6	
Engel	Walter			6668	"	22	
Endler	Charles			8038	May	1	
Engel	Henry			8347	"	15	
Entler	Charles J			9807	"	27	
Entman	Louis			9811	"	28	
Endler	Sydney M			9838	"	28	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emrin	Sara			5911	Apr	3	
Emrich	Adele			6320	"	15	
Emery	Olive A			7750	May	8	
Emond	Ethel			8583	"	5	
Emroch	Matilda			9000	"	20	
Emerson	Mary K			9848	"	28	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Susan A			5523	Apr	1	
Enyargoia	Elva R			6012	"	4	
Enos	Harriet L			6237	"	13	
Engebretsen	Jenny M			6248	"	13	
Engel	Margaret E			6634	"	21	
Englert	Gertrude			6784	"	24	
Engelsen	Ethel			7361	May	1	
Englander	Goldie			7546	"	7	
Engelman	Betty			8146	"	12	
Enselsohn	Sarah			8327	"	14	
Entin	Muriel			8747	"	18	
Enis	Ida			8754	"	18	
Enders	Rose			9605	"	25	
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

H

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epfolito	Sam			7258	May	1	
Ephraim	Bernard			7606	"	6	
Epstein	Ezra M.			8355	"	15	
Epstein	David			9147	"	22	
Ephraim	Joseph S.			9484	"	24	
Epstein	Joseph			9514	"	25	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ernstschneider	John			6583	Apr	20	
Erikson	George M			6671	"	22	
Erickson	Leonard S.			7004	"	26	
Erato	Vincent			7319	May	1	
Erickson	Leif			7931	"	10	
Erikson	Theodald			8747	"	19	
Erickson	Albert			9098	"	22	
Erikson	Harvey			9750	"	27	
Erikson	Neil B.			9844	"	28	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Matilda			5348	Mar	29	1937
Eprigania	Rose			5686	Apr	3	
Epter	Florence			8688	May	17	
Epstein	Ethel			8972	"	19	
Epstein	Ray			9073	"	21	
Epstein	Ludlle B.			9415	"	24	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Elsie M.			5080	Mar	24	
Ernst	Julia			5306	"	27	
Erickson	Eleanor			8278	May	3	
Erikson	Helen			9071	"	21	
Ercolana	Irene			9141	"	28	
Erkert	Anna			9914	"	24	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

ZYXWVUTSROP

Continued next page

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Es perschied	Otto			5117	Mar	25	
Es posito	Joseph			7172	Apr	29	
Es lin	Gilbert			8074	May	11	
Es posito	Ralph T			4704	"	17	
Es teres	Serafin			1347	"	22	
Es posito	Louis			9749	"	27	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etergincoso	Anthony			5659	Apr	3	
Ether	Harry			7166	"	29	
Etinger	Irving			5428	May	15	
Eu/o	John			5240	Mar	27	
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Rose N.			5486	Mar	31	
Evanson	Lenly M.			6271	Apr	14	
Evans	Lolue F.			7240	May	1	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewaskewich	Vladimir			9034	May	26	
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Exelbert	Louis			7423	May	10	
Ex							
Ex							
Eyerman	Victor F.			9136	May	29	
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etinger	Bertha			7975	May	10	1937
Etinger	Helen B.			8460	"	15	
Ethridge	Gertrude			9029	"	20	
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evanek	Elizabeth A			5183	Mar	27	
Evans	Florbi			6624	Apr	21	
Everett	Amy S.			9040	May	20	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Extance	Maude E.			6699	Apr	23	
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eastman	Archibald			13976	July	12		Earl	Jean A			11222	June	8	1937
Eastwood	George			14001	"	14		East	Anne R			11547	"	17	
Ea								Eagleheart	Mary E			13954	"	26	
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Ea								Ea							
Eberhardt	Charles F.			13951	June	5		Ebinger	Rose			13486	June	6	
Eberhard	Edward F.			13268	July	2		Eb							
Ebert	Philip			13669	"	9		Eb							
Eberle	Walter			13965	"	13		Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							
Eb								Eb							

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

SROPQNMLKJIHGFEDCBA

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckrich	Martin			11435	June	10	
Ecklund	Fritz			12312	"	19	
Eckert	Robert			12454	"	19	
Economydes	John			14351	July	19	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec					

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef Hermonitch	Anthony P			13081	June	29	
Ef							
Egan	Patrick			10526	June	3	
Egan	Joseph A.			13959	"	5	
Egelhoz	Walter			10478	"	5	
Egiclski	Joseph C			12999	"	16	
Egan	Hugh			13810	July	10	
Egan	Thomas J			14464	"	28	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Oscar			11617	June	17	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenman	Maurice			10163	May	24	
Einbinder	Osias			10200		24	
Eisenberg	William			10417	June	1	
Einsidler	Alfred			10473		2	
Einstein	Max			10831		5	
Eilenberg	Jerome			12151		17	
Eisen	James			12668		23	
Eion	Einar			12899		26	
Eisenhut	Roland S			13411	July	3	
Eisenberg	Benjamin			13729		10	
Eichman	Louis			14323		14	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrberg	Evelyn A.			13888	July	13	937
Ehrlich	Jean B.			14634		26	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eigen	Anne			10319	June	1	
Eisenmann	Elaine R			13471		2	
Eisenberg	Sylvia			11883		14	
Eisenstein	Leona			12513		21	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekstrom	Knuth L.			10743	June	5	
Ekstrom	Anders			14773	July	24	
Elman	Irving			10672	June	4	
Elbogen	Leon			10676	"	4	
Elson	John D.			11991	"	11	
Elman	Leon			12807	"	25	
Ellison	Howard B.			13470	July	3	
Ellworthy	Le Roy			14079	"	16	
Elstein	Harold			14517	"	22	
Ellis	Edward			14814	"	24	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Eller	Adelaide			10285	June	1	
Elden	Margaret G.			10710	"	5	
Elkin	Irving			11172	"	8	
Elegsen	Hazman			11411	"	10	
Elan	Jeanne			11828	"	15	
Eluszkiewicz	Wanda			11966	"	15	
Elardo	Anna			12344	"	19	
Elick	Celeanor			13108	"	29	
Elzuson	Charlotte			14080	July	16	
Eliasberg	Blanche			14136	"	17	
Elliott	Elizabeth			14259	"	17	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmerman	Jacob			17018	June	15	
Emberger	Joseph			13587	July	7	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enright	Bartholomew			10640	June	4	
Entis	Arthur J.			11274	"	9	
Enyh	Ernst			11438	"	11	
Engelsohn	William			11506	"	11	
Engel	Joseph J.			11780	"	14	
Enserello	Giovanni			11745	"	14	
Engelson	Abraham			11868	"	18	
Ennist	Le Roy			12865	"	26	
Ensmenger	George J.			12928	"	26	
Ennis	Harold P.			13076	"	28	
English	Charles			14477	July	21	
Enden	Leo			14790	"	24	
Enright	Bernard J.			14798	"	24	
Engelsen	Eymund			14900	"	26	
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emerling	Sylvia			11018	June	7	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Enrall	Viola V.			10052	May	29	
Engel	Mildred			11683	June	17	
Enbery	Aubrey M.			12687	"	23	
Engel	Louise			13163	"	30	
Enluna	Lina			14262	July	17	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Sam			11168	June	8	
Epstein	Alfred			12205	"	17	
Epstein	Irving			14423	July	10	
Epstein	Robert			14424	"	10	
Epstein	William A			14534	"	22	
Epstein	Stefano			14669	"	24	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erikson	Axel			10585	June	3	
Erikson	Morton G.			10940	"	5	
Erek	Pearce N.			11590	"	17	
Erlo	Domenick			11664	"	17	
Erickson	Karl R			12387	"	10	
Erickson	John M.			12393	"	14	
Erickson	Charles			14048	July	15	
Erlin	Burt			14267	"	7	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Frances			10545	June	3	1937
Epstein	Emily G.			11985	"	15	
Epstein	Mildred			12195	"	17	
Epstein	Ruth			12197	"	17	
Epps	Charlotte			12772	"	24	
Epstein	Hilda			13087	"	27	
Epstein	Sue			13206	July	1	
Epstein	Ruth			13560	"	7	
Epstein	Bertie			13808	"	10	
Epstein	Anna			14526	"	22	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erikson	Agnes V.			10390	June	2	
Erhart	Elsie			12454	"	14	
Erario	Jenny			13612	July	8	
Erlo	Ernesta			14200	"	17	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

SYKWVUT S ROP

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Erstad	Oscar			10678	June	4	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Estes	Ollie L.			10597	June	3	
Esterly	Anthony			10841	"	5	
Esposito	Pasquale			11088	"	7	
Esposito	Baldassare			12371	"	19	
Esposito	James			14671	"	24	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etzel	Warren L			10058	May	29	
Eteridge	Johnston			10297	Jun	1	
Eteridge	Howell R.			10434	"	2	
Ettinger	Louis			10547	"	3	
Etteddaque	Frank			11410	"	10	
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evask	Florian			10120	May	29	
Every	Edwin			10433	Jun	1	
Evans	Woody			12150	"	17	
Everingham	James			13195	"	30	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

*See next Page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ettinger	Sarah			11243	June	9	1937
Et							
Et							
Eulie	Christine M			14138	July	17	
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Shirley			10629	June	4	
Evans	Virginia J.			11029	"	7	
Evans	Ann			11678	"	12	
Evans	Louise			12386	"	19	
Evelyn	Phyllis E.			12425	"	19	
Evancho	Mary			12856	"	26	
Everett	Mary R			13021	"	28	
Evans	Sadie			14456	July	21	
Evanarich	Loretta			14560	"	27	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eysden	Ruth L.			10103	May	29	
Ey							
Ey							
Ezersky	Annette			12187	June	17	
Ezunevoich	Stephanie			14403	July	27	

ZYXWVUT

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carried over from next page * Etkovsky	Philip			13576	July	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

E
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earle	Edward G.			16249	Aug	12	1937.
Eatz	Gabriel			17065	"	21	"
Earle	Arthur N.			18417	Sept	7	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebner	Samuel			18320	Sept	4	"
Ebinger	John			19328	"	20	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eastland	Mary B.			15530	Aug	3	1937.
Early	Anna			18394	Sept	7	"
Eagleston	Grace			18464	"	11	"
Eager	Mary O.			18470	"	15	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebert	Margaret N.			15826	Aug	7	1937.
Ebinger	Elizabeth			19777	Sept	25	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P O N M L K I H G F E D C B A

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eck	Otto J			17279	Aug	24	1937.
Eckel	William H			17306	"	24	"
Eckmann	Hubert			18516	Sept	8	
Eckhaus	Sam			18867	"	14	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec					

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ei							
Ei							
Egerton	Matthew D.			15475	Aug	2	1937
Egerman	Edwards H.			16612	"	16	"
Egan	Thomas M.			1745	"	27	"
Egiaio	Albert J.			18134	Sept	13	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehalt	William B.			15780	Aug	7	1937
Ehrlich	Sidney			16717	"	18	"
Ehrlich	George M.			18500	Sept	8	
Ehrlich	Lester J.			19336	"	22	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenberg	Charles			15437	Aug	2	1937
Eisenbud	Leo			15638	"	4	"
Eisenberg	Herman			16172	"	10	"
Eisensela	Samuel			16236	"	11	"
Einbinder	Joseph			16647	"	17	"
Eirman	Charles			18121	Sept	4	
Eisman	Gabriel			19437	"	22	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Blanche			16106	Aug	10	1937
Ehrlich	Madeline			16559	"	16	"
Ehrlich	Eva			17281	"	24	"
Ehlers	Lillian W.			19271	Sept	20	
Ehrlich	Sylvia			19347	"	22	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisenmann	Carrie			15130	July	30	1937
Eisberg	Eva			15869	Aug	7	"
Eisberg	Rose			16870	"	20	"
Eisenhut	Winifred			16894	"	20	"
Eigner	Edith M.			17077	"	21	"
Eidukaitis	Anna			18193	Sept	4	
Eisenberg	Rose A.			18924	"	15	
Eichenbaum	Dudy			19485	"	23	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S ROS ONM LK IH

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekasser	Maitinn J			17700	Aug	28	1937
Ekstrom	Edward			17742	"	28	"
Elkind	Hyman			15379	Aug	4	1937
Elliott	John R			13623	"	4	"
Ellison	Charles			16079	"	9	"
ElRod	Earl			16221	"	11	"
Eliash	Michael J			16256	"	12	"
Elowitch	Maurice			16518	"	14	"
Elliott	Clarence			16782	"	18	"
Ellis	George			16805	"	19	"
Ellis	Robert B			16817	"	19	"
Elman	Samuel			17537	"	28	"
Elsast	Arnold S			17847	"	30	"
Elman	Samuel J			17969	Sept	1	"
Ellison	Edward A			18005	"	1	"
Eltman	Alexander			18346	"	7	"
Elkin	Paul K			18460	"	7	"
Elkis	Emrik			18858	"	14	"
Ellison	Edgar M			19959	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek (Ek)	Burkitta M			19745	Sept	25	
Ek							
Elcis	Grace			15103	July	30	1937
Ellenbogen	Ruth H			15567	Aug	3	"
Elowis	Irene			16265	"	12	"
Elconti	Angela			16431	"	14	"
Elliott	Rita M			16997	"	21	"
Elison	Adra M			17513	"	27	"
Elepante	Fannie			17537		28	"
Elbert	Rose			18169	Sept	4	
Ellenboyen	Bertha			18673	"	11	
Elle	Marie			18792	"	3	
Elermeyer	Anna			19013	"	15	
Elman	Fannie			19788		25	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
EmERICK	George W.			17347	Aug	25	1937
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
EnRich	Walter			15245	July	31	1937
EnGel	Ignatz			15576	Aug	4	"
EngelChion	Hallden H			15786	"	7	"
English	Max			16700	"	17	"
English	James			17446	"	26	"
EngSTROM	Morgan R.			17488	"	27	"
Engel	Morris			18716	Sept	11	
Enrizzi	Rodolfo			19313	"	20	
Enkhaus	Henry			19343	"	20	
Engel	Irving			19673	"	24	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emil	Sadie			15929	Aug	7	1937.
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
EnGel	Ethel			15828	Aug	7	1937.
EnGlanders	Beatrice			16011	"	9	"
England	Helen			16679	"	17	"
Ennis	Alice J			16775	"	18	"
Endicott	Lillian			17021	"	21	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

H

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epperdico	Joseph			15714	Aug	5	1937.
Epstein	Walter			16007	"	7	"
Epps	William			18066	Sept	2	"
Epstein	Joseph			19416	"	22	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erlichman	Julius			15728	Aug	6	1937.
Erlksen	Einar			15889	"	7	"
Ertz	John P.			16149	"	12	"
Erkantz	Dan			16342	"	13	"
Erwood	Charles F.			18384	Sept	7	
Erb	Chester L.			19617	"	25	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
"							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Eva			15202	July	31	1937
Epstein	Ida			17836	Aug	30	"
Epstein	Selma			19053	Sept	17	
Epstein	Ethel			19134	"	18	
Epstein	Sally			19970	"	28	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erlacher	Mary a			16190	Aug	11	1937
Erlichman	Rose			17952	"	31	"
Erner	Randi			18767	Sept	13	
Erlach	Anna			18945	"	15	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Z Y X W V U T S R Q P

Continued next page

E

JUL

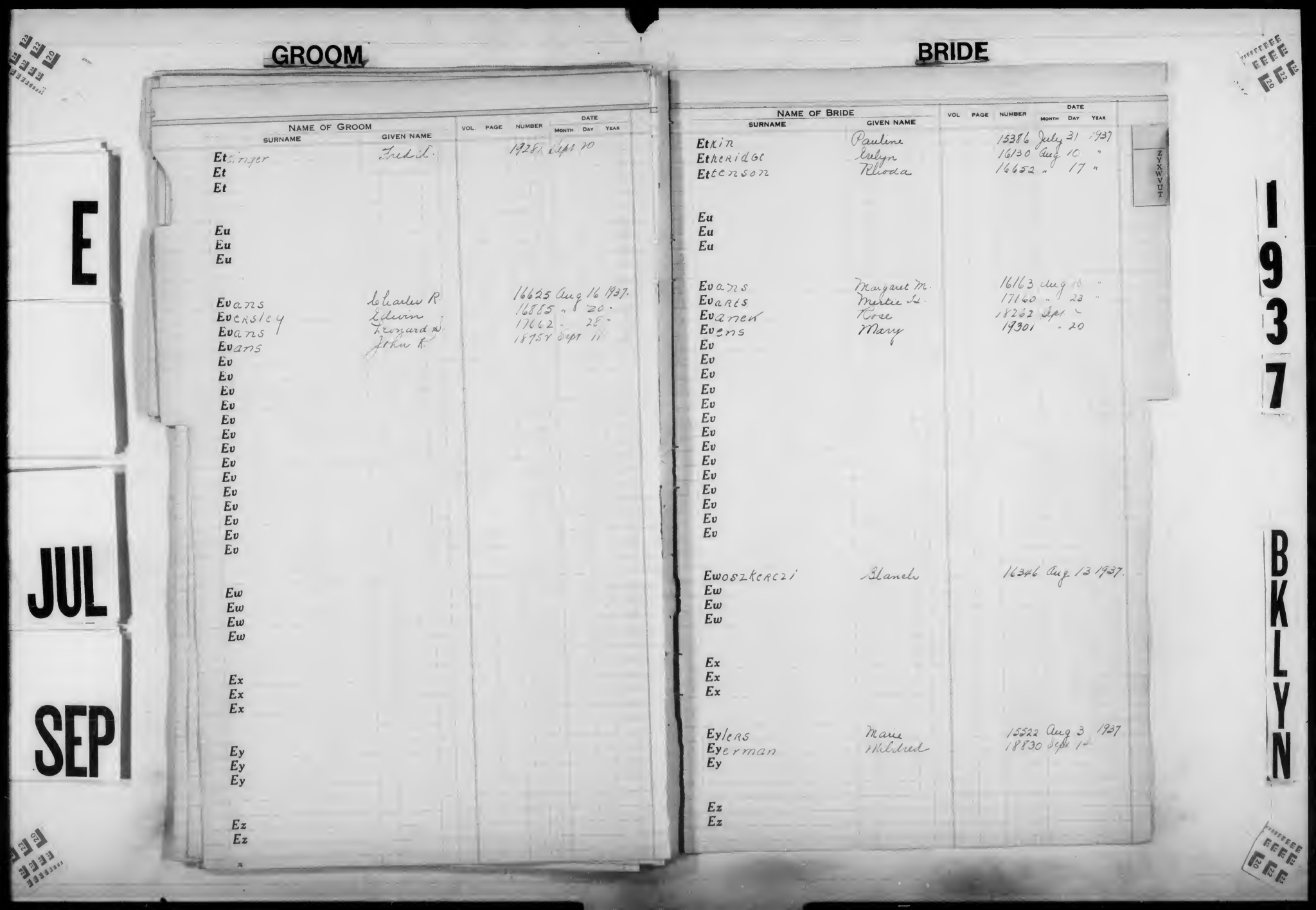
SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Domenico			15024	July	28	1937
Esposito	Joseph			15286	"	31	"
Essex	Daniel			15389	"	31	"
Eshe	Frank A			15398	"	31	"
Esposito	James S			15431	Aug	7	1937
Esbenson	Abigail L			16217	"	11	"
Esposito	Salvatore			16315	"	13	"
Espereira	Robert B			16574	"	16	"
Esposito	James			18319	Sept	"	"
Esposito	Ralph			18674	"	11	
Esposito	Onofrio N			18822	"	13	
Esposito	Vincent			19225	"	21	
Espeschoile	Fred			19430	"	28	
Es							
Es							
Es					



GROOM

BRIDE

E

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et[illegible]nger	Fredk.			19281	Sept	20	
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Charles R.			16625	Aug	16	1937.
Eversley	Edwin			16885	"	20	"
Evans	Leonard S.			17662	"	28	"
Evans	John K.			18757	Sept	11	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etkin	Pauline			15386	July	31	1937
Etheridge	Evelyn			16130	Aug	10	"
Etterson	Rhoda			16652	"	17	"
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evans	Margaret M.			16163	Aug	18	"
Evans	Mattie L.			17160	"	23	"
Evanew	Rose			18262	Sept	[illegible]	
Evens	Mary			19301	"	20	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewoszkercz	Blanch			16346	Aug	13	1937.
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eylers	Marie			15522	Aug	3	1937
Eyerman	Mildred			18830	Sept	14	
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Earle	James M			21116	Oct	14	
Earle	Laurence C.			23313	Nov	16	
Eacon	George			23849	"	13	
Eacon	Charles F			24489	Dec	13	
Eagleston	John			25668	"	21	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eby	Richard			21436	Oct	1	
Ebbitt	Laurence			22534	Nov	5	
Eberhardt	Robert H.			22864	"	4	
Ebert	Jacob A.			25456	Dec	8	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eakins	Mildred			20277	Oct	2	
Early	Stella			20654	"	2	
Eagle	Ann			24336	Dec	1	
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eble	Ethel E.			23563	Nov	19	
Eberle	Alex S.			23702	"	20	
Eberhardt	Lydia M.			23911	"	24	
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

ZYXWVUT S ROP JSLK IH GFE DC BA

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eccles	William L			22267	Oct	30	
Economopoulos	Nicholas			23909	Nov	24	
Ec							
Ec							
Ec					

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Edwards	Thomas R.			24319	Dec.	1	
Edelman	Benjamin			24667	"	7	
Edelstein	Milton			25168	"	15	
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Eigrat	John J.			22361	Sept	18	
Eiman	Jacob			23778	Nov	22	
Egbert	Frank			24129	Nov	27	
Eger	Frederick			25436	Dec	18	
Eg							
Eg							
Eg					

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrlich	Irving J			20876	Oct	9	
Ehrlich	Leo			21407	"	18	
Ehlin	Jack			21539	"	20	
Ehrenrich	K Theodore			23216	Nov	15	
Ehrlich	Philip			25331	Dec	18	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eichinger	Henry J			20586	Oct	6	
Eidelman	Henry			20688	"	8	
Eichner	Michael			21193	"	16	
Eisenman	John H			21926	"	26	
Eiger	Milton			22701	Nov	6	
Eisen	Joseph			23794	"	22	
Eisner	Max			23921	"	24	
Eisner	Harry			24023	"	26	
Eisenberg	Benjamin			24164	"	29	
Eichel	Louis			24317	Dec	1	
Einhorn	Harry			24684	"	8	
Eisenberg	William			25145	"	15	
Eisenberg	Monroe			25174	"	15	
Eisenberg	Jack			25325	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrmann	Bernice			20451	Oct	5	1937
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eisner	Kaye			20166	Oct	2	
Eisen	Ruby			21025	"	13	
Eisenhut	Anna			22157	"	30	
Eisenstadt	Dorothy			22456	Nov	3	
Eisenberg	Ruth			23186	"	15	
Eisenberg	Blanche			23774	"	22	
Einhorn	Rose			23796	"	22	
Eidenbach	Bertha B			24027	"	27	
Eisenberg	Beatrice			24516	Dec	4	
Eisenberg	Shirley			25426	"	18	
Eichenbaum	Lucille			25432	"	18	
Eisen	Molly			26005	"	28	
Eisenberg	Bird			26046	"	28	
Ei							

Continued next page

SRWVUT S ROP ONLK IH

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Einrohner	Benjamin			26111	Dec	29	
Eisner	Harold R.			26136	.	29	
Eisenstein	Abe			26243	.	31	
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekeland	Lars N.			24600	Dec	6	
Ekroll	Alfred R.			26104	.	29	
Elgren	Bengt			20763	Oct	9	
Ellman	Harold			20983	.	16	
Elsin	Leo			21210	.	6	
Elison	Morris			21403	.	8	
Ellefsen	Kenneth			21470	.	19	
Eller	Isadore			21544	.	20	
Elison	Mitchell			21893	.	26	
Eliot	Frederick J.			22858	Nov	9	
Elverson	Victor S.			23731	.	20	
Elkin	David			24139	.	27	
Ellison	Isadore			24454	Dec	4	
Elgenstein	William J.			24484	.	4	
Elliott	Harry			24586	.	6	
Elgart	David			24608	.	7	
Elterman	Walter			24614	.	7	
Ellman	Abraham			24617	.	7	
Elie	Jack			24845	.	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekulo	Peggy J			25833	Dec	23	
Ek							
Ellman	Fannie			20138	Oct	1	
Elstein	Mary			23301	Nov	16	
Elliott	Sarah C.			23937	.	24	
Elman	Sylvia C.			23952	.	24	
Eldred	Marcella			24411	Dec	4	
Elhilow	Mary			24758	.	9	
El	Sarah			25098	.	14	
Elias	Tillie			25463	.	18	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S ROP ONM LK

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Elcison	Sidney			25083	Dec	14	
Elterman	Leon J.			25303	.	17	
Elman	Irving J.			25526	.	18	
Elegsen	Edward A.			25638	.	20	
Elias	Benjamin			25651	.	21	
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emener	Henry			20135	Oct	1	
Emanuele	Salvatore			21721	.	23	
Emslie	James L.			22584	Nov.	10	
Emanuel	Norman			23786	.	22	
Emberger	John			25074	Dec	14	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Ensig	Jacob			20487	Oct	5	
Engel	Harry			21294	.	16	
Enzelstein	Harry			21914	.	26	
Enderveit	David L.			25080	Dec	14	
Engel	Seymour			25399	.	18	
Engel	Milton			25606	.	20	
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emsig	Anne			20582	Sept	30	
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engelmann	Anna S.			21645	Oct	22	
Engel	Rose			22255	.	30	
Enanais	Rosanna			22676	Nov	6	
Ennis	Ann J.			22839	.	9	
Engelson	Ida			23526	.	18	
Engber	Adelaide			23745	.	20	
Endlich	Beatrice			23995	.	26	
Engelberg	Celia			24431	Dec	4	
Endlich	Lillian			24823	.	11	
Ensmenger	Marguerite			25108	.	14	
Engel	Edna			25289	.	17	
Englin	Essie			26251	.	31	
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Harry			20736	Oct	4	
Epstein	Roy M			22962	Nov	17	
Epstein	Leo			25019	Dec	13	
Ephgrave	Edmund D.			25324	"	17	
Epstein	Hyman J			25893	"	24	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Syrena L.			23910	Nov	24	
Erler	Bebtard			24051	"	27	
Erwin	James R.			24719	Dec	8	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Ida			21691	Oct	23	1937
Epstein	Leona E.			21867	"	25	
Epstein	Sadie			22410	Nov	3	
Epstein	Sylvia			22915	"	9	
Epstein	Dorothy			23307	"	16	
Epstein	Rae			23353	"	16	
Epstein	Ruth			23738	"	20	
Epstein	Emma			25511	Dec	18	
Epstein	Rose			25585	"	20	
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erickson	Elsie M.			21401	Oct	18	
Erikson	Agathe			21502	"	19	
Erikson	Juman E			22249	"	30	
Erickson	Catherine			22273	"	30	
Erario	Nancy			22478	Nov	4	
Ertischek	Florence			26089	Dec	28	
Eriksen	Gerda			26167	"	29	
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Stanislao			20580	Oct	6	
Esposito	Joachim			20809	"	9	
Esposito	Vincent			21098	"	14	
Esposito	Rocco			21415	"	18	
Esreicher	Gustave			21573	"	21	
Esposito	Ernest			22059	"	28	
Eschmann	Charles F			22103	"	29	
Esposito	Ernest			23204	Nov	15	
Esposito	Patsy			23570	"	19	
Esposito	James			24071	"	27	
Esposito	Vincent			24412	Dec	4	
Eskind	Benjamin			24883	"	11	
Esposito	Nicholas			25465	"	18	
Estruda	Alberto			25942	"	27	
Esses	Isidor			26166	"	29	
Es							
Es							
Es					

E

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Etter	Abe			21879	Oct	25	
Ettinger	Abraham			22448	Nov	3	
Etkin	Abraham			22519	"	5	
Etheridge	Lucious			22602	"	6	
Etheridge	Harry P.			23015	"	12	
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evenson	Sinkind			21059	Oct	3	
Evscanko	Nicholas			21223	"	16	
Evans	Oliver T.			22875	Nov	10	
Eveland	Edward N.			23012	"	20	
Everling	Nicholas			25196	Dec	15	
Evanovsky	Nicholas			25749	"	22	
Eveleigh	James			25865	"	24	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ezaac	John			21757	Oct	14	
Ez							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Et							
Et							
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Evanovska	Veronica			21811	Oct	23	
Everett	Margaret			24345	Dec	2	
Evans	Armentine			25125	"	14	
Evenson	Helen M.			25738	"	22	
Evscanko	Helen A.			25749	"	22	
Everett	Harriet			26250	"	31	
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							
Ez							

Z Y X W V U T

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fabiano	Louis			15	Jan	2	
Farber	Max			270	"	5	
Falcone	Raphael			618		9	
Farberman	Leo			713		12	
Faigin	George			819		14	
Faiella	Salvatore			855		15	
Fasano	John			889		15	
Falbo	Salvatore			980		16	
Farber	Philip			984		16	
Farrell	Edward			1020		16	
Farrier	Arthur S			1066		17	
Fattorosi	Gerardo			1138		19	
Faust	Irving			1280		22	
Fantini	Vero G			1412		23	
Failla	Luigi			1746		30	
Farina	Louis			1792		30	
Fauser	George M			1956	Feb.	2	
Farrell	Herbert P.			2009		3	
Fazzalari	Vincenzo			2051		4	
Farino	Joseph			2143		6	
Faber	David J			2561		13	
Fagin	Oscar			2570		13	
Fabrizio	Peter			2650		13	
Fass	Samuel			2779		16	
Fass	Solomon			2110		16	
Farruggia	Salvatore G			2923		18	
Faden	Irving			3015		20	
Falconite	Joseph B			3096		20	
Factor	Morris			3374		27	
Fagan	Ben			3397		27	
Fattoruso	John			3489		27	
Faison	Ernest			3584	Mar	1	
Fadden	Nathan W			3669		3	
Farrell	Thomas			3840		6	
Fallo	Louis			3946		6	
Falk	Sidney			4069		9	
Favato	John			4161		10	
Faya	Rimore			4228		11	
Farber	Harvey H			4344		13	
Farrell	Michael J			4345		13	
Farrell	William K			4560		16	
Farbman	George A			4595	"	17	
Farrell	George F			4845	"	20	
Famie	Saul J.			4911	"	22	
Falconieri	Leo			4959	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Faulkner	Ella B.			114	Jan	4	1937
Faltynowski	Berta			308	"	5	
Fastlich	Dorothy			448	"	8	
Farrell	Christella			728		14	
Falk	Kay			895		15	
Fasano	Carmela			924		16	
Fabricant	Esther			1110		19	
Farrell	Lucille			1321		23	
Farber	Pauline			1328		23	
Fazzio	Marie			1372		23	
Farmer	Lucy			1592		27	
Fay	Elizabeth			1693		28	
Falcone	Rose			1698		30	
Fayot	Anne			1841	Feb.	1	
Falardau	Alice			1855		1	
Fasone	Catherine			1935		2	
Farrell	Catherine			2011		3	
Fassler	Miriam			2064		4	
Fasano	Antoinette M			2193		6	
Farrell	Mary C			2301		8	
Farks	Mildred			2379		9	
Fattorusso	Emilia			2436		10	
Fassler	Helen			2453		10	
Favata	Millie			2580		13	
Fallik	Elsie			2592		13	
Fabio	Francis			2606		13	
Fasberg	Rebecca			2689		15	
Falconite	Letty M			3096		20	
Falcone	Martha			3440		27	
Facirner	Jane G			3555	Mar	1	
Fanelli	Rose V			3557		1	
Farino	Lena 29			3885		6	
Falco	Jacqueline			3886		6	
Falcone	Fannie M			3942		6	
Falba	Jeannette			4023		9	
Fabrizio	Yolanda			4176		10	
Falcone	Lucy			4355		13	
Falcs	Margaret R.			4689	"	18	
Fankuchen	Ethel G.			4816	"	20	
Fatone	Josephine			4884	"	20	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

40 H

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feder	William			114	Jan	4	
Feinstein	Isadore			297		5	
Feliz	Sam			449		8	
Ferguson	Joseph			461		8	
Feuerstein	Morris			516		9	
Ferrara	Lorenzo			591		9	
Ferraro	Antonio			609		1	
Ference	Peter			716		12	
Fechter	Israel			764		12	
Feinsilber	Nathan			823		15	
Feldman	Harry			1053		18	
Feldstein	Murray			1167		20	
Ferri	Dario			1245		21	
Ferraro	Pasquale N			1357		23	
Feintuch	Theodore			1581		27	
Ferrari	Herman			1722		30	
Ferris	John			1748		30	
Fellerman	Alexander			1755		30	
Feltham	John F			2098	Feb	5	
Ferrante	Leo P			2165		6	
Feeley	John			2332		8	
Feldman	Archibald			2557		13	
Ferrell	Astro			2646		13	
Ferber	Marcus			2713		15	
Feinman	Louis			2764		16	
Feierstein	Sidney			2880		17	
Ferraiuolo	Ferdinand M		Dup 19102	31346 2608 1936		20	
Feed	Simeon			3241		24	
Ferrer	Daniel			3289		25	
Ferrara	Sam			3349		26	
Feilowitz	Leon			3363		27	
Feldman	Diego			3367		27	
Ferro	William T			3454		27	
Feger	Michael			3497		27	
Fetzloff	George H			3527	Mar	1	
Feingold	Arthur			3612		2	
Fenster	Joseph			3624		2	
Fezza	Bernard			4095		9	
Feldman	Albert			4098		9	
Ferrito	Nicolo			4155		10	
Febbraro	W J		Dup 17159	16605 1935		10	
Feeley	Jakob			4254		12	
Feinberg	Francesco			4297		13	
Ferraro	Herman			4361		13	
Fenig	Frank			4417		13	
Ferrandez	Luis			4451		13	
Ferraro	Martin			4606		17	
Feldman	Baldassare			4656		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felsengeld	Hilda			249	Jan	4	1937
Feinstein	Isabelle			338		6	
Ferrari	Agen			380		7	
Feller	Anna			453		8	
Feinberg	Lucille			615		9	
Feier	Ida			716		11	
Feldstein	Gertrude			963		15	
Felter	Clarice D			988		16	
Feingold	Rachael			989		16	
Ferro	Mary			1022		17	
Feinstein	Lucille			1023		17	
Fedarek	Bertha			1024		17	
Fecerick	Mary			1175		20	
Ferrera	Lenore			1411		23	
Feldschreiber	Minnie			1497		26	
Feinberg	Anna			1639		28	
Ferranto	Kay M			1766		30	
Felton	Helen L			1838	Feb	1	
Ferro	Calogera			1861		1	
Feiner	Rose			1930		2	
Ferguson	Virginia			1965		2	
Feingold	Pearl			1967		3	
Feigenblatt	Nate			2023		4	
Ferrell	Rosabell C			2045		4	
Fellerman	Mary			2093		5	
Feigenbaum	Gertrude			2154		6	
Ferraro	Josephine			2181		6	
Feinstein	Bessie			2254		6	
Feinberg	Pauline			2309		8	
Ferrara	Rose			2340		9	
Fertel	Anne			2748		16	
Feinberg	Dorothy			2768		16	
Felden	Sophie			2785		16	
Ferguson	Rose			2871		17	
Feinman	Leah D			2872		17	
Fedak	Mary			2940		18	
Feigenbaum	Bessie			1964		19	
Fernandez	Delia			3063		20	
Ferrara	Marie			3066		20	
Feuerstein	Mabel			3100		20	
Fein	Sophie			3113		20	
Federman	Gertrude			3120		20	
Ferro	Mary			3205		23	
Feldman	Pauline			3317		25	
Feinstein	Gertrude			3404		27	
Felder	Maurice			3493		27	
Fedder	Cecil			3646	Mar	2	
Feingold	Rochla			3741		4	
Ferrara	Lenore			3829		6	

Continued next page

F

JAN

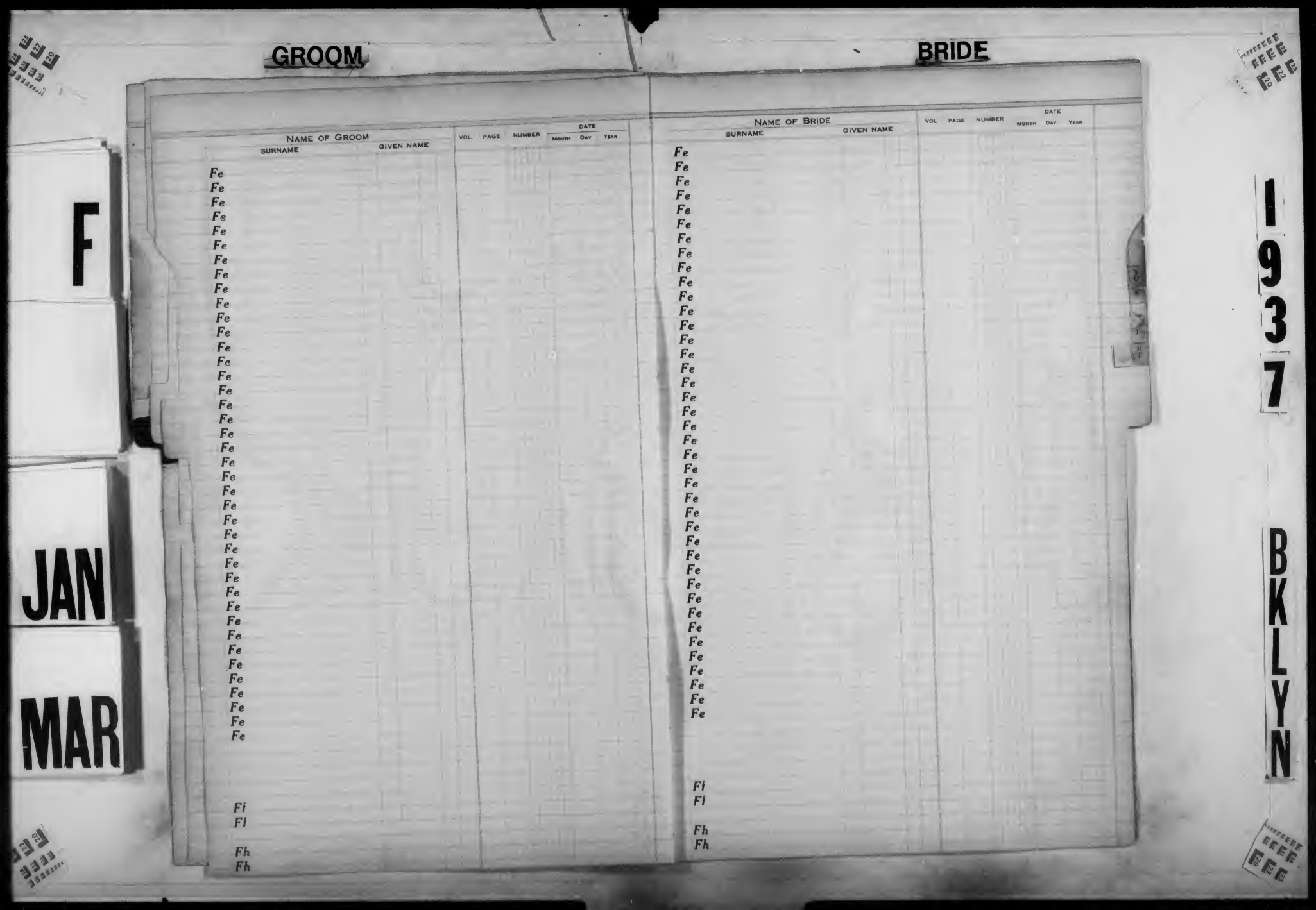
MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feingold	Sam			4833	Mar	20	
Ferrari	Louis			4855	"	20	
Fertig	Frank			4873	"	20	
Fettner	David			4931	"	22	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe					


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
F
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Filippone	Ben P.			35	Jan	2	
Fishman	Louis			249	"	4	
Ficucello	Louis			405	"	7	
Field	Nathaniel			424	"	7	
Fischman	Simon			432	"	8	
Fi rth	Horatio E			805		13	
Fields	Harold			837		14	
Fitzpatrick	Edward M			1195		20	
Fiore	Sam			1372		23	
Finerow	Abraham			1691		30	
Fishman	Harry			1735		30	
Fitzgerald	James			1766		30	
Finkelstein	David			1802		30	
Fisher	Paul			1717	Feb	2	
Fisher	John A.			2067		4	
Finkelstein	Max J.			2120		5	
Fischer	William J			2303		8	
Field	William W			2457		10	
Fitzsimmons	William C			2600		13	
Fiedler	Walter			2817		16	
Fisher	Robert J.			3042		20	
Fifield	William J			3084		20	
Fillion	Joseph			3387		27	
Fish	Hamilton			3410		27	
Fine	Meyer			3536	Mar	1	
Fields	Charles B			3628		2	
Firtell	Samuel			3658		3	
Figler	George			3666		3	
Finer	Abraham			3695		3	
Fiorentino	Vincent			3696		3	
Fisler	Emerson A			3711		4	
Fisher	Arthur			3952		6	
Fischler	Herbert			4032		8	
Finn	Philip			4099		9	
Finkelstein	David			4113		9	
Fisher	Irving J.			4151		10	
Fichman	Frederick			4153		10	
Fitzgerald	Fitzgerald			4270		12	
Filipelli	John			4350		13	
Fine	Morris			4408		13	
Fishner	Seymour			4475	"	15	
Firestone	Mitchel			4536	"	16	
Fischer	Charles M.			4597	"	17	
Filippi	Andrew			4814	"	20	
Firth	Albut			4818	"	20	
Fitzgerald	Franklin A.			4844	"	20	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fiorilla	Celia			7	Jan	2	1937
Fierstein	Yetta			193	"	4	
Finkelstein	Ethel			255	"	5	
Fichtenbaum	Anna			378	"	7	
Fischer	Eleanor M.			450	"	8	
Finkelstein	Gladys			467	"	8	
Fieland	Rose			538	"	9	
Fitzgerald	Margaret M			558		9	
Fitzgerald	Veronica			635		9	
Fishstein	Annette			662		11	
Fiumano	Mary M.			885		15	
Fishman	Pauline			983		1	
Fitzsimmons	Harriet			1020		2	
Fischler	Helen			1081		18	
Fishman	Esther			1149		19	
Fiedler	Charlotte H			1170		20	
Fischer	Evelyn A.			1398		23	
Finnegan	Madeline			1545		26	
Fischer	Bess			1646		28	
Fitzgerald	Eileen			1669		29	
Fischer	Agnes D.			1696		30	
Fishbein	Ann			1779		30	
Fibish	Helen			2065	Feb	4	
Fishman	Bella			2354		9	
Finley	Belle			2435		10	
Fitzgerald	Lucy			2658		13	
Finkelstein	Bertha			2800		16	
Finkelstein	Belle			2993		19	
Finkelstein	Betty			2999		20	
Fischetti	Mary			3025		20	
Fierstein	Lillian			3206		23	
Fiorello	Jennie D			3209		23	
Finkelstein	Rose			3417		27	
Fioretta	Nancy	Rep	1921	1934		27	
Fiveshew.tz	Rose			3824	Mar	6	
Fisher	Rose			4026		8	
Finkenthal	Jessie			4293		13	
Finkelstein	Lana			4298		13	
Filipelli	Mary			4463	"	15	
Fisher	Alice M.			4512	"	15	
Fichtenbaum	Blanche			4515	"	15	
Fingerhut	Martha			4565	"	16	
Finnegan	Margaret E.			4650	"	18	
Finley	Margaret K.			4704	"	19	
Fiore	Rosina J.			4791	"	20	
Fiore	Emily			4939	"	22	
Fishbein	Henrietta E			4781	"	22	
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flanagan	John			356	Jan	6	
Flcoa	John			890		15	
Flerning	John W.			1082		18	
Flanners	Thomas			1543		26	
Flamann	Carl			1756		30	
Fleisher	Max			1844	Feb	1	
Fletcher	Tom W			2663		13	
Flwiani	Domenick			2665		13	
Flier	Jules			3358		26	
Flynn	John			3528	Mar		
Flohr	Joseph			3748		4	
Fleming	James B			3923		6	
Fleschner	Max			3932		6	
Flynn	James			4016		8	
Flood	John			4032		9	
Fleckman	Irving			4866		20	
Fleischer	Joseph			4976		23	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flaschner	Mary E			157	Jan	2	
Flcischman	Lena			526		9	
Flecik	Alice			1145		19	
Fleischer	Lillian			1419		25	
Flax	Anita			1890	Feb	1	
Florkiewicz	Irene			2033		4	
Flannery	Veronica			2522		11	
Flatten	Dorothy E.			2755		16	
Fleisher	Edna			3873	Mar	6	
Fladell	Sylvia			4074		9	
Flattery	Rumfort			4659		18	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forer	Bennie			1086	Jan	18	1937
Ford	Harold			1136		19	
Fox	Irving			1603		28	
Forza	John			1634		28	
Fox	Harry			2084	Feb	5	
Forstner	Leo E.			2193		6	
Fountain	Fletcher			2589		13	
Ford	Arnold J.			2845		17	
Forge	Joe			2852		17	
Forte	Archer			3016		20	
Fox	Emanuel			3044		20	
Ford	Alfred E J			3190		23	
Formichelli	Giuseppe			3310		25	
Fonte	Dominick			3472		27	
Fox	George T.			4594	Mar	17	
Fontana	Dominic			4790		20	
Foge	Benzion			4974		23	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frankel	David			366	Jan	6	
Friedman	Joseph			463	"	8	
Frank	August G.			468	"	8	
Fralergh	William S			951		16	
Fritz	Samuel			1119		19	
Friedley	Albert			1197		20	
Frampton	Israel			1338		23	
Frogolo	Louis			1556		27	
Fried	Max			1568		27	
Freeman	William			1580		27	
Friesel	Paul B3			1652		29	
Francis	Edwin H			1684		29	
Franco	Antonio L			1733		30	
Friedman	Joseph			1737		30	
Friedman	David			1769		30	
Freda	Rocco J			1777		30	
Frontera	Angelo			1816		30	
Friedman	Hirl			1830	Feb	1	
Friedlander	Charles			1845		1	
Freed	Abraham			1893		2	
Friedman	Louis			1916		2	
Frost	Morris			1936		2	
Friedman	Louis			2150		6	
Franchi	Frank J	Dup	19074	2371		9	
Freshman	Hyman			2463		10	
Fransel	Abe			2512		11	
Friedman	Joseph			2719		15	
Freedgood	Milton			2751		16	
Frank	Leo			2790		16	
Fransel	Samuel			2865		17	
Freedburger	Leo			2894		18	
Freedner	Joseph			2961		19	
Friedman	Samuel			2968		19	
Freilich	Jacob			3163		23	
Fread	Bernard			3192		23	
Fredericiss	William	Dup	19097	10643 1931		24	
Freiberg	Samuel			3306		25	
Friedman	Maurice S.			3508		27	
Fransel	Irving			3510		27	
Friedman	Jacob			3521		27	
Frisina	Peter			3559	Mar	1	
Freundlich	Irving L			3782		5	
Fray	Irving			4006		8	
Freedman	Hyman	Dup	19162	13923 1935		10	
Fragola	Gaetano D			4202		11	
Franks	Samuel J			4225		11	
Friedman	Louis			4639		18	
Fries	Alfred E.			4709		19	
Friedman	Julius			4948		22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frank	Isabelle			58	Jan	2	1937
Friedman	Anne			171	"	4	
Freeman	Margaret			192	"	4	
Frank	Ruth			286	"	5	
Frost	Margaret			321	"	6	
Franzoza	Teresa			339	"	6	
Freedman	Mae			477		8	
Frizzell	Elizabeth C.			780		13	
Friedman	Gertrude			789		13	
Friedrich	Charlotte			836		14	
Frenca	Margaret E.			886		15	
Frumforte	Irene O.			888		15	
Friedman	Edith			972		16	
Friedman	Celia			1002		17	
Fransel	Mary			1013		17	
Freeman	Virginia			1025		18	
Friedman	Dora			1043		18	
Friedman	Esther			1061		18	
Freedman	Ruth			1126		19	
Friedman	Sarah B			1229		21	
Frooks	Juanita K			1281		22	
Fried	Bertha			1322		23	
Freeman	Anne H			1387		23	
Friedman	Florence			1606		28	
Friedman	Esther E			1621		28	
Frasca	Mary T.			1630		28	
Freudigman	Helen I			1887	Feb	1	
Franjee	Didonna M	Dup	19051	11442 1936		1	
Francheschini	Philomena			2026		4	
Friedman	Florence			2047		4	
Fransel	Dorothy			2120		6	
Freed	Eve			2169		6	
Frevola	Irene			2194		6	
Freudiger	Marie			2207		6	
Friedland	Lillian			2260		6	
Freni	Beatrice			2266		6	
Friedman	Bella			2284		8	
Frederich	Elsie J.			2392		9	
Friedland	Fanny			2509		11	
Friedheim	Ann L.			2708		15	
Friedman	Miriam			2764		16	
Frank	Gertrude			2815		16	
Frejmann	Florence			3085		20	
Friedland	Anne			3179		23	
Friedman	Gertrude L	Dup	19133	3226		24	
Friedman	Rena			3264		24	
Friedman	Martha			3369		27	
Frit2	Lillian			3556	Mar	1	
Frost	Henrietta			3587		1	

Continued next page

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY	YEAR
Fr							Fr						
Fr							Fr						
Fr							Fr					

F

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Max			486	Jan	8	
Fuzi	Joseph			554		9	
Fuchs	Max			761		12	
Fudge	Edward J			1697		30	
Fuentes	Alicio			1834	Feb	1	
Fuller	Walter			1836		1	
Futernick	David			2805		16	
Fucito	Michael G			3266		24	
Fugnitto	Anthony G			3275		24	
Fulton	Eugene D			3701	Mar	3	
Furey	Charles			3865		6	
Funk	Gaylard N			4171		10	
Fuhrer	Theodore K			4570		16	
Funaro	James			4899		20	
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

Fr

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fusco	Carmela			818	Jan	16	37
Fuse	Amelia			929		16	
Fumes	Isaac M			2076	Feb	4	
Furbster	Elsie E			2228		6	
Fucci llo	Carmela			2636		13	
Fuss	Mollie B			3311		25	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fallon	Joseph T.			5112	Mar	25	
Fazio	Ignatius			5194	"	27	
Fagan	John F.			5548	Apr	1	
Fair	James C			5586	"	1	
Fay	William J			6056	"	10	
Faller	William S			6136	"	10	
Fahey	Frank V.			6216	"	12	
Fahl	Howard			6381	"	15	
Falcone	Vincent			6506	"	19	
Fagan	Joseph			6565	"	20	
Farkas	Louis			6600	"	20	
Favuzza	Joseph			6758	"	24	
Fabbri	Salvatore J			6902	"	24	
Falcone	Joseph			6920	"	24	
Facchino	Bildo			6946	"	24	
Fasano	Antonio			7057	"	27	
Farr	Merle A.			7256	May	1	
Fabiano	Agostino			7400	"	1	
Farrell	Frederick C.			7516	"	7	
Farrell	John J			7605	"	6	
Fandrey	Lychin A			7725	"	8	
Farischon	Leo			7810	"	8	
Farina	Roccantonio			7993	"	10	
Fagelman	Jacob			8329	"	14	
Fasullo	Gaetano			8426	"	15	
Falk	Charles A.			8471	"	15	
Farrara	Robert			8473	"	15	
Farley	John J.			8508	"	15	
Fasano	Eustachio			8517	"	15	
Falk	Max			8654	"	17	
Farance	Nyllon			9013	"	20	
Fargianis	Louis J			9024	"	20	
Fallon	Thomas			9031	"	20	
Fannie	Albert E.			9058	"	21	
Farrell	Daniel			9119	"	21	
Farrar	Daniel B.			9138	"	22	
Farberman	Max			9272	"	22	
Farrell	James H.			9355	"	22	
Farley	Frederick J.			9786	"	27	
Falanga	Salvatore			9883	"	28	
Faskoritz	George			9894	"	28	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farrell	Mary K.			5112	May	25	1937
Fanciullo	Anne			5468	"	31	
Farriges	Martha			5584	Apr	2	
Falco	Antoinette			5697	"	3	
Farley	Florence			5944	"	7	
Falzone	Theresa			6096	"	13	
Falco	Lucy			6427	"	17	
Fay	Mary E.			6538	"	19	
Fazio	Marina			6760	"	24	
Fazzingo	Rachel			6874	"	24	
Fagara	Billy			6999	"	26	
Faber	Gabriella			7074	"	28	
Fabricant	Rebecca			7255	May	1	
Falzone	Mamie			7261	"	1	
Fazio	Rose			7581	"	5	
Fahey	Bridget			7601	"	5	
Falcone	Gerda			7748	"	8	
Farley	Irene E.			7773	"	8	
Farole	Jean			7799	"	8	
Fair	Dorothy			7853	"	8	
Fasulo	Madeline			7999	"	10	
Falk	Blanche			8225	"	13	
Fasano	Carmela			8248	"	13	
Fakouri	Mary E.			8287	"	14	
Farber	Ida			8397	"	15	
Fauteux	Mary			8417	"	15	
Falter	Mary			8665	"	17	
Fasano	Jennie			8671	"	17	
Fabiano	Filomena			8840	"	18	
Fasbinder	Sara			8878	"	19	
Fasone	Marie			8890	"	19	
Fatigate	Emma			8935	"	19	
Faby	Elvidge V.			9181	"	22	
Farrell	Clark K.			9235	"	22	
Fasone	Salvatore			9434	"	24	
Fantaci	Antoinette			9479	"	24	
Fauerbach	Mary			9550	"	25	
Faigelman	Beatrice L.			9814	"	28	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

YUROLIF EA

40 H

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feuerstein	Leonard			5081	Mar	24	
Fernandez	Joseph			5116	"	25	
Felaman	Theodore			5343	"	27	
Feldman	Morris			5276	"	27	
Feld	Leo			5364	"	29	
Ferraro	Frank			5447	"	31	
Felaman	Harry			5526	Apr	1	
Feeley	John A			5604	"	2	
Feit	Donald			5878	"	6	
Fearon	Frances B.			5970	"	8	
Feldman	Jacob			6006	"	9	
Ferdman	Leo			6034	"	10	
Ferrara	Emanuel M			6080	"	10	
Ferramosca	Gennaro			6208	"	12	
Feld	Jacob			6236	"	13	
Ferber	Jacob			6294	"	15	
Ferraro	Antonino			6295	"	15	
Federico	Vincent			6317	"	15	
Ferry	Herman A			6557	"	20	
Ferraiola	Alfonso			6656	"	22	
Feigentreu	John J			6797	"	24	
Ferraro	Frank			6912	"	24	
Ferlazzo	Bartolo			6935	"	24	
Ferretti	Thomas			6951	"	24	
Fern	Evan M.			7010	"	26	
Feely	Charles A.			7132	"	29	
Ferrantino	Emilio			7282	May	1	
Feldman	Maxwell H			7298	"	1	
Fenchel	Leon S.			7570	"	5	
Festa	Vincenzo			7571	"	5	
Feiner	Ben			7719	"	8	
Fehr	Robert J			7786	"	8	
Feinstein	Abraham			7944	"	10	
Feldman	Harry			8249	"	13	
Ferber	Henry			8333	"	15	
Felice	Michael			8406	"	15	
Ferrillo	Frank			8475	"	15	
Ferrara	Joseph			8531	"	15	
Ferrell	John			8603	"	17	
Feit	Gilbert			8775	"	18	
Feldstein	Julius			8848	"	18	
Felker	Sam			8858	"	19	
Ferqeson	Carl			8880	"	19	
Ferteci	Benjamin			8938	"	19	
Ferraro	Jadnarius			9067	"	21	
Feller	Herman J.			1395	"	24	
Feeney	Edmund J.			9547	"	25	
Feigenbaum	Harry			9553	"	25	
Fettig	Richard			9566	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Febbraro	Anna			5030	Mar	24	1937
Feuerstein	Maria E			5055	"	24	
Feshanko	Ann			5273	"	27	
Feliciano	Anna E.			5388	"	29	
Ferrarella	Josephine			5708	Apr	3	
Ferrigno	Rose E.			5726	"	3	
Felice	Celestine			5910	"	6	
Ferri	Helen			5985	"	8	
Federman	Rose			6264	"	14	
Fey	Marie J.			6323	"	15	
Ferla	Maryanna			6700	"	23	
Ferrara	Rose			6881	"	24	
Ferrara	Mary G.			7008	"	27	
Festa	Louise D			7069	"	28	
Feller	Nora			7118	"	29	
Feldstein	Katie			7491	May	4	
Fenton	Florence A.			7643	"	6	
Ferrainolo	Guiditta			7675	"	7	
Felicelli	Flora M.			7690	"	7	
Fela	Ruth			7741	"	8	
Ferraro	Viola M.			7803	"	8	
Feldman	Mildred			7911	"	8	
Feder	Blanche			8044	"	11	
Federico	Rose			8223	"	13	
Ferrari	Margaret			8259	"	13	
Feldman	Lillian			8407	"	15	
Ferguson	Suzie			8423	"	15	
Ferrari	Thelma			8426	"	15	
Feola	Santa			8476	"	15	
Ferrara	Mary			8643	"	17	
Ferraro	Louise			8658	"	17	
Feldman	Renee			8659	"	17	
Fedorowska	Victoria			8672	"	17	
Fenster	Edith			8739	"	18	
Ferstandig	Miriam			8885	"	19	
Feider	Helen			9052	"	21	
Feeney	Hannah			9170	"	22	
Feldman	Ann			9189	"	22	
Felerstein	Eleana			9227	"	22	
Ferro	Ruth			9231	"	22	
Feit	Pearl M.			9282	"	22	
Feldman	Rhoda			9299	"	22	
Feldra	Evelyn A.			9337	"	22	
Feigenbaum	Florence			9384	"	24	
Ferezi	Lilian			9393	"	24	
Ferreri	Mary			9400	"	24	
Feldman	Salaa			9531	"	25	
Feigenbaum	Ida			9562	"	25	
Fein	Belle C			9704	"	26	

Continued next page

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Felaman	Irving			9635	May	26	
Felastein	Herman			9685		26	
Feency	Joseph J			9703		26	
Feld	Harry			1940		29	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe					

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishman	Ben			5169	Mar.	27	
Fischer	Frederick W			5173	"	27	
Fiore	Joseph			5228	"	27	
Fink	William F.			5425	"	30	
Fitzgibbons	Lester J.			5472	"	31	
Finguerra	John C.			5728	Apr.	3	
Findon	Bernard J			5847	"	5	
Fiasco	Cosimo			5856	"	6	
Fisher	Theodore			5933	"	7	
Finn	William A.			5988	"	9	
Fischetti	Carmine			6105	"	10	
Fischberger	Henrich			6109	"	10	
Fiorillo	Antonio			6134	"	10	
Finan	Andrew L.			6192	"	12	
Fiorentino	Alfonso			6422	"	17	
Finamore	Frank A			6711	"	23	
Fisher	Elmon			6836	"	24	
Fisher	Roscoe G.			6905	"	24	
Fisher	Thad			7222	May	1	
Finlay	Wallis L.			7245	"	1	
Fiducia	Giuseppe			7351	"	1	
Fisher	Michael J.			7956	"	10	
Fiara	Edward			8199	"	13	
Fiscone	John J.			8269	"	13	
Field	Hugo			8291	"	14	
Firester	Louis			8303	"	14	
Fiore	Joseph G.			8452	"	15	
Fiore	Louis			8497	"	15	
Fishman	Abraham			8751	"	18	
Fitzpatrick	Walter C.			8897	"	19	
Fingerhut	Rudolph			8916	"	19	
Fiore	Patrick			8917	"	19	
Fischmann	Samuel			9107	"	22	
Fink	Sol			9350	"	22	
Finnerty	Percy			9359	"	22	
Fine	Samuel			9530	"	25	
Finkelstein	Harry			9557	"	25	
Fisher	Irving			9604	"	25	
Fitzpatrick	Edward V			9623	"	25	
Finocchio	Vincent			9845	"	28	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgerald	Lucille			5248	Mar.	27	1937
Ficarra	Marianna			5327	"	29	
Fisher	Selma			5498	"	31	
Fiorentino	Antoinette			5558	Apr.	1	
Fisher	Carolyn			5557	"	1	
Filiberto	Ida			5837	"	5	
Fishman	Lillian			5853	"	6	
Finnerty	Anna			6042	"	9	
Finno	Bertha			6150	"	10	
Finn	Johanna			6569	"	20	
Fischell	Lillian			6718	"	23	
Fischer	Anna			6802	"	24	
Fisher	Barbara			6915	"	24	
Fishman	Rose			6970	"	26	
Fine	Ruth E.			6990	"	26	
Fitzgerald	Marion			7132	"	29	
Fishner	Rose			7323	May	1	
Finelli	Adeline			7561	"	5	
Filling	Madeline			7663	"	6	
Fica	Pia			7688	"	7	
Fishman	Martha			7835	"	8	
Finnelli	Mary M.			7856	"	8	
Fischetti	Matilda			7898	"	8	
Fishman	Mildred			8216	"	13	
Fishman	Etta			8231	"	13	
Finkelman	Rose			8254	"	13	
Fischer	Beatrice			8268	"	13	
Fishkin	Anna			8276	"	13	
Finkelstein	Clarice			8290	"	14	
Fishnick	Lillian			8314	"	14	
Finghetta	Mary			8340	"	15	
Fiumano	Pauline			8413	"	15	
Fishbein	Lillian			8637	"	17	
Fischer	Dora			8790	"	18	
Fisher	Sylvia			9338	"	22	
Fichtelberg	Frances			9508	"	25	
Fingerhut	Minnie			9863	"	28	
Fizio	Antonetta			9942	"	29	
Fincher	Dorothy			9962	"	29	
Fitzmaurice	Margaret M			9967	"	29	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flahr	Frederick W.			5287	Mar	27	
Fleury	Frank W.			5374	"	29	
Fleisher	Edward			5413	"	30	
Fleshner	Jacob			6603	Apr	20	
Flaherty	John J			7579	May	1	
Fleck	William A			8131	"	2	
Fligman	Joseph			8157	"	12	
Flaumenbaum	Hyman			8558	"	15	
Fleischman	Max			8678	"	17	
Fleischman	Sam			9176	"	27	
Fleit	Matthew			9343	"	22	
Flem	John			1804	"	27	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl					

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foth	Erick A			5435	Mar	27	
Fortunato	Michael			5528	Apr.	1	
Forde	Patrick			5672	"	2	
Foster	Harry			5734	"	3	
Foy	Edwin J			5843	"	5	
Foster	Millie			6496	"	17	
Foley	Robert B			6510	"	19	
Forshee	William			6637	"	21	
Foti	Stephen J			6779	"	24	
Fort	John			6870	"	24	
Foulis	John L			7088	"	28	
Foulkes	Arthur J			7372	May	1	
Fontana	Leonard			7392	"	1	
Fox	Herman			7677	"	7	
Fontana	Giacomo			7776	"	8	
Forrester	Kieran J			8104	"	11	
Foulkes	Clarence R			8194	"	13	
Fontana	Julio			9134	"	22	
Fogel	Samuel			9935	"	29	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo					

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fricker	Albert			5034	Mar	24	
Frey	Marcy			5154	"	27	
Frank	Sidney			5571	Apr	1	
Frank	Fred J.			5647	"	3	
Friedman	Raphael			5655	"	3	
French	Leon B.			5671	"	3	
Franzino	Joseph J.			5700	"	3	
Freedman	Willard			5768	"	3	
Frey	Walter E.			5918	"	7	
Frick	William A.			5948	"	7	
Friedrich	George			5974	"	8	
Franco	Joseph R.			6027	"	10	
Friedman	Max			6046	"	10	
Frederiksen	Konrad W.			6055	"	10	
Frederick	David			6175	"	12	
Franck	Charles J.			6314	"	15	
Frederiksen	Jens P.			6370	"	16	
Freedgood	Melvin			6718	"	23	
Friedlund	Murray			7011	"	26	
Freundlich	Melvin			7196	"	30	
Fracentenberg	Harry			7477	May	3	
Franzese	Bruno R.			7458	"	3	
Friedman	Abraham			7646	"	6	
Friedman	Maxwell S.			7674	"	7	
Friedman	Max			7696	"	7	
Freese	Fred			7816	"	8	
Frobosilo	Salvatore			7837	"	8	
Frosch	Richard			8078	"	11	
Friedlander	Bernard			8346	"	15	
Frick	George A.			8520	"	15	
Friedman	Harry			8584	"	15	
Frank	Samuel			8741	"	15	
Frager	Isaac			8645	"	17	
Frenette	Rene' N.			8677	"	17	
Frederick	John			8826	"	18	
Freidman	Harry			8839	"	18	
Friedlander	Albert			8853	"	18	
Freedman	Jack			9054	"	20	
Fram	David			9039	"	20	
Frank	Louis			9064	"	21	
Friedman	Jacob			9073	"	21	
Freund	Charles			9180	"	22	
Friedman	Harry			9197	"	22	
Friedman	Henry			9233	"	22	
Fricaman	Ephraim			9236	"	22	
Frank	Stanley			1499	"	25	
Friedman	Abraham D.			9577	"	25	
Frankel	David C.			9670	"	26	
Frazzitta	Joseph			9778	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fricaman	Nilda			5031	Mar	24	1937
Friedman	Rose L.			5412	"	30	
Friedman	Pearl			5614	Apr	2	
Francavilla	Rita J.			5691	"	3	
Francia	Madeline			5692	"	3	
Francese	Anna			5700	"	3	
Frischman	Kate			5805	"	5	
Friedenberg	Helen L.			5953	"	9	
Francisco	Dolores M.			6303	"	15	
Franklin	Vicenty E.			6305	"	15	
Frazier	Margaret			6343	"	16	
Frassia	Adele			6361	"	17	
Fromm	Gretchen			6432	"	17	
Freed	Irma			6510	"	19	
Friedberg	Ruth			6605	"	20	
Fridell	Mary V.			6704	"	23	
Fram	Jackie			6721	"	23	
Friedman	Yetta			7195	"	30	
Francis	Stella			7200	"	30	
Friedman	Frances			7434	May	3	
Fricabcin	Ruth			7518	"	4	
Frochlich	Lillian C.			7597	"	5	
Freedman	Bessie			7692	"	7	
Freda	Evelyn			7794	"	8	
Fralen	Roxanne R.			7813	"	8	
Friscia	Leonarda			7873	"	8	
Friedman	Barbara			7889	"	8	
Friedman	Esther			7943	"	10	
Freed	Lillian			7990	"	10	
Frohrman	Ida			8113	"	12	
Fromowitz	Evelyn			8114	"	12	
Frigara	Linnea S.			8159	"	12	
Frisch	Ruth			8589	"	15	
Frohlich	Helen J.			8686	"	17	
Franks	Frances			8748	"	18	
Friedman	Helen E.			8808	"	18	
Freakin	Rose			8967	"	20	
Freedman	Rose			9008	"	20	
French	Virginia M.			9018	"	20	
Frankel	Frances			9230	"	22	
Freemann	Bella			9260	"	22	
Friedman	Eva			9548	"	25	
Friedman	Sydelle			9717	"	27	
Fraade	Florence A.			1757	"	27	
Friedman	Esther			9843	"	28	
Franz	Elsa C.			9932	"	29	
Friedlander	Ruth			9985	"	29	
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fricaman	Nary			9729	May	27	
Friedlander	Irving			9758	"	27	
Froelich	Herman			9877	"	28	
Freccia	Ralph T.			9955	"	29	
Friedman	Morris			9969	"	29	
Frank	Werner			9978	"	29	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr						

F

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furco	August			5534	Apr	1	
Fusco	Felix J.			5545	"	1	
Furlani	Arcadio			5985	"	8	
Furnari	Joseph			6131	"	10	
Fusco	Orides			6384	"	17	
Fucci	Pete			6527	"	19	
Furman	Morris			6594	"	20	
Furstenan	Martin			6604	"	20	
Fullen	John			6880	"	24	
Fuchs	Harry			6943	"	24	
Furchak	Joseph			6949	"	24	
Fusco	Anthony			7226	May	1	
Fulgieri	Anthony			7349	"	1	
Fusaro	Frank			7353	"	1	
Fusco	Victor			7389	"	1	
Fulkerson	Donald C.			7449	"	3	
Fulton	Stephen			7562	"	5	
Funschille	Bernard K.			7637	"	6	
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Funaro	Jennie			5432	Mar	30	1937
Fusco	Mary J.			5738	Apr	3	
Furlan	Olinda			5885	"	6	
Fursa	Anastasia			6334	"	16	
Fudge	Margaret A.			6991	"	26	
Fusco	Josephine			8203	May	3	
Fuoto	Ida			9317	"	20	
Fuchs	Lillian C.			1672	"	24	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fa/r	Ernanuel			10303	Jun	1	
Falconi	Emilio			10467	"	7	
Farlese	Paul			10534	"	13	
Fatuck	David			10865	"	5	
Farr..l	Charles A.			10936		5	
Farrell	James J			11260	"	9	
Fader	Samuel			11555	"	17	
Faser.	Sidney			11916	"	15	
Fabian	Peter			12261	"	8	
Fannon	Michael J			12286	"	8	
Falletti	Frank A.			12403		14	
Favata	Gaetano A.			13023		21	
Fasig	Harry E			13106		24	
Faram	William T			13203	July	1	
Fasulo	Ugil			13577	"	7	
Famiglietti	Ngelo			13608	"	8	
Farrington	Reginald			13676	"	9	
Farber	Harry			1380		10	
Faber	Harry			13904	"	13	
Fasulo	Marco			14383	"	20	
Fanelli	Frank			14480	"	21	
Falley	Sidney M.			14805	"	24	
Fabbri	Giuseppe			14818	"	24	
Fa/kenbory	Charles			14977	"	28	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

40 H

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farrell	Anna			10161	May	24	
Fazio	Laura			10573	June	3	
Falabella	Teresa			10704	"	6	
Falco	Antonetta			10786	"	5	
Falkings	Julia			10978	"	5	
Favara	Catherine			11489	"	11	
Fader	Sylvia			11549	"	12	
Fane	Sylvia			11556	"	14	
Faust	Rose			11638	"	12	
Faust	Gladys C.			11645	"	12	
Faber	Libyan S			11721	"	12	
Faust	Dorothy			12145	"	17	
Farrell	Mary			12264		18	
Falanga	Mary			12342		19	
Falon	Louise			12394		19	
Fanto	Jennie			12477	"	19	
Farber	Sylvia			12479	"	19	
Falson	Caroline			12819	"	23	
Falcon	Josephine			12823	"	23	
Farrell	Jennie			13049		28	
Falbo	Camilla			13220	July	1	
Fass	Esther			13580	"	7	
Fairchio	Anna			1378[illegible]		10	
Fauin	Elizabeth H			13796	"	10	
Fascher	Kathleen			13816	"	10	
Farber	Gertrude			14390	"	20	
Fasano	Isabelle			14567	"	22	
Fanelli	Chiara			14586	"	23	
Falco	Mildred			14655	"	24	
Farnese	Josephine			14779	"	24	
Fazio	Domenico			14983	"	28	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe/aman	Philip			10171	May	29	
Feinberg	Max			10194	"	29	
Ferrarotto	Philip			10230	"	29	
Fe/astein	Aaron			10234	Jun	1	
Ferrara	Charles			10408	"	7	
Feighery	Thomas			10485	"	7	
Fe/aman	Benjamin			10573	"	3	
Fe/astein	Samuel			10540	"	3	
Fenster	Herman			10563	"	3	
Fe/aman	Herman			10725	"	5	
Fe/aman	Harry			10774	"	5	
Ferrante	Giacomo			11034	"	7	
Feinberg	Theodore R.			11134	"	8	
Fe/sen	Walter			11180	"	8	
Fe/aman	Isadore			11225	"	9	
Fe/aman	Philip J.			11357	"	10	
Ferrara	Charles			11404	"	11	
Fetscher	William P.			11518	"	12	
Fe/aman	Leon			11541	"	12	
Fe/aman	Louis			11638	"	12	
Fe/aschuh	Henry M.			11697	"	13	
Fe/ix	Thomas			11770	"	13	
Ferruggia	Joseph T.			11785	"	14	
Feinberg	Jack			11787	"	14	
Fe/der	Robert			11897	"	14	
Feintuck	Harold L.			11971	"	15	
Fein	Robert			11973	"	15	
Fe/sher	Herman			12119	"	16	
Feman	Louis			12426	"	19	
Feuerstein	Bernard R.			12805	"	25	
Felton	John			13058	"	28	
Ferminella	John J.			13131	"	30	
Ferguson	John S.			1321	July	1	
Ferrantelli	Pietro			13379	"	3	
Fe/dan	Robert R.			13400	"	3	
Fey	Edward L.			13493	"	6	
Fe/dman	Barnard			13677	"	8	
Federico	Anthony			13707	"	10	
Feineno	Raffaele			13743	"	10	
Fe/aman	Andrew R.			13778	"	10	
Fernandez	Luis			13838	"	7	
Fell	Hope			13840	"	11	
Feinberg	Abraham			13947	"	13	
Ferous	George			14087	"	16	
Fenandez	Benito			14123	"	17	
Ferrari	Louis			14220	"	17	
Fe/er	Abraham			14431	"	20	
Feinstein	Bertram			14463	"	21	
Feinberg	Louis			14538	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fein	Elsie			10145	May	29	
Feriole	Anna			10551	June	3	
Fe/ahandler	Esther			10565	"	3	
Fe/aman	Mary			10722	"	5	
Ferrara	Marian			10839	"	5	
Feinberg	Ruth			10837	"	5	
Fe/aman	Gertrude			10943	"	5	
Feronica	Sylvia			11054	"	7	
Feely	Mae C.			11056	"	7	
Fein	Lillian			11089	"	7	
Feinman	Anna			11219	"	8	
Feigelson	Sylvia			11308	"	9	
Feuer	Felice			11378	"	10	
Fertig	Gloria			11385	"	10	
Feinberg	Ida			11469	"	11	
Fe/aman	Anna			11584	"	12	
Fe/dman	Alma			11686	"	12	
Feney	Mary A			11805	"	5	
Fein	Julia			11809	"	5	
Feigman	Eva			11832	"	14	
Feinblum	Estelle			11852	"	14	
Fecica	Mary G.			11856	"	14	
Fe/aman	Yolanne			11929	"	5	
Fe/aman	Sophie			11947	"	5	
Feliciano	Marcela			12073	"	16	
Feinstein	Mildred			12094	"	16	
Feinstein	Jeanne			12104	"	6	
Fest	Bessie			12415	"	19	
Feber	Eleanor J.			12624	"	22	
Ferester	Sylvia			12658	"	23	
Ferlazzo	Anna			12691	"	23	
Fe/aman	Bessie			12767	"	24	
Fe/aman	Louis			13634	July	8	
Fe/iccia	Angelina			13800	"	10	
Fe/in	Olga			13825	"	10	
Feinman	Theresa			14089	"	16	
Festering	Helen C.			14248	"	17	
Feinstein	Mildred			14601	"	23	
Fe/dstein	Annie			14790	"	24	
Fe/aman	Geraldine			14865	"	26	
Felson	Nela M.			14989	"	28	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

YUROLIFE

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

YUROLITHF

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Benjamin M.			14606	July	13	
Ferruggia	Charles			14748	"	24	
Ferrara	Anthony F.			4445	"	24	
Fenkins	George F.			14969	"	27	
Feinberg	Meyer			14980	"	28	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe					

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

YU ROLL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finn	Michael J			10053	May	29	
Fisher	George			10094	"	29	
Firnkwse	William J			10353	June	1	
Finn	Lawrence J			10358	"	1	
Finner	Edward J			10366	"	1	
Fisk	Walter B.			10378	"	1	
Fischer	Morris A.			10445	"	2	
Fisher	Roberto			10484	"	2	
Finkelstein	William			10498	"	3	
Fitzpatrick	John J			11056	"	7	
Finkelstein	Sam			11178	"	8	
Fischer	Harold			11344	"	10	
Finkelstein	Michael			11564	"	12	
Finguerra	James C.			11745	"	14	
Fischler	Albert			11764	"	14	
Fishkin	Louis			11784	"	14	
Finley	James J			11893	"	15	
Fishman	Jack			11929	"	15	
Fischer	Murray			12054	"	15	
Fielding	Charles C.			12068	"	16	
Fisher	Charles			12417	"	19	
Fischetti	Michael			12432	"	19	
Fitzgerald	Edward J			12869	"	26	
Fischer	Bernard H			12880	"	26	
Fields	Albert			13106	July	1	
Fine	Carl			13466	"	6	
Fijaski	Anthony J.			13593	"	7	
Fischer	Samuel			13605	"	8	
Finke	Archibald			13637	"	8	
Filiberto	Joseph			13649	"	8	
Finerman	Morris			13740	"	10	
Finkelstein	Benedict			14000	"	14	
Fidelli	Samuel			14220	"	17	
Fitzpatrick	Joseph			14233	"	17	
Finan	John J			14257	"	17	
Fielaman	Michael			14329	"	19	
Finizio	Vito			14333	"	19	
Fiorino	Pietro			14506	"	22	
Finguerra	Renzo			14618	"	23	
Fitch	Irau C.			14650	"	24	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Finstrom	Linneas M.			10704	May	28	1937
Fischer	Mildred C			10491	Jun	2	
Finnegan	Ann			10594	"	3	
Finkelstein	Miriam			10656	"	4	
Fitzpatrick	Dorothy M.			10700	"	5	
Fischetti	Josephine			10733	"	5	
Fisch	Beatrice			10776	"	5	
Fischbach	Myna			10794	"	5	
Fiore	Virginia C.			10848	"	5	
Fisher	Emma			11032	"	7	
Fiedler	Pauline			11178	"	8	
Finn	Catherine J			11275	"	9	
Finkelstein	Ann			11598	"	12	
Finkelstein	Beatrice			11670	"	12	
Finkelstein	Ruth			11643	"	12	
Finkelstein	Mollie			11705	"	12	
Finkenthal	Dorothy			12063	"	16	
Finn	Mary A.			12155	"	17	
Fisher	Ethel			12163	"	17	
Filangeri	Olga			12487	"	21	
Fiequeroa	Justina			12528	"	21	
Fitzpatrick	Violet E.			12609	"	22	
Findlay	Isabella			12654	"	22	
Fitzgerald	Helen J			12993	"	26	
Fiorello	Rose			13167	"	30	
Fitter	Florence			13312	July	2	
Fiorello	Catalda			13341	"	3	
Figliola	Santa			13369	"	3	
Finn	Lucy			13516	"	6	
Fitzpatrick	Clara A			13670	"	9	
Fierson	Natalie			13773	"	10	
Fink	Margaret C			13978	"	14	
Fisher	Marion			14019	"	15	
Fierberg	Jeanette			14073	"	15	
Filoramo	Mary J.			14170	"	17	
Finkelstein	Hettie R.			14401	"	20	
Fitzpatrick	Mary E.			14457	"	21	
Fink	Pauline C.			14577	"	23	
Fischetti	Louise			14723	"	24	
Fischetti	Marie			14821	"	26	
Fishman	Jennie			14843	"	26	
Ficara	Angela			14855	"	26	
Fitzgerald	Rita J			14885	"	26	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flynn	Thomas			10789	June	5	
Flatt	Alex			11106	"	8	
Flax	Michael			11157	"	8	
Flynn	John J.			11227	"	9	
Fluss	Jacob L.			11236	"	9	
Flavin	David J.			11706	"	16	
Flagg	Philip C.			12165	"	17	
Florence	Lee			11709	"	17	
Flagg	John C.			12387	"	19	
Flanagan	Edward M.			12422	"	19	
Fleming	John J.			12750	"	24	
Fletcher	James C.			13159	"	30	
Flier	Sam			13363	July	3	
Flowers	Stephen M.			14020	"	17	
Fligenspan	Jacob			14134	"	17	
Flicker	Max			14397	"	20	
Fleischhauer	Edward R.			14688	"	24	
Fletcher	George F.			14712	"	24	
Flynn	William F.			14873	"	26	
Fleming	William M.			14884	"	26	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fletcher	Rose			11591	June	12	
Fleischer	Dorothy			11669	"	12	
Flach	Norma B.			11831	"	14	
Flynn	Madeline			12001	"	15	
Fleischer	Tillie			12052	"	15	
Fleming	Mae J.			12283	"	8	
Flynn	Ann			12972	"	26	
Flanzer	Ann			13518	July	6	
Flores	Isabel			13574	"	7	
Fleischman	Pearl			13915	"	13	
Fleming	Madeline			14179	"	17	
Fleischman	Edna N.			14360	"	20	
Flanigan	Ruth B.			14610	"	13	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forte	Emilio			10148	May	29	
Forestiere	Jasper A.			10193	"	29	
Forino	Carmine			10327	Jun	1	
Fogarty	James J.			10371	"	1	
Fox	Frank			10486	"	7	
Forest	Aden R.			10681	"	5	
Fox	Samuel			11063	"	7	
Forlenza	Armando			11156	"	8	
Fogarty	Edward J.			11181	"	8	
Foss	Joseph T.			11289	"	9	
Foster	William			11401	"	10	
Foley	William J.			11405	"	10	
Foodkin	Samuel			11448	"	11	
Forman	Sol			12137	"	16	
Foley	Thomas			12667	"	23	
Fox	Julius			12698	"	23	
Ford	William C.			12825	"	25	
Fougberg	Ivor K. M.			13178	"	30	
Forte	Vincent			13305	July	3	
Forte	Alfred J.			13328	"	3	
Fox	Edward J.			13356	"	3	
Foss	Glen K.			13703	"	10	
Fortmeyer	John D.			13847	"	14	
Forlano	George			13851	"	12	
Fontana	Guido			13859	"	7	
Forgione	Ignazio			14147	"	17	
Forca	James			14188	"	17	
Foster	Albert J.			14260	"	17	
Fogliano	Nicholas			14487	"	21	
Fox	Edward W.			14858	"	26	
Foltete	Marcel G.			14949	"	27	
Ford	Wilbur			15000	"	28	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forrester	Muriel			10341	June	1	1937
Fornich	Anne			10350	"	1	
Foley	Agnes			10464	"	7	
Fonte	Mary			10854	"	5	
Fosberg	Dorothy			11115	"	8	
Fox	Rose			11187	"	8	
Forest	Junie			11225	"	9	
Fora	Maria J.			11474	"	11	
Foy	Johnny			11639	"	12	
Fordon	Bessie			11699	"	17	
Ford	Sylvia			11807	"	14	
Fox	Evelyn			11845	"	14	
Follmer	Anna A.			12076	"	16	
Fox	Catherine			12299	"	19	
Fox	Rose			12527	"	21	
Foster	Elizabeth			12617	"	22	
Foreman	Edith V.			12607	"	22	
Force	Virginia A.			12714	"	23	
Fohrer	Rose			12717	"	23	
Ford	Lillian E.			12742	"	24	
Follmer	Mary M.			12929	"	26	
Follmer	Elizabeth			12949	"	26	
Forte	Anna			12996	"	26	
Fonville	Priscilla			13030	"	28	
Fox	Marcella			13075	"	28	
Fountain	Pearl			13205	July	1	
Foster	Helene E.			13232	"	1	
Forte	Teresa			13305	"	3	
Forte	Diadamante			13370	"	3	
Forde	Ina J.			13476	"	6	
Fox	Mary			13840	"	14	
Fomer	Emma			14006	"	14	
Fox	Betty			14105	"	17	
Fotie	Alice			14190	"	17	
Forte	Josephine A.			14241	"	17	
Foley	Margaret M.			14536	"	22	
Fortunato	Elizabeth			14854	"	26	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friedgertig	Hyman			10410	May	24	
Frorenzo	Joseph			10276	June	1	
Frank	Milton			10359	"	1	
Friedman	Harold			10608	"	4	
Frazzetta	Joseph			10828	"	5	
Fritz	Morris			10930	"	5	
Fregilio	Charles			11154	"	8	
Frankel	Clarence T.			11242	"	9	
Friedlander	Louis			11341	"	10	
Fraad	Daniel J.			11394	"	10	
Friedman	Jacob			11554	"	12	
Fricarico	John			11745	"	12	
Frank	Hyman			11767	"	12	
Friedberg	Leo S.			11818	"	14	
Friendel	Stanley J.			11865	"	14	
Frind	Julius			11911	"	14	
Friedman	William			11944	"	15	
Frisch	Samuel J.			11944	"	15	
Fragakes	Michael			12243	"	18	
Fredette	Trulenck J.			12324	"	19	
Friedman	Harry			12414		19	
Frankel	Mortimer			12441		19	
Friedman	Irving S.			12515	"	21	
Freiberg	Charles			12545	"	21	
Franklin	Leon			12736	"	24	
Friedman	Charles			12744	"	24	
Fremgen	Charles			12816	"	25	
Freed	George			12857		26	
Freda	Joseph			12924		26	
Friedland	Lawrence			12992		26	
Friedman	William			13053		28	
Frazier	Andrew R.			13119		29	
Friedrich	Ernest C.			13137		30	
Freydberg	William			13309	"	30	
Friedlander	Harold			13311	July	3	
French	John H.			13438	"	3	
Fratello	Thomas			13446	"	3	
Fraser	Cornelius			13467	"	6	
Frucchione	Michael			13616	"	8	
Freiss	Joseph M.			13873	"	12	
Friedman	Irving			13883	"	12	
Fraum	Herman D.			13896	"	13	
Friedman	Joseph			13944	"	13	
Freni	John			13927	"	13	
Fried	Louis			13971	"	14	
Francis	Manasseh			14011	"	15	
Friedman	Bernard			14137	"	17	
Frazzitta	Vincenzo			14385	"	20	
Frederick	Mark T.			14468	"	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Friermor	Kate			10081	May	24	1937
Freedman	Pauline N.			10164	"	24	
Frigor	Grace			10277	"	24	
Fried	Renee			10237	June	1	
Frisell	Irene			10271	"	1	
Frica	Sadie			10341	"	1	
Fried	Annie			10463	"	3	
Friedman	Marcia			10524	"	3	
Franzese	Marie			10538	"	3	
Fraser	Helen			10633	"	4	
Frank	Mary J.			10662	"	4	
Fricano	Bythe			10838	"	5	
Freigela	Sophie			10849	"	5	
Freeman	Sibyl			11136	"	8	
Friedman	Blanche			11154	"	8	
Friezner	Pauline			11234	"	9	
Frank	Lillian			11293	"	9	
Freiman	Jean			11446	"	11	
Friedman	Marjorie N.			11728	"	12	
Friedman	Debbie			11864	"	14	
Fraser	Mary R.			11913	"	14	
Friessen	Elsie M.			12015	"	15	
Friedman	Helen			12070	"	15	
Freed	Rosaldine			12038	"	15	
Friedman	Estelle			12307	"	19	
Fry	Beatrice M.			12408	"	19	
Freedman	Elsie			12473	"	19	
Friedman	Millie			13088		29	
Fredericks	Edna			13161	"	30	
Fried	Jean			13358	July	3	
Fruchter	Nora			13477	"	6	
Frascatorre	Carmela			13631	"	8	
Friedman	Emma R.			13861	"	12	
Freedman	Marie			13894	"	13	
Frauck	Alice T.			13899	"	13	
Frank	Jeanette			13958	"	13	
Fried	Edna			14000	"	14	
Frantz	Kate			14060	"	15	
Frisch	Sarah			14078	"	16	
Friedman	Frances			14229	"	17	
Fredericks	Hildegard S.			14283	"	19	
Frymarkiewicz	Sophie			14320	"	19	
Frediani	Ella A.			14389	"	20	
Frica	Blanche			14430	"	21	
Friedman	Rita			14553	"	22	
Frank	Mark L.			14767	"	24	
Friedman	Mildred			14778	"	24	
Friedman	Lillian			14676	"	26	
Freidig	Alice			14767	"	27	

Continued next page

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franchini	Carlo			14516	July	22	
Friedman	Morris			14546	"	22	
Franese	Frank			14603	"	23	
Frank	Henry M			14640	"	24	
Freedenberg	Bernhard			14645	"	24	
Frank	Robert			14721	"	27	
Friedberg	Samuel J			14725	"	27	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furst	William			10714	May	29	
Fulcher	William P			10293	Jun	1	
Fuss	Emerson H			10370	"	1	
Fugazli	Thomas			10574	"	3	
Fulgieri	Lorenzo			10788	"	5	
Fuschetti	Dominic			11214	"	8	
Fusillo	Jacob			11898	"	14	
Furci	Carmeno			14043	"	15	
Fuller	Vandergriff			14369	"	20	
Fuzia	Julius			14552	"	22	
Furey	Forbes			14751	"	24	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fugarai	Gulcineita			10257	May	1	
Fuchs	Sara			10258			
Fushan	Mary			11695	"	22	
Fuller	Thelma			12397	"	29	
Furey	Anne M			13345	July	3	
Fusco	Mary R			14015	"	16	
Fusco	Nancy			14150	"	17	
Fugaioro	Zachimi			14250	"	19	
Fuehrer	Ruth F			14433	"	26	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

GROOM — BRIDE

F — JUL — SEP — 1937 — BKLYN

GROOM: Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fasano	Michael			15004	July	28	
Falco	Frank			15026	"	28	
Faubert	Samuel J.			15087	"	29	
Farber	Morris			15089	"	29	
Farcas	Robert			15093	"	29	
Fabel	John			15340	"	31	
Falletta	Luciano			15370	"	31	
Farrell	James			15436	Aug	2	
Fahey	Michael			15666	"	4	
Fazio	Gennaro			15703	"	5	
Fanan	Harry			15821	"	7	
Favorino	Frank P.			15856	"	7	
Faber	Joseph D.			15883	"	7	
Falk	Emanuel			16071	"	9	
Fastoy	Charles			16240	"	11	
Faucett	Samuel E.			16255	"	12	
Falconetti	Marcello			16446	"	14	
Farren	James			16572	"	16	
Fatigati	Michael			16577	"	16	
Fallon	Arthur A.			16614	"	16	
Fahje	Reynald			16650	"	17	
Farmer	Lemuel H.			16722	"	18	
Farrell	Edmond A.			16745	"	18	
Fawyhnan	William R			16832	"	19	
Favara	Andrew			16932	"	21	
Farber	Max			17118	"	21	
Faltus	Charles A			17125	"	21	
Falk	Murray L			17228	"	24	
Farsberg	John V.			17345	"	25	
Fallert	Jerome H			17378	"	28	
Farese	Louis			17645	"	28	
Farrell	Charles L			17870	"	31	
Famighietti	Richard			17974	Sept	1	
Faccio	Frank			18109	"	3	
Fattibene	Pasquale			18173	"	4	
Fanurn	Edward			18222	"	4	
Fallica	Vincent			18380	"	7	
Fasting	Helmer			18572	"	9	
Fabricant	Benjamin			18836	"	12	
Fannon	Edward			18840	"	12	
Farrell	William J.			18935	"	14	
Farah	Benny			19081	"	17	
Farlese	Dominick			19104	"	18	
Fanelli	Frank			19185	"	18	
Fariiacci	Frank			19222	"	19	
Fuhrmer	George F.			19257	"	20	
Farrell	Richard			19660	"	25	
Falletta	Benjamin			19726	"	25	

BRIDE: Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fak	Ida			15064	July	29	1937
Farezi	Kate			15201	"	31	"
Farina	Angela			15269	"	31	"
Fanelli	Josie			15990	Aug	7	"
Fabozzi	Rita Ida			16113	"	10	"
Fargione	Mariama L.			16203	"	11	"
Farrell	Marie K.			16252	"	12	"
Fazio	Rosina			16546	"	14	"
Farrar	Ann E.			16655	"	17	"
Fairchild	Alice M.			16818	"	19	"
Fasulo	Rosario			16839	"	19	"
Farula	Mary E.			16843	"	19	"
Falcone	Raffaela			17155	"	21	"
Fallon	Margaret A.			17267	"	25	"
Farmer	Helen			17287	"	26	"
Faayara	Josephine			17300	"	26	"
Farello	Maria L.			17437	"	26	"
Fass	Clara			17530	"	28	"
Faulkner	Mary E.			17548	"	28	"
Fanelli	Katherine			17631	"	28	"
Fapone	Anna			17648	"	28	"
Fazzino	Antonette			17650	"	28	"
Fay	Dorothy			17922	"	31	"
Fakmer	Evelina M			1804 3	Sept	2	"
Falk	Rose			18075	"	3	"
Fant	Lillie			18268	"	4	"
Fabritz	Helen			18373	"	7	
Fair	Helen			18409	"	7	
Fain	Stella A			18445	"	7	
Farrell	Alice			18900	"	10	
Fatn	Maria J.			19090	"	18	
Falco	Marie			19177	"	18	
Fancell	Margaret			19417	"	22	
Fatman	Rose			19475	"	23	
Faro	Mary			19487	"	23	
Farren	Rose C.			19565	"	24	
Farace	Rose			19656	"	25	
Faragasso	Jane V.			19819	"	27	
Farber	Pearl			19915	"	28	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JUL

SEP

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferrante	John			15020	July	28	
Ferrari	Alfred			15054	"	29	
Feinberg	Harry			15061	"	29	
Fein	Irving			15108	"	30	
Femiani	Ralph			15287	"	31	
Fernandez	Joseph			15446	Aug	2	
Femia	Giuseppi			15540	"	3	
Fedunec	Emil			15615	"	4	
Federici	Francis			15634	"	4	
Fettner	Tobias D.			15650	"	4	
Fenc	Louis			15743	"	6	
Feinman	Harry L			15840	"	7	
Fedock	Mellard			15849	"	7	
Felsenthal	Frederick			15869	"	7	
Feinerman	Abraham M			16095	"	10	
Feitelberg	Rudolph			16268	"	12	
Ferris	Sidney J.			16407	"	14	
Feldman	Nathan			16413	"	14	
Feinberg	William			16427	"	14	
Ferino	Charles			16486	"	14	
Felsen	Sidney			16725	"	18	
Feiser	David			16845	"	19	
Ferriyno	Frank			16868	"	19	
Ferrara	Vincent			17001	"	21	
Feicktag	William			17076	"	21	
Feinstein	Le Roy			17187	"	23	
Ference	Phillip H			17234	"	24	
Felicano	Francisco			17278	"	24	
Fennell	John			17284	"	24	
Feinauer	Robert E.			17443	"	26	
Feriano	John D			17512	"	26	
Feldman	Morris			17579	"	28	
Ferciars	Alfred			17797	"	30	
Federino	Gaetano			18100	Sept	3	
Ferraro	Giuseppe			18115	"	4	
Fenster	Irving			18179	"	4	
Ferrara	Antonio A			18277	"	7	
Fernandez	Manuel			18358	"	7	
Ferrara	Jack			18378	"	7	
Fenimore	Joseph			18408	"	7	
Ferrara	George			18658	"	10	
Ferrelli	Americo			18671	"	11	
Felstein	Harry			18761	"	13	
Ferrara	Antonio			19144	"	18	
Ferguson	Arthur			19370	"	20	
Ferstenberg	Isaac			19511	"	24	
Fein	John			19528	"	24	
Ferraro	James			19671	"	25	
Fey	Mary			19687	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fenster	Ruth			15126	July	30	1937
Ferrante	Vincenza			15222	"	31	"
Ferrante	Concetta			15229	"	31	"
Festa	Concetta			15250	"	31	"
Ferro	Maria			15370	"	31	"
Feinberg	Lida			15422	Aug	2	"
Feller	Rose			15435	"	2	"
Feldman	Lillian			15545	"	3	"
Feldman	Sylvia			16102	"	10	"
Fernandez	Estelle			16243	"	10	"
Ferranti	Mary A			16274	"	12	"
Ferrin	Anna			16336	"	12	"
Feldman	Hannah			16449	"	14	"
Florencekin	Mary			16477	"	14	"
Feeley	Mary E.			16537	"	14	"
Feinman	Edith			16555	"	14	"
Feinberg	Irene L.			16566	"	16	"
Feinberg	Lyda			16735	"	18	"
Ferguson	Lillian			16795	"	18	"
Feinstein	Celia			16870	"	20	"
Ferlita	Josephine			16933	"	21	"
Ferrera	Eleanor J.			17170	"	24	"
Finkelstein	Jewell			17198	"	23	"
Ferranti	Mary D.			17232	"	25	"
Feeney	Geraldine M			17551	"	25	"
Ferris	Eleanor			17572	"	28	"
Festa	Marie			17623	"	28	"
Ferguson	Helen M			17655	"	28	"
Ferrandino	Lucrezia			18734	Sept	4	
Feathers	Wayne			18472	"	8	
Fein	Emily			18584	"	10	
Feldman	Janeva			18713	"	11	
Feeney	Dorothy J.			18933	"	17	
Ferriyno	Rachel			19108	"	19	
Ferranti	Mary			19112	"	19	
Ferrero	Linda			19153	"	19	
Ferrante	Edna			19239	"	20	
Fendell	Freda			19534	"	26	
Felden	Jeanette P.			19558	"	26	
Feiger	Minah			19607	"	27	
Felbish	Anna			19647	"	27	
Ferrara	Mary			19718	"	27	
Feinsilver	Ruth			19832	"	27	
Feldman	Jennie			19849	"	27	
Fetzer	Christina C			19871	"	27	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

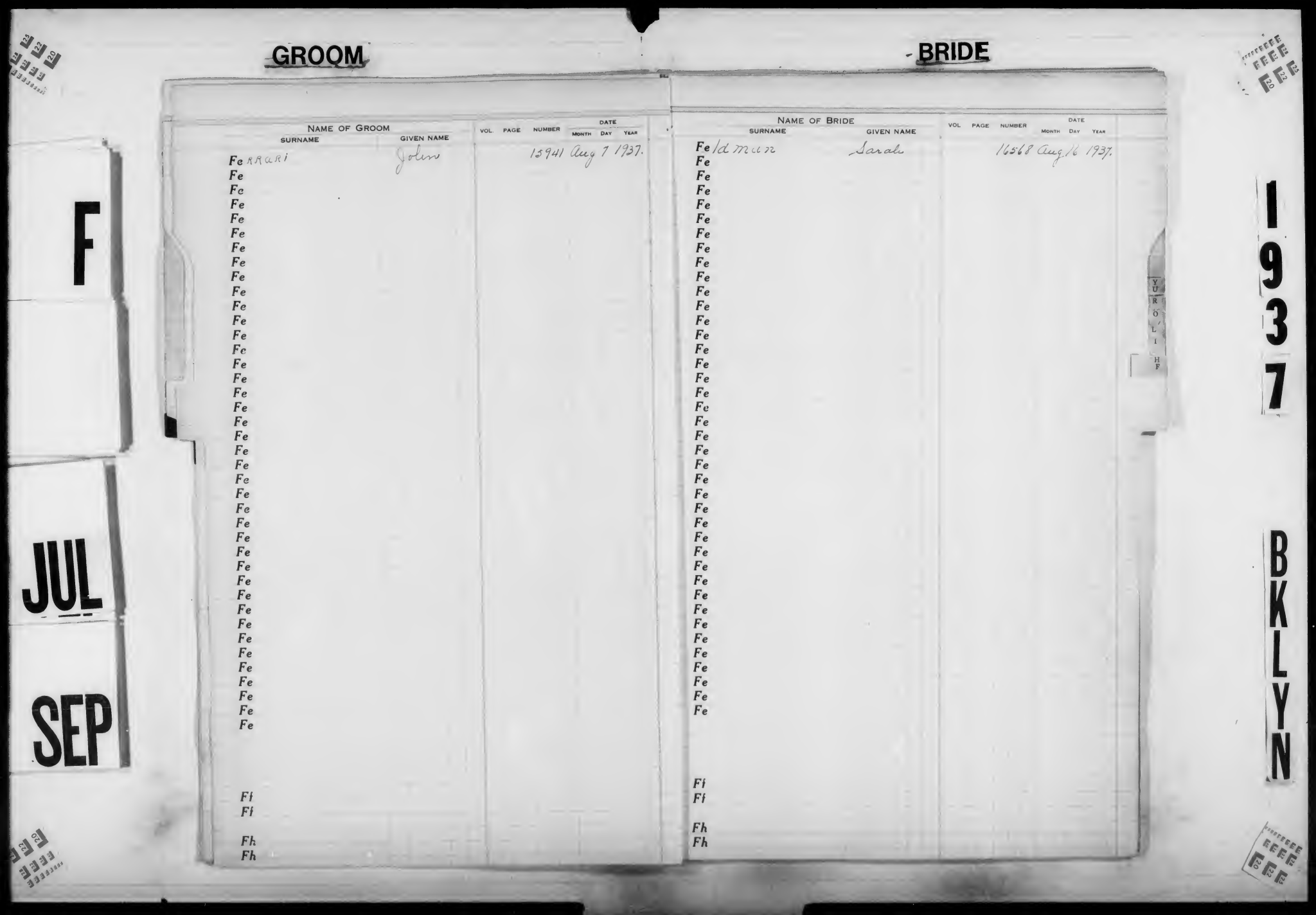
1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Jacob M.			19740	Sept	25	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe					



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Ferrari	John			13941	Aug	7	1937.
Fe							
Fe							
Fe						

F

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischer	Edward J			15069	July	29	1937
Finger	Arnold			15264	"	31	"
Fisher	Walter			15502	Aug	3	"
Fishman	David L			15645	"	4	"
Fink	Martin			15710	"	5	"
Fitzgibbons	John J			15744	"	6	"
Finkel	Max			15919	"	7	"
Fine	Nathan			15939	"	7	"
Fischer	Charles			16128	"	10	"
Fitzjohn	Francis J			16628	"	16	"
Fitzsimmons	William J			16699	"	17	"
Fineyola	Milton			16730	"	18	"
Fiorecci	Louis			16812	"	19	"
Figlozzi	Anthony J			17105	"	21	"
Finelli	John J			17184	"	23	"
Fiore	Constantino			17318	"	25	"
Filozox	Glen			17463	"	27	"
Fiore	Frederick J			17571	"	28	"
Fisher	George			17574	"	28	"
Fiore	Giovacchino			17622	"	28	"
Fiumano	Anthony			17650	"	28	"
Fiveli	Fred			17807	"	30	"
Fischer	Henry			17887	"	31	"
Fishkind	Frank			17921	"	31	"
Fierro	Alfred			17999	Sept	1	"
Fisher	Harold M			18158	"	4	"
Fischer	John			18191	"	4	"
Fiorito	Anthony			18244	"	4	"
Filiberto	Tommaso			18289	"	4	"
Finnegan	James A			18339	"	7	"
Filloramo	Gaetano S			18343	"	7	"
Fisher	Meyer			18400	"	7	"
Fields	Edward			18667	"	10	"
Fink	Murray			18935	"	14	"
Fine	George			18941	"	14	"
Fiume	Louis A			18944	"	15	"
Fierstaier	Charles J			18960	"	15	"
Finkelstein	Benjamin			19085	"	18	"
Finver	Irving			19125	"	18	"
Fiorentini	Milton			19210	"	18	"
Fisimon	Louis			19235	"	18	"
Fisher	Charles J			19270	"	20	"
Fichtenholtz	Samuel			19443	"	23	"
Fischetti	Antonio			19447	"	23	"
Fitzgerald	John P			19540	"	24	"
Fink	Meyer E			19547	"	24	"
Filippelli	Bruno			19593	"	25	"
Fitzgerald	Edward L			19628	"	25	"
Fiscati	James			19729	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishman	Sarah			15087	July	29	1937
Fishman	Ethel			15093	"	29	"
Fiocolora	Rosaria			15298	"	31	"
Filippo	Mary			15331	"	31	"
Fillisetti	Anna			15334	"	31	"
Fink	Frances			15374	"	31	"
Finck	Gertrude			15397	"	31	"
Fisher	Anne T			15398	"	31	"
Fields	Rosa			15414	"	31	"
Fichtenholtz	Dora			15458	Aug	2	"
Fischer	Rose			15496	"	3	"
Fitzgerald	Lynn			15711	"	5	"
Fischer	Florence			15731	"	6	"
Fischer	Viola			15819	"	7	"
Finlay	Mary R			16008	"	7	"
Fine	Lena			16123	"	10	"
Finkelstein	Esther			16227	"	11	"
Fink	Madeline			16233	"	11	"
Fischer	Jeannie			16268	"	12	"
Fischer	Sylvia			16252	"	12	"
Fiore	Sara			16441	"	14	"
Fiesci	Margaret			16467	"	14	"
Finkle	Sylvia			16569	"	16	"
Finkelstein	Gladys H			16629	"	16	"
Fincher	Florence			16649	"	17	"
Fisher	Mary			16856	"	19	"
Fitzgerald	Mary E			16814	"	19	"
Fink	Gertrude R			16987	"	21	"
Filoramo	Vivian			17116	"	21	"
Fina	Angela D			17147	"	21	"
Fiore	Giuliana			17148	"	21	"
Fitzgibbons	Catherine			17373	"	21	"
Fitzpatrick	Dorothy M			17422	"	26	"
Fischer	Ruth			17566	"	28	"
Fiori	Assunta			17571	"	28	"
Filanowicz	Julianna			17658	"	28	"
Finkelstein	Esther			17692	"	28	"
Ficana	Josephine			17728	"	28	"
Finkel	Rose			17737	"	28	"
Fisher	Mary			17874	"	31	"
Fischer	Louis			17926	"	31	"
Fishel	Louis B			17907	"	31	"
Fianice	Edna			18063	Sept	2	"
Finnegan	Thomas L			18646	"	11	"
Fischer	Lilyan			18916	"	15	"
Fiato	Marie			18783	"	14	"
Filardo	Catherine			19084	"	18	"
Finkelstein	Estelle			19141	"	18	"
Fitzer	Gertrude			19175	"	18	"

Continued next page

F

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fischer	George J.			19776	Sept	25	
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flahive	Thomas J.			5295	July	31	1937
Fligman	Albert			15417	"	31	"
Fleisher	Sol			15462	Aug	2	"
Florio	Costabile S.			15643	"	4	"
Fleischman	Samy			16001	"	7	"
Flanagan	Stanford J.			16122	"	10	"
Fleisher	Max			16237	"	11	"
Fleming	John			16519	"	14	"
Feckstein	Henry			16679	"	17	"
Flanagan	Edwin J.			17997	Sept	1	"
Fletcher	Howard			18079	"	3	"
Flood	Robert L.			18140	"	4	"
Florentino	Carmine J.			18166	"	4	"
Flanagan	Francis J.			18349	"	7	"
Florio	Vincenzo			18827	"	13	"
Flanigan	John C.			19074	"	17	"
Fletcher	Joseph C.			19431	"	22	"
Feckner	Harry			19523	"	24	"
Flans	Albert			19683	"	27	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fijal	Mary C.			19189	Sept	18	
Fisch	Ester			19235	"	18	
Finn	Dorothy			19281	"	20	
Finn	Lucille			19322	"	20	
Finan	Israbel			19439	"	22	
Fischetti	Josephine			19577	"	25	
Figer	Betty			19658	"	25	
Fischetti	Marie R.			19729	"	25	
Fishon	Minnie			19831	"	27	
Fiorentino	Anna			19870	"	27	
Fienstein	Lillian			19928	"	28	
Fleischmann	Caroline			15576	Aug	4	1937
Flaum	Sylvia			16104	"	10	"
Flo	Maalfrid			16886	"	20	"
Fleming	Helene J.			17401	"	26	"
Flug	Mary			18153	Sept	2	
Florio	Emilia			18308	"	4	
Flaherty	Josephine			18602	"	10	
Flanagan	Margaret			18777	"	13	
Flatorri	Lily P.			19159	"	18	
Flance	Gertrude			19461	"	23	
Florio	Rose			19758	"	25	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forrler	James			15137	July	30	1937.
FoRtunato	Nuncient			15165	"	31	
FoRelli	George			15193	"	31	
FoRSter	Henry			15412	"	31	
FoRlader	Joseph			15797	Aug	7	
Foelenbach	Edward J.			15886	"	7	
Fox	Michael J.			16016	"	7	"
Folk	Jacob J.			16198	"	11	
Fontana	Cesare			16375	"	14	"
Fox	Thomas			16424	"	14	"
FoRd	James			16453	"	14	"
FoRtgang	Charles			16488	"	14	"
Fox	George			16574	"	16	"
Fox	Francis D.			16774	"	18	"
Fox	Abraham			16954	"	21	"
Fox	Gerard			17120	"	21	"
Fox	Charles			17461	"	27	"
Foley	Edward D			17568	"	28	"
Focd	Thomas			17712	"	28	"
Fotia	Joseph			17825	"	30	"
Foote	Elmer			18713	Sept	11	
Formichelli	Antony			19240	"	13	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Frattellone	Joseph			15066	July	29	1937
Frishman	Seymour			15086	"	29	
Freedman	Harry			15087	"	29	
Frechtman	Julius			15112	"	30	
Franzese	Dominick			15357	"	31	
Fracassi	Albert			15477	Aug	2	
Fretteluco	Nicholas			15616	"	4	
Friedman	Morris			15690	"	5	
Fries	Edward			15920	"	7	
Fricl	John			16084	"	9	
Friend	Solomon			16167	"	10	
Franzino	Peter			16298	"	12	
Frank	Ralph			16295	"	12	
Frankel	David			16330	"	13	
Frickel	Charles			16392	"	14	
Fraumeni	Bartolo			16464	"	14	
Francois	William			16563	"	16	
Fredricksen	Fred			16603	"	16	
Friedman	Max			16826	"	19	
Fryer	Thomas J.			16858	"	19	
Friedseld	Harry			17070	"	21	
Frishtick	Jack			17090	"	21	
Frank	Phillip			17176	"	23	
Frankel	Nathan			17234	"	24	
Friedlander	Julian			17270	"	24	
Freeman	Edward J			17354	"	25	
Friedberg	Aaron			17504	"	27	
Francis	Eugene A			17758	"	30	
Frangepani	Pete			17811	"	30	
Freely	Walter M.			17872	"	31	
Fried	Morris A			17945	"	31	
Friedman	Irving			18444	Sept	7	
Frishkopf	Louis N			18583	"	10	
Frank	Norman M.			18595	"	10	
Frutkin	William			18673	"	11	
Frey	Edward			19034	"	16	
Franklin	Irving			19256	"	20	
Friedman	Benjamin			19266	"	20	
Franklin	Anthony J.			19288	"	20	
Frasca	Corado			19414	"	22	
Friess	Joseph M.			19440	"	22	
Freiberg	Karl			19535	"	24	
Freilich	Milton N			19552	"	24	
Friedman	David			19664	"	25	
Freyer	Raymond			19674	"	25	
Francolini	Anthony A			19693	"	26	
Friedman	Abraham S			19779	"	26	
Fried	Irving			19839	"	27	
Frese	Robert C.			19850	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freeman	Irene			15051	July	29	1937
Freeman	Thelma			15547	Aug	3	"
Frenchek	Bernice E.			15632	"	4	"
Friedman	Sophie			15734	"	6	"
Fromberg	Ilse			15762	"	6	"
Friedel	Sylvia			15901	"	7	"
Fredlander	Saline			15993	"	7	"
Frank	Freda			16073	"	9	"
Frankel	Rita			16389	"	14	"
Frawley	Mary			16424	"	14	"
Friedman	Gussie			16654	"	17	"
Friedland	Frances			16674	"	17	"
Freedenthal	Deania			16686	"	17	"
French	Esther			16806	"	19	"
Frazette	Mary A.			17175	"	23	"
Friedman	Henrietta N			17412	"	26	"
Frochtick	Frieda			17416	"	26	"
Franchois	Mary E.			17540	"	28	"
Franco	Mildred			17625	"	28	"
Friedman	Lena L			17681	"	28	"
Frasconaro	Rose			17730	"	28	"
Fries	Bertha			17740	"	31	"
Francione	Rosalie			17915	"	31	"
Froom	Sadie			17952	"	31	"
Frisman	Flora			18129	Sept	4	
Frederiksen	Hagmar M.			18144	"	4	
Franco	Mary			18267	"	4	
Fragelio	Victoria			18695	"	11	
Fritz	Pauline			18725	"	11	
Frasier	Alma			18789	"	13	
Friedman	Rosalind			18829	"	14	
Fraade	Lillian			18856	"	14	
Freed	Esther			18994	"	17	
Franzese	Theresa			19021	"	16	
Franko	Ina			19291	"	20	
Franklin	Edith			19477	"	23	
Friedenberg	Anne			19511	"	24	
Fruchtman	Yetta			19531	"	24	
Friedberg	Louis J			19798	"	27	
Friedmann	Nettie			19889	"	27	
Franks	Essie			19932	"	28	
Francis	Emma C			19937	"	28	
Friend	Gladys			19979	"	28	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freier	Jacob			19971	Sept	28	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr					

F

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furcron	Fred			15778	Aug	7	1937.
Fucillo	Sebastian			15729	"	7	"
Furstein	Sol			15793	"	17	"
Fuld	Milton			16653	"	17	"
Fucci	Anthony			17056	"	21	"
Fuchs	Henry			17147	"	26	"
Fuller	Herbert R.			17769	"	30	"
Fuller	Earnest			18168	Sept	4	
Fudenberg	Ben			18503	"	8	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furman	Ruth			15191	July	31	1937.
Furst	Pearl			15346	"	31	"
Fulco	Marie			15373	"	31	"
Fusillo	Marie			15389	"	31	"
Futoran	Lillie			16164	Aug	10	"
Fulmino	Josephine			16538	"	14	"
Furman	Helen			16590	"	16	"
Furson	Jennie			16671	"	17	"
Fuegmann	Martha			17150	"	21	"
Fuller	Ruth K.			17642	"	28	"
Furie	Faye			18076	Sept	3	"
Fusco	Marion			18176	"	4	"
Fuchs	Frances G.			18284	"	4	"
Furman	Tessie			18870	"	13	"
Furman	Israel			19052	"	17	"
Fulcinita	Teresa			19794	"	25	"
Furman	Mae S.			19907	"	28	"
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fagin	Sam			22057	Sept	30	
Farber	Louis			20132	Oct	1	
Fasci	Gaetano			20598	"	6	
Fanelle	Joseph			20658	"	7	
Faggione	William F.			20772	"	9	
Fagan	Edward F.			20869	"	9	
Fass	Abraham A.			2095[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Fabricant	Harry			21168	"	15	
Fanning	[illegible]			21464	"	[illegible]	
Farinacci	Peter			22014	"	26	
Farinacci	Frank			22033	"	28	
Facone	Agnello			22049	"	28	
Farbman	Harry			22104	"	29	
Fabricant	Max			22366	Nov.	1	
Farrell	Henry			22424	"	3	
Falanco	Louis			22570	"	6	
Fasano	Anthony			22904	"	10	
Falchiere	Edward			23040	"	13	
Farrel	Robert			23250	"	15	
Fawiner	Arnold			23272	"	15	
Farrell	Laurence C.			23246	"	15	
Farrell	Henry			23381	"	16	
Faherty	William F.			23556	"	19	
Farours	Thomas C.			24103	"	27	
Farkas	Morris			24148	"	29	
Farber	Jacob			24013	Dec	7	
Farmer	William			24625	"	7	
Farrell	Isaac			24798	"	10	
Faronitz	Adolph			24837	"	[illegible]	
Faucetta	Joseph			24860	"	11	
Fader	Arthur			25119	"	14	
Falkowitz	Sam			25649	"	21	
Fastocn	Theodore G.			25863	"	24	
Fangel	Henning G.			26149	"	29	
Faco	Salvatore			26185	"	30	
Farrell	Harold B.			26224	"	30	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Farrell	Bridget M.			20098	Sept	30	1937
Faricelli	Mary			20227	Oct	2	
Fass	Helen			20477	"	5	
Farbman	Faye			20670	"	7	
Fa[illegible]ck	[illegible]ne			20643	"	[illegible]	
Fandarey	Ruth N.			20680	"	7	
Fazzini	Genevieve C.			21109	"	[illegible]	
Faln	Mae			21150	"	15	
Faulkner	Thelma			21498	"	14	
Falabella	Marie			21666	"	23	
Falcone	Rose			22055	"	27	
Fallon	Mary A.			22379	Nov	1	
Fasanella	Grace			22440	"	[illegible]	
Faigen	Juliet			22939	"	10	
Fay	Katherine J.			22941	"	10	
Falkermayer	Minnie			22992	"	12	
Fappiano	Lucy			23237	"	15	
Falkingham	Clara E.			23319	"	16	
Fazio	Julia			23443	"	17	
Fasullo	Frances			23828	"	22	
Faraway	Margaret			23880	"	23	
Farentino	Genevieve			24273	Dec	1	
Falvey	Lorin N.			24704	"	8	
Fanning	Lee T.			24727	"	9	
Fahrenkopf	Rosenda B.			24848	"	11	
Faizone	Rosaria			24942	"	13	
Faison	Lillie J.			24943	"	13	
Fay	Anna			24990	"	13	
Faruolo	Josephine			25195	"	15	
Fasano	Emma			25490	"	18	
Fazio	Rosaria			25537	"	18	
Fazio	Maria A.			25856	"	24	
Fausel	Lena M.			26198	"	30	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

YU ROLL HF E

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feeney	Frank M.			20047	Sept	29	
Ferragamo	Alexander			20283	Oct	7	
Federici	Anthony			20357	"	4	
Femaiolo	Dominick			20553	"	6	
Feinberg	Sydney K			20733	"	9	
Feiger	Morris			20756	"	9	
Ferrer	Fulgencio			20970	"	1	
Feuerstein	Samuel D.			21017	"	13	
Felzner	Herman			21113	"	14	
Federowicz	John			21125	"	14	
Feinberg	Samuel			21134	"	14	
Feldmann	John			21226	"	16	
Ferton	Thomas			21233	"	16	
Felicetti	Achille			21259	"	16	
Feraca	Louis			21278	"	16	
Feuer	Julius			21575	"	21	
Feeley	Joseph			21597	"	21	
Fennon	John J.			21638	"	22	
Feldman	Max M			21710	"	23	
Ferrara	John J.			21668	"	23	
Ferriba	Giuseppe			21753	"	23	
Feller	Morris			22091	"	29	
Fennell	Richard A			22129	"	29	
Fenstein	Aaron			22159	"	30	
Feldstein	Seymour			22347	Nov	1	
Feuer	Jack			22466	"	4	
Feinsod	Henry			22544	"	5	
Feldman	Max			22649	"	6	
Fertig	Harry			22750	"	8	
Fela	Morris			22754	"	8	
Fecher	David			22779	"	8	
Ferro	Benedict			23012	"	12	
Feldman	Isador			23036	"	13	
Feld	Simon			23312	"	16	
Fetner	Jack			23453	"	17	
Feinerman	Harry			23526	"	18	
Fenster	Charles			23621	"	20	
Feinstein	Abby			23642	"	20	
Fernandez	Ignatius			23656	"	20	
Fersel	Isadore			23793	"	22	
Feder	Samuel			23860	"	23	
Fein	Hyman			23983	"	26	
Feinberg	Samuel			23996	"	26	
Feder	Samuel			24147	"	29	
Feldman	Leo			24180	"	29	
Fenwick	Charles C			24487	Dec	4	
Ferkin	Syd			24557	"	6	
Feigenbaum	Sidney			24610	"	7	
Ferris	William			24661	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ferrara	Antrinette			20077	Sept	30	1937
Fei t	Gladys			20080	"	30	
Feisengeld	Rose			20188	Oct	1	
Fezorowicz	Josephine			20211	"	2	
Feldman	Emma			20359	"	4	
Feldelman	Mildred			20391	"	4	
Ferguson	Sylvia J.			20433	"	4	
Ferrante	Grace V.			20537	"	6	
Feiler	Rose			20594	"	6	
Feldman	Flora			20736	"	9	
Feigenbaum	Gertrude			20747	"	9	
Fernandez	Helena			20817	"	9	
Feia	Bessie			21091	"	14	
Ferrigno	Rose			21129	"	14	
Feldman	Beatrice			21224	"	16	
Felerman	Eunice			21250	"	16	
Feicello	Argeana			21279	"	16	
Fernhoff	Hattie			21481	"	19	
Feldman	Hannah			21501	"	19	
Ferrari	Laura V.			21540	"	20	
Feigenbaum	Beatrice			21573	"	21	
Feinstein	Rebina			21855	"	25	
Ferello	Maria			21991	"	27	
Ferrara	Angela			22090	"	29	
Feder	Mollie			22411	Nov	3	
Ferro	Libero			22587	"	6	
Feldman	Fern			22613	"	6	
Feaele	Bettina			22622	"	6	
Feinstein	Beatrice			22871	"	10	
Ferraiola	Anna			23003	"	12	
Ferrel	Bettina R.			23021	"	13	
Feeney	Katherine C.			23099	"	13	
Ferner	Helen			23427	"	17	
Ferro	Maria			23516	"	18	
Felsengela	Leila			23539	"	19	
Ferguson	Lillian C.			23598	"	19	
Federici	Nancy E.			23711	"	20	
Ferrero	Enid F.			23713	"	20	
Ferraioli	Rose			23714	"	20	
Feinstein	Edith L.			23729	"	20	
Feldzamen	Gussie			23778	"	22	
Fey	Ruth N.			23795	"	22	
Feder	Hilda			23837	"	22	
Felder	Dorothy			23931	"	24	
Feinberg	Esther B.			24036	"	27	
Feingo.	Bella			24063	"	27	
Ferrara	Lucy			24070	"	27	
Fei Busch	Bella			24181	"	29	
Fein	Rebecca			24256	"	30	

Continued next page

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Feldman	Elias			24834	Dec	11	
Feinstein	Leonard			24904	"	11	
Felaman	Sidney			24906	"	11	
Ferraiola	Anthony			24984	"	13	
Feuer	David			25011	"	13	
Feldhamer	David			25288	"	17	
Feinstein	Arthur L.			25314	"	17	
Felt	Charles			25323	"	17	
Ferrara	Joseph			25386	"	18	
Feldman	Milton			25416	"	18	
Felt	Harold			25466	"	18	
Federman	David			25528	"	18	
Feinman	Irving			25699	"	21	
Feiher	Milton			25812	"	23	
Felsher	Abe			25979	"	27	
Feldman	Jack			26200	"	30	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe					

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fi							
Fi							
Fh							
Fh							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fi							
Fi							
Fh							
Fh							

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fitzgibbons	John J.			20149	Oct	1	
Fitzpatrick	Andrew			20279	"	2	
Finan	Dominick			20384	"	4	
Fioretti	Samuel			20705	"	8	
Fiore	William			20777	"	9	
Fi/varo	John D.			20811	"	9	
Fink	Sidney			20972	"	11	
Fishman	Carl			21007	"	13	
Fink	Morris B.			21040	"	13	
Finacisen	Robert			21105	"	14	
Filice	Ralph			21266	"	16	
Finck	Edwin			21425	"	19	
Fischbach	Sam			21430	"	19	
Fisher	Jacob			21593	"	21	
Fink	Morris			21604	"	21	
Field	Joseph			21794	"	23	
Fischetti	Michael			21807	"	23	
Fink	Joseph C.			21856	"	25	
Fitzsimmons	Robert			21956	"	26	
Fishkin	Julius			21978	"	27	
Fi/angeri	Anthony			21983	"	27	
Fisoher	Harold N.			22002	"	27	
Finkelstein	Frank			22006	"	27	
Fitzpatrick	John			22136	"	30	
Finkelstein	Abraham			22183	"	30	
Fitzpatrick	Arthur J.			22230	"	30	
Fi/ovitz	Michael			22293	"	30	
Fiore	Paul J.			22312	Nov	1	
Fi./ppi	Joseph			22343	"	1	
Fiorino	John			22665	"	6	
Fiumano	Paul			22699	"	6	
Fisher	James			22815	"	9	
Fiore	Ignazio			22893	"	10	
Fiore	Charles C.			22908	"	10	
Figueroa	Severo			22920	"	10	
Fiocca	Joseph			23170	"	13	
Fishman	Gushel			23219	"	15	
Fitzsimmons	Thomas			23236	"	15	
Finkelstein	Henry			23353	"	16	
Fi/norski	Max			23403	"	17	
Fine	Benjamin			23486	"	18	
Fishman	Albert			23521	"	18	
Fineman	Minnie N.			23557	"	19	
Finkleman	Carl			23797	"	22	
Fishkowitz	Eugene			23950	"	24	
Ficuccio	Bartolomeo			24041	"	27	
Fisher	Samuel			24073	"	27	
Fisher	Joseph			24255	"	30	
Fine	Mary			24270	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fishbein	Mildred			20076	Sept	30	193?
Figueroa	Concepcion			20084	"	30	
Finnerty	Josephine			20123	Oct	1	
Fina	Margaret			20204	"	2	
Finken	Nellie			20473	"	5	
Finch	Dorothy R.			20601	"	6	
Fishman	Rose			20624	"	7	
Filipo	Susan A.			20669	"	7	
Fiore	Amelia			20707	"	8	
Fishman	Lena			20720	"	8	
Finocchiaro	Albina F.			20860	"	9	
Fichera	Mary			20880	"	9	
Fischetti	Annie M.			21175	"	15	
Finizio	Julia			21255	"	16	
Fi/litte...	Mary			21283	"	16	
Fishman	Bertha			21460	"	19	
Fink	Roloce			21535	"	20	
Fisher	Lucrenia			21793	"	23	
Fiesel	Elizabeth			21956	"	26	
Fi.con	Thelma M.			22003	"	27	
Fiala	Florence			22015	"	27	
Fish	Emma F.			22085	"	28	
Finkelbrand	Rena J.			22133	"	30	
Finocken	Josephine			22173	"	30	
Fiorsca	Genevieve			22251	"	30	
Filipovicz	Leocadia			22475	Nov	4	
Fisch	Miriam			22517	"	5	
Fitzpatrick	Mary E.			22658	"	6	
Finocchio	Anna			22923	"	10	
Finno	Mary			23104	"	13	
Fishman	Helen			23209	"	15	
Finkelstein	Anne			23303	"	16	
Finstrom	Martha R.			23340	"	16	
Filler	Frieda			23653	"	20	
Finkelstein	Anna			23896	"	23	
Fizzel	Clara			23923	"	24	
Field	Esther			23954	"	24	
Fiordiliso	Rose			24084	"	27	
Filangeri	Grazia			24110	"	27	
Fishman	Geraldine			24186	"	29	
Finkelman	Gertrude			24375	Dec	3	
Finger	Lee			24486	"	4	
Fierro	Nancy			24510	"	4	
Fisher	Carl A.			24576	"	6	
Fishman	Pauline			24592	"	6	
Finkelstein	Lillian			24608	"	7	
Finch	Mary N.			24667	"	7	
Fisher	Marie			24714	"	8	
Finkel	Rose			24766	"	9	

Continued next page

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fiorino	Andrew			24363	Dec	9	
Firestone	Irving			24429	"	4	
Fisc.na	Jens			24478			
Fis..man	Gustave			24657	"	7	
Fischer	Peter J.			24789	"	10	
Fiscina	Jacqueline			24827	"	11	
Fishman	Philip			24876	"	11	
Fischer	Irving			25008	"	13	
Finesmith	Benjamin			25173	"	14	
Fine	William			25164	"	14	
Fine	Leo			25222	"	16	
Fink	Morris			25267	"	16	
Fincke	Emanuel			25337	"	18	
Fitzpatrick	Joseph A.			25532	"	18	
Flood	Raymond L.			23027	Nov	29	
Fleischman	William			20244	"	30	
Fleischman	Sam			20108	Oct	5	
Fleig	Albert			20273			
Flynn	Joseph			20492	"	5	
Flatley	Thomas F.			20466	"	5	
Flaherty	Thomas			21442	"	19	
Flood	Arthur E.			22016	"	27	
Flessel	Irving			22240	"	30	
Flaum	Harry			22535	Nov	3	
Fleischhacker	Wilgrim J.			22779	"	8	
Flynn	Thomas J.			23045	"	13	
Fleisher	Jacob			23059	"	13	
Flanagan	Joseph L.			23141	"	13	
Flynn	Howard E.			23140	"	14	
Fleisher	Max			23796	"	22	
Fleitman	Sam			23892	"	23	
Flechner	Louis			24033	"	27	
Flaum	Nat			24047	"	27	
Fleissig	Morris B.			24117	"	27	
Fleres	Eugene			24897	Dec	11	
Fleisher	Daniel			25340	"	18	
Florentino	Anthony			25438	"	18	
Flynn	Edward J.			25529	"	18	
Flash	Sidney J.			25534	"	18	
Fleder	Noah			25685	"	21	
Fleisher	Irving			26240	"	31	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

*See last page of F

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fierst	Florence			24792	Dec	10	1937
Fishman	Jean			24793	"	0	
Fitzgerald	Dorothy			24889	"	11	
Fisher	Celia			25008	"	13	
Fine	Blanche			25109	"	14	
Fitzmaurice	Anne			25156	"	15	
Fiedelbaum	Mildred G.			25208	"	16	
Finkelstein	Sarah			25224	"	16	
Finkelstein	Matilda			25339	"	18	
Fingerman	Mildred			25342	"	18	
Finkelstein	Sylvia			25499	"	18	
Fine	Mary			25649	"	21	
Filosa	Palma			25832	"	23	
Fischman	Anna			25182	"	24	
Flanigan	Mary			20417	Oct	4	
Flaster	Ruth S.			20451	"	5	
Flanagan	Mary E.			21407	"	8	
Fleming	Annie M.			22481	Nov	4	
Flegel	Elsie			22816	"	9	
Florin	Susan			23098	"	13	
Flaherty	Elizabeth			23124	"	13	
Flannery	Jennie			23225	"	15	
Flanagan	Marion			23617	"	20	
Flaum	Beatrice			23800	"	22	
Flato	Helen			23853	"	23	
Flavin	Rose			23861	"	23	
Flaherty	Mary A.			23958	"	26	
Floramo	Yolando			24241	"	30	
Flagg	Emily A.			25000	Dec	13	
Flynn	Helen E.			25955	"	27	
Fletcher	Helen L.			26238	"	31	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

*See last page of F

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fossum	Jacob A.			20173	Oct	1	
Fox	William			20337		7	
Forte	Andrew			20364		4	
Forster	Robert H			20401		4	
Forte	Joseph			20664		7	
Forzano	Joseph			20834		1	
Ford	Bromley			20920		11	
Fogarty	William M.			21033		3	
Ford	Charles			21301		16	
Forster	Frank			21372		18	
Forassiero	Joseph			21389		18	
Fontanella	[illegible]			21475		20	
Forman	Morris			21780		20	
Fox	Benjamin			21959		20	
Fox	Norman			22321	Nov	1	
Forsythe	Cora B.			22350		3	
Fox	Adele H.			22504		4	
Forman	[illegible]			22507		4	
Follo	Angelo M.			22640		6	
Fontaine	William F.			22850		9	
Foshay	Lloyd			22892		10	
Forestater	Maurice			22914		10	
Fontana	Austo J.			23127		13	
Foli	Anthony			23170		13	
Forman	Nathan			23361		16	
Foreman	Alfonso			23387		16	
Fora	Ignacio			23437		17	
Fogelman	Solomon			23473		18	
Fortunes	Peter			23515		18	
Foster	James			23513		18	
Forker	William H			23487		18	
Fonseca	Antonio			24295	Dec	1	
Foltz	Isaac			24629		7	
Fouche	Lawrence			24641		7	
Ford	Joseph			24715		8	
Foley	James			25646		20	
Fox	Jacob L			25894		24	
Foote	Cornelius			26066		28	
Fort	James			26228		30	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

41

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fox	Anna			20201	Oct	1	37
Fomer	Ruth L			20216		2	
Forain	Mildred			20337		7	
Ford	Elizabeth			21307		1	
Fox	Ruth			21703		1	
Forman	Gladys			21626		22	
Forster	Goldie			21655		22	
Foss	Kathryn K			22050		28	
Fox	Virginia M			22076		28	
Fogarty	Margaret			22113		29	
Forte	Margaret			22327	Nov	1	
Foley	Lillian C			22787		4	
Foley	Dorothy			22965		12	
Ford	Etna B.			22978		12	
Forzan	Ruby			22981		12	
Fontanarosa	Antoinette			23135		13	
Forstein	Dorothy			23519		18	
Foreman	Gertrude B.			23528		18	
Formigli	Victoria			23740		20	
Forlenza	Anna			24297	Dec	1	
Foscenita	Leona			24359		2	
Foglia	Dorothea M			24500		4	
Form	Matilda			24530		4	
Forman	Rose			24579		6	
Fox	Margaret			24659		7	
Folick	Ida			24679		8	
Fortunato	Antonetta			24849		11	
Forst	Lillian			24945		3	
Forlano	Agnes Marie			25305		17	
Forster	Gertrude			25591	Dec	20	
Forman	Rose			26094		28	
Fogarty	Margaret M.			26233		31	
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr.nk	Charles P.			20026	Sept	29	
Fr.eaman	Joseph S			20125	Oct	1	
Fr.eaman	Max			20156	"		
Fr.eaman	Samuel			20467	"	5	
Freund	Samuel			20556	"	6	
Frisch	Sidney			20704	"	7	
Froner	Albert			20770	"	7	
Frank	Julius			20930	"	11	
Fr.calander	Sidney			21050	"	13	
Frazier	Jack			21330	"		
Freibas	Clement			21347	"	15	
Franzmann	Fredrick P			21304	"	18	
Fr.ed	Bernard			21788	"	23	
Fr.din	Louis G			21814	"	23	
Freeman	Bennie			21940	"	26	
Fr.is	Ingvard			22252	"	30	
Fraumeni	Vincent J.			22478	Nov	4	
Frenzel	Frank E.			22555	"	4	
Friedman	Morris			22603	"	6	
Frann	Thomas			22704	"	8	
Fr.edland	Bernard			22902	"	10	
Freund	Charles J.			22935	"	10	
Freeman	William			23079	"	13	
Fr.edman	Allen			23081	"	13	
Freilich	Aaron			23213	"	15	
Fr.edman	Bernard L.			23240	"	15	
Fr.eaman	Nubert			23277	"	15	
Fr.edman	Seymour			23281	"	16	
Freid	Jack			23342	"	16	
Fr.eaman	Sol			23398	"	17	
Fr.eaman	Louis			23474	"	18	
Fr.eaman	Abraham			23620	"	20	
Fr.edman	David			23814	"	22	
Fried	Morris			23846	"	23	
Frishman	William			23847	"	23	
Freeman	Murray			23896	"	23	
Frazier	Andrew			23916	"	24	
Frank	Hyman			23945	"	26	
Franco	Jose			24064	"	27	
Frank	Stanley			24109	"	27	
Frank	Irving			24151	"	29	
Fr.edman	Charles			24160	"	29	
Fremgen	Henry			24196	"	29	
Frank	Hyman			24347	Dec	2	
Fragomi	Innocenzo			24376	"	3	
Fr.eaman	Jerry			24400	"	3	
Fr.edlieb	Abraham			24507	"	4	
Friedman	Sol			24538	"	5	
Freund	Walter J			24578	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Franco	Esther			20022	Sept	29	1937
Frearicks	Constance			20167	"	30	
Francis	Ruth			20168			
Fram	Leah			20178	"	2	
Frank	Adele Carol			20392	"	4	
Frascella	Philomena			20404	"	4	
Frann	Jean			20440	"	6	
Frank	Pearl			20836	"	9	
Freeaman	Irma			20885	"	11	
Fr.caman	Ray			20903	"	11	
Fr.tsch	Margaret			21112	"	14	
Fr.edman	Anna			21256	"	16	
Fredrinsen	Randa			21291	"	16	
Fr.caman	Nelin			21347	"	16	
Fr.caman	Molly			21439	"	19	
Frankel	Dorothy			21557	"	20	
Fr.calander	Molly			21647	"	22	
Freyer	Lillian			21961	"	26	
Fradkin	Rose			21966	"	26	
Fr.eman	Lillian			21969	"	26	
Friedland	Ethel			21990	"	27	
Fr.caman	Louise			22240	"	30	
Franklin	Nellie M			22434	Nov	3	
Fr.caman	Rachelle			22493	"	4	
Fr.derick	Ethel			22501	"	4	
Freund	Estelle			22521	"	5	
Frey	Henrietta			22681	"	6	
Fr.caman	Beatrice			22717	"	8	
Fr.edman	Lillian R.			22770	"	8	
Friedman	Erma			22849	"	9	
Frenchman	Evelyn			23105	"	13	
Fr.zman	Myrtle			23161	"	9	
Friedman	Sara			23219	"	15	
Freed	Bessie			23253	"	15	
Friedman	Irene			23385	"	17	
Freed	Lauren			23396	"	17	
Fredericksen	Selmina			23536	"	8	
Frank	Freda			23826	"	22	
Frevola	Josephine R			23879	"	26	
Franco	Frances R			24157	"	29	
Fr.edman	Laura R			24177	"	29	
Franco	Gordon G			24235	"	30	
Friedman	Sylvia			24409	Dec	4	
Fram	Irene			24425	"	4	
Freeman	Carrie			24583	"	6	
Franzese	Carmela			24593		6	
Freiman	Anita			24771	"	10	
Frank	Anne			24884	"	11	
Friedman	Edna			24970	"	13	

Continued next page

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fricaman	Irving S			24693	Dec.	8	
Front	Irving			24777	"	10	
Freeaman	Murray			24813	"	11	
Frink	Joseph			24913	"	11	
Frica	Louis			24934		13	
Frankel	Jack			24977	"	13	
Freedman	Philip			25067	"	14	
Friedler	Sam			25144	"	15	
Fried	Walter M			25301	"	17	
Friedman	Benjamin			25329	"	18	
Fricaman	Sidney			25332	"	18	
Frederickson	Soren C.			25343	"	18	
Friess	Seymour J.			25525	"	18	
Fradera	Louis			25565	"	20	
Freeman	Leo			25624	"	20	
Freeman	Walker			25625	"	20	
Freeman	Mathias J.			25640	"	20	
Freely	Henry			25689	"	21	
Friedlander	Murray			25810	"	23	
Frank	Harry			25941	"	27	
Frazier	Alfred T.			25973	"	27	
Frieder	Milford P			26001	"	28	
Frasca	Vincenzo			26113	"	29	
Franke	Norman E.			26180	"	30	
Fr							
Fr							
Fr					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

F

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fulton	William			20089	Sept	30	
Furman	Gus			20435	Oct		
Fuss	Sigmund			20440			
Fuller	James J			20607		0	
Fuchsberg	Jacob			20897			
Fusco	Vincent J			21607		21	
Fusco	Angelo			22710	Nov	6	
Furlong	Martin			24190		29	
Funn	Joseph			24839	Dec	11	
Fuss	Dominick			24928		11	
Fusco	Francis			25266		16	
Fulginiti	Bernard			25435		18	
Furer	Albert			25834		23	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Carried over							
* Fish	Sidney J			25534	Dec	18	
Fishman	Eugene			25681		21	
Finkelstein	Jacob			25688		21	
Fishman	Saul S			25945		27	
Filachowski	Walter			26100		29	
Fine	Samuel			26124		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuchs	Rose			20,22	Oct	1	1937
Furbert	Mamie			21076			
Fuchs	Margaret			21123			
Fuss	Helen			21191		23	
Fucello	Lucy			22026		28	
Fulverton	Rachel L			22777		8	
Fucito	Josephine M			22940		10	
Fuss	Irene G			25059	Dec	1	
Fuld	Mary			25454		18	
Futernick	Evelyn			25815		23	
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Carried over							
Fine	Helen			25940	Dec	27	
Fiscine	Maria			26103		29	
Fischetti	Helen			26159		29	
Fig	Ruth			26186		31	

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gambino	Edward			40	Jan	2	
Garginkel	Morris L			68	"	2	
Garbo	Damiano			372	"	6	
Gardner	Irving			562	"	9	
Gadsden	Josiah			712	"	12	
Garcia	George C			791	"	12	
Galamagn	Edward			838	"	12	
Galcinnsks	Seymour			936	"	16	
Gardali	Walter			960	"	16	
Gallagher	James			983	"	16	
Ganley	Lawrence			1054	"	18	
Garadino	Vito			1265	"	22	
Gaynor	Laurence			1304	"	23	
Gallagher	Graham R.			1400	"	23	
Garcia	Joseph			1880	Feb.	1	
Galanty	Sam			2448	"	10	
Gale	Alvin			2486	"	11	
Galina	Irving			2640	"	13	
Garrett	Garrett			2831	"	16	
Gantz	Henry			2855	"	17	
Gabriele	Arthur J.			3309	"	25	
Galvin	Messin			3347	"	26	
Gang	Harry			3705	Mar	4	
Garofalo	Antonio			3973	"	6	
Gay	John T			3902	"	6	
Gaertner	Abraham			4721	"	19	
Gallogssy	Benckeith			4755	"	20	
Gallossy	Benckeith			4755	"	20	
Galatioto	Antonio			4757	"	20	
Gardener	William J			4827	"	20	
Galante	Sam			4874	"	20	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galgano	Lucy			35	Jan	2	1937
Galuzzo	Pauline			176	"	4	
Gallagher	Olga C			239	"	4	
Gallagher	Rose A.			277	"	5	
Gambacorta	Teresina			397	"	7	
Galka	Elsie			407	"	7	
Gasko	Helen			413	"	7	
Gayhan	Ruth M			476	"	8	
Gallo	Victoria			663	"	11	
Gaffini	Genesh			1060	"	15	
Garraral	Francesca			1141	"	19	
Gamboni	Angela			1401	"	23	
Gallan	Anna M			1412	"	23	
Guthrie R	Mary L			1469	"	25	
Galansky	Mildred			1481	"	26	
Gaydosciks	Helen D.			1532	"	26	
Garcia	Balbina			1742	"	30	
Gallagher	Beatrice			1810	"	30	
Garber	Mollie			2158	Feb.	6	
Galupsin	Frieda			2178	"	6	
Galloway	Rebecca			2273	"	6	
Gause	Mildred J			2312	"	8	
Gallavan	Kathryn L			2325	"	8	
Galvano	Rose			2623	"	13	
Garfinisle	Bella			2629	"	13	
Gammicchia	Jean			3053	"	20	
Galotta	Margaret L			3216	"	23	
Gazzetta	Martha			3233	"	24	
Galantini	Helen			3269	"	24	
Garofalo	Leonora			3308	"	25	
Galvin	Marie			3418	"	27	
Gartenhaus	Ethel A			3628	Mar	2	
Garcia	Rose			3724	"	4	
Garzia	Ann M			3776	"	5	
Garofalo	Clarice			3841	"	6	
Gallo	Graziaca G			4044	"	8	
Galuszka	Josephine Z			4266	"	12	
Gallo	Accursia			4427	"	13	
Gambardella	Josephine			4444	"	14	
Gaynor	Theresa			4669	"	18	
Gargiola	Dorothy			4700	"	19	
Gantsher	Mollie			4707	"	19	
Gallpray	Mary E.			4735	"	19	
Galo	Carmelo			4784	"	20	
Galuszka	Carolina			4892	"	20	
Gallagher	Lillian			4951	"	22	
Galetzky	Miriam			4984	"	23	
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga						

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Getz	Monroe			10	Jan	4	
Gerard	William A.			323	"	6	
Germain	Abe			365	"	6	
Gesualdi	Michele			593	"	9	
Gershen	Hyman E.			1060		18	
Gelberg	Emanuel T.			1298		23	
Geddis	James			1403		23	
Geller	Jacob			1553		27	
Gelfand	Hans W			1606		28	
Gellar	Jerry			1619		28	
Geary	John J			1790		30	
Gendzei	Joseph G			1859	Feb	1	
Gemma	Frank			2266	"	6	
Geller	Leon			2319		8	
Gerstein	Morris			2354		9	
Getzels	Irving			2421	"	10	
Gerrity	Harold			2426		10	
Gersten	William			2428		10	
Gershenoff	Asby			2694		15	
Gelbert	Sidney			2813		16	
Gevirtz	Hyman J.			2985	"	19	
Gennaro	Carl			3061		20	
Germaine	Sidney			3351		26	
Gelb	Sidney			3471		27	
Gemmell	Thomas			3491		27	
Gerber	Edward			3628	Mar	3	
Geisinger	Samuel			3717		4	
Gelberg	Sam			3720		4	
Gewurtz	Marcus			3814		6	
Geroe	William			3837		6	
Gerson	Morton			3867		6	
Gerrard	Walter			4048		8	
Gershonowitz	William J.			4279		12	
Geraci	Joseph			4320		13	
Geraldi	Pierre			4449	"	15	
George	James L			4612	"	17	
Gerstenheim	Leo M.			4683	"	23	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gendelman	Esther			186	Jan	4	1937
Gemple	Mary			315	"	5	
Gerbino	Frances			437	"	8	
Getzinger	Phoebe			676			
Gershberg	Esther			705		12	
Geary	Margaret A			1062		18	
Gelfund	Mary			1426		25	
Gelman	Rose			1535		26	
Gennuso	Marie			1816		30	
Gelbart	Cecile			1889	Feb	1	
Gerrity	Eleanor T.			1900		2	
Geisler	Amelia P.			1958		2	
Gershenowitz	Ida			1962		2	
Gerber	Sarah			1991		3	
Gelband	Elsie			2102		5	
Gelfman	Florence			2132		6	
Gellman	Pauline			2172		6	
Gewirtz	Mae			2364		9	
Gelberg	Rhoda			2395		9	
Geiger	Pauline			2411		9	
Geria	Santa			2555		13	
Georgio	Mary J.			2681		13	
Geller	Sophie			2914		18	
Germana	Anna R			3050		20	
Gerst	Helen			3170		23	
Gershkowitz	Rose			3321		26	
Genton	Frances			3532	Mar	1	
Gender	Rose			3559		1	
Gerstman	Grace B			3731		4	
Gendler	Mary			4145		10	
Gerber	Wilhelmina			4193		10	
Gerson	Gladys			4313		13	
Gelfand	Lillian			4354		13	
Gedalius	Elsie			4391		13	
Geshwind	Sara R.			4671	"	18	
Gershberg	Pauline			4743	"	19	
Gendron	Louis A.			4938	"	22	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gholson	Robert			3636	Mar	2	
Gh							
Gillespie	Thomas V.			54	Jan	2	
Giacalone	Joseph			80	"	2	
Gibbons	John			337	"	6	
Gittelson	Isidore			540	"	9	
Gi./	Terry C.			575	"	9	
Giunta	Louis V.			720	"	12	
Giugliano	Pasquale			1029	"	16	
Gilinson	Meyer			1099	"	19	
Gilmore	Robert			1213	"	21	
Gilligan	Edward			1252	"	21	
Gilchrist	Anderson			1340	"	23	
Giuffra	Eugene A			1391	"	23	
GiRamonte	Vincent			1452	"	25	
Gilroy	Frank A			1660	"	29	
Gilmore	Joe			1701	"	30	
Giglio	August			1754	"	30	
Giudice	Louis			1757	"	30	
Giove	Lawrence W			2017	Feb	3	
Gill	Daniel			2069	"	4	
Gitlin	Bernard			2279	"	8	
Gildea	Hugh			2464	"	10	
Giacalone	Balthasar			2519	"	11	
Ginsberg	Louis			2683	"	15	
Giordano	Peter			2796	"	16	
Giordano	Joseph			2859	"	17	
Giaraffa	Ignazio			3081	"	20	
Ginsberg	Irving			3095	"	20	
Giordano	Jack			3211	"	23	
Gilbert	Morris			3214	"	23	
Ginsburg		Dup	1909	25183 1926	"	24	
Giangrande	Camillo D.			3394	"	27	
Gianultino	Joseph D.			3624	"	27	
Giebel	Frederick			3429	"	27	
Gingold	Max			3564	Mar	1	
Gibbs	Jerome			3751	"	4	
Gisser	Adolph			3812	"	6	
Gioia	Louis			3953	"	6	
Giannelli	Andrew			4056	"	8	
Gionta	Edward			4174	"	10	
Giordano	Gaspare			4384	"	13	
Gingold	Irving			4637	"	17	
Giamundo	Charles			4889	"	20	
Gilbert	Martin			4916	"	22	
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Ghessi	Stella			771	Jan	12	
Gh							
Giardina	Josephine			31	Jan	2	
Giaccone	Rose			34	"	2	
Gilbride	Muriel			64	"	4	
Gitomerskey	Florence			191	"	4	
Gibbons	Ruth C.			314	"	5	
Gilbert	Francis R			418	"	7	
Giudice	Ida			542	"	9	
Ginsberg	Miriam			616	"	9	
Giraldi	Antoinette			622	"	9	
Gili	Grace			718	"	12	
Gigliotta	Mary			1069	"	18	
Ginsburg	Ida	Dup	1915	100	"	14	
Ginsberg	Minnie T			1117	"	19	
Ginsberg	Dorothy			1518	"	26	
Giery	Rota			1640	"	28	
Gilhooley	Theresa C			1660	"	29	
Gibbons	Catherine			1672	"	29	
Gilbert	Mildred			1682	"	29	
Giannone	Lucy			1765	"	30	
Giudice	Antonetta			1883	Feb	1	
Ginsberg	Becky			1946	"	2	
Gidden	Rose			1952	"	2	
Giulietti	Novena			2000	"	3	
Gillett	Clara			2663	"	13	
Giorgio	Maria J			2681	"	13	
Giardino	Maria			2712	"	15	
Ginsberg	Sophie			2724	"	15	
Giovaniello	Dante			2825	"	16	
Giunta	Rosalia			2861	"	17	
Gillion	Annie M			3232	"	24	
Girgus	Rebecca			3257	"	24	
Gildner	Eva			3349	"	26	
Ginsberg	Irene			3466	"	27	
Gingold	Nellie			3564	Mar	1	
Ginsberg	Beatrice			3574	"	1	
Gilbert	Dorothy M			3842	"	6	
Giampicolo	Margaret			3898	"	6	
Giles	Evangeline			4064	"	8	
Gillman	Marion G			4086	"	9	
Giammarino	Alfonsa			4132	"	9	
Gilbert	Lillian			4178	"	10	
Gilsenberg	Beatrice			4180	"	10	
Giugno	Caterina			4184	"	10	
Gillman	Dorothy			4250	"	12	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gladstone	David A			26	Jan	7	
Glinski	Bronislaw			358	"	6	
Gloeckler	Adolph			457	"	8	
Glasser	Sidney			502		9	
Glussman	Martin			652		11	
Glickfeld	Lyman			74			
Glichenhouse	Solomon			133			
Glickstein	Morris			1226		21	
Gladow	Adolph (S			1414		23	
Glaser	George			1495		26	
Glasser	Daniel			1677		29	
Glosser	Frank			1984	Feb	3	
Glucks	Edward			994		3	
Glidden	Fred G			2095		5	
Glunz	John G			2157		6	
Glassman	Murray			2169		6	
Gloster	Walter			2710		15	
Glickman	Abraham			2928		18	
Glass	Sidney S			3160		23	
Glaski	John			3746	Mar	4	
Gleizer	Elsie			3770		5	
Glassman	Abraham			3848		6	
Glantz	Murray			3871		6	
Gleissner	Ludwig			4029		8	
Glickman	Benjamin			4211		11	
Gluckman	Jack			4247		12	
Glasser	Elias			4313		13	
Grazer	Jack			4516		N	
Glawbach	Sonny			4531		16	
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Giovenco	Mary			4267	Mar	12	1937
Gitomersky	Becka			4448		13	
Gillen	Genevieve V			4453	"	13	
Gilston	Sara			4477	"	15	
Gillespie	Mary			4710	"	19	
Gibney	Dorothy			4891	"	20	
Gibbons	Mary A.			4945	"	22	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glass	Gussie			464	Jan	8	
Glizewicz	Mary			490		9	
Glantzman	Gertrude			547		9	
Gloss	Irving			102			
Glick	Sadie S			1547		27	
Glass	Hattie			2455	Feb	10	
Glanzberg	Ida			2742		15	
Glasser	Ida			2877		17	
Glickman	Lena			2909		18	
Globocks	Helen			3262		24	
Glickman	Pauline			3471		27	
Glorioso	Concetta			3962	Mar	6	
Glinnen	Miriam			4125		9	
Gladstone	Alice S			4201		11	
Gleicher	Helen			4457		12	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordan	Hyman			65	Jan	1	
Goldberg	Alex			705	"	4	
Gordon	Julius			315	"	5	
Golkin	Saul			369	"	6	
Goldgarb	Philip			379	"	7	
Gospin	Louis			441	"	8	
Goldberg	[illegible]			577	"	9	
Goldberg	Oscar J			588	"	9	
Goldstein	Jack			643	"	9	
Goldstein	William E.			862	"	15	
Golembowski	James			927	"	16	
Goldberg	Abraham			977	"	16	
Goldman	[illegible]			995	"	17	
Goldberg	[illegible]			1019	"	18	
Goldstein	Louis J			1034	"	18	
Goreck	Alexander			1055	"	18	
Goldsmith	Emanuel			1101	"	19	
Goode	Martin			1098	"	19	
Gold	Charles			1130	"	19	
Goldberg	Carl			1204	"	20	
Goldemar	Israel D.			1217	"	22	
Golden	Salomon			1319	"	22	
Goldman	Saul			1371	"	22	
Godiny	Frank A.			1381	"	22	
Goodman	Ben			1349	"	23	
Gottman	Emil			1408	"	23	
Goodwin	James			1409	"	23	
Gottlieb	Samuel			1535	"	26	
Goat	Edwin W.			1546	"	27	
Goldberg	Maurice			1574	"	27	
Golove	Edward			1598	"	28	
Gold	Paul			1623	"	28	
Gordon	Felix			1751	"	30	
Goldberg	Michael			1801	"	30	
Goldstein	David			1841	Feb	1	
Gordon	Joseph			1950	"	2	
Goldberg	Samuel			1951	"	2	
Goldstein	Harry			1966	"	2	
Gocrtzenstein	Mac			1970	"	3	
Goldberg	Jacob S			2058	"	4	
Gonzalez	Evelio			2076	"	4	
Goldstein	Albert			2097	"	5	
Goldman	Murray			2099	"	5	
Goldenberg	Irving			2251	"	6	
Goldblatt	Jack			2382	"	9	
Goldman	Emanuel			2407	"	9	
Goodman	Ephraim			2478	"	10	
Goldman	Louis			2480	"	11	
Goldman	Ben			2482	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gold	Ruth			44	Jan	2	1937
Goldberg	Beatrice			86	"	1	
Goldstein	Stella			104	"	2	
Gordon	Ruth			158	"	2	
Gonska	Lerkadya			254	"	5	
Goldgarb	Ann J.			369	"	6	
Gonsonska	Sophie			376	"	7	
Gordon	Nonovad			408	"	7	
Goldstein	Gertrude			444	"	8	
Gordon	Judith			455	"	8	
Goldberg	Beatrice			486	"	8	
Goldsmith	Anne			494	"	9	
Goldstein	Anne			502	"	9	
Gotesfeld	Dinah			577	"	9	
Goldberg	Ida			623	"	9	
Goldsmith	Mary			725	"	12	
Golgarb	Barbara			726	"	12	
Goldstein	Jadie			729	"	12	
Goodman	Geraldine			835	"	14	
Golgarb	Eleanor			892	"	15	
Goodman	Evelyn			1003	"	17	
Goldberg	Ida			1008	"	17	
Golden	Ida J.			1036	"	18	
Golastein	Anna			1068	"	18	
Goldstein	Sophie			1091	"	19	
Goldgarb	Jeannette			1124	"	19	
Gossett	Anne			1161	"	20	
Goodman	William			1167	"	20	
Goldberg	Martha			1183	"	20	
Gold	Bessie			1280	"	22	
Goldman	Hilda			1304	"	23	
Goodman	Lilly			1336	"	23	
Gobstein	Miriam			1430	"	25	
Goldstein	Sylvia			1516	"	26	
Goldgarb	Anne			1550	"	27	
Gorelick	Sydelle			1604	"	28	
Goldstein	Ethel			1684	"	30	
Gordon	Sadie			1730	"	30	
Gontkowsky	Margaret			1748	"	30	
Goldman	Bertha			1798	"	30	
Golden	Augusta			1824	Feb	1	
Goren	Zana			1897	"	2	
Goodman	Theresa			1905	"	2	
Goldstein	Nitty			2037	"	4	
Gomberg	Rissa			2177	"	6	
Gornstein	Rose			2211	"	6	
Gordon	Lena			2222	"	6	
Goldberger	Augusta S			2295	"	8	
Godnik	Stasia			2326	"	8	

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goveia	John			2500	Feb	11	1937
Goodman	Sydney			2549		13	
Goldweber	Morris			2564		13	
Goldberg	Harry H			2573		13	
Goldstein	Hyman			2654		13	
Goldenberg	Paul			2655		13	
Goldberg	Robert			2690		15	
Gordon	Hy A			2739		15	
Goldstein	Nav d			2798		16	
Goldstein	Harry			2821		16	
Gorlin	George J			2948		18	
Goldsmith	Alexander A			2990		19	
Gordon	Samuel			3026		20	
Goldberg	Barnet H			3208		23	
Goldberg	Hyman			3210		23	
Goldberg	George			3303		25	
Goodman	Charles			3434		27	
Gordon	Sam			3464		27	
Goffredo	Nicola			3517		27	
Gole	Charles			3551	Mar	1	
Gordon	Sam			3622		2	
Goldberg	Samuel			3687		3	
Goldstein	Morris			3808		6	
Gottlieb	Hans			3883		6	
Goldberg	Nachan J			4036		8	
Gordon	Osborne M			4062		8	
Goldstein	Harold			4111		9	
Gomberg	Meyer L			4118		9	
Gonzalez	Peter			4135		9	
Golinski	Vincent			4136		9	
Goldberg	Abraham A			4150		10	
Golub	Nathan			4208		11	
Goble	Wm H	Disp 19/65		2518 1937		11	
Gottfried	Irving			4283		12	
Gold	Jack			4299		13	
Goldstein	Harry			4322		13	
Goldman	Nathan			4329		13	
Golazaré	Morris L			4447	"	14	
Goodman	Nathan			4548	"	16	
Goldberg	Jacob			4695	"	19	
Goldberg	Murray			4724	"	19	
Goldstein	Hyman			4778	"	19	
Goldberg	Irving			4781	"	20	
Goldstein	Martin			4846	"	20	
Goldman	Morris			4877	"	20	
Gonya	Hugh E			4930	"	22	
Gowen	William J			4934	"	22	
Goldberg	David			4978	"	23	
Goldman	Nathan			4989	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Essie			2347	Feb	8	1937
Goldman	Bessie			2350		9	
Gordon	Lillian			2382		9	
Golden	Ellen			2402		9	
Gold	Bella			2420		9	
Goldstone	Annette			2480		11	
Goldberg	Leonard W			2506		11	
Gottheil	Mildred			2512		11	
Goodkin	Sarah M			2543		11	
Goldman	Florence			2559		13	
Goldsand	Miriam			2566		13	
Goldman	Sarah			2593		13	
Goldlewski	Lilly L			2627		13	
Goldberg	Ann			2640		13	
Golub	Lillian			2667		13	
Gover	Emily L			2732		15	
Golin	Ruth			2756		16	
Goldman	Bertha			2828		16	
Gold	Lillian			2863		17	
Gorman	Ruth			2882		17	
Gorodinsky	Minnie			2930		18	
Goldsmith	Esther			2974		19	
Goodman	Eva			3010		20	
Goldberg	Helen			3221		24	
Goldstein	Lillian			3356		26	
Goldstein	Nancy			3547	Mar	1	
Goodman	Marion	Disp 1938		1834 1938		1	
Gottesman	Sylvia			3630		2	
Goldstein	Frances			3666		3	
Goldner	Anne			3679		3	
Goldstein	Sylvia			3695		3	
Goodman	Pauline			3709		4	
Golovensky	Florence			3720		4	
Golubasberg	Anna			3896		6	
Goldberg	Jean			3901		6	
Goldstein	Lillie			3916		6	
Goldin	Pauline			4059		8	
Goldstein	Teddy			4068		9	
Godfrey	Mary A			4168		10	
Gordon	Gertrude			4247		12	
Goldman	Rose			4299		13	
Gombos	Elona			4361		13	
Golasmith	Lenore			4438	"	13	
Golazaré	Rose			4439	"	13	
Goldstein	Bertha			4479	"	14	
Goldstein	Julia			4487	"	14	
Goose	Gertrude			4520	"	14	
Goldglam	Beatrice			4556	"	16	
Goldstein	Dorothy			4586	"	16	

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go							
Go							
Go						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greig	Jack			38	Jan	2	
Greloch	Chesley			41	"	2	
Gray	Arthur			118	"	2	
Greenberg	Irving			119	"	2	
Graze	Gerald			158		2	
Grant	Lavington			196	"	4	
Gruber	Abraham			211	"	4	
Grossman	Abraham			279	"	5	
Green	Theodore			317	"	5	
Greenberg	Harvey			381	"	7	
Greenhouse	Alex			445		9	
Greenberg	Edward			503		9	
Granoff	Herbert			548		9	
Greenfield	Max			61[illegible]		[illegible]	
Greenstein	Harold			669		[illegible]	
Gross	Frank			746		12	
Gruss	Charles			763		12	
Grossman	Ruben			782		13	
Greenberg	Benjamin			8[illegible]		13	
Gretch	Irving			950		[illegible]	
Grossman	Victor			1075		[illegible]	
Green	Jacob H			1206		21	
Grossman	Sigmund			1233		21	
Green	Mabel			1255		21	
Greenfield	Frank			1256		21	
Gronenthal	George F			1270		22	
Gross	William F			1272		22	
Greenberg	Charles			1336		23	
Griffo	George			1382		23	
Greenberg	Burnett			1417		25	
Gruber	Max			1418		25	
Grunn	Robert			1426		25	
Grreco	Anthony			1467		25	
Gross	David			1525		26	
Grzanisa	Chester J			1540		26	
Grant	Bernard			1554		27	
Graham	Samuel			1673		29	
Green	William L			1709		30	
Grayeb	Philip			1713		30	
Greco	Michele			1750		30	
Greerberg	Irving			1804		30	
Grob	William H			1857	Feb	1	
Gryzlo	John E			1876		1	
Greenspan	Sol			1888		1	
Greenblatt	Benjamin			1929		2	
Greif	Abraham			1941		2	
Grant	Alexander			2021		3	
Green	Abraham			2191		6	
Greenfield	Harry J			2208		6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grillo	Frances			48	Jan	2	1937
Gratilone	Tillie			67	"	2	
Gross	Helen			312	"	5	
Graveson	Ruth M			388		7	
Granati	Mary			434	"	8	
Grace	Hazel M			473	"	8	
Greengrass	Pauline			521		9	
Gross	Frieda			629		9	
Greer	Helen			667		12	
Grochl	Letitia M			674		12	
Granetz	Helen M			686		12	
Grosse	Selma			722		12	
Green	Dorothy			78[illegible]		13	
Grover	Felice			890		15	
Grady	Margaret			975		16	
Grosso	Mary			1085		18	
Grubman	Lenora			1208		21	
Gryvalska	Stanislawa			1230		21	
Green	Rosalie			1264		22	
Grecco	Grace			1357		23	
Grabler	Esther			1434		25	
Grigos	Julia			1563		27	
Grossman	Catherine			1567		27	
Griffler	Rose			1594		28	
Grossman	Selma			1804		30	
Granet	Loretta			1817		30	
Greenspan	Pauline			1937	Feb	2	
Grodofsky	Marcha			1970		3	
Greenfield	Nettie			1975		3	
Gross	Ray			2008		3	
Greenberg	Belle			2054		4	
Greenberg	Selma			2204		6	
Grossman	Hannah			2267		9	
Green	Frances			2452		10	
Greenberg	Fannie			2514		11	
Gross	Roslyn			2752		16	
Greenspan	Margaret			2757		16	
Griggs	Frances J			2761		16	
Greenberg	Sophie			2766		16	
Grace	Florence			2775		16	
Greenberg	Anna			2797		16	
Greenbuum	Helen			2810		16	
Grace	Catherine M			2884		17	
Greif	Julia			2895		18	
Greenfield	Fanny			2925		18	
Green	Mary G			2943		18	
Grossman	Ruth			3087		20	
Greenberg	Libbie			3191		23	
Grossman	Cecile			3235		24	

Continued next page

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gross	Harry			2218	Feb	6	1937
Greenberg	Harry			2260		6	
Gray	Nathan			2276		8	
Green	Lawrence E			2312		8	
Groper	Matthew			2327		8	
Graczkowski	Joseph M			2333		9	
Greenberg	Alexander B			2423		10	
Grotheer	William			2430		10	
Gross	Samuel			2456		10	
Grossman	Benjamin			2518		11	
Grabau	Harold W			2619		15	
Graffeo	Charles			2782		16	
Green	George H			2896		18	
Graham	David B			2939		18	
Greenberg	Harry			2950		19	
Gray	Edward			2972		19	
Griffin	Ralph W			3001		20	
Grossman	Julius J			3034		20	
Graffeo	Salvatore			3047		20	
Graber	Lawrence J			3197		23	
Greenberg	Abraham			3234		24	
Graham	Douglas			3246		24	
Gravina	Joseph			3269		24	
Gross	Vito			3271		24	
Greenberg	Le Roy			3294		25	
Graham	Fritz			3389		27	
Gremillot	Timothy T			3412		27	
Grossman	Max			3474		27	
Greenberg	Joseph N			3558	Mar	1	
Graves	Elton			3606		2	
Grosspietsch	Julius T			3610		2	
Gradus	Harry			3613		2	
Greenberg	Harry L			3800		6	
Greves	Edmund			3822		6	
Grimise	Thomas			3891		6	
Greenberg	Mortimer			3933		6	
Greaves	Donald G			3992		6	
Gray	Horatio N			4011		8	
Grant	J	Dup 19139		19013 1916		8	
Greenpeltz	Harry			4087		9	
Greenberg	Bernard			4090		9	
Grossman	Saul			4185		10	
Greenbaum	Bernard A			4203		11	
Grella	Thomas			4205		11	
Greenspan	Max			4269		12	
Grabow	David			4330		13	
Gragato	Cosimo			4372		13	
Grutzwald	George			4448		16	
Greenbaum	Abe			4535		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenwald	Mildred			3294	Feb	25	1937
Greenberg	Fay			3337		26	
Gruber	Hilary nut			3375		27	
Gruber	Lyllian			3382		27	
Grossman	Sylvia			3396		27	
Gruber	Minnie			3514		27	
Greenspan	Mary			3521		27	
Gruner	Josephine			3524		27	
Greenberg	Beatrice			3537	Mar	1	
Greenblatt	Edith			3585		1	
Gradowska	Leokadija			3671		3	
Grossman	Pillie			3717		4	
Griffo	Rosary M			3828		6	
Green	Ruth			3847		6	
Greif	Ray			3977		6	
Gross	Pearlie			4106		9	
Grosoff	Sybil			4257		12	
Grady	Marie			4275		12	
Grzelak	Alfreda			4281		12	
Graziano	Marie			4364		13	
Grasso	Viola			4396		13	
Grattacasa	Marie			4401		13	
Green	Marvenia			4419		13	
Grossman	Sydenya			4488			
Graw	Jennie			4649		18	
Griggin	Mary J			4709		19	
Grady	Marie			4733		19	
Gracoiini	Anna			4754		20	
Greller	Charlotte E.			4809		20	
Gronich	Mary			4915		22	
Grossinger	Blanche			4976		23	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Earl V.			4587	Mar	16	
Greenberg	Symour			4599	.	17	
Grove	John K			4629	.	17	
Grant	Martin M			4891	.	20	
Greenblatt	Mrs			4897	.	20	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr					

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gucciardi	Stephen			101	Jan	1	
Guilmette	Robert E.			111	"	2	
Guberrick	Benjamin			268	"	5	
Guter	Sol			316	"	5	
Guarnieri	Nicholas			841	"	10	
Guglielmo	Michael J			1476	"	25	
Gundson	Martin			1855	Feb.	1	
Gutterson	Benjamin			2199	"	6	
Gunn	Edmund J			2338	"	8	
Guagno	Raffaele			2732	"	15	
Guarino	Alfonso			2771	"	16	
Guarrasi	Thomas			3147	"	20	
Gutierrez	George			3272	"	24	
Guercia	Carlo			3579	Mar	1	
Guinessey	James B			3793	"	5	
Guberman	Sydney			3959	"	6	
Guy	Ruben			4096	"	9	
Guchek	Frank			4352	"	13	
Guendler	Michael J.			4563	"	16	
Gurin	David			4592	"	17	
Gutchunst	Carl F.			4646	"	18	
Guastella	Michael			4769	"	20	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

G

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gwiazdzinski	Milton			2605	Feb	13	
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

Y
W

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gannon	John			5074	Mar	24	
Gardella	Alfred A.			5146	"	26	
Garguilo	Vincent J.			5164	"	27	
Garone	Joseph			5213	"	27	
Galanti	Salvatore			5221	"	27	
Gasparino	Joseph A.			5281	"	27	
Galoppe	Raymond			5331	"	29	
Garguilo	Thomas			5361	"	29	
Garton	Emil			5371	"	29	
Garrey	James J.			5431	"	30	
Gawton	Charles R.			5436	"	30	
Gardner	Hyman J.			5575	Apr	2	
Gannon	Walter J.			5587	"	2	
Gabriel	Anthony			5727	"	3	
Gallagher	John			5848	"	6	
Gallo	John			6079	"	10	
Gatto	Andrew			6081	"	10	
Gallagher	Edward J.			6104	"	10	
Garelick	William			6159	"	10	
Gargano	Antonio			6222	"	12	
Gargano	Francesco A			6234	"	13	
Ganesky	Michael			6407	"	17	
Gatto	Frank			6810	"	24	
Gallo	Frank			6862	"	24	
Gallegro	Frank			6942	"	24	
Gardiner	James			7146	"	29	
Garmisa	Noah			7195	"	30	
Garbelotto	Guido			7291	May	1	
Garigan	Eugene J.			7303	"	1	
Garofalo	Gabriel C.			7354	"	1	
Garrido	Rogelio			7432	"	3	
Gartner	Charles			7486	"	4	
Gambuzza	Carlo			7550	"	5	
Gantner	William			7553	"	5	
Gabriel	Armond S.			7675	"	7	
Ganly	Gerald			7804	"	8	
Ganther	William			7890	"	8	
Gaglione	Leo			7940	"	10	
Gancasz	Edward			8004	"	10	
Gardner	Abe			8033	"	11	
Gaudio	Vincenzo			8123	"	12	
Gangi	Joseph			8265	"	13	
Gatti	John			8354	"	15	
Garguilo	Raymond			8445	"	15	
Gale	Schuyler S.			8447	"	15	
Gallo	Alfonso			8540	"	15	
Gardiner	James R.			8555	"	15	
Garcia	Frank			8573	"	15	
Gasper	Fran			8586	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallagher	Mary J.			5003	Mar	23	1937
Garnbale	Nellie			5175	"	27	
Gasparino	Martha R.			5178	"	27	
Gatti	Amelia R.			5185	"	27	
Galatioto	Josephine			5265	"	27	
Gahn	Margaret G.			5332	"	29	
Garris	Ruth			5391	"	29	
Garin	Ellen			5785	Apr	5	
Gapplebery	Florence			5884	"	6	
Garrigan	Veronica			5928	"	7	
Gaughran	Julia M			6114	"	10	
Gambie	Madeline			6180	"	12	
Gallagher	Eileen M			6225	"	13	
Garaghan	Julia A			6253	"	13	
Gambale	Margaret R.			6300	"	15	
Garrity	Grace C.			6307	"	15	
Gallagher	Mildred V.			6385	"	17	
Garone	Elvira J.			6398	"	17	
Gallo	Michelina			6404	"	17	
Gargano	Jessie			6550	"	19	
Gaeta	Stanislaus			6695	"	22	
Garcia	Felicita			6775	"	24	
Galioto	Antoinette			6791	"	24	
Garguilo	Julia			6827	"	24	
Gamboni	Conalta			6835	"	24	
Gama	Grace			6918	"	24	
Gaprowska	Veronica			6996	"	26	
Gallo	Eleanor			7013	"	26	
Galagher	Bernadette			7051	"	27	
Garcia	Estelle			7112	"	28	
Garigan	Catherine M.			7192	"	30	
Galos	Estelle D.			7193	"	30	
Garcia	Amelia			7241	May	1	
Garofalo	Antoinette			7353	"	1	
Gatling	Gertrude			7382	"	1	
Gaines	Naomi			7565	"	5	
Galioto	Marie			7776	"	8	
Garofolini	Adele			7855	"	8	
Ganzell	Ida			7901	"	8	
Garvin	Edna A.			7959	"	10	
Gabrynowicz	Helen			8054	"	11	
Garaghan	Ellen			8310	"	14	
Garguilo	Vita			8514	"	15	
Garrod	Evelyn			8588	"	15	
Galinas	Nellie			8708	"	17	
Gaus	Minnie K.			8724	"	17	
Garvin	Janeva M.			8832	"	18	
Garfinkel	Bella			8836	"	19	
Ganesky	Olga			8866	"	19	

Continued on next page

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Garthwaite	George R			8640	May	17	
Garginkle	Abraham			8666	"	17	
Gagliardi	Caro			8767	"	18	
Galinkin	George			8766	"	18	
Gaito	Anthony			8778	"	18	
Gaggney	Frank R			8804	"	18	
Garrett	John A			8881	"	19	
Garnett	Harry V.			8906	"	19	
Garrett	Richard			9147	"	22	
Gallin	Jacob			9167	"	22	
Galizia	Alfred			9208	"	22	
Gass	Murray			9327	"	22	
Garber	Louis			9340	"	22	
Gararaso	Rocco			9365	"	22	
Garrey	Thomas			9615	"	25	
Gange	John			9738	"	27	
Gabbidon	Charles P			9801	"	27	
Garner	David B.			9817	"	28	
Garboos	Sam			9960	"	29	
Gabrys	Anthony V.			9970	"	29	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga					

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gettis	Morris			5067	Mar	24	
Gettings	John			5415	"	30	
Geiscon	Charles M			5561	Apr.	1	
Gencarelli	Joseph			5752	"	3	
Genereau	Peter L			5829	"	5	
Gerlato	Frank			6151	"	10	
Geraci	S. John			6156	"	10	
Gerrato	Salvatore			6741	"	24	
Gerstung	John G.			6858	"	24	
Gershenhorn	Leo			6979	"	26	
Gelgo	Augostino			7093	"	28	
Getter	Bernard			7119	"	29	
George	Faluck			7269	May	1	
Gennari	Flore			7340	"	1	
Gelman	Mychael			7410	"	3	
Gevaux	Thomas A			7698	"	7	
Geiger	George W.			7757	"	8	
Gerard	William			7817	"	8	
Gershonitz	Charles			8053	"	11	
Getz	Joseph A			8087	"	11	
Getraer	Irving			8097	"	11	
Geisler	Alfred			8327	"	14	
Gentile	Joseph J			8372	"	15	
Gelgle	John F			8543	"	15	
Gelber	Saul			8871	"	18	
Gell	Charles A			8857	"	19	
Gershkonitz	Louis			9130	"	22	
Geller	Joseph			9318	"	22	
Gelgana	Harry J			9377	"	24	
Gellis	Maurice			9451	"	24	
Gelberg	William			9677	"	26	
Geiser	Joseph			9770	"	27	
Gelazakler	Samuel			1792	"	27	
Gershwind	Irving A.			9825	"	28	
Gettenberg	Nathan			9843	"	28	
Gentes	Frederick			9859	"	28	
Gennett	Eugene G.			9941	"	29	
Gelb	Abraham			9944	"	29	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gerstenzang	Stella			5345	Mar	24	1937
Gereke	Marion			5280	"	27	
Getsuragc	Elizabeth			5479	"	31	
Geringer	Nettie			5575	Apr	2	
Gebhard	Violet A			5581	"	2	
Gelman	Mildred			5731	"	3	
Gerace	Filippa			5757	"	3	
Geske	Lena			5807	"	5	
Gelber	Gertrude			5990	"	9	
Gershogsky	Nettie C			6175	"	12	
Geraldi	Jacqueline			6377	"	17	
Gerbe	Mildred			6477	"	17	
Gemitz	Sally			6570	"	20	
Gershman	Pauline			6804	"	24	
Gegter	Estelle			7026	"	27	
Genovese	Rose			7385	May	1	
Georgenta	Josepline			7460	"	3	
Geiler	Esther			7691	"	7	
Gelgman	Clara			7701	"	7	
Geiler	Helen			7805	"	8	
Gerstein	Lahgan			7962	"	10	
Gensler	Catherine M			8134	"	12	
Gelman	Becky			8205	"	13	
Gerke	Florence A			8214	"	13	
Gentile	Ines			8224	"	13	
Genco	Mary			8359	"	15	
Geronitz	Clara			8585	"	18	
Germsheimer	Letta			8756	"	18	
Gershkonitz	Rose			9251	"	22	
Gentile	Lucy			9307	"	22	
Gentile	Elsie			9544	"	25	
Getz	Nellie			9685	"	26	
Geist	Betty			9747	"	27	
Gerhard	Mary P			9873	"	28	
Gerchman	Dorothy			9894	"	28	
Gertz	Sabina C			9961	"	29	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghents	John F.			9122	May	21	
Gh							
Gilio	Jim			5032	Mar	20	
Gigliá	Robert			5222	.	27	
Gitlin	Max			5317	.	27	
Gittleson	Samuel D			5597	Apr.	1	
Gillers	Harry			5544	.	2	
Gibson	Vyntent			5684	.	3	
Gibbons	Joseph A			5705	.	3	
Giagone	James			5809	.	5	
Gittleman	Morris			5919	.	7	
Gimonet	Alexandre			6016	.	9	
Gitlo	Joseph			6057	.	10	
Gillman	Charles			6283	.	14	
Ginzler	Arthur M			6309	.	15	
Ginsberg	Manuel			6322	.	15	
Gibilaro	Charles			6348	.	16	
Giordano	Dominick			6488	.	17	
Giordano	Simone			6700	.	23	
Giambrone	Vincent			6814	.	24	
Giglio	Thomas			6899	.	24	
Giordano	Joseph			6918	.	24	
Gilbert	Eugene J			6959	.	24	
Giustino	Frank P			6985	.	26	
Giambalvo	Gaspar			7033	.	27	
Giannusa	Liborio			7347	May	1	
Ginaoff	Joseph			7746	.	8	
Ginevo	Enrico			7839	.	8	
Gilbertti	Robert			7893	.	8	
Giannisis	George			7987	.	10	
Giarrizzo	Ignazio			8106	.	11	
Ginnever	Charles E			8257	.	13	
Giammarino	Emilio P			8261	.	13	
Giannetta	Michw F			8267	.	13	
Gilbert	Morris L			8292	.	14	
Giamalvo	John			8414	.	15	
Gilleo	Huston			8532	.	15	
Giusto	John			8577	.	15	
Gilmartin	Hugh			8622	.	17	
Ginsburg	Elbert			8855	.	19	
Ginsberg	Solomon			8892	.	19	
Giambruno	Samuel F			8924	.	19	
Gitlin	Harry			8929	.	19	
Gicherman	Nathan			9038	.	20	
Ginnis	Samuel			9090	.	21	
Gimpin	George			9114	.	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghiola	Mildred F.			6880	Apr.	24	
Gh							
Gilligan	Alma F.			5079	Mar	24	
Giugliano	Josephine			5090	.	25	
Gigliello	Rose M.			5166	.	27	
Giorno	Elvira M.			5193	.	27	
Giacobbe	Michela L.			5457	.	31	
Giammarino	Frances			5667	Apr.	3	
Giangrasso	Mary			5678	.	3	
Giusto	Fernanda			5693	.	3	
Giammelluca	Teresa			5824	.	5	
Giorannetti	Marie C.			5938	.	7	
Gibson	Elizabeth F.			6071	.	10	
Giordano	Jennie			6114	.	2	
Giangrande	Elizabeth			6419	.	17	
Gigerich	Nilda			6421	.	17	
Gioscia	Frances			6435	.	17	
Gillen	Rosalie			6484	.	17	
Gianchetti	Clara			6499	.	17	
Gindick	Eva			6503	.	19	
Gigliardi	Josephine			6506	.	19	
Giacalone	Anne			6553	.	19	
Giulino	Mary			6578	.	20	
Ginsburg	Irma G.			6655	.	22	
Giggiuni	Viola			6691	.	22	
Girardi	Maria			6805	.	24	
Giordano	Rose			6904	.	24	
Giuggrida	Mary			6940	.	24	
Giaramita	Rose			7054	.	27	
Giordano	Rose			7210	May	1	
Giannettino	Pietra			7253	.	1	
Giorenelli	Matilda			7294	.	1	
Giannini	Carmela			7296	.	1	
Giamundo	Jean			7302	.	1	
Giorgianni	Laura A.			7311	.	1	
Gingo	Frances			7399	.	1	
Giustra	Katherine			7949	.	10	
Giliuli	Carolina			8007	.	10	
Gissin	Sylvia			8292	.	14	
Giebgried	Anna			8322	.	14	
Giuliano	Carmela			8398	.	15	
Ginter	Anna			8430	.	15	
Giacopello	Angelo			8443	.	15	
Giordano	Salomone			8496	.	17	
Giordano	Nancy			8548	.	17	
Giessen	Flourine			8590	.	18	

Continued next page

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gillon	John A.			9429	May	24	
Giudice	Romeo			9629	"	26	
Giacas	Matas			9654	"	26	
Gibbons	John A.			9648	"	28	
Gifford	Edmond H.			9855	"	28	
Gibbons	William J.			9865	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gluckstein	Ira			5005	Mar	22	
Glick	Milton			5419	"	30	
Gleichenhaus	Ephraim			6311	Apr	16	
Glaser	Sam			6536	"	19	
Glorioso	John			6618	"	21	
Gluckin	Edwin H.			6716	"	23	
Glascoe	Richard F.			7032	"	2	
Glassman	Sidney			7604	May	5	
Glicker	Henrie			7847	"	8	
Glazer	Harry			8430	"	13	
Glick	Leretz			8745	"	18	
Gleichenhaus	Edward R			9127	"	22	
Gleicher	David			9752	"	27	
Glassman	Bernard			9870	"	28	
Gladstone	Meyer			9961	"	29	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Giorino	Anna			8663	May	17	1937
Giudice	Maria			8901	"	19	
Ginsberg	Betty			8937	"	19	
Gieseler	Elsie			9041	"	20	
Ginsberg	Evelyn E.			9127	"	22	
Ginsberg	Julia			9262	"	22	
Giannuzzi	Nancy			9273	"	22	
Giustolisi	Marianna			9646	"	26	
Gill	Lucian L			9801	"	27	
Ginsberg	Sara			9935	"	29	
Gluchowski	Anna C.			5392	Mar	29	
Gleqq	Muriel V.			7618	May	6	
Glinsman	Gertrude			7728	"	8	
Glatt	Reba			7883	"	8	
Gladstein	Sadie			7897	"	8	
Glasser	Edith A.			8308	"	14	
Glogow	Eve			9888	"	28	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gorman	Peter J.			5050	Mar	26	
Gordon	Irving			5184	"	27	
Goodman	Abraham			5187	"	27	
Gordon	Samuel			5550	Apr.	1	
Go/dstein	Herman			5555	"	1	
Go/dstein	Louis			5645	"	3	
Go/dman	Abraham			5657	"	3	
Goodwin	Robert S.			5784	"	5	
Gottlieb	Isidore			5818	"	5	
Go/dberg	Jack			5854	"	6	
Go/dstein	Harry			5855	"	6	
Go/dstein	Harry			5970	"	7	
Go/dman	Abraham M.			5964	"	8	
Gottesman	Samuel			6122	"	10	
Goonan	George E.			6189	"	12	
Go/dstein	Bernard			6197	"	12	
Gordon	Waldon E.			6203	"	12	
Goat	Arthur			6258	"	13	
Go/dzier	Spencer W.			6360	"	16	
Gopgert	Robert L.			6385	"	17	
Go/dstein	Samuel			6418	"	17	
Go/dblatt	Samuel			6578	"	20	
Go/dman	Philip			6579	"	20	
Gootrad	Louis			6676	"	21	
Go/dberg	Samuel L.			6645	"	21	
Go/dstein	Irving			6747	"	24	
Go/dman	Harry			7020	"	27	
Go/dstein	Frank J.			7025	"	27	
Go/dman	Leon J.			7126	"	29	
Goran	Benjamin			7136	"	29	
Gorman	George W.			7452	May	3	
Go/dman	Hank W.			7479	"	3	
Go/dberg	Samuel			7484	"	4	
Go/dstein	Harry			7555	"	5	
Go/dstein	Larry			7577	"	5	
Go/d	Ralph			7613	"	6	
Gordon	Abraham			7679	"	7	
Go/dstein	Abe			7772	"	8	
Go/dberg	Solomon			7846	"	8	
Go/dstein	Samuel			7941	"	10	
Go/dminz	Samuel L.			8040	"	11	
Gottdank	Jerome K.			8066	"	11	
Go/dstein	Charles			8086	"	11	
Go/dstein	Louis			8338	"	14	
Go/dberg	Joseph			8410	"	14	
Goetz	Nelson			8425	"	15	
Go/dstein	Max			8487	"	15	
Gollstein	Raymond			8492	"	15	
Go/dstein	Jacob			8521	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go/dstein	Dorothy			5067	Mar	24	1937
Go/dstein	Ruth			5130	"	26	
Goodman	Helen			5223	"	27	
Goode	Israel K.			5266	"	27	
Go/dberg	Mary			5384	"	29	
Gozette	Pearl			5549	Apr.	1	
Gornock	Barbara			5671	"	3	
Goriach	Helen V.			5737	"	3	
Go/dman	Rose			5795	"	5	
Goodstadt	Sarah			5863	"	6	
Gornstein	Sarah			5876	"	6	
Gozolick	Roslyn			5968	"	8	
Gordon	Blanche			6044	"	10	
Gosline	Lulu M.			6057	"	10	
Go/dman	Hanna			6098	"	10	
Gordon	Gertrude			6223	"	13	
Go/dstein	Minnie			6379	"	17	
Go/dgein	Rose			6491	"	17	
Gordon	Charlotte			6595	"	20	
Go/dbarst	Charlotte			6720	"	23	
Goetz	Kathryn			6737	"	23	
Gordon	Eugene			6747	"	24	
Go/dsmith	Helen			6849	"	24	
Go/dsmith	Elizabeth			6861	"	24	
Go/dman	Bella			7319	May	1	
Gould	Ruth F.			7396	"	1	
Gottlieb	Rae			7408	"	1	
Go/dberg	Joyce			7426	"	3	
Go/dman	Gladys			7448	"	3	
Goodman	Gertrude			7552	"	5	
Goodman	Ruth			7573	"	5	
Go/dsmith	Dorothy			7677	"	7	
Go/dberg	Flora			7680	"	7	
Gordon	Goldie			7734	"	8	
Go/dstein	Rose			7764	"	8	
Go/dstein	Esther			7814	"	8	
Go/densahn	Miriam			7846	"	8	
Goodock	Millie			7893	"	8	
Gordon	Edith			7985	"	10	
Go/dgriend	Sydelle			8011	"	11	
Gordon	Beatrice			8014	"	11	
Gottlieb	Ida			8021	"	11	
Go/dstein	Carrie			8040	"	11	
Go/d	Louise			8056	"	11	
Gould	Doris			8136	"	14	
Gorman	Gertrude			8161	"	14	
Go/den	Velma			8204	"	13	
Go/dstein	Sylvia			8235	"	13	
Go/dornick	Sally			8344	"	14	

Continued next page

G
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN
Y W U S R O

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goodman	David			8564	May	14	
Gottlieb	Edward J.			8624	"	17	
Go/dstein	Leo			8667	"	17	
Go/dstein	Julius			8756	"	18	
Go/dberg	Max			8769	"	18	
Go/dschmidt	Abraham			8794	"	18	
Go/dberg	Samuel S.			8804	"	18	
Go/d	David.			8806	"	18	
Go/dstein	Benjamin			8809	"	18	
Go/dberg	Bernard			8831	"	18	
Go/den	Aaron			8864	"	19	
Goetz	Leon			8907	"	20	
Go/dblatt	Jacob J			8974	"	20	
Go/dman	Isador			8993	"	20	
Gould	Frank			8997	"	20	
Goodman	Meyer J.			9004	"	20	
Go/dsinger	David			9053	"	21	
Gomes	Joseph C.			9055	"	21	
Go, dberg	Manuel			9097	"	21	
Go/dstone	Murray			9131	"	22	
Go/d	Abraham			9251	"	22	
Gordon	George			9349	"	22	
Go, dberg	Sigmund			9411	"	22	
Goodbody	Harry J.			9447	"	22	
Go/dstein	Jacob			9480	"	25	
Go/dgard	William			9509	"	25	
Go/dgisher	Harry			9522	"	25	
Gosthard	Albert J.			9534	"	25	
Gonzalez	Camilo			9554	"	25	
Go/d	William			9555	"	25	
Gordan	Milton R			9565	"	25	
Goodis	Solomon			9658	"	26	
Gorelick	Irving			9668	"	26	
Go/dschmiat	Max			9671	"	26	
Goetz	Edward			9693	"	26	
Godlove	Horace B.			9716	"	27	
Go/dberg	Irving			9885	"	28	
Gorga	Alfonso			9887	"	28	
Goetz	George			9938	"	29	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go/dsmith	Pauline			8348	May	14	1937
Goraon	Helen			8457	"	15	
Goth	Vera			8537	"	15	
Go/lub	Mary			8538	"	15	
Go/dschlager	Sylvia			8558	"	15	
Gonzalez	Isabel			8573	"	15	
Go/dberg	Rose			8619	"	17	
Go/dman	Florence			8654	"	17	
Gorbaty	Martha			8656	"	17	
Go/dberg	Diana			8680	"	17	
Go/dstein	Esther			8685	"	17	
Go/lubowitz	Alice			8697	"	17	
Go/dstein	Edythe			8744	"	18	
Go/d	Sarah			8784	"	18	
Gordon	Sarah			8785	"	18	
Goodman	Blanche			8793	"	18	
Go/dberg	Shirley L.			8849	"	18	
Gordon	Rose			8876	"	19	
Go/dstein	Della			8946	"	19	
Go/dberg	Rose			8952	"	20	
Go/dstein	Rose			9004	"	20	
Goodman	Ida			9011	"	20	
Go/d	Anna			9155	"	22	
Go/dstein	Martha			9141	"	22	
Go/dberg	Celia			9258	"	22	
Go/dberg	Dora			9396	"	24	
Go/dstein	Louis D.			9462	"	24	
Go/dsmith	Ida			9498	"	25	
Gordon	Barbara			9554	"	25	
Gordon	Anna			9564	"	25	
Go/dstein	Beulah			9753	"	27	
Goraon	Catherine			9736	"	27	
Go/demberg	Evelyn			9793	"	27	
Go/dstein	Anne			9816	"	28	
Goebel	Leona			9866	"	28	
Go/din	Beatrice			9872	"	28	
Go/dman	Lillian			9876	"	28	
Gould	Grace			9897	"	28	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

Continued next page

GROOM - BRIDE

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grasso	Frank J			5075	Mar	24	
Greco	Ralph			5036	"	24	
Graziano	Carmelo			5038	"	24	
Grelck	Harry L			5135	"	26	
Gramb	Philipp			5308	"	27	
Gruberger	Irving			5360	"	29	
Grippi	Vincent			5380	"	29	
Green	William G			5547	Apr	1	
Graham	Frances C			5539	"	1	
Gross	Nathan			5588	"	2	
Gracchi	John			5708	"	3	
Green	Albert L			5799	"	5	
Greenblatt	Edward			5832	"	5	
Gragg	Harry			5858	"	6	
Gruen	Charles			5894	"	6	
Griffiths	Hugh M.			5992	"	9	
Greenberg	Israel			5998	"	9	
Grimes	Patrick			6009	"	9	
Greenberg	Hyman B.			6032	"	9a	
Graorac	Nick			6105	"	12	
Grogan	Benjamin J			6144	"	13	
Grobert	Sidney			6383	"	17	
Greenlaw	Eugene B.			6695	"	22	
Greenberg	Louis			6728	"	23	
Grammatico	Giuseppe			6771	"	24	
Gribas	Charles			6802	"	24	
Grecco	Leonard A			6826	"	24	
Grauer	Sidney			6993	"	26	
Greenberg	Morris			7026	"	27	
Green	Ralph V.			7060	"	27	
Gruber	Theodore G.			7138	"	29	
Greenberg	Samuel			7151	"	29	
Grossman	Benjamin			7257	May	1	
Grille	John			7326	"	1	
Gross	Charles			7332	"	1	
Grassi	Matthew			7381	"	1	
Grosso	Mario A.			7642	"	6	
Greenleaf	James C			7651	"	6	
Gryzlo	Stanley			7705	"	7	
Greenberg	Louis			7756	"	8	
Grisbo	John			7790	"	8	
Gray	Donald G.			7822	"	8	
Grimes	George			7882	"	8	
Greeley	John J			7928	"	10	
Gronroos	Toivo J			8159	"	12	
Graig	Rubin A.			8188	"	12	
Grossman	David			8235	"	13	
Greenberg	Thomas L			8250	"	13	
Grosso	Anthony			8251	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Groth	Nelva E.			5135	Mar	26	1937
Greene	Clara			5147	"	26	
Greenberg	Rose			5243	"	27	
Grella	Celia			5344	"	29	
Gruschow	Gladys			5346	"	29	
Grady	Edna			5420	"	30	
Graham	Ethel L			5429	"	30	
Gross	Kaye			5454	"	31	
Greenfield	Lillian			5458	"	31	
Gross	Anne			5553	Apr	1	
Grady	Gladys C			5567	"	1	
Greenberg	Pearl			5570	"	2	
Grisconis	Justine			5580	"	2	
Green	Betty			5616	"	2	
Greenspan	Dinah			5640	"	3	
Grady	Anna M			5764	"	3	
Grimaldi	Filomena			5834	"	5	
Grogan	Mary J.			5860	"	6	
Greenberg	Elsie			5933	"	7	
Greenfield	Ethel			6070	"	9	
Greenspan	Ida			6041	"	10	
Green	Ann			6215	"	12	
Gray	Isabell			6273	"	14	
Grieg	Ethel			6280	"	14	
Greenstein	Sylvia			6313	"	15	
Greenstein	Esther			6363	"	16	
Grabowski	Josew			6478	"	17	
Gragg	Bertha			6570	"	19	
Gross	Nora			6577	"	20	
Groben	Christine E			6584	"	20	
Gross	Tillie			6693	"	22	
Grehan	Margaret			6706	"	23	
Grillo	Josephine			6712	"	23	
Green	Florence B.			6992	"	26	
Graham	Nelva F			7133	"	29	
Grillo	Rose			7322	May	1	
Grillo	Amelia D.			7414	"	3	
Greco	Alba			7539	"	4	
Gray	Margaret			7559	"	5	
Grundy	Charlotte			7659	"	6	
Grabinski	Valleria			7668	"	6	
Grund	Genevra			7707	"	7	
Grossman	Minnie			7723	"	8	
Grams	Othilda			7730	"	8	
Gruber	Clara J.			7768	"	8	
Gross	Evelyn			7827	"	8	
Grossmann	Rose			7921	"	10	
Gross	Harriet			7936	"	10	
Greman	Helen			7987	"	10	

Continued next page

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenstein	David			8274	May	13	
Grossman	Benjamin			8345	"	15	
Greene	Edward			8392	"	15	
Grochocki	Joseph			8557	"	15	
Gromel	Joseph B.			8605	"	17	
Grande	Salvatore			8618	"	17	
Graritz	Frank P.			8633	"	17	
Greenlee	Dorsey V.			8717	"	17	
Greenwald	Samuel			8788	"	18	
Greenberg	George			8817	"	18	
Granat	Louis			8862	"	19	
Grupski	Frank J.			8947	"	19	
Greenberg	Albert A.			8978	"	20	
Greenwood	George C.			8965	"	20	
Grag	George F.			8976	"	20	
Greenberg	Nathan			9008	"	20	
Grant	William F.			9043	"	20	
Green	Jack			9078	"	21	
Graziano	Pietro G.			9084	"	21	
Grossman	Martin			9118	"	21	
Grote	Robert A.			9129	"	22	
Greisman	Sigmund			9188	"	22	
Greenberg	Barnett G.			9222	"	22	
Grimm	Harry G.			9228	"	22	
Grant	Carl A			9325	"	22	
Green	Fay			9375	"	22	
Grosch	Alfred			9407	"	24	
Griffiths	Charles D.			9417	"	24	
Greenberg	Max			9426	"	24	
Gruber	Sol			9448	"	24	
Greene	Alton W.			9468	"	24	
Greendlinger	Manny			9508	"	25	
Greenfield	Morris H.			9548	"	25	
Gray	Samuel L.			9610	"	25	
Grablowsky	Martin			9714	"	27	
Grabel	Nathan			9723	"	27	
Gradischer	Harry J.			9850	"	28	
Grauer	Morris			9977	"	29	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Minnie			8037	May	11	1937
Greig	Ethel			8043	"	11	
Greenberg	Ruth L.			8067	"	11	
Gragg	Sophie			8183	"	12	
Grelecki	Stella			8185	"	12	
Grange	Nimphe G.			8387	"	15	
Green	Frances			8480	"	15	
Greenberg	Jennie			8591	"	15	
Greene	Eleanor C.			8677	"	17	
Grant	Fanny			8712	"	17	
Greenberg	Frances			8720	"	17	
Greenfield	Pearl			8995	"	20	
Greenfield	Pearl			9034	"	20	
Gritman	Eleanor P.			9087	"	21	
Grecco	Evelyn			9134	"	22	
Gregson	Ruth M.			9142	"	22	
Grossman	Ray			9157	"	22	
Greenspan	Hilda			9277	"	22	
Gruza	Celia			9404	"	24	
Grossman	Ruth			9419	"	24	
Gray	Maxine A.			9532	"	25	
Greeley	Catherine V.			9657	"	26	
Grossman	Freda			9815	"	28	
Grosshandler	Hannah			9837	"	28	
Greenfield	Estelle			9990	"	29	
Granowitz	Eva			9992	"	29	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gurman	Benjamin			5033	Mar	22	
Gurian	Dan			5510	"	31	
Guastella	Joseph			6640	Apr	21	
Guzman	Peter			6714	"	23	
Guyette	Lawrence			6850	"	24	
Gullikson	Arthur M.			7711	May		
Gurzillo	John J.			7804	"	8	
Gulotta	Pietro			7870	"	8	
Gurkin	Louis			8132	"	12	
Gubbay	Abraham M.			8819	"	18	
Guarino	John			8996	"	20	
Guillermo	Felix L			9006	"	20	
Gutes	Moses D.			9190	"	22	
Gutterman	Benjamin			9201	"	22	
Gundry	Alexander			9377	"	22	
Guarino	Michael			9401	"	24	
Gubin	Joseph			9543	"	25	
Gulman	Edward T.			9930	"	29	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

- BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

Y
W

G

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gammino	Fred			10092	May	29	
Garaccia	Alfred			10162	"	29	
Galligan	Patrick			10203	"	29	
Garis	Sidney			10255	Jun	1	
Gallazzo	August			10374	"	1	
Garone	Michael S.			10394	"	2	
Garvin	Leo M.			10435	"	2	
Gaeta	Frank			10536	"	3	
Ganzenmuller	Alexander F.			10571	"	3	
Gates	Samuel			10580	"	3	
Gaston	John			10633	"	4	
Gardiner	Dean A			10827	"	5	
Gasaron	Barry D.			10851	"	5	
Galusha	Steven			11091	"	7	
Ganun	Wilbur B			11121	"	8	
Galloway	Irving			11259	"	9	
Galgano	Anthony			11341	"	10	
Galessky	Louis			11434	"	11	
Garrett	James			11604	"	12	
Galchus	Edward			11680	"	12	
Gaudioso	Vincent			11690	"	12	
Galloway	Jack			11846	"	12	
Gasparino	Stephen J			12014	"	15	
Galuso	Sam			12142	"	16	
Gannon	James J			12459	"	19	
Gallucci	Thomas			12470	"	19	
Ganley	Hugh J.			12574	"	22	
Garofalo	Giuseppe			12613	"	22	
Garcia	Emilio			12640	"	22	
Gargiso	Joseph			12753	"	24	
Gallagher	John J			12809	"	25	
Garfunkel	Jacob J.			12890	"	26	
Gallagher	Joseph			12929	"	26	
Gaccirio	Dominick			12965	"	26	
Gadeberg	Edward C			13000	"	26	
Garite	Paul			13066	"	28	
Gagney	Howard			13171	"	30	
Gabrione	Alphonse			13237	July	1	
Garcia	Ventura			13361	"	3	
Gautnier	Francis J.			13581	"	7	
Garber	Harry			13587	"	7	
Garg	Joseph			13731	"	10	
Galante	Mariano			13775	"	10	
Gazzano	Salvatore			13837	"	12	
Gallagher	Thomas A			13978	"	14	
Gallagher	Raymond			13987	"	14	
Gans	Sydney			14003	"	15	
Gatherel	Francis J			14051	"	15	
Gadomski	Steve			14211	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galiot	Rosalie			10182	May	24	1937
Garvin	Louise			10256	Jun	1	
Garone	Marie			10304	"	1	
Gagg	Dorothy			10318	"	1	
Garter	Rae			10437	"	2	
Ganun	Lucy			10515	"	3	
Gallegro	Mary			10817	"	5	
Ganzoisi	Helen E.			10913	"	5	
Gagney	Madeline R.			11066	"	7	
Gallagher	Helen			11303	"	9	
Gallo	Lucy			11332	"	10	
Galinsky	Mathilda			11338	"	10	
Galinsky	Anna			11600	"	12	
Garbe	Helen T.			11716	"	12	
Gallo	Josephine			11836	"	14	
Galinsky	Lillian			11908	"	14	
Gambaro	Mamie			11925	"	15	
Gallagher	Marion			11926	"	15	
Gallagher	Theresa			12156	"	17	
Garaner	Evelyn M.			12176	"	17	
Gautier	Zelda J.			12193	"	17	
Gaeta	Angelina			12203	"	17	
Gagney	Veronica M			12340	"	19	
Gambino	Josephine			12371	"	19	
Gaietto	Mary			12438	"	19	
Gallo	Rebecca			12480	"	19	
Ganster	Helen L.			12562	"	21	
Garaner	Marion E			12679	"	23	
Gannascoli	Ida			13009		26	
Gadson	Marguerite			13080		29	
Garlo	Candida R.			13208	July	1	
Gambale	Clara			13218	"	1	
Galka	Helen E.			13253	"	1	
Gay	Lucille E.			13280	"	2	
Gast	Lillian			13300	"	2	
Gallo	Rosena			13319	"	3	
Garone	Maria			13371	"	3	
Gaddis	Katherine M			13411	"	3	
Garofalo	Giannetta			13440	"	3	
Gabler	Catherine M.			13513	"	6	
Gates	Gertrude			13547	"	7	
Gaiman	Betty			13674	"	9	
Gallagher	Burke			13677	"	9	
Gamberg	Jean			13702	"	12	
Gander	Evelyn			13905	"	13	
Gass	Rose			14134	"	17	
Gasiorowski	Rosalie			14160	"	17	
Gaston	Angeline			14216	"	17	
Garcia	Manuela			14294	"	19	

G
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN
YWUSRONMLIHFEA

GROOM - BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gaudiosi	Orfeo	-		14296	July	19		Gartman	Hannah L.			14407	July	20	1937
Gannon	Raymond J.			14472	"	21		Garb	Miriam			14501	"	22	
Garginkel	Edw. P.			14553	"	22		Gallo	Virginia			14649	"	24	
Galligan	John P.			14578	"	23		Galasso	Concetta			14660	"	24	
Gaasaen	Robert			14680	"	24		Galdorisi	Barbara			14684	"	24	
Gargano	Vincent			14684	"	24		Gargano	Grace M.			14690	"	24	
Gatta	Carmine			14707	"	24		Gallizio	Pasqualina			14746	"	24	
Gaeta	Carmine			14707	"	24		Galanault	Mary C.			14837	"	26	
Gallagher	James B.			14811	"	24		Gallella	Lenbie			14840	"	26	
Ga								Gartenberg	Fannie			14867	"	26	
Ga								Galloway	Helen J.			14887	"	26	
Ga								Garman	Jeanne			14897	"	28	
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ge bharat	Frederick			10083	May	29	
Ge/tner	Martin			10100	"	29	
Geraci	Anthony A.			10144	"	29	
Ge/osky	Louis			10385	June	1	
Gerolowicz	John			10559	"	3	
Gertisser	Theodore			10792	"	5	
Ge/ler	Isaac			10864	"	5	
Gensburg	David			11101	"	8	
Ge/man	Jack			11110	"	8	
Ge/gand	Nyman			11193	"	8	
Gerhand	William			11323	"	10	
Ge[illegible]gen	Jack			11441	"	11	
Gero	Louis J.			11459	"	11	
Gea[illegible]y	Joseph M.			11878	"	16	
Ge/sel	Heinrich			12067	"	16	
Ge/ler	Nathan			12100	"	16	
Ge[illegible]hr	David			12240	"	18	
Gerenstein	Oscar			12796	"	25	
Ge/man	David			12803	"	25	
Ge rlog	Michael			12973		26	
Ge movese	Nicholas			13067		28	
Ge ibert	Frederick C.			13148		30	
Ge/gand	Nathan			13286	July	2	
Ger[illegible]henoff	Harold			13519	"	6	
Ge/b	William			13614	"	8	
Gerr	Abe			13656	"	9	
Ge/man	Herman			13700	"	13	
Gebaromski	George			13948	"	3	
Ge/sler	George B.			13995	"	14	
Gersoni	Charles			14291	"	19	
Ge[illegible]gen	Theodore			14293	"	19	
Ge[illegible]nau	Lutz			14574	"	23	
Gergel	Michael			14731	"	24	
Ge/ler	[illegible]yman			14870	"	26	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Geoghan	Mary A.			10003	May	29	1937
Geryn	Stephanina			10057	"	29	
Ge[illegible]gner	Molly			10100	"	29	
Geraghty	Ann			10162	"	29	
Ge[illegible]en	Sarah			10210	"	29	
Geoghan	Florence K.			10214	"	29	
Ge/b	Rebecca			10380	June	1	
Gemza	Stella			10514	"	2	
Gershenson	Celia			10731	"	5	
Gerstenblith	Sobelle			11150	"	8	
Genzone	Regina			11203	"	8	
Gerbach	Jean			11218	"	8	
Gertel	Florence			11437	"	11	
Gerson	Claire			11444	"	11	
Geromitz	Ray			11495	"	11	
Gerber	Lee			11797		15	
Ge[illegible]erman	Ethel			11817	"	15	
Getelson	Myrtle			12023	"	15	
Gershman	Jean			12048	"	15	
Ge[illegible]ler	Lorenne			12314	"	17	
Gempler	Eleana D.			12325	"	17	
Gerhardt	Antoinette			12324	"	17	
Getter	Catherine			12567	"	21	
Germinaro	Raffaela			12732	"	24	
Ge movese	Anna			13019		28	
Gerstman	Ruth			13149		30	
Geary	Eleana M.			13223	July	1	
Gehlbach	Myrtle			13278	"	2	
Gelabat	Mercedes G.			13304	"	3	
Gelsen	Ella			13546	"	7	
Ge[illegible]man	Linda			13870	"	14	
Gerber	Elaine L.			13911	"	3	
Geronimus	Anne			13931	"	3	
Ge[illegible]ser	Mary			13944	"	13	
Ge[illegible]ney	Lotta S.			13994	"	6	
Germ	Margaret			14104	"	17	
George	Dorothea M.			14239	"	17	
Ge[illegible]ney	Lotta S.			14637	"	24	
Germaine	Mollie			14724	"	24	
Gennaro	Anna			14765	"	24	
Ge[illegible]ler	Betty			14905	"	27	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Ghiz	George S.			11817	June	14	
Gh							
Ginsberg	Joseph			10072	May	29	
Giarraputo	Casper			10294	Jun.	1	
Gitlin	Meyer			10343	"	1	
Giordina	Vincent J.			10409	"	2	
Giani	Luigi			10664	"	4	
Giustra	Anthony			11454	"	7	
Gilroy	John G.			11477	"	11	
Giordano	Rocco			11657	"	17	
Gillan	Robert			11660	"	17	
Giore	Louis			11661	"	17	
Giagone	John			11691	"	17	
Gitlin	Harry			11721	"	12	
Giordani	Anthony			11779	"	17	
Gibson	John J.			11870	"	14	
Gilbert	Albert			11877	"	14	
Giallanzo	John			11976	"	15	
Giardina	Vincent			12190	"	17	
Gimarsin	Robert F.			12268	"	18	
Gick	George			12562	"	21	
Girgenti	Anthony M.			12876		26	
Gibson	Harry			13020		28	
Ginter	Donald			13102	July	1	
Giallauza	Joseph			13320	"	3	
Giacalone	Cosmo			13706	"	10	
Giammetti	Peter			13730	"	10	
Gibson	Lucius			13943	"	13	
Gibson	Milburn C.			13992	"	14	
Gigos	May			13997	"	14	
Gimby	Albert			14103	"	17	
Giglio	Giuseppe			14158	"	17	
Giglio	James			14177		17	
Giordano	Ignazio			14267	"	19	
Gibson	Robert jr.			14536	"	22	
Gillasca	Victor			14548	"	22	
Giglio	Vincenzo			14558	"	22	
Giamboi	Carmelo			14660	"	24	
Giordano	John			14691	"	24	
Giannetto	Giuseppe			14727	"	24	
Giannetto	Carmelo			14740	"	24	
Giordano	Benedetto			14799	"	24	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gheidberg	Anna			10654	June	4	
Ghidaleson	Mae			12787	"	24	
Gioranozzi	Marie			10029	May	29	
Ginsburgh	Shirley J.			10608	June	4	
Ginsberg	Yettas			10728	"	7	
Giangucrcio	Mary			10768	"	7	
Giordano	Catherine			10850	"	7	
Gittens	Evelyn N.			10950	"	7	
Gimbel	Mary			11245	"	9	
Ginsberg	Molly			11257	"	9	
Ginsberg	Ethel			11265	"	9	
Giardelli	Catherine			11559	"	12	
Giaccone	Angela			11712	"	12	
Gicka	Rhea			11934	"	15	
Gi Dert	Estelle V.			11945	"	15	
Ginsberg	Sylma			12665	"	23	
Giacalone	Anne			12821	"	25	
Gilead	Katherine C.			12960		26	
Giglia	Frances			13107		27	
Ging	Jacqua			13132		28	
Gillard	Clara			13177	"	30	
Gillan	Patricia M.			13555	July	7	
Gibaldi	Carmela			13880	"	12	
Gillespie	Alice C.			14337		19	
Gimbel	Ida			14382		20	
Girard	Rita			14541	"	23	
Gibbs	Charlotte			14650	"	24	
Giordano	Helen			14651	"	24	
Giannotti	Antoinette			14782	"	26	
Giamo	Mamie			14787	"	26	
Gilroy	Margaret			14991	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

G
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glenn	Ralph			10090	May	29	
Glusker	Eugene			10861	June	5	
Glaser	Martin M			10969	"	5	
Glassman	Maurice			11044	"	7	
Glass	Emanuel			11504	"	11	
Glasmann	Edward			11571	"	12	
Glass	Irving			11546	"	12	
Glatt	Samuel			11588	"	14	
Glickman	Louis D			11609	"	14	
Glick	Harry			17059	"	15	
Gladstone	Murray			12223	"	18	
Glicksman	Jack			12275		1	
Glynn	Edward J			12341	"	19	
Glass	Robert			2546	"	21	
Gleason	John J			12837	"	25	
Glatzer	David			13102		29	
Glorva	Stanley			13352	July	3	
Glick	Meridel			13804	"	10	
Glassberg	Samuel			14396	"	20	
Glee	Julius			14535	"	22	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glickman	Dorothy			10140	May	29	
Glorer	Rhoda			10269	June	1	
Glickfeld	Blanche			10395	"	2	
Glassberg	Hilda K			10394	"	2	
Glatman	Lillian			10435	"	4	
Glorius	Arella			10470	"	2	
Glickman	Ruth			10540	"	3	
Gleich	Sonia			10563	"	3	
Glass	Sarah			10994	"	7	
Glasser	Carrie			1,826	"	11	
Glaser	Thelma			11871	"	1	
Glass	Frances			12101	"	16	
Glanzrock	Rose			12725	"	24	
Gleichmann	Florence L			12729	"	24	
Glazer	Syd			13429	July	3	
Glasner	Lillian			14014	"	15	
Glassberg	Frances			14330	"	19	
Glassog	Ann			14578	"	23	
Gleason	Anne M			14605	"	23	
Glide	Gloria J			14949	"	27	
Glembotzky	Anna P			14967	"	27	
Glenn	Kathryn M			4981	"	28	
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnatt	Sara			10178	May	24	
Gn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldman	Charles F.			10027	May	29	
Goldman	Gustav			10030	"	29	
Goldbrenner	Irving			10081	"	29	
Goldzarb	Philip			10085	"	29	
Goodman	Martin			10112	"	29	
Gonzalez	Frank			10154	"	29	
Gold	Theodore			10160	"	29	
Goldzarb	William			10172	"	29	
Goldstein	Harry			10268	June	1	
Goldberg	Irving			10324	"	1	
Goldzanis	Meyer			10381	"	1	
Goldschmidt	Carl L.			10342	"	1	
Goldstein	Ben			10430	"	2	
Goldstein	Herbert L.			10448	"	2	
Goodkin	Saul			10570	"	3	
Goldstein	Benjamin			10607	"	4	
Gottlieb	Harry			10610	"	4	
Goodfriend	Max			10673	"	4	
Gould	Edward M.			10687	"	5	
Goldstein	Emanuel			10726	"	5	
Goldzarb	Michael			10733	"	5	
Goldberg	Harry			10794	"	5	
Goldacy	Rachmiel P.			10845	"	7	
Goldberg	Bernard C			10846	"	7	
Goldzlang	Nathan			10929	"	7	
Goodman	Earl			11171	"	8	
Gorman	Irving L.			11213	"	8	
Gordon	David P			11230	"	9	
Goldberg	Abraham			11273	"	9	
Goodby	George D.			11281	"	9	
Goldenberg	Arthur			11282	"	9	
Goldblatt	David			11437	"	11	
Goldenberg	Irving			11499	"	11	
Goldberg	Morris			11696	"	12	
Goldstein	Irving			11708	"	12	
Goodman	Irving			11978	"	14	
Goldblatt	Meyer			11943	"	14	
Goodheil	Murray			12025	"	15	
Goodman	Joseph			12034	"	15	
Goodman	Wolf			12044	"	15	
Goldberg	David			12049	"	15	
Goldstein	Ralph			12069	"	16	
Gold	Frank			12075	"	16	
Goetz	Frederick			12046	"	15	
Gorse	Thomas			12135	"	16	
Goldman	Otto			12136	"	18	
Gorbatz	Solomon			12340	"	18	
Goldstein	Norman			12440	"	19	
Goldberg	David			12563	"	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Golinski	Mary			10047	May	29	1937
Golin	Esther F.			10135	"	29	
Gordon	Lillian			10149	"	29	
Gottlieb	Helen			10173	"	29	
Goldstein	Lillian			10217	"	29	
Goldberg	Ruth			6236	June	1	
Gottlieb	Mollie			10268	"	1	
Goldzen	Hattie			10331	"	1	
Gorman	Teresa			10354	"	1	
Gore	Marion			10378	"	1	
Goldberg	Ruth			10501	"	3	
Gottlieb	Rose			10504	"	3	
Goldzarb	Ruth			10507	"	3	
Goldring	Dorothea K.			10550	"	3	
Goldstein	Frieda			10676	"	4	
Goldstein	Mildred			10639	"	4	
Goldberg	Rose			10725	"	5	
Goldsmith	Lena			10766	"	5	
Goodman	Adele			10987	"	7	
Goldzen	Esther			11116	"	8	
Gonzalez	Louise			11121	"	8	
Gold	Bernice			11134	"	8	
Goode	Anna M.			11160	"	8	
Goetz	Cora M.			11192	"	8	
Gould	Leonora			11239	"	9	
Goldstein	Frances			11268	"	9	
Goldberg	Rose			11279	"	9	
Goldstein	Miriam			11299	"	9	
Goldzarb	Gertrude			11333	"	10	
Goldstein	Selma			11357	"	10	
Goldzen	Stella			11368	"	10	
Goddard	Regina			11381	"	10	
Goldstein	Minnie			11430	"	10	
Gold	Celia			11462	"	11	
Gorman	Frances			11485	"	11	
Goldstein	Beatrice			11532	"	12	
Goldstein	Ruth A			11588	"	12	
Goodzen	Pearl			11679	"	12	
Gomberg	Sylvia			11692	"	12	
Goldberg	Ruth			11709	"	12	
Goldberg	Lena			11744	"	12	
Goldstein	Eva			11751	"	12	
Goldzaman	Hilda			11786	"	14	
Gordon	Dorothy			11793	"	14	
Gordon	Blanche			11932	"	14	
Goldstein	Fannie			11936	"	14	
Goldberg	Minnie			11943	"	14	
Goldstein	Mildred			11944	"	14	
Goldberg	Sylvia			12108	"	16	

Continued next page

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go/dsmith	Fred E.			12592	June	22	
Gorelick	Benjamin			12598	"	22	
Go/d	Isaac			12717	"	23	
Go/dberg	David			12725	"	24	
Gordon	Geory			12897		26	
Go/dstein	Frank			12909		26	
Go/dstein	Meyer			12974		26	
Go/dberg	Aaron			13115		29	
Go/den	Jack			13149		30	
Go/dgish	Samuel			3158	"	30	
Goode	John J.			13223	July	1	
Go/dberg	Ralph			13436	"	3	
Go/dzier	Spencer W.			13496	"	6	
Gordon	Hyman			13557	"	7	
Gordon	Meyer			13655	"	9	
Go/embeski	Adam J.			13673	"	9	
Gottlieb	Irving			13674	"	9	
Go/dgein	Nathan			13705	"	10	
Go/dberg	Max			13795	"	10	
Go/dstein	Milton			13871	"	10	
Go/dberg	Jacob			13903	"	13	
Go/dstein	Samuel M.			13924	"	13	
Gorman	Harry			13946	"	13	
Go/dhammer	Harry			14013	"	15	
Go/dstein	Seymour			14016	"	15	
Go/dstein	Samuel			14104	"	17	
Go/dstein	Joseph			14164	"	17	
Go/dzieler	William			14218	"	17	
Go/dman	Murry			14243	"	17	
Go/den	Charles J.			14350	"	19	
Go/d	Benjamin			14370	"	20	
Go/embe	Stephen			14384	"	20	
Gordon	Ernest J.			14389	"	20	
Go/dberg	Edward M.			14450	"	21	
Gozan	Henry A.			14497	"	21	
Gordon	George F.			14522	"	22	
Go/dstein	Leonard			14566	"	22	
Goetz	William H			14603	"	23	
Gordon	William			14722	"	24	
Gorelick	Nat			14747	"	24	
Gould	Arthur E			14814	"	24	
Gonzalez	Ignazio			14821	"	26	
Gottlieb	Barnet			14936	"	27	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goodman	Golda			12236	June	18	1937
Go/dsmith	Evelyn			12278	"	"	
Go/d	Jeannette			12351	"	"	
Goodman	Gertrude			12407	"	"	
Governale	Dorothy			12404	"	"	
Goodman	Ida			12481	"	14	
Go/dstein	Gertrude G.			12529	"	21	
Goodstein	Miriam			12594	"	21	
Go/d	Florence M.			12600	"	22	
Gordon	Jeannette			12693	"	23	
Go/ding	Dorothea R.			12697	"	23	
Go/dman	Esther			12703	"	23	
Goren	Edith			12779	"	24	
Go/dstein	Gussie			12781	"	24	
Goodfume	Anna T.			12783	"	24	
Gomberg	Carolyn			12793	"	24	
Go/dberg	Betty			12841	"	25	
Go/den	Sarah			12976		26	
Goodwin	Clara			13024		28	
Go/dberg	Eve			13060		28	
Go/dstein	Rose			13325	July	3	
Go/dstein	Irene			13344	"	3	
Go/isano	Lee			13392	"	3	
Go/dsmith	Bessie			13400	"	3	
Gomes	Louise			13408	"	3	
Go/dberg	Harriet J.			13461	"	6	
Go/dberg	Minnie			13545	"	7	
Go/dstein	Lucie M.			13576	"	7	
Go/dstein	Anita T.			13677	"	8	
Go/den	Lillian			13668	"	9	
Go/dsmith	Lillian			13724	"	10	
Go/dberg	Sylvia			13759	"	10	
Gonzales	Mary			13829	"	10	
Gottlieb	Elizabeth			13922	"	13	
Go/dstein	Bessie			13934	"	13	
Go/dberg	Sarah			14062	"	15	
Go/dstein	Ruth			14066	"	16	
Go/denberg	Freda			14076	"	16	
Go/dbaum	Dora G.			14111	"	17	
Go/denkranz	Ruth E.			14117	"	17	
Go/dberg	Ida R.			14147	"	17	
Go/dana	Irene			14164	"	17	
Go/dboss	Wendy			14355	"	20	
Gordon	Rhoda			14358	"	20	
Goor	Leona			14364	"	20	
Gorrelick	Lillian			14368	"	20	
Gordon	Rose			14372	"	20	
Go/dberger	Esther R.			14386	"	20	
Go/d	Janet			14396	"	20	

Continued next page

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM - BRIDE

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

Name of Groom		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go						

G

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenmaia	Gerald			10236	Jun	1	
Gress	Frank B.			10280	"	1	
Grasso	Gabriel P.			10581	"	3	
Gross	Irving J.			10615	"	4	
Greco	anthony d.			10708	"	5	
Grytzell	arthur b.			10746	"	5	
Grillo	Thomas J.			10759	"	5	
Grecco	Paul			10810	"	5	
Greenberg	Jack			10874	"	5	
Green	Lonnie L.			10836	"	5	
Graziana	Lawrence J.			10848	"	5	
Green	Nathan A.			10963	"	5	
Grossman	Micheal			11008	"	7	
Gruber	Murray			11037	"	7	
Grossman	Jack			11127	"	8	
Greenstein	Arthur			11130	"	8	
Greenberg	Albert			11134	"	8	
Greenstein	Leon			11495	"	12	
Grover	Arthur B			11574	"	12	
Greenberg	Carl			11591	"	12	
Grieco	Umberto			11664	"	12	
Grimes	Henry J.			11875	"	14	
Grieger	Samuel			11883	"	14	
Grossman	Seedore J.			11890	"	14	
Grege	William K.			11994	"	15	
Graham	Robert S.			12000	"	15	
Greenberg	Nathan			17030	"	15	
Greer	John J.			12170	"	17	
Green	Stanley			12304	"	18	
Grieshammer	John B			12386	"	21	
Gray	James A.			12498	"	21	
Grossman	Hyman			12589	"	22	
Greenbaum	Sydney A.			12597	"	22	
Grappone	John			12638	"	22	
Grasso	James			12644	"	22	
Grawling	Walter			12684	"	23	
Granoritz	Edward			12693	"	23	
Gross	August C.			12748	"	24	
Greenberg	albert			12766	"	24	
Grace	George			12774	"	24	
Gruskin	Robert			12802	"	25	
Gross	Rubin			12884		26	
Green	Wilbert			12987		26	
Grosser	Isadore			13048		28	
Graziano	Nicola			13054		28	
Grieve	Hugh			13070		28	
Graziano	Joseph			13299	July	1	
Grover	James			13385	"	3	
Greenstein	Hyman			13389	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Ruth			10023	May	29	
Grotz	Caroline			10044	"	29	
Graves	Sadie			10064	"	29	
Grilletti	Tessie A.			10071	"	29	
Graham	Mildred E.			10075	"	29	
Graue	Annalene			10175	"	29	
Greenman	Nettie A.			10194	"	29	
Green	Anna			10239	Jun	1	
Greco	Rose			10397	"	2	
Graham	Winifred			10411	"	2	
Grant	Adelaide L.			10586	"	3	
Grinbaum	Dagla			10702	"	4	
Greenwald	Helen L.			10740	"	5	
Greenlaw	Marion			10757	"	5	
Grzna	Anna			10810	"	5	
Graae	Ellen			10823	"	5	
Grottola	Olga			10900	"	5	
Grzelak	Jennie			11017	"	7	
Graritz	Adele			11026	"	7	
Greenberg	Mary			11141	"	8	
Green	Cecelia			11157	"	8	
Greiner	Dorothea E.			11209	"	8	
Grant	Dorothy H.			11211	"	8	
Gross	Sophie			11238	"	9	
Graa	Golde			1247	"	9	
Greenhouse	Ruth			11236	"	9	
Greenberg	Jean			11328	"	10	
Grosoff	Lucille			11377	"	10	
Gross	Ann			11433	"	10	
Graw	Beulah			11492	"	11	
Grover	Edna M.			11515	"	12	
Greco	Vera			11653	"	12	
Gross	Sophie			11722	"	12	
Greenberg	Beatrice			11822	"	14	
Greaney	Josephine			11823	"	14	
Gregg	Anna E.			11967	"	15	
Green	Rochelle			11971	"	15	
Gryzlo	Alvina			12068	"	16	
Greene	Margaret E.			12166	"	17	
Grennan	Kathleen			12212	"	17	
Groginsky	Evelyn			12323	"	18	
Gregory	Joachimek			12343	"	18	
Grazy	Lucile Jude			12445	"	19	
Gross	Judith			12510	"	19	
Green	Vera			12591	"	22	
Griggen	Janet			12688	"	23	
Gross	Flora			12698	"	23	
Greenblatt	Janice			12741	"	24	
Greene	Miriam			12763	"	24	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grover	Thomas			13577	July	6	
Grego	Angelina			13650		8	
Grant	Mc Kinley			13657		9	
Grochowski	Charles			13691		10	
Greenbaum	Isidore			13737		10	
Gryskiewicz	Edward			13745		10	
Grimm	Albert			13807		10	
Grores	Edward M.			13955		13	
Gray	Milbur T.			13966		13	
Greenzield	Eugene			14018		15	
Grzelak	Edward			14050		15	
Greenberg	Jack			14112		17	
Greenberg	Samuel			14134		17	
Greene	Joseph			14297		19	
Granat	Frederick			14308		19	
Griffin	Joseph			14359		20	
Grasso	Sebastiano			14367		20	
Greenstein	Irving			14454		21	
Grossman	Henry			14464		21	
Greenspan	Benjamin			14545		22	
Grosso	Emilio			14551		22	
Greenberg	Morris			14557		22	
Gruber	Wolf			14580		23	
Galnick	Abraham			14601		23	
Greenberg	David			14832		26	
Greidinger	William			14853		26	
Greetzman	David J.			14859		27	
Greenberg	Charles			14961		27	
Grillasca	Nestor			14548		22	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Grodsky	Bertha			12811	June	25	19
Grossman	William			13874		26	
Greenhause	Pauline			12886		26	
Graffeo	Anna			12953		26	
Grotolla	Ida			13002		26	
Grella	Maria			13051		28	
Griswell	Alberta			13111		29	
Grant	Elsie			13164		30	
Grob	Olga			13168		30	
Grynkewich	Mary E.			13244	July	1	
Greenhill	Anna R.			13298		2	
Graziano	Jennie			13543		7	
Grantley	Perchie			13644		8	
Greinsky	Blanche			13671		9	
Grass	Irene			13731		10	
Gruber	Claire			13900		13	
Grossman	Freda			13939		13	
Grube	Elizabeth D.			13966		13	
Graubart	Rose			13971		14	
Gruda	Mary			14056		15	
Greene	Dorothy			14083		16	
Gross	Esse			14097		16	
Greenberg	Mary			14124		17	
Graboski	Sofina			14139		17	
Green	Eleanor			14198		17	
Grauieri	Mary			14333		19	
Griffin	Mary A.			14344		19	
Griffin	Audley C.			14350		19	
Grano	Santa			14351		19	
Greenspan	Anne			14397		20	
Grossman	Sadie			14402		20	
Gruber	Jennie			14580		23	
Graborsky	Freda			14588		23	
Greenberg	Beatrice K.			14601		23	
Greenhouse	Fannie			14662		24	
Greco	Natalina			14705		24	
Graner	Bessie			14760		24	
Grundy	Nora F.			14884		26	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guerin	Charles A.			10247	Jan.	1	
Guitano	Louis			10267	"	1	
Guenette	Romeo A.			10568	"	3	
Guttman	Max			11026	"	7	
Gustafson	Gustaf M.			11104	"	8	
Guttermin	Sidney			11333	"	10	
Guadagno	Anthony			11593	"	12	
Gurritch	Solomon			11608	"	12	
Guttman	Milton N.			11707	"	12	
Guarino	Alfred			11948	"	15	
Gulgoyle	Neil J.			12110	"	16	
Gundel	Charles			12299	"	19	
Guadagno	Michael			12328	"	19	
Gubitosi	James			12586	"	22	
Gullusclo	Domenick			12637	"	22	
Guillard	Herman			13157	"	30	
Guerra	John P.			13368	July	3	
Gustare	Bernard			13708	"	10	
Guoli	Nicholas			13800	"	10	
Guinane	John J.			13941	"	12	
Guttieri	Raphael			14174	"	17	
Gustafson	Edwin P.			14248	"	17	
Gulao	Conrado			14673	"	24	
Guillen	Rosario M.			14835	"	26	
Guigare	Charles			14840	"	26	
Gutierrez	Miguel			14947	"	27	
Gunning	Edwin			14956	"	27	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gysling	Ernst			11644	June	17	
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

MAY

JUL

Y
W

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gallagher	Leonard J			15028	July	28	
Galinsky	Nathan			15039	"	28	
Gavigan	James P.			15257	"	31	
Gauci	Salvatore			15377	"	31	
Gatta	Ernest			15469	Aug	2	
Gaynor	Matthew			15550	"	3	
Gakruba	Albert			15662	"	5	
Gambudoro	Frank			15782	"	7	
Gallagher	William			15807	"	7	
Gallo	Louis			15811	"	7	
Gamino	Vincent P.			15878	"	7	
Gambale	James			15947	"	7	
Gardner	Herbert			16227	"	11	
Gage	Harold			16250	"	12	
Galluzzo	Mario			16292	"	12	
Garite	Peter			16377	"	14	
Gallagher	Francis			16548	"	14	
Gaffney	Clement L.			16765	"	18	
Gazzaniyo	Charles S.			16795	"	18	
Gallin	Herman			16825	"	19	
Gaglione	Leo			17155	"	21	
Gadson	Kit			17225	"	23	
Gaggero	Charles			17251	"	24	
Gagnan	Morton L.			17287	"	25	
Gable	Sigmund J.			17359	"	30	
Gadenskis	John			17375	"	30	
Ganzalez	Amadeo			18068	Sept	2	
Gabre	Oscar C.			18064	"	2	
Gaffney	Walter F.			18045	"	2	
Gallardi	Vincent			18163	"	4	
Garelick	Sol			18174	"	4	
Gaston	Alfred V.			18201	"	4	
Gagliardi	Angelo			18259	"	4	
Ganas	Frederick C.			18363	"	7	
Garelick	George			18406	"	7	
Gallagher	James P.			18600	"	10	
Gartman	Max			18671	"	11	
Galizia	Alexander			18624	"	11	
Ganius	Bernard			18680	"	11	
Gattus	Peter P.			18723	"	11	
Garagiuso	James J.			18729	"	11	
Gardella	Andrew			18788	"	13	
Gaudelli	William			18975	"	15	
Garcia	Ruben			18930	"	15	
Garney	James L.			19034	"	16	
Garozalo	John			19127	"	18	
Gale	Eugene			19261	"	20	
Garibay	Jose A.			19455	"	23	
Gambale	Pietro			19670	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gambino	Anna			15309	July	31	1937
Gaines	Cecelia			15514	Aug	3	"
Garfinkle	Tina L			15553	"	3	"
Gastwirt	Bertha			15569	"	3	"
Gallagher	Mildred M.			15573	"	3	"
Gattuso	Florence			15578	"	4	"
Gaccione	Louisiene M.			15709	"	5	"
Garvey	Mary L.			15733	"	6	"
Garofalo	Helen A.			15837	"	7	"
Galetti	Lillian			15911	"	7	"
Gardiner	Romona L			16067	"	9	"
Gallagher	Hannah			16084	"	9	"
Ga[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	10	"
Gavin	Florence			16187	"	11	"
Garcia	Ella			16258	"	12	"
Galdo	Angelina			16355	"	14	"
Gacnik	Josephine			16355	"	14	"
Galloway	Ruth			16357	"	14	"
Garguilo	Rose			16390	"	14	"
Gambale	Ada			16591	"	16	"
Gangemi	Mary			16642	"	17	"
Garraway	Florence			16665	"	17	"
Garaner	Marie			16788	"	18	"
Gabryk	Anne			16952	"	21	"
Gatti	Roxanne			17205	"	23	"
Galgano	Veneinza			17218	"	23	"
Gallmore	Ruby			17287	"	24	"
Garaner	Sylvia C.			17301	"	24	"
Garfield	Gelda			17309	"	25	"
Garvey	Margaret A			17372	"	26	"
Garzik	Rose			17474	"	27	"
Gace	Mary			17509	"	27	"
Gallo	Lena			17601	"	28	"
Garaner	Laura M			17678	"	28	"
Galinis	Helen			17674	"	28	"
Galli	Angeline			17695	"	28	"
Gaura	Mary S.			17720	"	28	"
Gallagher	Ann			17734	"	28	"
Gamble	Mildred A.			17738	"	28	"
Garbo	Helen			17767	Sept	1	"
Gammino	Frances			18100	"	3	"
Gallen	Stephanie			18205	"	4	"
Gascoigne	Doris			18218	"	4	"
Gavitt	Eleanor G.			18235	"	4	"
Gaggin	Celia L.			18297	"	4	"
Galinsky	Rachel			18361	"	7	"
Galup	Julia S			18408	"	7	"
Gardner	Mary E.			18521	"	8	"
Galtieri	Fannie A			18527	"	9	"

Continued next page

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gamba	Vincenzo			17717	Sept	20	
Garcia	Benjamin S.			17713		25	
Galloway	Charles F.			17784		25	
Gambino	Vincent			19877		27	
Ga							
Ga							
Ga					

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Genovesi	Arthur A.			15167	July	31	1937
Gentile	Murray			15201	"	31	"
Gecht	Morris			15395	"	31	"
Gerber	Irving			15432	Aug	2	"
Gelber	Eleazar H.			15452	"	2	"
Gelardi	Salvatore A.			15649	"	4	"
Gerard	James			15669	"	5	"
Gelt	Julius Jay			15686	"	5	"
Gerharat	Madeline			15875	"	7	"
Gennaro	Marciano			16027	"	9	"
Gedaes	Charles A.			16411	"	14	"
Gebharat	Fred			16462	"	14	"
Gerasso	Genora			16544	"	14	"
Gelb	Joseph B.			17210	"	23	"
Gevers	Henry A. O.			17323	"	25	"
Gershorn	Louis L.			17513	"	28	"
Geto	Dante			17698	"	28	"
Gerbino	Nunzio			18120	Sept	4	
Geisinger	Bernard			18137	"	4	
Gershkowitz	James			18360	"	7	
German	Samuel			18438	"	7	
Georges	William S.			18521	"	8	
Gersley	Norman A.			18563	"	9	
Gelzand	Nathan			18678	"	11	
Gennaro	Joseph			18701	"	11	
Genovese	James			18706	"	11	
Genisio	Cyprocchio			19268	"	20	
Gerety	Frank L.			19639	"	25	
Gereria	Edgar L.			19656	"	25	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Genovese	Antonina			15177	July	31	1937
Gelardi	Lucille			15296	"	31	"
Gentile	Gloria			15326	"	31	"
Gerber	Gardine			15382	"	31	"
Gerardi	Emanuella			15390	"	31	"
Gelband	Sylvia			15777	Aug	1	"
Gedrojc	Pelagia			15837	"	1	"
Gelvaso	Clara			15900	"	1	"
Geller	Helen			15964	"	1	"
Gelband	Lena			16040	"	9	"
Gerrity	Margaret M.			16120	"	10	"
Gelber	Sally			16282	"	14	"
Gendron	Eleanor			16565	"	16	"
Gelberg	Sylvia			16630	"	16	"
Gentile	Josephine			16794	"	18	"
Gerstein	Evelyn			17245	"	24	"
Gesualdi	Carmela			17588	"	28	"
Genzarai	Stella M.			17676	"	28	"
Gettinger	Celia			17736	"	28	"
Gelshenen	Margaret M.			17797	Sept	1	
Gentile	Rose A.			18147	"	4	
Genco	Nunfa			18248	"	4	
Gentile	Fay			18303	"	4	
Geiston	Grace			18723	"	11	
Geeta	Tessie M.			18771	"	13	
Geriorese	Jennie			18776	"	13	
Gerritzman	Fay			19362	"	22	
Gerena	Manuela			19407	"	22	
Gendell	Sarah			19443	"	23	
Gelfibter	Necha			19462	"	23	
Gehring	Juliette C.			19784	"	25	
Gertzman	Flora			19910	"	28	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gherardi	Pietro A			16844	Aug	19	1937.
Gh							
Giardinio	Nicola			15263	July	31	1937
Giamola	Joseph			15365	"	31	"
Giancana	Joseph B.			15392	"	31	"
Giner	Irving			15338	Aug	3	"
Giacchetto	Michael			15722	"	5	"
Giarratano	Assumpta			15782	"	7	"
Giglio	Raffaele			15834	"	7	"
Giney	Andrew M			16082	"	7	"
Gimiliz	Joseph			16263	"	12	"
Gimprich	Herman			16327	"	13	"
Gianni	Vincent			16439	"	14	"
Gibbs	Martin			16444	"	14	"
Giordano	Frank A.			16480	"	14	"
Gillespie	Edwin			16473	"	14	"
Giordano	Saverio			16591	"	16	"
Gi	Anthony			16726	"		
Giusre	Domenick			16838	"	19	"
Giordano	Joseph			16840	"	19	"
Gilligan	John J.			17127	"	21	"
Gillard	Alfred			17264	"	24	"
Gi Nuoss	Sam			17308	"	25	"
Ginsberg	Samuel L			17366	"	25	"
Giordano	Jim			17589	"	28	"
Giglio	Joseph			17679	"	28	"
Giorno	Vincent			17957	Sept	1	"
Giardina	Anthony F			17971	"	1	"
Giannini	August			18160	"	4	"
Girimonte	Frank			18181	"	4	"
Giambione	Gaetano			18300	"	4	"
Giglio	Tony			18374	"	4	"
Giordano	Joseph			18645	"		
Gimarone	Gaspar			18735	"	11	
Giorgianni	Joseph			19491	"	20	
Giusi	Joseph F			19360	"	22	
Gillette	Ida Rose			19376	"	22	
Gilbert	Samuel			19485	"	23	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giordano	Maria			15080	July	29	1937
Giovannello	Helen			15174	"	3	"
Gibaldi	Marianna			15384	"	31	"
Giannintoto	Rose			15661	Aug	4	"
Girraffa	Angelina			15682	"	5	"
Giglio	Catherine			15776	"	7	"
Giammone	Marie L			15838	"	7	"
Gillicna	Elizabeth			15879	"	7	"
Ginsberg	Pearl			16225	"	11	"
Giamorano	Stefana			16371	"	14	"
Giskin	Lillian			16436	"	14	"
Gilaner	Ruth			17047	"	21	"
Ginsberg	Sarah			17057	"	21	"
Ginsberg	Minnie			17252	"	24	"
Giordano	Jennie R			17855	"	30	"
Giaccone	Angeline A			18107	Sept	3	"
Giorlando	Mary			18223	"	4	
Giordano	Carla			18030			
Gil	Agnes L.			18704	"		
Giarraffa	Theresa			18780	"	13	
Giogalas	Joe			18799	"	13	
Ginsberg	Merrit			18844	"	14	
Giarelli	Antonia			19011	"	18	
Gicini	Ida			19048	"	17	
Giammalvo	Rosa A.			19186	"	18	
Ginchereau	Marguerite M.			19214	"	20	
Giordano	Teresa			19619	"	25	
Giglio	Catherine			19672	"	27	
Girardi	Rose M.			19753	"	27	
Gigliello	Marie			19768	"	27	
Giacinto	Amelia			19930	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gnecco	Carlos M.			17932	Aug	31	1937
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Globerman	Ethel			15626	Aug	4	1937
Gledhill	Hilda A.			16683	"	5	"
Glussberg	Mildred			16872	"	7	"
Glennie	Edna M.			16250	"	12	"
Gloeckler	Mary			16296	"	12	"
Glasser	Vidal 23.			17601	"	27	"
Glickman	Yetta			17542	"	28	"
Gleich	Hannah			17669	"	28	"
Glattstein	Rose M.			17727	"	31	"
Glass	Ellis			18066	Sept	2	"
Glasgow	Helen			18149	"	4	"
Glasheen	Agnes			16727	"	11	"
Glazer	Ellie F			19473	"	23	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gottsegen	Jack J.			15047	July	29	1937
Gordon	Murdock			15105	"	30	
Goldstein	Jacob			15192	"	30	
Goldstein	Morris			15178	"	31	
Golaberg	Gilbert			15185	"	31	
Goderski	Jacob			15196	"	31	
Goldsard	Sam			15316	"	31	
Goldberg	Concepcion			15325	"	31	
Governale	Jacob			15413	"	31	
Goldberg	Sol			15439	Aug	2	
Gordon	William			15510	"	3	
Goldstein	David			15611	"	4	
Goldstein	Joseph			15614	"	4	
Goodman	Samuel H.			15658	"	5	
Gordon	Edward H.			15664	"	5	
Golbach	Arthur E.			15651	"	5	
Goshawk	Roland			15880	"	7	
Gomez	Joseph			15956	"	7	
Goldsmith	Charles			16048	"	9	"
Gomberg	Abraham			16072	"	9	"
Goldstein	Philip			16088	"	10	"
Goldberg	Jack			16106	"	10	"
Goldin	Philip			16281	"	12	"
Gomez	Fredin			16338	"	13	"
Goldsmith	David			16580	"	16	"
Golaberg	Jules			16686	"	17	"
Goodman	Charles			16689	"	17	"
Goldstein	Murray			16692	"	17	"
Goldberg	Harry			16801	"	19	"
Golaberg	Nathan			16857	"	19	"
Goldberg	Nathan			16877	"	20	"
Gordon	Abraham			16962	"	21	"
Golaberg	George			16995	"	21	"
Goldberg	Sidney			17031	"	21	"
Golinskii	Michael			17052	"	21	"
Gomelsky	Isadore			17096	"	21	"
Goldstein	Jacob			17281	"	24	"
Goldstein	Nathan			16913		20	
Gonzalez	John A			17398		26	
Gordon	Sidney			17470		27	"
Gottschalk	Arthur R.			17490		27	
Gorodetsky	Abraham			17561		28	
Goebel	Floyd W.			17576	"	28	
Goldecker	Herman			17613		28	
Golaberg	Israel			17673		28	
Golaen	Martin			17778	"	30	"
Gordon	Laurence			17802	"	30	"
Goldstein	Irving			17870	"	31	"
Gorellick	John			17944	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gordon	Ann			15004	July	18	1937
Gordon	Pauline A			15047	"	29	"
Goldner	Helen			15108	"	30	"
Goodman	Violet			15128	"	30	"
Goldberg	Esther			15134	"	30	"
Goines	Virginia			15143	"	30	"
Goldberg	Helga			15493	Aug	2	"
Goltzowitz	Elisha R.			15510	"	3	"
Goldberg	Lillian			15517	"	3	"
Goorham	Rosse B			15581	"	3	"
Goodman	Goldie			15581	"	4	"
Goldberg	Rose			15705	"	5	"
Golaberg	Marian			15903	"	7	"
Gorlow	Sonia			16001	"	7	"
Goldberg	Blanche E			16059	"	9	"
Golain	Syd			16103	"	10	"
Goldaberg	Evelyn B.			16205	"	11	"
Goldenberg	Anna			16213	"	11	"
Goldsmith	Ruth			16262	"	12	"
Goldseder	Beatrice			16323	"	13	"
Goldstein	Ruth			16329	"	13	"
Gordon	Rose			16339	"	13	"
Golaman	Florence			16444	"	14	"
Godnich	Jean			16457	"	14	"
Gorman	Ann			16535	"	14	"
Goldman	Ida			16714	"	14	"
Gorman	Catherine			16716	"	18	"
Goldstross	Sarah			16717	"	18	"
Goss	Elizabeth			16738	"	18	"
Golaberg	Gertrude			16757	"	18	"
Goldman	Rosaline			16854	"	19	"
Goodstein	Jeanne			17024	"	21	"
Goode	Sarah			17037	"	21	
Goodman	Pearl			17075	"	21	"
Goldstein	Ruth			17092	"	21	"
Gould	Mary			17115	"	21	"
Goppe	Anna M			17144	"	21	"
Golastein	Ida			17231	"	24	"
Gonzalez	Margaret			17278	"	24	"
Gould	Elizabeth			17303	"	24	"
Goodseit	Emma			17316	"	25	"
Gordon	Ida			17386	"	26	"
Golaman	Willis			17504	"	27	"
Goldsmith	Esther			17794	"	30	"
Goldberg	Ida			17795	"	30	"
Goldman	Matilda			17867	"	31	"
Gonzales	Anna M.			17891	"	31	"
Goldman	Hilda			17741	"	31	"
Goodman	Bertha			17709	"	31	"

Continued next page

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

VW USRO

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go/dstein	Abraham			17917	Aug	31	1937
Go/dblatt	Maurice			18017	Sept	"	"
Goodman	Gilbert			18130	"	2	"
Gore	Louis Saul			18167	"	2	"
Gordon	Albert			18205	"	4	"
Go/d	Herman			18233	"	4	"
Gobel	William			18340	"	7	"
Gordon	William C			18445	"	7	"
Goerlitz	Earl W.			18496	"	8	"
Gorwon	Emanuel S			18553	"	9	"
Gomez	Joseph			18548	"	9	"
Go/dstein	Edgar			18645	"	10	"
Gorman	Raymond			18657	"	10	"
Goodstein	Irving			18771	"	11	"
Go/dstein	Julius			18763	"	13	"
Go/dstein	David			18780	"	13	"
Go/dstein	Edwin			18816	"	13	"
Go/dstein	Sylvester			18803	"	14	"
Gorman	[illegible]			14743	"	17	"
Go/dstein	Lee			14234	"	22	"
Gontarski	Antoni			19059	"	22	"
Gochyeld	Adler			19597	"	24	"
Gould	William			19627	"	25	"
Gould	Harry			19762	"	28	"
Gonchar	David			19816	"	29	"
Gottesman	Jacob			19840	"	29	"
Go/dstein	Samuel			19865	"	29	"
Gordon	Sam			19883	"	29	"
Go/dstein	Meyer M.			19886	"	29	"
Go/dstein	Harold			19922	"	29	"
Goodstein	Samuel			19988	"	29	"
Go/dblatt	Meyer D			19993	"	29	"
Go							
Go							
Go						

GROOM - BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go								Go							
Go								Go							
Go								Go							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Harry			15064	July	29	1937
Greenberg	Morris E.			15226	"	31	"
Gratz	Max			15244	"	31	"
Greger	Edward			15491	Aug	2	"
Grass	Jacob D.			15500	"	3	"
Greco	Philip			15661	"	5	"
Grossman	Gerald			15842	"	7	"
Grieco	Anthony			15899	"	7	"
Greenberg	Jack			15727	"	7	"
Grosiak	Michael			15944	"	7	"
Gregoriakis	Emanuel			16038	"	9	"
Green	Irving			16102	"	10	"
Grappi	Herbert			16146	"	10	"
Grochan	Laurence			illegible	"	12	"
Greeley	John M.			16260	"	12	"
Granato	John J.			16247	"	12	"
Gross	Sam			16307	"	12	"
Grissin	Joseph A.			16331	"	13	"
Green	Jacob			16343	"	13	"
Grudt	Francis A.			16341	"	13	"
Grotola	Ottavio			16434	"	14	"
Graham	Walter W.			illegible	"	14	"
Grace	Gabriele			16620	"	16	"
Greenberg	Joseph			16566	"	16	"
Greenberg	Max A.			16585	"	16	"
Groggins	Stanley J.			16750	"	18	"
Green	Richard			16762	"	18	"
Greenberg	Benjamin			16746	"	18	"
Great	George			16836	"	19	"
Grocber	Karl J.			16916	"	20	"
Greenberg	George			16915	"	20	"
Grassagnino	Emil			16934	"	21	"
Greitzer	Joseph			illegible	"	21	"
Greco	Anthony G.			17038	"	21	"
Grippi	Frank P.			17061	"	21	"
Graw	Henry			17107	"	21	"
Granatelli	Joseph			17109	"	21	"
Granain	William			17144	"	21	"
Gray	John S.			17184	"	23	"
Gredenberger	William			17233	"	24	"
Graber	George G.			17235	"	24	"
Green	Duncan			17370	"	25	"
Grassi	Louis			17383	"	26	"
Greene	Irving			17379	"	26	"
Gramstedt	George M.			17409	"	26	"
Gras	John H.			17426	"	26	"
Green	Sandy			17458	"	26	"
Grossman	Israel			17534	"	28	"
Greco	Antonio			17547	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greco	Anne D			15161	July	31	1937
Gray	Dorothy			15347	"	31	"
Greer	Ruth H.			15238	"	31	"
Grano	Anna			15252	"	31	"
Greenberg	Anne			15297	Aug	4	"
Greenberg	Hannah			15630	"	4	"
Grigor	Evelyn N.			15738	"	6	"
Gribus	Alice M.			15744	"	7	"
Grande	Marie L.			15762	"	7	"
Gras	Antonette			15924	"	7	"
Grolla	Helen			16021	"	9	"
Green	Esther			illegible			
Grossman	Bessie			16033	"	9	"
Grant	Dorothy			16041	"	9	"
Grannis	Paula			16077	"	9	"
Grossel	Rose			16211	"	11	"
Greensicle	Dorothy			16317	"	13	"
Grado	Anna			16338	"	13	"
Gruenebers	Marie			16398	"	14	"
Grzelak	Valentine			16485	"	14	"
Grasso	Salvatore			16584	"	14	"
Gruber	Hilda			16622	"	16	"
Graziano	Maria			16670	"	17	"
Groner	Gertrude			16706	"	17	"
Grill	Rhea			16883	"	20	"
Grappone	Lenina			16908	"	20	"
Gray	Grace			16928	"	21	"
Grzebyk	Helen M.			16981	"	21	"
Gross	Irma M.			17097	"	21	"
Greenwald	Beatrice			17168	"	23	"
Grissin	Marion			17240	"	25	"
Grabel	Ruth			17427	"	26	"
Greenberg	Rose			illegible	"	26	"
Graziano	Eleanor A.			illegible	"	27	"
Gross	Jean			17508	"	27	"
Gresham	Arline			17526	"	28	"
Grass	Bertha L.			17545	"	28	"
Gruber	Linda			17607	"	28	"
Green	Edith			17647	"	28	"
Greco	Antonia			17713	"	28	"
Graziano	Rose			17726	"	28	"
Grigor	Alessio J.			17767	"	30	"
Greenspan	Helen			17870	"	31	"
Gray	Gertrude			17872	"	31	"
Grimsky	Charles A.			17719	"	31	"
Graziano	Antonette			18138	Sept	2	"
Green	Violet			18340	"	2	"
Greenwood	Melvina			18052	"	2	"
Graves	Jessica			18070	"	3	"

Continued next page

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Ida			17371	Aug	28	1927
Grieco	John			17855	"	30	"
Grazini	Charles D			17837	"	30	"
Grazzowitz	Isaac			18105	Sept	3	"
Graneto	Patsuccio			18130	"	4	
Grano	Joseph			18180	"	4	
Gruntgest	Abraham			18188	"	4	
Gresser	Clemens J.			18207	"	4	
Graham	Hubert Jr.			18238	"	4	
Grimaldi	Anthony			18296	"	4	
Grossman	Sam			18404	"	7	
Grizzanti	O Michael			18407	"	7	
Grozinsky	Edward			18544	"	9	
Grusky	Peter E.			18677	"	11	
Grinnell	George N			18831	"	14	
Gross	Sydney L.			18834	"	14	
Greene	Richard S.			18876	"	14	
Grala	Charles			18934	"	15	
Grynszpan	Jankiel			19007	"	16	
Graziano	Frank			19065	"	17	
Gragg	Frank B.			19071	"	17	
Graziano	Rosario			19186	"	18	
Greenberg	Reuben			19220	"	18	
Greene	Arthur			19367	"	22	
Greenspan	Morris			19378	"	22	
Greene	Maxwell			19563	"	24	
Grossman	Hyman			19647	"	25	
Greenberg	Hyman			19741	"	25	
Graziano	Vito			19749	"	25	
Grossberg	Louis			19761	"	25	
Gross	Morris			19885	"	27	
Grimsland	Olaf			19935	"	28	
Greenvala	Samuel			19964	"	28	
Grossman	Mortimer			19991	"	29	
Greenbaum	Ralph			19998	"	29	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Greenberg	Dora			18078	Sept	3	1927
Groth	Emma			18084	"	3	"
Grososs	Sylvia			18188	"	3	"
Green	Anne			18175	"	4	
Graves	Irene G.			18207	"	4	
Gregorich	Mary M.			18216	"	4	
Grossman	Freda			18254	"	4	
Gruber	Anna F.			18261	"	4	
Grodsky	Faye			18264	"	4	
Greenhaus	Mildred E.			18413	"	7	
Greason	Loretta			18467	"	7	
Gradante	Nina			18481	"	8	
Grosian	Helen			18642	"	11	
Grossmith	Esther			18801	"	13	
Grajales	Mercedes			18815	"	13	
Granitz	Gertrude C.			18992	"	15	
Greenberg	Bertha F.			19017	"	16	
Greenblum	Elinor			19023	"	16	
Grizzon	Maureen			19377	"	22	
Grazei	Irma			19378	"	22	
Greenhouse	Dorothy			19415	"	22	
Gross	Helen G.			19542	"	24	
Grigrin	Winifred			19617	"	25	
Grossman	Ruth			19626	"	25	
Greer	Agnes M.			19716	"	25	
Greenstein	Rozalie			19869	"	27	
Greenberg	Rose			19885	"	27	
Grossman	Harriet			19892	"	27	
Gross	Ray			19927	"	28	
Greenberg	Lillian			19942	"	28	
Green	Anna			19950	"	28	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gr							
Gr							
Gr						

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guzzardo	Gaspare			15292	July	31	1937
Gualemi	Daniel			15383	"	31	"
GuARNUCCIO	Emanuel			15862	Aug	3	"
Guiliani	Salvatore			15758	"	6	"
Gullo	Benedict J.			15908	"	7	"
GuERICO	James J.			15996	"	7	"
Guidice	Pasquale			16376	"	14	"
GuadaGno	Bernard A.			16556	"	14	"
Guthman	Herman			16646	"	17	"
Guttman	Simon			16654	"	17	"
GuntheR	Edward E.			16900	"	20	"
Guido	Paul			17085	"	21	"
Gumbs	Peter N.			17316	"	25	"
Gulaimann	Thomas			17416	"	26	"
Gurian	Nat			17542	"	28	"
Guadagno	Louis C			17564	"	28	"
Guida	Raymond			17672	"	28	"
GugenberGeR	Eugene D.			17927	"	31	"
Guglielmo	Orlando			18154	Sept	2	"
Gudwa	Alexander			18135	"	4	"
Guarno	Matteo			18314	"	4	"
Guttenbag	William E			18379	"	7	"
Guile	Charles J.			18511	"	8	"
Guardiola	Manuel			18512	"	8	"
Gullo	Santo			18736	"	11	"
Guerra	Oscar A			18747	"	11	"
Guiso	Peter			18954	"	15	"
Gulmi	Fred G.			19331	"	22	"
Gucciardo	Joseph			19389	"	22	"
Guencher	Robert			19489	"	23	"
Gundersen	Turner			19784	"	25	"
Gulizio	Salvatore			19920	"	28	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guimcilo	Josephine			15059	June	29	1937
Guarcello	Angelina G.			15101	"	29	"
Guida	Mary L.			15364	July	31	"
Gutman	Lina			15251	"	31	"
Guiliano	Carmadina			15372	"	31	"
Guidice	Beatrice			15660	Aug	5	"
GunthcR	Hilda M.			15703	"	5	"
Guinca	Josephine			15923	"	7	"
Guiliano	Aneta L.			16302	"	12	"
Guinaw	Anna J.			16306	"	12	"
GucciuRdi	Catrina			16373	"	14	"
Gualtieri	Pasqualena			16443	"	14	"
Gunn	Helen			16450	"	14	"
Gustave	Lily			16673	"	17	"
GulriS	Dora			16725	"	18	"
Guinnce	Anna D.			16772	"	18	"
GuarneRi	Ethera			16853	"	19	"
Gustafsson	Lillian			16902	"	20	"
GuCRIN	Marguel M.			17353	"	25	"
Gutzeit	Anastatia			17525	"	28	"
Guglucci	Angeline			18073	Sept	3	"
Guiman	Stella			18081	"	3	"
Guarino	Mary			18160	"	4	"
Guerra	Felix J.			18196	"	4	"
Guariglia	Amelia			18295	"	4	"
Guertin	Alma			18349	"	7	"
GuiSSre	Mary L.			18364	"	7	"
Guastella	Catherine			18407	"	7	"
Guthy	Estelle			18493	"	8	"
Guiliano	Camilla			18520	"	8	"
Guarino	Frances			18556	"	9	"
Guthman	Frances			18595	"	10	"
Guzzo	Frances R			18670	"	11	"
Guarino	Jenny			18726	"	14	"
Guiliano	Antoinette			18756	"	14	"
GuBitosi	Maria			18914	"	15	"
Guardino	Anna			18974	"	16	"
Gugino	Vincenza			19006	"	16	"
Guiler	Dorothy M.			19047	"	17	"
Gundersen	Pauline			19478	"	23	"
Guarrata	Catherine			19814	"	27	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

G

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Galliano	Thomas			20311	Oct	7	
Garelick	George			20373	"	4	
Garaner	[illegible]			20433	"	4	
Garriba	Mario			20465	"	5	
Garcia	Frank			20514	"	5	
Ganzell	Joseph			20572	"	6	
Gargano	Joseph			20788	"	9	
Garcia	[illegible]			20956	"	11	
Garcia	Celso			20976	"	12	
Gattuso	Ignazio			21238	"	16	
Galus	Jerusalem			21282	"	16	
Gagin	Richard J			21342	"	16	
Garaner	Herman M			21412	"	18	
Galazin	Joseph			21516	"	20	
Gargiulo	Aaron			21587	"	21	
Galvin	John V.			21810	"	23	
Garcia	James			21833	"	25	
Garber	Jerry			21943	"	26	
Gayne	Richard K			21957	"	26	
Gallo	Sylvia			22304	Nov	1	
Garretz	Lotell M.			22333	"	1	
Gaylicks	Lillie [illegible]			22349	"	1	
Galvani	Joseph C.			22416	"	3	
Gallagher	George			22744	"	8	
Garbacz	Celia			23070	"	13	
Galante	Nicholas			23071	"	13	
Garagan	Joseph			23215	"	15	
Gallagher	Marion			23293	"	16	
Gabriele	Rocco			23403	"	17	
Gauzi	George			23412	"	17	
Gamba	William			23633	"	20	
Gargani	Eugene J			23767	"	22	
Gargiulo	Guiseppe			23963	"	26	
Garber	Nat			24353	Dec	2	
Gabrielson	Gustav E.			24525	"	4	
Galgano	Antonny			24637	"	7	
Galonski	Frank			24709	"	8	
Gardetz	Edward			24858	"	11	
Galdieri	Biagio			25022	"	13	
Garabame	Marks N.			25082	"	14	
Gallub	George J			25289	"	17	
Gattuso	Salvatore			25537	"	18	
Gale	Reuben			25538	"	18	
Garramore	Michael			25570	"	20	
Garvin	Charles J.			25626	"	20	
Galchinsky	Hyman			25660	"	21	
Gadelowitz	Hyman			26217	"	30	
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga[illegible]	[illegible]			20003	Sept	14	1937
Garrett	[illegible]			20007	"	14	
Garcia	Carnation			20033	"	14	
Garone	Mabel T			20043	"	20	
Gargiulo	Sara			20144	Oct	1	
Gallozza	Bruce			20244	"	2	
Gambic	Charlotte G			20308	"	4	
Galati	Agnes M.			20321	"	5	
Ganner	Dora			20435	"	7	
Gaynor	Mina			20468	"	8	
Gassini	Dorothy			20740	"	13	
Galen	Mary			20742	"	13	
Gargineci	Elna			20872	"	9	
Garruba	Angelina			21055	"	13	
Gallagher	Margaret J			21174	"	15	
Ga[illegible]gher	Mary R			21195	"	16	
Ga[illegible]gney	Rose B.			21317	"	18	
Gapin	Beverly			21334	"	19	
Ga[illegible]	[illegible]			21474	"	21	
Galamb	Helen L.			21500	"	19	
Ga[illegible]gher	Margaret J			21548	"	20	
Galvin	Elizabeth			21696	"	23	
Ga[illegible]	[illegible]			21755	"	25	
Gargiunio	Lucia			21764	"	25	
Gargano	Frances			21829	"	25	
Garshtrom	Eva			21843	"	25	
Gathmann	Elsie			22017	"	27	
Garrison	Eleanor			22052	"	28	
Garon	Celia			22236	"	30	
Ga[illegible]er	Lena			22248	"	30	
Gaughan	Lillian M			22425	Nov	3	
Ga[illegible]gher	Genevieve			22580	"	6	
Gatz	Julia			22662	"	8	
Garcia	Providencia			22738	"	8	
Gardner	Anne M.			23063	"	13	
Gargiulo	Beatrice			23065	"	13	
Galhorsni	Frances			23171	"	13	
Gamble	Anne J			23285	"	16	
Gaiz	Florence E			23305	"	16	
Gasparello	Mary E.			23335	"	16	
Garitz	Helen			23348	"	16	
Garcias	Guiseina			23377	"	16	
Garogalo	Frances			23546	"	19	
Garriga	Rosario			23584	"	19	
Galante	Katherine			23590	"	19	
Garber	Helen J.			23673	"	20	
Ga[illegible]o	Helen K			23716	"	20	
Gargineci	Adelia			23766	"	22	
Gargano	Philomena			23830	"	22	

Continued next page

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Georgian	Joseph			20022	Sept	29	
Gerrmano	Carmine			20413	Oct	4	
Geller	Sam			20604	.	8	
Gerber	Jack			2.080	.	13	
Gerber	Samuel			21178	.	18	
Gerrasi	Alphonso			2.263	.	6	
Gerticle	Gregory			2,340	.	19	
Gessner	Samuel H.			21633	.	22	
Gerberville	Daniel			21708	.	23	
Gerry	Herman			21781		23	
Gebbia	Emanuel			21791	.	23	
Genova	Frank L			21815	.	23	
Gentile	Salvatore			22067	.	28	
Gentile	Antonio			22090	.	29	
Genovese	Dominick			22135	.	30	
George	William S.			22138	.	30	
Gelgman	Nathan			22237	.	30	
Geddes	Williams			22306	.	30	
Gerenstein	Morris			22419	Nov.	3	
Gelob	Jamie G.			22472	.	5	
Gegon	Morris			22842	.	9	
Gesko	George			23137	.	12	
Gelber	Louis			23174	.	15	
Gelinari	Louis			23180	.	16	
Gewitz	Morris			23358	.	18	
Gesumaria	Vincent A			23485	.	18	
Gerlando	Charles F			23577	.	19	
Gershansky	Eugene			23630	.	20	
Geyanti	Frank			23640	.	20	
Geary	Joseph M.			23662	.	20	
Gern	Willie			23808	.	22	
Gelbard	Michael D			23851	.	23	
Gevisenheit	Harold			23874	.	23	
Gerson	Nathan			23879	.	23	
Gershenson	Ben			24080	.	27	
Gerber	Nathan			24099	.	27	
Gersnman	Joe			24457	Nov	4	
Gerrato	Vincent			24492	"	4	
Gentile	Gasquale			24598	.	6	
Gershin	Yale			24731	.	9	
Gennaro	Lorenzo			24859	.	13	
George	Albert L			24968	.	13	
German	Frank			25001		13	
Gerslin	Joe			25335	.	18	
Genovese	Francesco			25408	.	18	
Geller	Irving			25598	"	20	
Gelb	Jack			25710	.	21	
Gerlitz	Walter			26009	"	28	
*Geldmacher	August			26134	.	29	

See last page of G

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Germen	Jeanette			20057	Sept	30	193
Geraci	Anna			20043	.	30	
Geib	Ruth			20181	Oct	1	
Geller	Mildred			20433	.	4	
Geo	Rose			20453	.	5	
Gerber	Anna			20673	.	7	
Gelpcke	Jane			20694	.	8	
Gern	Anna B.			20828	.	11	
Genna	Clemenca			20852	.	11	
Gerardi	Josephine			20924	.	12	
Gelbrachs	Jeanette			21114	.	14	
Genzardi	Pauline			21235	.	16	
Gerhat	Anne			21373	.	17	
Gelzman	Mildred			21386	.	17	
Gebbia	Sara			21791	.	23	
Gelserman	Irene			21814	.	23	
Geiber	Adelia			21865	.	24	
Gerchin	Ellen			21886	.	25	
Geib	Natalie			21893	.	25	
Gerosolina	Josephine			22005	.	27	
Gecker	Lillian			22543	Nov	5	
Genovesi	Anna			22573	.	6	
Germani	Rose			22693	.	8	
Gelschi	Yetta			22725	.	8	
George	Alice J			22803	.	9	
Gelarsi	Vita			22876	.	10	
Gejer	Fore			22905	.	10	
Geduld	Miriam			23203	.	15	
Gersner	Mean			23432	.	17	
Germurkian	Wahrouhy			23514	.	18	
Gentile	Anna			23742	.	20	
Gerasi	Marie			23782	.	22	
Geyer	Sylvia F.			23902	.	23	
Gessner	Sylvia			24260	.	30	
German	Helen M.			24370	Dec.	2	
Gentile	Angeline			24921	.	11	
Gelgand	Bessie			24986	.	13	
Genovese	Rose			25041	.	14	
Gelman	Esther			25214	.	16	
Gelc	Esther			25552	.	20	
Gerber	Ruth			25884	.	24	
Geoghan	Elizabeth A.			26235	.	31	
Gentile	Josephine			26254	.	31	
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gholson	Charles E			25234	Dec	16	
Gh							
Gi...s	Charles			20040	Sept	30	
Giordano	Alfred			20243	Oct	1	
Giuggre	Louis			20290	"	2	
Gi...bert	George			20346	"	2	
Girimonti	Leonardo			20527	"	5	
Grigras	Elbat G.			20593	"	6	
Gillis	Edmund J.			20612	"	6	
Gillard	Barr...			20858	"	9	
Gi...en	Edward			20996	"	11	
Gi...rman	Morris			21013	"	13	
Gighati	Alfredo			21213	"	15	
Gibbs	William			21358	"	18	
Giordano	Joseph			21716	"	23	
Giacuone	Anthony			21761	"	25	
Girardi	Joseph R.			22242	"	30	
Giannone	Anthony			22262	Nov	1	
Giese	Ferdinand J.			22417	"	3	
Giugliano	Louis			22467	"	4	
Giugliano	Frank			22636	"	6	
Gineta	Lucina			22657	"	6	
Gi/goss	Max			22883	"	10	
Giudice	Salvatore			23520	"	18	
Gillespie	George J.			23597	"	19	
Gibbons	James			23758	"	20	
Ginsberg	Louis			23864	"	23	
Giacalone	Vincent			24054	"	27	
Gicherman	Sam			24088	"	27	
Gi/christ	Wayne La B.			24263	"	30	
Gi/man	Jack			24341	Dec	2	
Gialloreto	Alfred			24360	"	2	
Ginsberg	Norman			24398	"	3	
Ginsberg	Frank			24527	"	5	
Ginsberg	Walter			24557	"	6	
Ginsberg	William			24870	"	11	
Gillman	Louis Wm			24946	"	13	
Girner	Max			25030	"	14	
Girenter	Michael			25330	"	18	
Gilbert	Abe			25389	"	18	
Gilgeather	James			25756	"	22	
Gibei	Sol			26054	"	28	
Ginsberg	Rudolph			26108	"	29	
Gillivray	Louis			26288	"	31	
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giordamno	Giovannina			20066	Sept	30	
Giannone	Grace			20086	"	30	
Gi.Bert	Eleanor			20317	Oct	2	
Girometti	Emma			20365	"	4	
Gilden	Rose			20508	"	5	
Giglio	Filomena			20633	"	7	
Gi.martin	Mildred			20634	"	7	
Gioia	Oswaldo			20741	"	9	
Gigoss	Helen			20902	"	11	
Gi...	Natale			20914	"	13	
Gi/	Carmen J.			21181	"	15	
Gi...o	Catherine			21269			
Giuggre	Louise			21413	"	18	
Gi.more	Anne			21657	"	22	
Giambalvo	Mary			21728	"	23	
Giasi	Catherine			21731	"	23	
Giarratano	Libby			21773	"	23	
Giordano	Marie R.			21989	"	27	
Giarobbe	Louise			22035	"	28	
Gi/litz	Sylvia R.			22165	"	30	
Giudice	Filomena			22191	"	30	
Giovanina	Giovanina			22223	"	30	
Giore	Viola			22292	"	30	
Giuliano	Stella M.			22302	"	30	
Gi...cel	Mildred			22358	Nov	1	
Giannone	Grace			22575	"	6	
Gi,,hooley	Margaret L.			22747	"	8	
Giordano	Teresa			22797	"	8	
Gicrdano	Helen			22865	"	9	
Ginsberg	Belly			22906	"	10	
Gi/estbie	Mary			23011	"	12	
Gi/rey	Katheryn			23025	"	13	
Giambrone	Marie			23038	"	13	
Gi//man	Ethel			23039	"	13	
Giaco	Florence			23041	"	13	
Gi/sBach	Laura J.			23193	"	15	
Gillen	Spring E.			23838	"	22	
Giarratano	Josephine			24050	"	27	
Ginesin	Anna			24054	"	27	
Gising	Mabel A.			24671	Dec	7	
Giannoni	Cornelia			24684	"	8	
Giesenow	Annemarie			24770	"	8	
Ginsberg	Minna M.			24891	"	11	
Gibbs	Josephine			25170	"	14	

Continued next page

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gluck	Milton			20345	Oct	4	
Glover	Jack			20528	"	5	
Glasser	Nathaniel D.			20866	"	9	
Gleason	Edward			21443	"	19	
Glickman	Albut			21635	"	22	
Glasser	Reuben			21823	"	25	
Glaser	Leonard			21907	"	26	
Glover	Fred			21920	"	26	
Glasberg	Jerome G.			22437	Nov	3	
Gluck	George A			22796	"	8	
Glensor	Hubert A.			22993	"	12	
Glasel	David			23178	"	15	
Glick	Bernard			23182	"	15	
Glantz	Fred			23549	"	19	
Glouber	Samuel			23926	"	24	
Glovinsky	Abraham N			24078	"	27	
Glazer	Morris			24112	"	27	
Glover	James			24338	Dec	2	
Glaser	Jules M.			24512	"	4	
Gleicher	Robert			24724	"	9	
Glover	Antey			24920	"	11	
Glick	Burtyl			25139	"	14	
Glassman	Aaron			25223	"	16	
Glick	George			25531	"	18	
Gluck	Adolph			25588	"	20	
Gladstone	Benjamin D			26266	"	31	
Glass	Fred A			26275	"	31	
Gm							
Gm							
Gnolan	Frank			23115	Nov	13	
Gn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gibbons	Virginia			25321	Dec	17	1937
Giresi	Mary G.			25518	"	18	
Gill	Henriette			25549	"	20	
Gilmore	Mildred A.			25777	"	22	
Giaquinta	Carolina D			25807	"	23	
Gitman	Leah			26034	"	28	
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gjeruldsen	Gladys			24369	Dec	2	
Glickman	Tillie			21023	Oct	13	
Glickman	Yetta			21421	"	18	
Glickman	Daisy			22355	Nov	1	
Glick	Frances G.			22448	"	3	
Glixman	Frances			22637	"	6	
Gliver	Cheruth			23037	"	13	
Glaser	Sarah			23044	"	13	
Glazer	Nanne			23093	"	13	
Glovinsky	Ruth			23642	"	20	
Glazer	Bessie			24350	Dec	2	
Glickman	Clara			24553	"	6	
Glass	Nettie F			24660	"	7	
Glicksman	Eleanor			24663	"	7	
Glenn	Lillian			24721	"	8	
Glasser	Rose			25033	"	14	
Gloster	Margaret			25061	"	14	
Glickert	Mary M.			25430	"	18	
Glantz	Ethel			25509	"	18	
Glazer	Mollie			25559	"	20	
Glemby	Edith			25690	"	21	
Glass	June			25698	"	21	
Glass	Gussie			25914	"	27	
Glick	Rose			26071	"	28	
Glaser	Jeanette			26102	"	29	
Gleicher	Sarah			26239	"	31	
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go[illegible]dman	Arthur			20014	Sept	29	
Go, aberg	Herman			20032	.	29	
Go, astein	Abraham			20174	Oct	1	
Go[illegible]dman	Robert			20302	.	1	
Go[illegible]a	Ralph E.			20306	.	2	
Goelke	Anthony			20319	.	2	
Go[illegible]ieb	Louis			20363	.	4	
Go[illegible]	[illegible]			20453	.	5	
Go, [illegible]rman	Henry			20458	.	5	
Gordon	Murray			20500	.	5	
Go, den	Hyman			20504	.	5	
Go[illegible]owsky	[illegible]			20524	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]d	Nathan			20571	.	6	
Goodstein	Anna			20620	.	7	
Gottlieb	Harry S.			20693	.	8	
Go[illegible]berg	Morris			20697	.	8	
Godaard	Ernest			20725	.	8	
Go[illegible]asmith	Stephen			20801	.	9	
Go, aberg	Herman			20805	.	9	
Go[illegible]d	Henry			20836	.	9	
Gopin	Max			20902	.	[illegible]	
Gottfried	Joseph			20924	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]a	Jack			20964	.	[illegible]	
Gomes	Frank J.			20984	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]aberg	[illegible]ilton			21018	.	5	
Gordon	Joseph			21097	.	[illegible]	
Gottlieb	Meyer			21146	.	[illegible]	
Gorman	George [illegible]			21170	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]den	Irving			21227	.	[illegible]	
Gordon	Jacob			21422	.	11	
Go, ding	Paul			21436	.	11	
Go[illegible]den	Telly J.			21547	.	12	
Goraon	Nat			21651	.	22	
Go, aman	Liane			21662	.	23	
Go, astein	Mark			21741	.	23	
Go, dman	Theodore			21855	.	25	
Go[illegible]d	Edward			21971	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]as	Joseph J.			21967	.	26	
Go[illegible]asmith	Jacob			21979	.	27	
Go[illegible]dman	Louis			22054	.	28	
Go[illegible]aberg	Arthur			22106	.	29	
Go, aspinner	Max			22146	.	30	
Goodman	Samuel I.			22230	.	30	
Gorn	Harry H.			22267	.	30	
Gordon	Frank A.			22299	.	30	
Gonzalez	Mangano			22340	Jan		
Go[illegible]ino	[illegible]ches			22357	.	1	
Gordon	Julius H.			22476	.	3	
Go[illegible]rman	Joseph			22504	.	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go, [illegible]in	[illegible]			20081	Sept	28	1937
Go[illegible]agard	Beatrice			20111	Oct		
Go, aberg	Ruth			20114	.		
Go[illegible]dstein	Mary			20148	.	1	
Go, [illegible]erman	Thelma			20163	.		
Go, aberg	Ida			20218	.	2	
Gomes	Nora			20376	.	4	
Gore	Nora			20402	.	4	
Go, abaum	Yetta			20444	.	4	
Go[illegible]dick	Lillian			20558	.	[illegible]	
Go[illegible]berg	Martha			20571	.	6	
Go[illegible]dstein	Ida			20659	.	7	
Gorelick	Dorothy			20682	.	8	
Goraon	Frances R.			20709	.	8	
Go[illegible]borwski	Anna			20788	.	9	
Go, abery	Jeanette			20812	.	9	
Go, agard	Florence			20846	.	9	
Gosen	Nettie			20911	.	11	
Go[illegible]aberg	Gertrude			20939	.	11	
Gorta	Beatrice			20944	.	11	
Go[illegible]dstein	Roslyn			20992	.	12	
Godden	Estelle			20999	.	1	
Go[illegible]es	Mildred T.			21012	.	13	
Go[illegible]astein	Hyllis			21069	.	3	
Go[illegible]aberg	Sarah			21108	.	14	
Go[illegible]a	Beatrice			21110	.	14	
Goodman	Rose			21202	.	16	
Go, dsmith	Blanche			21225	.	16	
Goshman	Ruth			21245	.	16	
Go, [illegible]stein	[illegible]			21284	.	[illegible]	
Go, [illegible]stein	Gabriel			21393	.	18	
Go[illegible]berg	Mary			21441	.	19	
Go, [illegible]stein	Nettie			21457	.	19	
Gore	Anna			21506	.	20	
Go, [illegible]enberg	Ruth M.			21543	.	20	
Go, [illegible]man	Marie			21594	.	21	
Go, [illegible]abram	Ruth			21612	.	21	
Go, [illegible]rman	Beatrice	1		21644	.	22	
Go, [illegible]in	Anne S.			21660	.	22	
Go[illegible]embiewski	Jennie			21711	.	23	
Go, [illegible]smith	Helen			21737	.	23	
Go, [illegible]ell	[illegible]ene			21746	.	25	
Gom[illegible]berg	Selma			21910	.	26	
Go[illegible]lieb	Rose			21913	.	26	
Go, [illegible]stein	Anne			21934	.	28	
Go[illegible]aman	Sylvia			22122	.	29	
Go[illegible]erman	Emily H.			22161	.	30	
Go[illegible]dman	Esther B.			22168	.	30	
Go[illegible]dwin	Charlotte			22140	.	30	

Continued next page

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Go/aberg	Max			22543	Nov	5	
Go/aman	Ben			22572		6	
Goeschel	Albert C.			22638		6	
Goss	Gales J.			22640		6	
Gorizacz	Nicholas			22755		8	
Go/agar3	Morris			22793		8	
Go/aberg	William			22807		8	
Gorosh	Louis			22837		9	
Go/astein	Murray			22897		11	
Go/aberg	William			22981		12	
Go/lance	Morton			23020		13	
Go/aberg	Jack			23123		13	
Go/aberg	Moe			23151		13	
Gottlieb	Walter			23168		2	
Godgrey	Milton			23335		16	
Gottlieb	Max S.			23334		16	
Go/astein	Louis			23374		16	
Goodz	Louis			23428		17	
Go/aberg	William			23434		17	
Gottlieb	George			23482		18	
Go/linski	Michael			23494		18	
Go/arman	Morris			23539		19	
Go/arman	Max			23545		19	
Go/arman	Joseph			23589		19	
Go/aenblum	Maurice L.			23651		20	
Go/aberg	Herman			23722		20	
Godgried	Harry			23885		23	
Go/aberg	George			23888		23	
Gordon	Harry M.			23911		24	
Gorman	George L.			23952		24	
Gordon	Robert M.			23954		24	
Gordievsky	Wm			23957		26	
Go/aman	Samuel A			23994		26	
Go/asmith	Jane			24093		27	
Go/asmith	Willie			24173		29	
Go/dgarb	Jack			24259		30	
Gonzales	Rose A.			24314	Dec	1	
Go/dstein	Michael			24344		2	
Gower	Clinton M			24346		2	
Go/aberg	Isaac			24392		3	
Gordon	Melville			24427		4	
Go/astein	Irving			24484		4	
Go/amasser	Julius			24607		6	
Go/aman	Seidow			24617		8	
Go/aberg	Harry T.			24727		9	
Go/embiewski	Sigmond			24770		9	
Gordon	William			24777		10	
Go/abach	Martin C			24788		10	
Gordon	Ben			24790		10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gold	Sadie			22295	Oct	30	1937
Go/dner	Sylvia			22307	Nov	1	
Gola	Gertrude			22315		1	
Go/aser	Frances B.			22318		1	
Go/ain	Esther			22354		1	
Go/estein	Harriet			22403		3	
Govorovitz	Tillie			22486		4	
Go/asmith	Alice			22488		4	
Goetz	Catherine B.			22498		4	
Gottesman	Eleanor			22516		4	
Go/aberg	Dorothy			22557		5	
Go/aberg	Joan			22559		6	
Goziewski	Stella			22560		5	
Go/astein	Betty			22829		9	
Go/aberg	Ethel			22845		9	
Go/aginger	Carol			22863		9	
Gouda	Sara			22872		10	
Godsberg	Gertrude			22943		12	
Goodman	Sally			22949		12	
Go/astein	Edith			22959		12	
Go/aberg	Gertrude			22971		12	
Go/astein	Blanche			22979		12	
Go/dblatt	Sylvia			23036		13	
Gold	Lila			23126		13	
Gorga	Maria C			23220		15	
Go/dberg	Ethel			23221		15	
Go/ya	Mary			23264		15	
Go/a	Mary			23314		16	
Goot/blatt	Michael			23324		16	
Goodarin	Pauline			23522		18	
Gottwirt	Lillian			23537		19	
Go/aberg	Clarice			23547		19	
Godgrey	Sarah C.			23572		19	
Go/denberg	Regina			23619		20	
Goetschius	Edith			23645		20	
Goodarin	Claire			23754		20	
Gore	Mary M			23767		22	
Gomberg	Edith			23784		22	
Gonzalez	Margott			23801		22	
Go/den	Selma J.			23804		22	
Go/astein	Betty			23823		22	
Go/dsmith	Adele			23884		23	
Govnak	Pauline			23994		26	
Go/dstein	Florence			24005		26	
Go/aberg	Ann			24157		27	
Gottlieb	Frances K.			24248		30	
Goodman	Beatrice			24298	Dec	1	
Go/dstein	Florence			24299		1	
Gordon	Molly			24315		1	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Govermale	Anthony			24825	Dec	28	
Goraon	Sidney			24866	"	11	
Goraon	Thomas A			24879	"	13	
Go/astein	Jacob			24895	"		
Go/a	Irving			24941	"	13	
Go/dberg	Nathan			24952	"	13	
Go/gman	Hyman			25037	"	14	
Go/aeri	Bernard			25086	"	14	
Go/dhamer	John R.			25126	"	14	
Go/den	Jack			25147	"	15	
Go/dstein	Morris J			25150	"	15	
Gorman	Herman			25187	"	15	
Go/dstein	Herbert			25192	"	15	
Go/dman	Joseph			25193	"	15	
Go/dstein	Abraham			25318	"	17	
Gollgried	Max			25358	"	17	
Go/den	Max			25468	"	18	
Go/dberg	Fanny			25495	"	18	
Gottlieb	Darle			25552	"	20	
Go/a	Harold L			25596	"	20	
Go/dstein	Henry B			25608	"	20	
Goggen	William			25619	"	20	
Gordon	Archie			25671	"	21	
Go/dman	Harry			25715	"	21	
Go/dstein	Robert			25746	"	22	
Gorman	Robert			25800	"	23	
Go/astein	Benjamin			25802	"	23	
Go/dstein	Solomon			25880	"	24	
Gorell	Chas C			25892	"	24	
Goula	Alfred			25987	"	27	
Go/dsheider	Frank			26096	"	28	
Go/dberg	Elias N			26170	"	30	
Go/dman	Philip L			26189	"	30	
Gorrill	Eugene M.T.			26202	"	30	
Go/denberg	Benjamin			26247	"	31	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gorenpooa	Katie			24395	Dec	3	1937
Go/dstein	Bessie			24410	"	4	
Go/dgarb	Ida			24480	"	6	
Gordon	Anne			24549	"	6	
Go/dstein	Ruth			24563	"	6	
Go/dberg	Charlotte			24567	"	6	
Go/dberg	Bertie			24569	"	6	
Go/dstein	Frances			24584	"	6	
Gosstein	Eva			24594	"	7	
Go/a	Sadie			24617	"	7	
Go/dman	Sylvia			24656	"	7	
Goodman	Irene			24730	"	9	
Go/dstein	Adele			24791	"	10	
Goodman	Rebecca			24846	"	11	
Gorta	Edith			24898	"	11	
Go/dberg	Sylvia			24915	"	11	
Gordon	Sylvia			25092	"	14	
Go/dstein	Rose			25174	"	15	
Go/dgarb	Charlotte			25184	"	15	
Gootnick	Bella			25199	"	15	
Go/dstein	Irene			25212	"	15	
Gottlieb	Elizabeth			25345	"	18	
Go/dstein	Sarah			25402	"	18	
Go/dberg	Jean U.			25407	"	18	
Go/dberg	Estelle			25424	"	18	
Go/dstein	Ida			25462	"	18	
Gottlieb	Sala			25523	"	18	
Go/dberg	Lillian			25556	"	20	
Go/dman	Jane			25580	"	20	
Go/dberg	Gertrude C.			25632	"	20	
Go/dberg	Sylvia B			25643	"	20	
Go/dwind	Edith			25662	"	21	
Go/dstein	Irene			25697	"	21	
Go/dberg	Gertrude			25724	"	21	
Goddard	Marjorie			25760	"	22	
Go/dgarb	Anne			25768	"	22	
Goranson	Evelyn			25790	"	22	
Gordon	Frances			25793	"	22	
Gomberg	Anna			25809	"	23	
Go/dberg	Freda			25839	"	23	
Goller	Gertrude			25862	"	24	
Go/dberg	Nellie			25878	"	24	
Go/dberg	Sylvia			25880	"	24	
Go/dstein	Hannah			25881	"	24	
Go/dgine	Rose			25917	"	27	
Go/dberg	Anna			25986	"	27	
Go/dner	Esther			26007	"	28	
Go/dstein	Ruth			26114	"	29	
Gornell	Marguerite F			26115	"	29	

* See last page of "G"

G
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gross	Jacob B.			20021	Sept	29	
Greenberg	Jack A.			20034	"	29	
Granae	Carmelle M.			20,30	Oct	1	
Greiger	Robert			20257	"	2	
Greco	Nicholas			20316	"	4	
Groman	William			20356	"	4	
Groaziewi	Stanley			20434	"	4	
Gross	Jacob			20477	"	5	
Greene	Addison S.			20510	"	5	
Greene	Clifford S.			20554	"	7	
Griggith	George T			20630	"	9	
Grineewich	Alexander			21,134	"	13	
Grossman	Louis			21142	"	13	
Grimm	Bernard			21161	"	13	
Grumbach	Ivan C			21165	"	15	
Grosso	Edward N			21316	"	16	
Grewl	Wilmer			21418	"	18	
Green	Abraham			21441	"	19	
Greenberg	Morris			21461	"	19	
Grossman	Irving			21,500	"	19	
Greco	Dale			21728	"	23	
Grosso	Saverino			21776	"	23	
Graben	Ben			21783	"	23	
Greimer	Edgar R			21992	"	27	
Gray	Andrew J.			22032	"	28	
Greenberg	Isadore			22039	"	28	
Greenwald	Harry			22046	"	28	
Greene	Harry G.			22057	"	28	
Grace	George W.			22065	"	28	
Grossman	Gilbert A			22116	"	29	
Graber	Agnes M.			22132	"	30	
Grebenzik	Sidney J.			22148	"	30	
Graziano	Anthony J.			22161	"	30	
Grwand	Serge			22175	"	30	
Gramola	Opal			22179	"	30	
Greenstein	Nat S			22299	"	30	
Greene	James A			22371	Nov	1	
Greenberg	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Greenstein	Max			[illegible]			
Granese	Alfred S.			22653	"	6	
Greenberg	Benjamin			22666	"	6	
Greenstein	Milton			22705	"	6	
Greenstein	Isaac			22723	"	6	
Grisherst	Arnold N.			22770	"	8	
Greene	Louis			22780	"	8	
Greenberg	Nicholas			22847	"	9	
Greenberg	Harry			22913	"	10	
Greenberg	Edward			22966	"	12	
Grwitzentwaier	George			23227	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gregorio	Angelina			20061	Sept	30	1937
Granain	Florence M.			20058	"	30	
Grabosky	Lucia F.			20245	Oct	1	
Grote	Elizabeth			20288	"	2	
Gray	Mary E.			20337	"	2	
Gryl	Ann K.			20401	"	4	
Greenberg	Esther			20445	"	4	
Grace	Frances			20527	"	6	
Green	Anne			20549	"	6	
Grant	Anna M.			20711	"	8	
Greenberg	Shirley			20734	"	8	
Graziano	Louise			20765	"	9	
Grimaldi	Filippa			20766	"	9	
Graziano	Concetta			20857	"	9	
Graham	Irene M.			20864	"	9	
Gramlo	Agnes			20918	"	10	
Gross	Helen			20958	"	10	
Granoff	Estelle			21087	"	12	
Grillegiera	Evelyn E			21142	"	13	
Grossman	Marjorie			21157	"	13	
Gross	Arlene			21268	"	15	
Gray	Julia			21,2-	"	15	
Greenberg	Fannie			21362	"	18	
Greene	Eleanor			21405	"	18	
Green	Esther			21507	"	20	
Grossman	Rose			21627	"	22	
Graves	Jessica J			21631	"	22	
Gross	Estelle			21741	"	23	
Gra	Marion			21827	"	25	
Greenstein	Sylvia			21761	"	25	
Groth	Gertrude A			21787	"	27	
Greenberg	Diana			21824	"	25	
Gregory	Beulah			21869	"	25	
Greenberg	Lillian			22079	"	28	
Grisbino	Mary			22097	"	29	
Green	Bertha			22125	"	29	
Gross	Annie			22126	"	29	
Grossman	Sylvia			22338	Nov	1	
Grossman	Marian			2-363	"	1	
Gross	Rose			22496	"	4	
Greene	Geneva			22514	"	4	
Grossgreen	Ruth			22544	"	5	
Greco	Grace R			22560	"	6	
Grossman	Beatrice			22656	"	6	
Greenbaum	Sylvia			22684	"	6	
Gregnia	Mary M.			22692	"	6	
Greis	Mildred			22744	"	8	
Greenberg	Evelyn			22768	"	8	
Grant	Lillian			22777	"	8	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graw	Miguel			23261	Nov	15	
Groben	Joseph A.			23274	"	15	
Grand	Lester			23290	"	16	
Green	James			23348	"	16	
Grossman	Abraham			23429		17	
Grunorsky	Harry			23467	"	18	
Gross	Raymond J.			23534	"	18	
Greenspan	Emanuel			23648	"	20	
Greenspan	Milton			23661	"	20	
Grunsman	Murray			23708	"	20	
Green	Morris			23726	"	20	
Gross	Benjamin			23754	"	22	
Grossman	Solomon J.			23878	"	23	
Grobel	Theodore			23890	"	23	
Greenfield	Arthur			24035	"	27	
Greenstein	Meyer			24037	"	27	
Gross	Seymour			24123	"	27	
Gross	Solomon H.			24243	"	30	
Greenberg	Hyman J.			24274	Dec	1	
Grantz	Bolland			24350	"	2	
Greenberg	Herman			24505	"	4	
Greenstein	Milton			24523	"	4	
Gross	Max			24638	"	7	
Gross	Henry K.			24671	"	7	
Greenberg	Sidney			24713	"	8	
Greenberg	Martin			24729	"	9	
Greenstein	Bernard			24771	"	10	
Grossman	Archie			24783	"	10	
Greenberg	Murray S.			24786	"	10	
Greene	Joseph L.			24804	"	11	
Gritlefeld	Norman			24890	"	11	
Greene	Frederick			24937	"	11	
Grail	Andrew			24978	"	13	
Griffin	James			25319	"	17	
Grossinger	Abe			25326	"	17	
Gronberg	Hyman E.			25357	"	18	
Grillo	Frank			25400	"	18	
Greenspan	Irving			25421	"	18	
Greenfield	Abe			25457	"	18	
Grabelsky	Harry			25505	"	18	
Greenstein	Jesse N.			25580	"	20	
Grady	John T.			25595	"	20	
Grabauskas	Georg			25620	"	20	
Greenberg	Charles P.			25630	"	20	
Greenblatt	Peter			25637	"	20	
Graganella	Joseph			25717	"	21	
Greenberg	Irving			25720	"	21	
Greenberg	Hyman			25836	"	23	
Grotenstein	Harris			25855	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Graw	Margaret			22808	Nov	8	13
Graber	Essie			22815	"	9	
Graber	Ruth			22883	"	10	
Gravina	Grace			22930	"	10	
Greenberg	Claire			22946	"	12	
Greenberg	Etta			22947	"	12	
Grassia	Isabella N			22969	"	12	
Gray	Pauline N			22987	"	12	
Granat	Edna R.			23156	"	13	
Grossman	Hannah N.			23216	"	15	
Greenstein	Ray			23452	"	17	
Grossberg	Esther			23466	"	17	
Groome	Mary R.			23579	"	19	
Gruchica	Stella			23613	"	20	
Greitzer	Rebecca			23618	"	20	
Grimaldi	Anna			23691	"	20	
Griggin	Judie			23805	"	22	
Granofsky	Edith			23844	"	23	
Grikis	Veronica			24061	"	27	
Gritzman	Matilda			24137	"	27	
Grana	Sarah			24224	"	30	
Greenberg	Sarah			24291	Dec	1	
Gross	Ruth			24355	"	4	
Griffin	Susan			24417	"	4	
Gray	Dorothy			24565	"	6	
Gray	Esther			24598	"	6	
Greenberg	Rose M.			24603	"	6	
Griskievica	Annette			24649	"	7	
Greenberger	Janet			24673	"	8	
Graham	Marion C.			24745	"	9	
Greig	Edna			24757	"	9	
Gross	Beatrice			24831	"	11	
Grolitzer	Dorothy			24837	"	11	
Greenhaus	Frances			24877	"	11	
Greene	Ruth B.			24918	"	11	
Green	Lillian			24940	"	11	
Greenwald	Betty			24964	"	13	
Grandis	Miriam			24975	"	13	
Grandel	Rose			25013	"	13	
Groobman	Ida			25046	"	14	
Grill	Goldie			25088	"	14	
Greenstein	Mildred			25104	"	14	
Greenblum	Pauline			25127	"	14	
Gross	Natalie			25138	"	15	
Gross	Annabelle			25280	"	17	
Grossman	Miriam			25437	"	18	
Greenberg	Irene			25439	"	18	
Gravina	Jenny N.			25447	"	18	
Greenberg	Adele			25557	"	20	

Continued next page

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Green	Samuel A			25907	Dec	17	
Grupinski	Anthony K			25906	"	27	
Greenman	Louis			25964	"	27	
Graves	Percival J.			26012	"	28	
Greenhaus	Benjamen			26030	"	28	
Grabisch	Myron			26089	"	28	
Greenberg	Samuel J.			26156	"	29	
Green	Howard			26169	"	29	
Greenstein	Isidore			26236	"	31	
Grayson	Frank			26267	"	31	
Gray	Donald N.			26280	"	31	
Green	Albert			26281	"	31	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr					

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guaraini	Charles			20190	Dec	1	
Gura	Morris			20293		7	
Gustaggson	Anton			20205		7	
Guarasci	Frank			21333		6	
Guerrier	Henry J.			21010		21	
Gurman	Michael			21698		23	
Guarnieri	Ernesto			21731		23	
Gurther	Robert			21912		26	
Gulotta	Vincenzo			22071		28	
Gulkis	Max			22606	Feb	6	
Guadagno	Joseph			22631		6	
Gualtieri	Vincent			22974		12	
Guttman	Edward			22986		12	
Guston	Charles			23265		15	
Guer	Samuel L.			23512		18	
Guarnieri	Joseph			23742		20	
Gutman	Abraham			23848		23	
Gulman	Daniel R.			23956		24	
Guaglardo	Ignazio			24065		27	
Gulgare	Nicholas			24104	Dec	1	
Guido	Peter			24509		4	
Gudeisni	John			24648		9	
Guida	Vincenzo			24911		11	
Gunderson	Gustav			25290		17	
Gutierman	Louis			25613		20	
Guryein	Jack			25936		27	
Gudonis	Alphonse P.			26064		28	
Gu							
Gu							
Gu					

G

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							
Gelernter	Paul			26258	Dec	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							
* Gold	Anna			26119	Dec	29	
Goldstein	Anna			26140	"	29	
Goldberg	Frieda			26176	"	30	
Gonzalez	Ursula			26241	"	31	

* Carried Over from Go.

Y W

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hansen	Lynn			280	Jan	5	
Harris	Irving			296	"	5	
Hattenbach	Mendel a.			481	"	8	
Halka	Anthony			571		9	
Hanrahan	Thomas			592		9	
Hammer	Benjamin			649		9	
Hartfield	John			683		11	
Hall	James			739		12	
Haber	Nordican			743		12	
Hansberg	David			800		15	
Hair	George			904		16	
Hayes	Robert			1025		18	
Harris	Ben			1129		19	
Hamilton	William C			1157		20	
Hayes	James J			1159		20	
Haas	Gustave			1326		23	
Hayes	Nathan			1430		25	
HARRIS	Wellborn			1438		25	
Haimson	Louis W			1595		28	
Hankart	Vincent			1628		28	
Harris	James H			1633		28	
Handraham	James C			1695		30	
Hamrah	George J			1706		30	
Harnik	Sam			1732		30	
Harris	Wilfred P			1787		30	
Halley	Warren D			1812		30	
Handman	Nathan			1842	Feb.	1	
Halpern	Harry			1860		1	
Hamilton	William H			1871		1	
Harris	Edward			1930		2	
Hawkins	Henry C			2019		3	
Hammerman	Irving			2039		4	
Hardy	Albert R			2052		4	
Hall	Leroy			2055		4	
Haase	August			2069		4	
Harris	Frank			2110		5	
Hawran	John V			2139		6	
Hargy	John			2245		6	
Haslam	Joseph			2281		8	
Halpern	Abraham S			2415		9	
Hanlon	Thomas F			2496		11	
Hameroff	Jacob			2613		13	
Harris	Harry			2708		15	
Haiman	Mark			2737		15	
Hamburger	Harold			2766		16	
Halpern	Isidore			2897		18	
Harris	Irving			2970		19	
Hague	Hector W	Dup	19126	3138		20	
Hanover	Ernest J			3281		25	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hayrood	Estell			147	Jan	2	1937
Hall	Jan S.			72		4	
Hardy	Regana			250	"	5	
Harris	Ruth C			253	"	5	
Hammerstad	Lilly			311	"	5	
Hand	Able C			401	"	7	
Harmaiz	Florence			508		7	
Harlick	Estelle			525		8	
Handley	Virginia P			569		9	
Harris	Mary			572		9	
Harder	William M			621		11	
Hazan	Pauline			633		11	
Harat	Jane M			671		11	
Hammaford	Selma J			770		12	
Hakim	Miriam			879		15	
Hades	Florence			1327		23	
Ha[illegible]ley	[illegible]abeth			852		23	
Hausman	Caroline			965		25	
Harris	Hallie			1028		25	
Haniser	[illegible]			1035		25	
Habib	Freda			1039		25	
Hartman	Anna M			1049		25	
Harris	Bessie			1116		19	
Hawley	Mare			1129		19	
Harrison	Ailey			1135		19	
Haas	Bertha			1212		21	
Haddock	Loretta			1248		21	
Haneman	Florence			1432		25	
Hagen	Emma			1452		25	
Hammer	Gordon			1499		26	
Hamill	Emeretta M			1605		28	
Harina	Jean			1622		28	
Hamrah	Alice			1706		30	
Haspel	Helen			1727		30	
Halperin	Tess			1821	Feb.	1	
Hatz	Louise			1839		1	
Hassett	Regina			1840		1	
Hansler	Flora			1948		2	
Hannah	Marion			1977		3	
Haines	Evalyne			2060		4	
Hallman	Lillian			2126		6	
Hartglass	Ellie			2231		6	
Hamad	Sylvia D			2307		8	
Harrisen	Jennie C			2359		9	
Hart	Priscilla			2472		10	
Hall	Lile			2486		11	
Haspel	Sarah			2495		11	
Hamerling	Hilda			2501		11	
Harvath	Johanna			2505		11	

Continued next page

H JAN MAR 1937 BKLYN

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harman	Eric			3322	Feb.	25	1937
Harvey	Archibald	Dup	1911	10280 1930		25	
Hallahan	Thomas			3357		26	
Hassman	Samuel			3453		27	
Hall	Thomas			3513		27	
Hay	John G			3567	Mar	1	
Hallock	Benjamin			3670		3	
Hayes	Frederick			3719		4	
Hartman	George A			3728		4	
Hartenfels	George D			3734		5	
Harris	Bernard			3821		6	
Hanson	Walter			3861		6	
Haas	William J			3926		6	
Haabestad	Odd			3987		6	
Hammond	Arthur H			4009		8	
Hall	Arthur G			4051		8	
Haas	Herbert A			4061		8	
Halperin	Harold			4084		9	
Harris	Eugene			4126		9	
Hannan	Dudley G			4143		9	
Halpern	Harry			4145		10	
Hawley	Samuel M			4210		11	
Hasraal	Abraham			4304		13	
Haag	Frederick			4318		13	
Halber	Julius			4354		13	
Haynes	Stanley			4572		16	
Hanley	Edward			4610		17	
Hamaler	Louis			4681		18	
Harlukowicz	Peter			4753		20	
Hamill	Benjamin			4865		20	
Haas	Abadar			4933		22	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haver	Dorothy			2527	Feb	11	1937
Hanneman	Mary E			2600		13	
Haber	Florence			2696		15	
Harris	Minnie			2731		15	
Hanssen	Amanda			2934		18	
Harris	Martha L			2936		18	
Hanley	Mary J			2996		20	
Harsen	Natalie S			3129		20	
Hart	Jane			3145		20	
Hayden	Sally			3167		23	
Haber	Beatrice			3199		23	
Haschka	Devonda			3271		24	
Haupt	Florence			3293		25	
Hartford	Elizabeth M			3316		25	
Hartman	Linda			3363		27	
Hagenburg	Theresa			3350		27	
Hand	Margaret L			3662	Mar	3	
Hafner	Harriet			3673		3	
Halbert	Winifred M			3849		6	
Hafekost	Fredericka			3857		6	
Hanigan	Mildred			3923		6	
Hansen	Gertrude E			3987		6	
Haight	Virginia			4012		8	
Halber	Sadye M			4172		10	
Hartman	Rhoda			4208		11	
Haff	Marjorie G			4221		11	
Hayden	Mary			4261		12	
Harnick	Esther			4380		13	
Hart	Jennie L			4447		13	
Hazel	Carrie L			4464		14	
Hayden	Catharine P			4513		15	
Halpern	Anna			4514		15	
Handly	Ruth			4601		17	
Harley	Florina E			4653		18	
Harris	Berdell			4656		18	
Haray	Rose			4673		18	
Hamel	Nelen			4867		20	
Harrisky	Vera			4935		22	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He,ler	David			69	Jan	1	
Her3st	Abraham Al			70	"	2	
Helmsteaat	John C			138	"	2	
Helm	Robert J			160	"	2	
Hellrich	William			170	"	3	
Herenstein	Jerry			178	"	4	
Heller	Herbert			198	"	4	
Herowris	Anthony	Dup	1932	206	"	4	
Heggerman	Richard F			215	"	4	
Hengber	Michael			281	"	5	
Herston	William N			314	"	5	
Heller	Herman			444	"	8	
Hernaon	Clinton			465	"	8	
Henderson	David A			518		9	
Hechtman	Willoe			525		9	
Henry	John W			537		9	
Hecker	Hubert E			628		9	
Herrman	Murray G			823		12	
Heinstadt	Louis			1031		16	
Herbert	Hugh			1052		17	
Heffer	Ernest			1198		20	
Hewitt	James M			1329		23	
Henderson	George			1493		25	
Hery	Edward			1655		29	
He[illegible]	William			1671		29	
Hendricksen	Albert J			1712		30	
Henry	William			1803		30	
Heinitz	Ernest			1908	Feb	2	
Hecker	Harry J.			1927		2	
Herr	Harry			1952		2	
Herzberg	Joseph			2001		3	
Helger	Peter A			2130		6	
Heiman	Samuel R			2336		8	
Hernandez	Rafael			2583		13	
Hendler	Abraham			2750		16	
Hefler	Leo			2914		18	
Hendelsman	Philip			2997		20	
Herman	Louis			3010		20	
Hecker	Isidor E			3119		20	
Henrin	Barney			3376		25	
Hea	William C			3481		27	
Heller	Murray			3515		27	
Hefter	Irving			3585	Mar	1	
Hellman	Herman P			3620		2	
Herman	Bent			3631		2	
Herman	Barthalomew			3907		6	
Herstat	Jesse			4077		9	
Hess	Daniel C			4100		9	
Hechit	Isidore			4133		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Henkel	Theresa			106	Jan	2	1937
Hershkowitz	Sylvia			153	"	2	
Hertz	Rebecca			222	"	4	
Hewley	Carolina			232	"	4	
Hershkowitz	Florence R			313	"	5	
Hearsey	Dorothy			354	"	6	
Heckin	Mary			356	"	6	
He[illegible]ter	Linda			567		9	
Heinrichs	Margaret M			586		9	
He[illegible]fferman	Irene M			636		9	
Hersch[illegible]witz	[illegible]			69[illegible]		[illegible]	
Herrick	Mildred G			887		12	
Her[illegible]man	Gerda			995			
Hennelly	Mary A			1047		14	
Heit	Emma			1103		14	
Heaney	Patricia			1182		20	
Hedenkamp	Gina			1377		23	
He[illegible]is	Estelle			1462		25	
Hennin	Helen			1566		27	
Hefner	Cecelia			1583		27	
Heckler	Dorothy H.			1663		29	
Hennessey	Catherine			1666		29	
Heilemann	Irene			1756		30	
Hel big	Mary			1961	Feb	2	
Henisch	Francis M			1971	"	2	
Hennessy	Kathleen V			2117		6	
Herman	Eleanor L			2317		8	
Heline	Alberta M			2476		10	
Heiss	Josephine			2569		13	
Helfner	Idella			2607		13	
Heimowitz	Lillian			2728		15	
Hellstrom	Annie			2870		17	
Heins	Catherine			3008		20	
Heyser	Catherine			3042		20	
Heit	Ida R			3043		20	
Heilman	Hyde M			3149		20	
Hendricks	Inez			3525		27	
Heidrich	Frances			3566	Mar	1	
Henry	Maggie			3786		5	
Heller	Paula			34081		9	
Hecht	Anna			4129		9	
Hersch[illegible]owitz	Lilyan			4134		9	
Hefferman	Mary			4229		11	
Hess	Joan S			4301		13	
Hertz	Irene			4933		22	
He[illegible]fburn	Mary			4959		22	
He							
He							

Continued next page

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Herzig	Michael H			4139	Mar 9	He					
Heyman	Harold			4214	11	He					
Heller	Herman			4254	12	He					
Henderson	William J			4277	12	He					
Hertzberg	Robert			4440	. 15	He					
Heiman	Eby			4654	. 18	He					
Healy	Nicholas J			4694	. 19	He					
Herzig	Theodore			4857	. 20	He					
Hendrickson	Walter G			4909	. 22	He					
He						He					
He						He					
He				

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hinnson	Stanley J			905	Jan	16	
Hild	Harry			1033		16	
Hickey	Robert			1776		21	
Himmis	Max			1969	Feb	3	
Hirsch	Siegfried			2149		6	
Hill	Vincent J			2227		6	
Himmelstein	Milton			2324		8	
Hicks	Robert			2452		10	
Hill	Frank A			2577		13	
Higgins	Walter H			3385		27	
Hickey	Andrew J			3645	Mar	2	
Higdon	George L			3656		3	
Hibbord	Zach			4291		12	
Hills	Willie			4415		13	
Hines	Robert R			4944		22	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi					

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoggert	Sol			1	Jan	1	
Hochman	Rubin			275	"	5	
Hochberg	Charles			288	"	5	
Hogan	Isaac			352	"	6	
Horn	Sidney			491	"	9	
Hoch	Walter			517	"	9	
Hobbes	Edgar L			653	"	11	
Hoes	Thomas M			704	"	12	
Horowitz	William			84[illegible]		[illegible]	
Horwitz	Charles M			888	"	15	
Hoines	Robert			912	"	16	
Howard	John L			920	"	16	
Hodgson	Edward M			1042	"	18	
Hormann	Charles F			1056	"	18	
Horowitz	Hyrman			1121	"	19	
Hochman	Minnie			1303	"	23	
Hoffer	Sidney			1332	"	23	
Hogue L	Emma L			1435	"	25	
Horowitz	Morris			1572	"	27	
Hook	William			1626	"	28	
Holzmacher	Joseph E			1651	"	29	
Hoffman	Lawrence J			1869	Feb	1	
Holzhauser	Frederick			2005	"	3	
Holcombe	Earl A			2025	"	4	
Honstetter	Charles			2133	"	6	
Hoffman	Leo			2304	"	8	
Horowitz	Sidney H			2356	"	9	
Horowitz	Nathan M			2742	"	15	
Hollander	Paul			2754	"	16	
Hotf	Herman			2811	"	16	
Hock	Philip A			2965	"	19	
Horowitz	Max			2993	"	20	
Hoffman	Samuel			3043	"	20	
Holste	Ralph J			3077	"	20	
Hogue	Elvin L			3116	"	20	
Hoffman	Emanuel			3155	"	20	
Hochberg	Morris			3187	"	23	
Horenstein	Jacob			3189	"	23	
Horowitz	Morris			3494	"	27	
Honor	Irving A			3592	Mar	1	
Hoge	John			3594	"	1	
Hoffman	Nat			3606	"	2	
Horowitz	Charles J			3697	"	3	
Horwitz	Edward			3753	"	4	
Hoy	Walter			3792	"	5	
Holland	Thomas J			3851	"	6	
Hollander	Frank			4165	"	10	
Hoffman	Morris			4198	"	11	
Hotzman	Joseph			4366	"	13	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hopke	Marie C			4	Jan	2	1937
Hollander	Sue S			107	"	2	
Hoapili	Jennie			188	"	4	
Hopkins	Gertrude T			215	"	4	
Houpt	Lillian T			265	"	5	
Horowitz	Lillian S			268	"	5	
Holland	Marcella			474	"	8	
Horowitz	Yetta			749		12	
Holt	Barbara			1050		17	
Holtzmann	Sylvia			1112		19	
Holodriall	Katherine			1194		20	
Hoffman	Julia			1214		20	
Hoffman	Margaret E			1285		22	
Howell	Julia			1286		22	
Horwick	Verna			1519		26	
Horn	May			1557		27	
Hoffman	Marie			1846	Feb	1	
Hollander	Frieda			1860		1	
Hoffman	Margaret M			2091		5	
Horowitz	Jennie			2119		6	
Hobart	Dorothea			2329		9	
Hope	Catherine			2417		9	
Horn	Henrietta			2483		11	
Horowitz	Ida			2538		11	
Hoffenberg	Helen			2697		15	
Hochman	Gertrude M			2819		16	
Holz	Kate			2892		18	
Hons	Meta H			2902		18	
Hoff	Helen M			3014		20	
Horowitz	Pauline			3115		20	
Hodge	Dana			3263		24	
Howe	Catherine V			3284		25	
Hornig	Blanche			3546	Mar	1	
Hoffman	Wilhelmina Big			3554		1	
Houston	Beatrice			3795		5	
Holldobler	Mary			3799		5	
Hoffman	Frances			3820		6	
Hochstadt	Zelda			4112		9	
Horowitz	Mae			4117		9	
Hoffman	Amelia			4475		[illegible]	
Hoff	Margt			4583	"	16	
Howard	Corneline			4690	"	18	
Hoffman	Florence G			4777	"	20	
Horn	Catherine E			4802	"	20	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

L Continued next page

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Horrritz	David			4584	Mar 16		Ho						
Hopkins	Edward			4653	" 18		Ho						
Horrritz	Harry			4716	" 19		Ho						
Houghton	William H			4741	" 19		Ho						
Holley	George R			4879	" 20		Ho						
Horter	Byron			4969	" 23		Ho						
Ho							Ho						
Ho							Ho						
Ho				

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu neke	John J. Jr.			738	Jan	16	1937
Hu tchins	William			1665	"	29	
Hu bner	Robert			1703		30	
Hu ndertmarsh	Woodard W.			2563	Feb	13	
Hu ssie	James			2612	"	13	
Hu rtes	Marten			2984	"	19	
Hu tzendorf	Charles			3377		27	
Hu ttas	Nat			3433		27	
Hu dgins	Charles			3460		27	
Hu berman	Harry			3801	Mar	6	
Hu ddleston	John			4514	"	15	
Hurley	Cornelius			4749	"	19	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu					

H

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hymes	Edward			64	Jan	7	
Hyams	Barry			2219	Feb	6	
Hyrowitz	Julius			2848		17	
Hymowitz	Harry			3853	Mar	2	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Ceil			1	Jan	2	937
Hyams	Teech			2258	Feb	6	
Hymowitz	Rose						
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha//al	Michael			5019	Mar	23	
Hatharray	Robert			5175	"	26	
Harrkins	Francis C.			5141	"	26	
Hathaway	Laurence N.			5172	"	27	
Hamilton	Harry E.			5220	"	27	
Hayes	Frank			5347	"	29	
Halloran	James J.			5354	"	29	
Hasl/b	James J.			5478	"	30	
Haslam	Edward T.			5479	"	30	
Harned	Thomas L.			5457	"	31	
Harris	Carl			5489	"	31	
Hand	Matthew P.			5544	Apr	1	
Hagelty	Warren L.			5576	"	2	
Harris	Jacob M.			5630	"	3	
Harrigan	Laurence T.			5857	"	6	
Hanrahan	James E.			5871	"	6	
Hartman	Charles			5934	"	7	
Harrison	John F.			5965	"	8	
Hansen	Carl V.			6011	"	9	
Hargraves	Clay			6014	"	9	
Hacsi	Frank T.			6054	"	10	
Hayes	James E.			6082	"	10	
Harrison	Clifford E.			6086	"	10	
Haus	Frank			6160	"	10	
Haskin	Melvin			6199	"	12	
Haake	Albert			6249	"	13	
Hall	Robert R.			6289	"	15	
Hawrysko	John			6316	"	15	
Hase	Albert			6353	"	16	
Halpern	Maya			6379	"	17	
Haberman	Milton A			6621	"	21	
Hartman	Leonard			6650	"	21	
Hagenah	William T3			6673	"	22	
Harday	Mayo P.			6703	"	23	
Harley	Kenneth F.			6723	"	23	
Hanley	Albert J.			6787	"	24	
Harvey	William J.			6883	"	24	
Hausmann	David G.			6903	"	24	
Harris	Theodore			6984	"	26	
Halpert	Harold			7039	"	27	
Hallaran	Edward			7208	May	1	
Hazasinski	Edward			7273	"	1	
Hahn	Otto			7356	"	1	
Hansen	Nylmar N.			7377	"	1	
Hansen	George N			7450	"	3	
Hahl	Charles			7480	"	3	
Hargett	James L.			7585	"	5	
Hansen	Max E.			7668	"	6	
Hanlon	John J			7957	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hamster	Johanna			5012	Mar	23	1937
Harris	Isabel M.			5037	"	24	
Hackett	Mary E.			5136	"	26	
Hanna	Barbara E.			5205	"	27	
Harris	Muriel A			5358	"	29	
Hauser	Helen			5359	"	29	
Harrington	Lillian J.			5386	"	29	
Hammer	Nancy L.			5345	"	30	
Hayden	Margaret M.			5533	Apr	1	
Harpin	Lillian D.			5538	"	1	
Hance	Frances			5642	"	3	
Hairston	Vivian E.			5703	"	5	
Harney	Dorothy			5716	"	5	
Harris	Beatrice			5740	"	5	
Hartman	Anna M.			5800	"	5	
Hausser	Betty J.			5810	"	5	
Hagner	Frances			5934	"	7	
Hamilton	Frances			6008	"	9	
Harris	Leah			6037	"	10	
Harn	Florence			6121	"	10	
Hanney	Mary T.			6268	"	14	
Haas	Beatfred			6324	"	15	
Harris	Thelma L			6454	"	17	
Hardy	Inez			6511	"	19	
Hayes	Mary			6941	"	24	
Hayden	Catherine			7012	"	26	
Hasiak	Wladyslawa			7117	"	29	
Hanley	Elizabeth L.			7218	May	1	
Harrison	Julia			7262	"	1	
Harrison	Dorothy			7371	"	1	
Halgren	Frances			7469	"	4	
Hansen	Erna			7492	"	4	
Haines	Virginia S			7504	"	4	
Harley	Doris S			7535	"	4	
Hasted	Adeline			7652	"	6	
Harrigan	Mary			7670	"	6	
Hazen	Irene N.			7684	"	7	
Harris	Charlotte			7722	"	8	
Hammer	Belle			7740	"	8	
Hallorell	Noah M.			7763	"	8	
Hansen	Mae J.			7891	"	8	
Hayes	Cecilia M.			7998	"	10	
Hayden	Anne			8039	"	11	
Hausman	Jesse			8198	"	13	
Hartgiel	Elsie			8264	"	13	
Hamm	Anastasia			8344	"	15	
Hambel	Elizabeth			8470	"	15	
Hart	Margaret E.			8485	"	15	
Hancock	Emma E.			8601	"	17	

Continued next page

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha/pern	Louis			7963	May	12	
Hayzen	Thomas K.			8064	"	11	
Hausman	Abraham			8198	"	13	
Hansen	Sidney J.			8383	"	15	
Hatcher	Walter C.			8417	"	15	
Hagen	Andrew C.			8485	"	15	
Hackett	John			8624	"	17	
Hargrave	John R.			8650	"	17	
Harrey	George T			8774	"	17	
Hasselmann	Thomas			8773	"	18	
Hartnett	William A			8857	"	19	
Hastings	Thomas C.			8970	"	20	
Hazb	Henry C			8944	"	20	
Harrylan	Darrly			9012	"	20	
Hastrich	William A			9096	"	21	
Harknett	Herbert			9107	"	21	
Harris	Frank C.			9152	"	22	
Hacker	Myers			1738	"	22	
Harscar	Rudolph			9453	"	24	
Harrey	James A.			9483	"	24	
Hartblay	Oscar J.			9579	"	25	
Hamburger	Philip			9609	"	25	
Haury	Otto A.			9616	"	25	
Harris	Arthur			9710	"	26	
Ha[illegible]	Robert F.			9773	"	27	
Ha[illegible]	William			9818	"	28	
Ha[illegible]	Frederick			9947	"	29	
Hartman	Julius			9944	"	29	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha					

H
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heyen	Henry			5078	Mar	24	
Hehir	John J.			5372	"	29	
Heavey	Laurence			5464	"	31	
Heyliger	William J.			5551	Apr.	1	
Heim	Louis			5601	"	2	
Helcher	Irving L.			5713	"	3	
Heyner	George J.			5887	"	6	
Herbert	Leonard B.			5892	"	6	
Heyburn	Alexander			5924	"	7	
Heza	William V.			5977	"	8	
Hechtman	Harold			6764	"	12	
Heitmann	Wilhelm			6329	"	15	
Herman	Louis			6304	"	16	
Helmold	Robert J.			6504	"	19	
Hershkowitz	Symon			6631	"	21	
Healey	Stephen			6683	"	22	
Herow	Roger G.			6962	"	24	
Henderson	Frederick J.			6998	"	26	
Helger	Jack			7017	"	26	
Heinemann	Archie			7174	"	29	
Henderson	Jeremiah			7283	May	1	
Herman	Henry			7451	"	3	
Herman	Izidor			7491	"	4	
Herter	William			7496	"	4	
Helschien	Harold			7742	"	8	
Hegerman	Edward			8085	"	11	
Hellman	Meyer			8895	"	18	
Helpern	Irving E.			8961	"	20	
Height	Oscar			8980	"	20	
Hershkowitz	Herman			9015	"	20	
Hensel	William			9120	"	21	
Hesler	Leo A.			9255	"	22	
Hershkowitz	Louis			9267	"	22	
Hevey	John L.			9320	"	22	
Hermolsky	Jacob			9348	"	22	
Helles	Wallace F.			9369	"	22	
Heaton	Vance			9829	"	28	
Hess	Edward L.			9915	"	29	
Hendry	Robert C.			9958	"	29	
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heath	Ruby F.			5048	Mar	24	1937
Heinrichs	Norine			5101	"	25	
Henriksen	Helen L.			5150	"	26	
Heisech	Minnie			5261	"	27	
Henry	Mary M.			5613	Apr.	2	
Heron	Alice			5749	"	3	
Hempel	Anna E.			5977	"	8	
Hegyron	Marita V.			6009	"	9	
Henaghan	Lillian			6196	"	12	
Herman	Elizabeth E.			6213	"	12	
Hemmer	Mary			6357	"	16	
Hennessey	Viola			6580	"	20	
Hegarty	Agnes			6608	"	20	
Hertz	Anna			6665	"	22	
Heslin	Jane			6803	"	24	
Heaney	Margaret E.			6847	"	24	
Healey	Nellie E.			7046	"	27	
Henze	Muriel B.			7053	"	27	
Hegardt	Julia			7070	"	28	
Herrmann	Mae			7106	"	28	
Henwood	Blanche E.			7167	"	29	
Herson	Evelyn M.			7188	"	30	
Heyman	Pauline			7278	May	1	
Henry	Pearl E.			7386	"	1	
Henry	Frances E.			7404	"	1	
Herskowitz	Lillian			7415	"	3	
Hess	Frances			7485	"	4	
Heaney	Ellen			7525	"	4	
Heine	Alice F.			7623	"	6	
Henry	Mabel L.			7717	"	7	
Heltner	Hannah			7762	"	8	
Henry	Catherine			7917	"	8	
Hershkowitz	Rean			8121	"	12	
Hession	Margaret			8408	"	13	
Helman	Pauline			8358	"	15	
Hein	Ann			8363	"	15	
Herzlich	Ida			8530	"	15	
Herman	Estelle			8809	"	18	
Henderson	Eileen M.			8823	"	18	
Hershman	Rose			9118	"	21	
Hessler	Syd			9138	"	22	
Hezberg	Eleanor A.			9152	"	22	
Henckler	Evelyn M.			9217	"	22	
Henock	Rose			9272	"	22	
Hermandinger	Rose M.			9420	"	24	
Herskowitz	Ruth			9582	"	25	
Herren	Martha			9710	"	26	
Hevehan	Anna			9810	"	27	
He							

Continued next page

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He							
He							
He						

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hil	Frank J.			5056	Mar	24	
Hillier	Robert J.			5113	"	25	
Hinds	Leslie R			5114	"	25	
Hirsch	Irving S.			5306	"	27	
Hicks	Edwin M			5387	"	29	
Hinaman	Mina			5396	"	30	
Hinkson	Cuthbert			5569	Apr	2	
Hickey	John J.			5935	"	7	
Hibbard	Frank N.			6190	"	12	
Hill	Grace B			6336	"	16	
Hirsch	Rita			6526	"	19	
Hittner	Meyer			6559	"	20	
Hiner	James			7223	May	1	
Hilborn	Norman C			7654	"	6	
Himowitz	Sidney			7865	"	8	
Higgins	Curtis S.			7983	"	10	
Hirschfeld	Bernard			8068	"	11	
Hirsch	Arthur			8151	"	12	
Hildenbrand	Otto A.			8192	"	13	
Hieronymi	Howard H.			8398	"	15	
Hirschkowitz	Louis			8784	"	18	
Hirschorn	Arthur			8976	"	19	
Hite	George			9052	"	21	
Higgins	Robert			9496	"	25	
Hite	Chester A.			9548	"	25	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Himpler	Adeline			5111	Mar	25	1937
Hipp	Elizabeth A			5177	"	27	
Hickey	Irene V.			5180	"	27	
Hirsch	Sylvia			5184	"	27	
Hirschman	Sylvia			5408	"	30	
Higgins	Rose A.			5511	"	31	
Hiazen	Ethel M.			5777	Apr	3	
Hinch	Patricia G.			5790	"	5	
Hickey	Amelia			5864	"	6	
Hillard	Viola			6095	"	9	
Hirshenhorn	Amelia			6621	"	21	
Hinsch	Hildegard			7109	"	28	
Hirsch	Elizabeth R			7179	"	30	
Hios	Anna			7594	May	5	
Hines	Natalie J.			7810	"	8	
Hirschhorn	Freda			7942	"	10	
Hill	Alice			7948	"	10	
Hillen	Patricia			7952	"	10	
Hillock	Rose M.			8212	"	13	
Hirsch	Madeline			8349	"	15	
Hicks	Patricia B			8599	"	15	
Hirsch	Elizabeth R			8673	"	17	
Hill	Emily M			9054	"	22	
Hill	Bertha			9868	"	28	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoppe	Ernest T.			5153	Mar	26	
Hoch	Samuel			5251	"	27	
Holtzman	Pusach			5466	"	31	
Horowitz	Charles			5498	"	31	
Holub	Jules A.			5568	Apr.	1	
Horland	Herbert A.			5597	"	2	
Horse	Gilbert J.			5707	"	3	
Hoch	Samuel			5884	"	6	
Hoestrand	Oscar M.			6214	"	12	
Holland	Joseph			6343	"	16	
Horn	Thomas J.			6429	"	17	
Holland	Nathaniel			6495	"	17	
Hochberg	Irving			6571	"	20	
Holder	John			6635	"	21	
Hoffer	Aaron L.			6669	"	22	
Hobson	James A.			6807	"	24	
Hochstader	Thomas H.			7042	"	27	
Holter	Herbert J.			7047	"	27	
Howard	James V.			7100	"	28	
Hopke	August			7149	"	29	
Hogan	Cornelius M.			7299	May	1	
Hoerning	Frederick C.			7447	"	3	
Horn	Howard E.			7526	"	4	
Hoffman	Jack K.			7673	"	7	
Homsy	Charles			7715	"	7	
Horwitz	Irving			8069	"	11	
Hochman	Max			8136	"	12	
Holm	Carl E.			8163	"	12	
Hogelich	Herman			8179	"	12	
Hoffstetter	Ernest			8324	"	14	
Hoodkiss	Irving			8350	"	15	
Horowitz	Irving			8369	"	15	
Holtzman	Sol			8548	"	15	
Hoffman	Eugene			8587	"	15	
Horowitz	David			8674	"	17	
Hooper	Frank R.			8697	"	17	
Hodges	Benjamin J.			8887	"	19	
Hochl	Herman			8904	"	19	
Hoffman	Willow			9081	"	21	
Holzer	Lenard D.			9146	"	22	
Horowitz	Leo			9177	"	22	
Hoffman	Reuben			9357	"	22	
Horton	Howard R.			9443	"	24	
Hoqberg	Thor			9549	"	25	
Hoffberg	Sydney			9576	"	25	
Holl rotter	Joseph			9695	"	26	
Hoberman	Morris			9745	"	27	
Horowitz	Irving			9774	"	27	
Houlihan	John			9796	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horoscack	Helen E.			5008	Mar	23	1937
Hogan	Helen T.			5027	"	24	
Hohloch	Anna			5047	"	25	
Holmes	Helen J.			5295	"	27	
Horan	Helen M			5347	"	29	
Hollard	Mary D.			5506	"	31	
Hocy	Helen M.			5551	Apr.	1	
Hornung	Edith			5584	"	2	
Hopkins	Dorothea			5789	"	5	
Horowitz	Lillian			5823	"	5	
Hodde	Wilma			5877	"	6	
Holloway	Ethel J			5995	"	9	
Holtz	Violette			6060	"	10	
Hoch	Laura M.			6076	"	10	
Holmes	Margaret			6260	"	13	
Holgester	Eldena E.			6287	"	14	
Hoffman	Bella			6311	"	15	
Horne	Elsie			6378	"	17	
Howard	Gladys			6703	"	23	
Holt	Venet			6950	"	24	
Holtje	Anita M.			7067	"	27	
Hollywood	Mary E.			7202	"	30	
Hoffman	Salak			7235	May	1	
Holder	Elaine M.			7297	"	1	
Horrath	Anna M.			7420	"	3	
Hofher	Lee			7451	"	3	
Hornstein	Jessie			7635	"	6	
Hobrook	Edith			7850	"	8	
Hochberg	Sylvia B.			8060	"	11	
Hornstein	Ruth R.			8080	"	11	
Holcombe	Hazel E.			8102	"	11	
Holloway	Edith			8305	"	14	
Horowitz	Berle			8369	"	15	
Horgan	Ruth			8498	"	15	
Horin	Mabel			8607	"	17	
Hochhauser	Sophie B.			8684	"	17	
Horowitz	Sadie			8716	"	17	
Honig	Pearl			8740	"	18	
Horowitz	Selma			8861	"	19	
Hoffman	Jennie			9001	"	20	
Hobbs	Myrtle			9177	"	22	
Hohensteiner	Ida			9183	"	22	
Hopkin	Rose			9203	"	22	
Horne	Pearl E.			9517	"	25	
Holder	Edna			9520	"	25	
Hoenig	Rose			9541	"	25	
Horowitz	Sylvia			9581	"	25	
Honig	Bernard			9604	"	25	
Horowitz	Lillian			9709	"	29	

L Continued next page

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho/aing	Allen F.			1864	May	28	
Hoeren	Eugene G			1903	"	24	
Ho/shek	Louis G			1914	"	24	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	Levee			5085	Mar	25	
Humphrey	Harold S.			5110	"	25	
Huggins	John C.			5357	"	29	
Hutchinson	Robert			5407	"	30	
Hunter	Robert J.			5443	"	31	
Hughes	John F.			5515	Apr	1	
Hummel	John			5798	"	5	
Hubbard	Walter S.			6390	"	17	
Hughes	James M.			7781	May	8	
Hunter	William G.			7829	"	8	
Hutnik	Michael			7994	"	10	
Hughes	Henry P.			8157	"	12	
Hudes	Morris			8358	"	15	
Huth	Frank R.			8602	"	17	
Humpyner	Fred A.			8846	"	18	
Hutter	George			9100	"	21	
Hughes	Lloyd			9314	"	22	
Hunsucker	Andrew J.			9775	"	27	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu					

H

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyrics	James A.			5356	Mar	29	
Hyatt	Arthur J			6877	Apr	24	
Hymowitz	Abraham W			8784	May	14	
Hyman	David			8733	"	18	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hytowitz	Frances			5002	Mar	23	1937
Hyde	Sonia			5591	Apr	2	
Hyman	Jeanette			7843	May	8	
Hyman	Miriam			8028	"	11	
Hyman	Harry			8858	"	8	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha//	William J			10115	May	29	
Hagen	George			10153	"	29	
Ha,perin	Morris			10206	"	29	
Harrey	Albert C.			10213	"	29	
Harvey	Herbert C			10295	June	1	
Hazard	Walter G			10304	"	1	
Harmin	Albert			10447	"	2	
Haueisen	Conrad			10461	"	2	
Harrison	Samuel			10564	"	3	
Ha,moritz	Benjamin			10617	"	4	
Harris	Louis B			10654	"	4	
Haggerty	Richard			10688	"	5	
Harbus	Samuel			10767	"	5	
Hausselman	Wilfred H			11032	"	7	
Ha/as	Jules			11058	"	7	
Hammer	Samuel			11123	"	8	
Hawkins	New York			11277	"	9	
Hagner	Erland A			11313	"	9	
Hachtmann	Charles H.			11332	"	10	
Hanish	Jesse P			11355	"	10	
Ha///igan	Luke			11403	"	10	
Hagenah	Hellmut			11493	"	11	
Harbison	Warren B.			11547	"	12	
Haas	Herbert			11610	"	12	
Hartmann	Charles			11649	"	13	
Hans	Eugene C.			11806	"	14	
Haubt	Robert			11813	"	14	
Harris	William			11815	"	14	
Harrison	Nathan			11936	"	15	
Hatfield	Frank K.			11995	"	15	
Hatter	Harold F.			12071	"	15	
Hamel	Louis K			12104	"	16	
Haber	Raymond			12117	"	16	
Hatfield	Franklin P			12158	"	17	
Hart	Sollie			12161	"	17	
Hansen	Conrad			12193	"	17	
Harrington	Edward			12206	"	17	
Harelick	Louis			12230	"	18	
Ha/bert	Edwin S.			12256	"	18	
Ha'mick	Henry H.			12278	"	1	
Hamann	Charles W.			12302		19	
Hattenbach	Harry A.			12321		19	
Haemer	Chester M.			12325	"	19	
Handler	Martin			12343		19	
Hanley	Joseph A.			12378	"	19	
Hake	James			12384	"	19	
Hatfield	Lester K			12471	"	19	
Hargrave	Judge			12484	"	19	
Hanson	Arthur J.			12516	"	21	

* See Page 53

53

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haten	Lillian M			10004	May	29	
Hartigan	Veronica			10138	"	29	
Harrison	Eleanor B			10320	June	1	
Hansen	Ruth M.			10394	"	2	
Hamid	Lillian			10449	"	2	
Hanrogue	Mary			10467	"	2	
Handler	Helen			10583	"	3	
Hail	Lennie C.			10754	"	5	
Harrington	Margaret			10870	"	6	
Hargett	Louise M			10990	"	7	
Hanson	Edith			10993	"	7	
Ha..s	Audrey C.			11144	"	8	
Hanratty	Agnes M.			11177	"	8	
Hamburg	Jennie			11246	"	9	
Hargreaves	Rose M.			11321	"	10	
Ha/iner	Rose			11382	"	10	
Harrison	Sarah			11470	"	11	
Hauser	Helen L.			11571	"	12	
Hamelberg	Margaret			11575	"	12	
Hahr	Dorothy L.			11758	"	12	
Harris	Elaine			11814	"	13	
Hammer	Sara			11877	"	14	
Hart	Anna L.			11901	"	14	
Halloran	Dorothy M.			11904	"	14	
Harmon	Maureen			11992	"	15	
Haberek	Eugenia B			12009	"	15	
Harola	Loretta L.			12031	"	15	
Harris	Alice L.			12058	"	15	
Hansen	Evelyn C.			12113	"	16	
Hamilton	Edith M.			12130	"	16	
Ha/pern	Mary			12182	"	17	
Hanna	Louise N.			12183	"	17	
Hart	Ruth M.			12192	"	17	
Harrison	Clara			12210	"	17	
Ha/bert	Betty			12215	"	17	
Harrington	Margaret V.			12243	"	18	
Harney	Lillian			12245	"	18	
Hansen	Ida			12312	"	19	
Haynes	Maude			12320	"	19	
Ha/peryn	Rose			12431	"	19	
Hansen	Emma M.			12495	"	21	
Hanaelman	Betty			12507	"	21	
Haugenes	Athini			12530	"	21	
Haag	Paula			12543	"	21	
Hanson	Ruth E.			12610	"	22	
Hamilton	Alfata			12616	"	22	
Hanion	Bridget			12630	"	22	
Hagemann	Eleanor			12631	"	22	
Hartt	Nellie C.			12650	"	22	

Continued next page

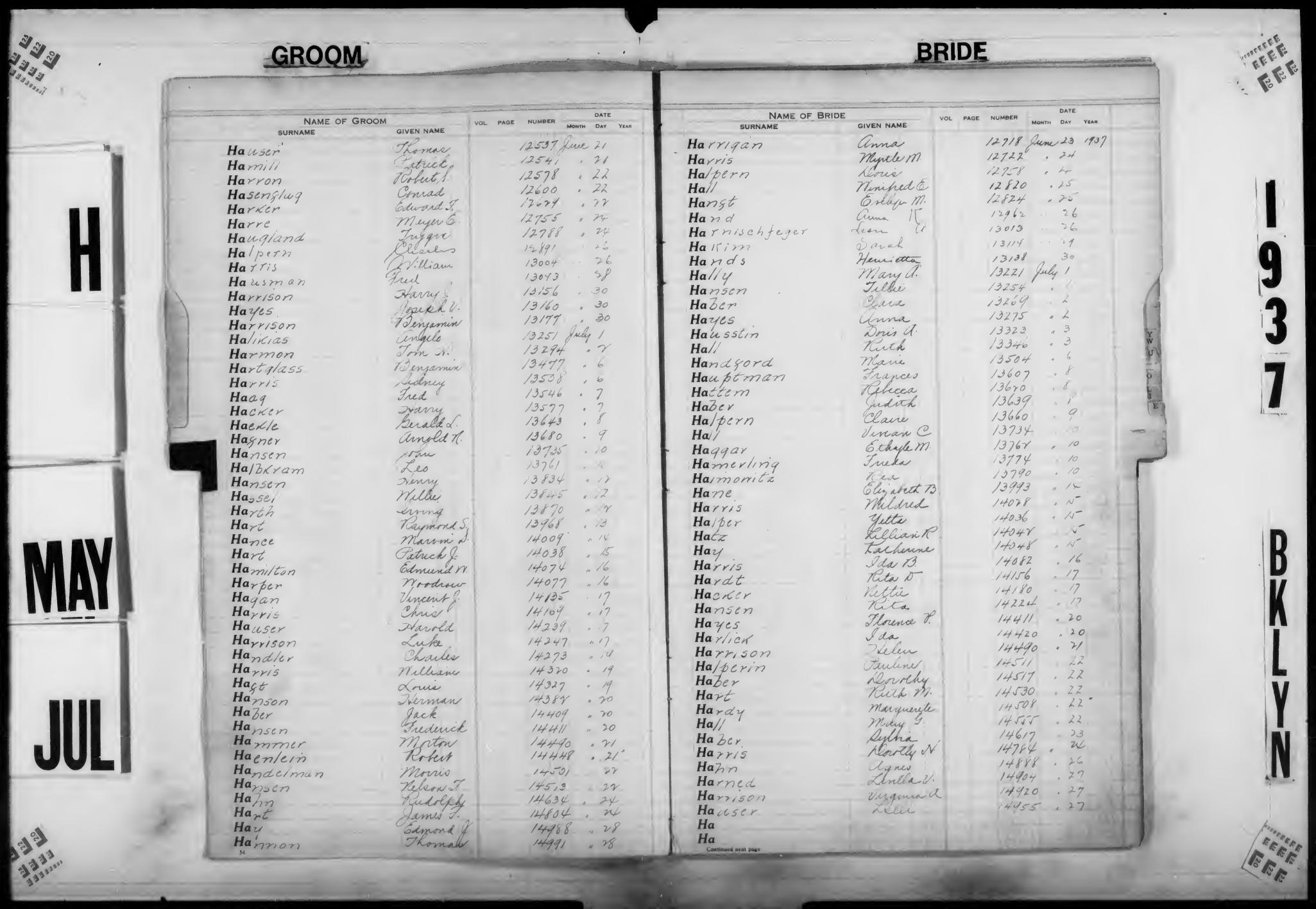
H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hauser	Thomas			12537	June	21	
Hamill	Patrick			12541	"	21	
Harron	Robert J.			12578	"	22	
Hasenflug	Conrad			12600	"	22	
Harker	Edward J.			12674	"	24	
Harre	Meyer C.			12755	"	24	
Haugland	Jorgen			12788	"	24	
Halpern	Charles			12891	"	26	
Harris	William			13004	"	26	
Hausman	Fred			13043	"	28	
Harrison	Harry			13156	"	30	
Hayes	Joseph V.			13160	"	30	
Harrison	Benjamin			13177	"	30	
Halikias	Angelo			13251	July	1	
Harmon	Tom N.			13294	"	2	
Hartglass	Benjamin			13477	"	6	
Harris	Sidney			13508	"	6	
Haag	Fred			13546	"	7	
Hacker	Harry			13577	"	7	
Haekle	Gerald L.			13643	"	8	
Hagner	Arnold H.			13680	"	9	
Hansen	John			13735	"	10	
Halbkram	Leo			13761	"	12	
Hansen	Henry			13834	"	13	
Hassel	Millie			13845	"	13	
Harth	Irving			13870	"	14	
Hart	Raymond S.			13968	"	13	
Hance	Marvin J.			14009	"	14	
Hart	Patrick J.			14038	"	15	
Hamilton	Edmund W.			14074	"	16	
Harper	Woodrow			14077	"	16	
Hagan	Vincent J.			14125	"	17	
Harris	Chris			14169	"	17	
Hauser	Harold			14239	"	17	
Harrison	Luke			14247	"	17	
Handler	Charles			14273	"	18	
Harris	William			14320	"	19	
Hagt	Louis			14327	"	19	
Hanson	Herman			14387	"	20	
Haber	Jack			14409	"	20	
Hansen	Frederick			14411	"	20	
Hammer	Morton			14490	"	21	
Haenlein	Robert			14448	"	21	
Handelman	Morris			14501	"	22	
Hansen	Nelson T.			14513	"	22	
Hahn	Rudolph			14634	"	24	
Hart	James J.			14804	"	26	
Hay	Edmond J.			14988	"	28	
Harmon	Thomas			14991	"	28	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harrigan	Anna			12718	June	23	1937
Harris	Myrtle M.			12722	"	24	
Halpern	Doris			12758	"	24	
Hall	Winifred E.			12820	"	25	
Hangst	Evelyn M.			12824	"	25	
Hand	Anna K.			12962	"	26	
Harnischfeger	Leona C.			13013	"	26	
Halpern	Sarah			13114	"	29	
Hands	Henrietta			13138		30	
Hally	Mary A.			13221	July	1	
Hansen	Tilbi			13254	"	2	
Haber	Clara			13269	"	2	
Hayes	Anna			13275	"	2	
Hausstin	Doris A.			13323	"	3	
Hall	Ruth			13346	"	3	
Handgord	Marie			13504	"	6	
Hauptman	Frances			13607	"	8	
Hattem	Rebecca			13670	"	8	
Haber	Judith			13639	"	9	
Halpern	Claire			13660	"	9	
Hall	Vivian C.			13734	"	10	
Haggar	Ethyle M.			13767	"	10	
Hamerling	Freda			13774	"	10	
Haimonitz	Rea			13790	"	10	
Hane	Elizabeth B.			13993	"	12	
Harris	Mildred			14078	"	14	
Halper	Yetta			14036	"	14	
Hatz	Gillian R.			14047	"	14	
Hay	Eschenne			14048	"	14	
Harris	Ida B.			14082	"	16	
Hardt	Rita D.			14156	"	17	
Hacker	Ritzie			14180	"	17	
Hansen	Rita			14224	"	17	
Hayes	Florence P.			14411	"	20	
Harlick	Ida			14420	"	20	
Harrison	Helen			14490	"	21	
Halperin	Pauline			14511	"	22	
Haber	Dorothy			14517	"	22	
Hart	Ruth M.			14530	"	22	
Hardy	Marguerite			14508	"	22	
Hall	Mary G.			14555	"	22	
Haber	Sylvia			14617	"	23	
Harris	Dorothy N.			14784	"	26	
Hahn	Agnes			14888	"	26	
Harned	Linda V.			14904	"	27	
Harrison	Virginia			14920	"	27	
Hauser	Ellen			14955	"	27	
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Halmowitz	Jack			12381	Jun 19 1937	Ha					
Ha						Ha					
Ha						Ha					
Ha				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha							
Ha							
Ha						

GROOM

BRIDE

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM: NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GROOM: GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	BRIDE: NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	BRIDE: GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Heller	Franklin J			10056	May	29		Helprin	Sylvia C			10076	May	29	1937
Helbert	Edward L			10141		29		Healy	Winifred J			10141		29	
Heller	Kalbe			10216		29		Heyman	Estelle			10171		29	
Herrikson	Stefan			10298	Jun	1		Heimeritz	Stella			10385	June	2	
Hessel	Morris			10339		1		Hester	Martha			10388		2	
Henschel	Earl			10627		4		Henwood	Frances			10640		4	
Herman	John			10634		4		Heiyer	Ruth M			10647		4	
Hehnsteadt	Jacob C			10660		4		Henonier	Freda			10693		5	
Hege	Joe L			10701		5		Healey	Julia K			10921		5	
Heinrichs	John			10740		6		Herbstman	Rose			11004		7	
Hershkowitz	Morris			10776		5		Heyer	Mary C			11071		7	
Herrolsky	Irving			10814		5		Heller	Fannie			11073		7	
Heyman	Joseph			10837		5		Hecht	Helen			11133		8	
Henderson	Edward M			10970		5		Heller	Ann			11158		8	
Hershkowitz	Louis			10975		5		Heslin	Ayola			11197		8	
Hennings	Herrick			10998		7		Herschlein	Goldie			11330		6	
Heisery	Kenneth S			11015		7		Herzog	Lynn			11344		6	
Heller	Abraham			11220		8		Hennessey	Marion V			11369		9	
Henn	Frederick S			11336		10		Heara	Katherine			11470		11	
Heilen	Edmund M			11353		9		Hermandez	Alice			11577		12	
Heslin	Edward L			11474				Heiggerman	Rose			11646		12	
Henner	John			11577		12		Heimoritch	Ruth			11783		14	
Hennikoff	Mac			11683		14		Heir	Alice L			11841		15	
Herman	Isadore			11807		15		Held	Madeline M			11915		15	
Henoch	Jack			11877		15		Heggerman	Julia T			12519		21	
Heyman	Israel L			11886		15		Herold	Katherine T			12581		22	
Hefferth	Glynn M			11895		15		Hemarieno	Genevieve			12747		25	
Heschelen	Charles L			11905		14		Hemrikson	Dagmar			12888		26	
Hersh	Leonard			11970		15		Herbst	Louise C			12913		26	
Hechabarria	Hubert			11970		15		Herbert	Hattie			12986		26	
Henoken	James J			11001		15		Herring	Dorothy			13055		28	
Heller	Benjamin			12244		8		Henry	Helen F			13079		29	
Heuschel	Harry			12315		14		Hester	Mary S			13239	July	1	
Healey	Patrick F			12334		14		Heggler	Martha			13340		3	
Hearla	Thomas J			12335		14		Heltman	Margie			13435		3	
Hersbin	Andrew C			12392		14		Herzog	Geraldine J			13436		3	
Heckman	Julius J			12347		14		Helerstein	Rebecca H			13563		7	
Heckle	Chase			12570		21		Hechter	Rebecca			13570		7	
Hennessey	Joan J			12745		22		Helgant	Helen			13574		7	
Henensen	Ben			12801		25		Herskovits	Janine J			13732		10	
Heyman	Woodrow W			12824		25		Herman	Gertrude			13812		10	
Herron	Harvey A			12937		26		Heggerman	Anna			13833		2	
Helbig	Aaron J			13003		26		Heidenruger	Gertrude M			13889		13	
Henke	Carl			13164		30		Hell	Louise			14054		12	
Healy	Augustine			13193		30		Herwett	Marjorie			14263		7	
Hedden	Walter C			13207	July	1		Heller	Adelaide L			14306		14	
Hershowitz	Irving			13273		7		Heischuber	Rachel			14332		19	
Heckl	Joseph A			13240		7		Hernuel	Anna			14432		20	
Hermandez	Juan			13301		7		Herriley	Juan C			14472		21	

Continued next page

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Henderson	Samuel J			13589	July	7	
Hempling	Joseph			13672	.	9	
Hery	Peter			13686	.	9	
Hershkowitz	Abe			13793	.	10	
Heilicer	Morris			13941	.	14	
Herman	Thomas			14280	.	19	
Hegerraid	William J.			14301	.	19	
Hechtman	Henry			14357	.	20	
Hershkanitz	Harry			14410	.	20	
Henitt	John J.			14416	.	20	
Herman	Allan			14470	.	21	
Heidt	Eugene			14508	.	22	
Herman	Bichard T.			14575	.	23	
Herbke	Herbert R.			14684	.	24	
Henaricks	John P.			14717	.	24	
Heyman	Nicholas C.			14874	.	26	
Hendler	Aaron J.			14912	.	27	
Hermelin	Abraham J.			14917	.	27	
Heinrich	Harry J.			14927	.	27	
Hentel	A. William			14955	.	27	
Herold	Anthony			14995	.	28	
He							
He							
He					

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hill	Malcolm			10064	May	29	
Hill	Chester J.			10166	"	29	
Higgins	Charles			10504	June	3	
Hix	Agnes M.			10513	"	3	
Higgins	Joseph F.			10535	"	3	
Hilberg	Erasmus			10954	"	5	
Hilpert	George W.			11529	"	17	
Himmelstein	Sam			11729	"	12	
Hirsch	Henry			11893	"	15	
Hill	Edward P.			12419		19	
Hinz	Albert			12611	"	22	
Hill	Bernard J.			12641	"	22	
Hirsch	Arthur S.			12674	"	23	
Hicks	Richard M.			13479	July	1	
Hirschman	Conrad			13911	"	13	
Hill	William J.			14783	"	4	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hiller	Ella			10134	May	19	1937
Hickey	Margaret V.			10192	"	24	
Hintze	Helen			10265	Jun	1	
Hill	Mabel			10408	"	2	
Hintze	Bertha A.			10533	"	3	
Hippeli	Margaret C.			10571	"	3	
Hilliard	Mossie			10577	"	3	
Hirschhorn	Selma K.			11170	"	8	
Hilei	Beatrice			11207	"	8	
Hirshhorn	Ida S.			11306	"	9	
Hillman	Yvette			11325	"	10	
Hines	Bettie			11573	"	12	
Hirsch	Ida			11756	"	12	
Higgins	Mildred			11990	"	15	
Hill	Effie			12208	"	17	
Hitzleman	Rue			12254	"	18	
Hill	Anna M.			12418	"	19	
Higgins	Mary E.			12419	"	19	
Hines	Dorothy			12678	"	23	
Hinsley	Hilda M.			12752	"	24	
Hines	Dorothy			13134	"	26	
Hildreth	Catherine			13137	"	30	
Hillsberg	Bertha			13394	July	3	
Hilt	Mary V.			13397	"	3	
Higgins	Dorothy			13668	"	9	
Hirsch	Roslyn			13801		10	
Hindin	Sara			14112	"	17	
Hirshman	Celia			14346	"	19	
Himmelstein	Ida			14923	"	27	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Evan			10012	May	19	
Hollenberg	Fred			10015		29	
Holzsandle	Andrew			10066		29	
Holtz	Abraham			10181		24	
Horowitz	Albert			10218		24	
Horowitz	Irving			10387	June	7	
Horwell	George M.			10411		2	
Hochhauser	Meyer			10453		2	
Holtz	Sabner			10520		3	
Hochman	Philip			10670		4	
Howes	William J.			10869		5	
Hopkins	Dennis			11010		7	
Hollander	Milton M.			11292		9	
Horn	William			11347		10	
Hochman	Samuel			11362		10	
Holt	Robert			11476		11	
Holtje	John K.			11597		12	
Hoffenberg	Moses			11677		12	
Holmes	Andrew J.			11689		12	
Hodgson	George W.			11689		12	
Hornstein	Abraham D.			11783		14	
Hokenberg	Eric			11844			
Horstmann	Harold J.			11864		14	
Horne	William			11900		15	
Hochman	Meadow A.			11954		15	
Horwell	Patrick			12077		16	
Horowitz	Max			12143		17	
Howard	Edward J.			12257		18	
Hoffman	Benjamin			12291		19	
Horowitz	Jack			12351		19	
Holzberg	Samuel J.			12400		21	
Hope	William			12525		21	
Holzer	Robert A.			12714		23	
Howard	Harry			12722		24	
Holland	Samuel			12913		26	
Hollis	Simon S.			12993		26	
Holtzberg	Irving			13131		27	
Hohner	Theodore			13240	July	1	
Hoffman	Carl J.			13444		3	
Horowitz	David			13547		7	
Hosier	Harry			13560		7	
Howard	George			13644		8	
Holzman	Julius			13671		9	
Hollander	Syl			13701		10	
Horowitz	Sam			13907		13	
Hoffman	Leon			13930		13	
Hoffman	Harold			13974		14	
Howe	Henry J.			14125		17	
Holub	William			14275		19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoffman	Dorothy			10093	May	29	1937
Hochman	Celia			10268	Jun	1	
Holzer	Rose G.			10304		1	
Hochman	Mary			10339		1	
Horn	Pearl			10453		2	
Hoole	Alice B			10544		3	
Horwell	Jessie			10574		3	
Hoffman	Frances			10613		4	
Hochhauser	Laura			10670		4	
Hoak	Ruth			10767		5	
Hochbaum	Esther			10909		5	
Hoffenreich	Sarah			10928		5	
Hollander	Sadie			11034		7	
Hochman	Matilda			11262		9	
Horwitz	Florence			11352		10	
Hollen	Helene J.			11455		11	
Horan	Susan S.			11475		11	
Horowitz	Anne			11499		11	
Hochman	Augusta G.			11726		12	
Houston	Edith L.			11881		14	
Horwitz	Nellie			11900		14	
Holtz	Florence			12300		19	
Hobby	Frances M.			12316		20	
Horton	Martha D.			12506		21	
Honeck	Rita M.			12700		23	
Horgan	Julia			12743		24	
Holmes	Jacob			13055		28	
Holaorff	Dolly			13299	July	2	
Hopkins	Anna			13336		3	
Holuihan	Nellie			13417		3	
Horowitz	Lillian			13632		8	
Horwell	Lyman J.			13753		10	
Hoffmann	Veronica			13823		10	
Hodges	Eleanor F.			13955		13	
Holzer	Freda			14013		14	
Horowitz	Bebe			14081		16	
Horowitz	Ruth			14114		7	
Hollander	Jewel			14247		17	
Holtzman	Frances			14326		19	
Hocke	Freda			14577		23	
Holstein	Florence			14826		26	
Horn	Rosa S.			14853		26	
Holzer	Ruth			14931		27	
Horowitz	Rose			14936		27	
Horowitz	Evelyn			14993		28	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							

L Continued next page

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hogan	John F.			14319	July	19	
Horowitz	Morris			14429	"	21	
Hoffman	Samuel H.			14430	"	21	
Hoffman	Lawrence			14433	"	21	
Houts	William N			14492	"	21	
Holley	John			14768	"	24	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho					

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Humphrey	Kenneth A.			10450	June	2	
Hutchins	Sydney			10775	"	5	
Hunter	Edward J.			11044	"	7	
Hughes	Frances			11161	"	8	
Hughes	Wilbam			11314	"	9	
Huerta	Marcelo			11674	"	12	
Hummel	William J.			12380			
Husbands	Austin			12647	"	22	
Hughes	Edward			12654	"	22	
Humphrey	Earl W.			12663	"	23	
Hutchek	Thomas J.			12870		26	
Hugh	James			12969		26	
Hurley	Timothy M.			13701	July	1	
Hurney	Robert A.			13226	"	1	
Hussmatter	Alfred			13312	"	3	
Hull	Harold			13837	"	12	
Hurwitz	Ralph J.			14381	"	16	
Hutter	George J.			14758	"	19	
Hurley	Jane V.			14784	"	21	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu					

H

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hynes	Charles			10893	June	5	
Hynds	Harold R.			12130	"	16	
Hyland	John M			12680	"	23	
Hyland	Lawrence J			13094	"	26	
Hynes	Thomas C.			13308	July	3	
Hyman	Abraham			14004	"	14	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Natalie			11777	June	12	
Hymowitz	Amelia			11798	"	14	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hasman	Frank			15334	July	31	1937
Harry	William J			15501	Aug	3	"
Hall	Nathaniel J			15559	"	2	"
Haesner	Raymond J			15651	"	4	"
Harding	Frank J			15656	"	5	"
Hague	Bryan G			15667	"	5	"
Harper	Walter W			15679	"	5	"
Haunss	Henry W			15815	"	7	"
Hanlon	Jerome			15820	"	7	"
Hansen	Francis R			15823	"	7	"
Harrison	Timothy			15854	"	7	"
Hawkins	William G			15884	"	7	"
Hagner	James			15976	"	7	"
Hawkins	William			15977	"	7	"
Haritopoulos	Nicholas			16010	"	7	"
Hall	Howard J			16253	"	12	"
Harvey	Marshall			16321	"	13	"
Hannigan	John P			16355	"	14	"
Haynes	Clarence O			16356	"	14	"
Hardy	Norgent			16440	"	14	"
Haynes	Egbert			16579	"	16	"
Hassner	Mitchell M			16610	"	16	"
Haim	Ralph			16872	"	20	"
Haberman	William			16890	"	20	"
Happel	Herman			16897	"	20	"
Hajjar	Ameen			16908	"	20	"
Hass	Myron			16911	"	20	"
Harney	Thomas H			16997	"	21	"
Habzdu	Stanley			17018	"	21	"
Hamilton	James E			17023	"	21	"
Hassner	Charles H			17181	"	23	"
Hanson	Sven			17199	"	23	"
Harrington	Howard S			17204	"	23	"
Haraen	Bethen R			17217	"	23	"
Harder	Herbert			17264	"	24	"
Hachemeister	Conrad			17344	"	25	"
Hardman	James R			17348	"	25	"
Haskel	Harry			17521	"	28	"
Harms	Charles			17531	"	28	"
Harvett	Francis H			17584	"	28	"
Hammer	August C			17614	"	28	"
Hanna	Vincent			17638	"	28	"
Haigney	Francis			17702	"	28	"
Haas	Theodore			17836	"	31	"
Hast	Laurence H			17867	"	31	"
Hanney	Charles J			17925	"	31	"
Harte	William J			17925	"	31	"
Hadgkinson	William J			17980	Sept	1	"
Harkison	Raymond			17987	"	1	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Halpern	Bess			15048	July	29	1937
Hammer	Paula			15052	"	29	"
Hauk	Edna			15110	"	30	"
Haynes	Ruth			15310	"	31	"
Hart	Mae			15345	"	31	"
Harsch	Alice			15245	"	31	"
Hassett	Anna E			15434	Aug	2	"
Harriott	Lucille			15594	"	4	"
Haynes	Martha			15666	"	5	"
Hauser	Dolores M			15714	"	5	"
Haber	Rose			15758	"	7	"
Harrison	Belle			15751	"	7	"
Hanlon	Bridget			16110	"	10	"
Harris	Stanley			16118	"	10	"
Hambel	Catherine			16121	"	10	"
Haley	Mary B			16212	"	11	"
Hay	Esther			16286	"	12	"
Hallaren	Lucille			16313	"	12	"
Haimowitz	Selma			16343	"	13	"
Hayman	Elizabeth			16460	"	14	"
Hall	Emily			16550	"	14	"
Harr	Nellie A			16699	"	17	"
Halyard	Celestine			16712	"	17	"
Hardy	Sylvia			16718	"	18	"
Hanneke	Renee			16778	"	18	"
Harkavy	Belle			16802	"	19	"
Hasner	Helen			16869	"	20	"
Harris	Marion			16871	"	20	"
Hausman	Anna			17090	"	21	"
Hagen	Alice			17193	"	23	"
Hazzard	Mary E			17217	"	23	"
Hackmann	Dora			17299	"	24	"
Hannigan	Mary J			17238	"	25	"
Harrigan	Linda			17403	"	26	"
Harsha	Ruth			17477	"	27	"
Hakes	Genevieve M			17582	"	27	"
Hacaset	Martin			17673	"	28	"
Haley	Dorothy C			17723	"	28	"
Harrison	Marie M			17737	"	28	"
Hayek	Anna S			17751	"	28	"
Hajduk	Helen			17786	"	30	"
Hansson	Wayne			17858	"	30	"
Halverson	Emily			17770	Sept	1	"
Haimann	Bertha			17991	"	1	"
Hall	Elizabeth			18022	"	2	"
Halper	Anna			18023	"	2	"
Hayes	Margaret			18081	"	2	"
Havock	Evelyn E			18042	"	2	"
Hamilton	Eleanor D			15056	"	2	"

Continued next page

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hasteadt	John			17993	Sept	1	1937.
Harto	Joseph N.			17996	"	1	"
Harvey	Henry			18007	"	1	"
Hayes	Joseph L.			18034	"	2	"
Hakt	Raymond			18040	"	2	"
Harbin	Gilbert			18044	"	2	"
Hardick	Rudolph			18146	"	4	
Handlin	Oscar			18153	"	4	
Harrison	Samuel M.			18179	"	4	
Hay	James N.			18239	"	4	
Haynes	Stanley			18353	"	7	
Harwin	Eugene C.			18390	"	7	
Hannon	James			18478	"	7	
Hamelburg	John			18606	"	10	
Hasselbach	Herbert T.			18639	"	10	
Harris	William			18676	"	11	
Harrison	John A.			18685	"	11	
Halbgerachs	Adam			18792	"	3	
Haupt	Henry S.			18801	"	5	
Hart	Howard A.			18860	"	5	
Hansen	Hans			18884	"	5	
Harkin	William			18898	"	15	
Harrell	Norman			18969	"	15	
Hanson	Milton R.			19070	"	17	
Harvey	Edward C.			19075	"	17	
Hambel	Joseph			19184	"	19	
Hamnerman	David			19275	"	20	
Harris	John C.			19301	"	20	
Hansen	Harold			19339	"	22	
Haywood	Albert K.			19379	"	22	
Harrod	Philip			19385	"	22	
Hagg	Alvah			19387	"	22	
Hatfield	Richard J.			19409	"	22	
Harvey	Henry			19460	"	23	
Hawley	Stephen			19481	"	23	
Hamilton	Robert			19654	"	25	
Haydock	Albert J.			19778	"	25	
Hahn	Bernard			19807	"	27	
Hayes	Joseph A.			19823	"	27	
Hallo	Joseph			19834	"	27	
Hansen	Ole S.			19876	"	27	
Harrison	William			19929	"	28	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Haynes	Elizabeth			18077	Sept	3	1937.
Harry	Georgia M.			18085	"	3	"
Hartmann	Anne			18150	"	4	
Hazelett	Mabel M.			18185	"	4	
Harligan	Ethel			18217	"	4	
Harlan	Eleanor			18306	"	4	
Hagen	Gertrude F.			18410	"	7	
Hager	Dorothy G.			18417	"	7	
Harge	Mendre			18451	"	7	
Harrison	Vera V.			18468	"	7	
Hamann	Johanna			18496	"	8	
Harlos	Tillie			18581	"	9	
Haley	Margaret M.			18587	"	10	
Hanley	Mary E.			18585	"	10	
Halle	Pauline			18677	"	11	
Haggerty	Ellen A.			18688	"	11	
Hakanson	Signe E.			18775	"	13	
Harrison	Ella M.			18846	"	14	
Hamm	Minnie A.			18850	"	14	
Harrison	Edith			18961	"	16	
Hartley	Eileen G.			18938	"	16	
Haluszkiewicz	Mary A.			18999	"	16	
Hauser	Anke C.			19067	"	17	
Haggerty	Loretta			19077	"	17	
Halpheimer	Marine G.			19110	"	18	
Halvorsen	Lillian			19147	"	18	
Haarsgaard	Rita M.			19232	"	18	
Hagan	Veronica M.			19238	"	18	
Haggerty	Katherine			9260	"	20	
Hausner	Anna			19369	"	22	
Hart	Celestine			19474	"	23	
Harzekow	Ida			19642	"	25	
Hansen	Elizabeth			19660	"	25	
Hansen	Evelyn			19700	"	25	
Harrison	Blanche			19741	"	25	
Harris	Ethel			19881	"	27	
Hausman	Rebecca			19899	"	27	
Has Brouck	Janet L.			19982	"	28	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Ha							Ha						
Ha							Ha						
Ha							Ha				

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
HeRtz	Harry			15210	July	31	1937
HeRmann	Philip M.			15235	"	31	"
Henderson	Andrew M.			15492	Aug	2	"
Heed	Joseph			15493	"	2	"
Hesl/in	Joseph Jas.			15524	"	3	"
Hedketh	Theodore			15594	"	4	"
Henn	William			15762	"	6	"
HeRmanez	Angelo			15816	"	7	"
HeRshman	Julius			16012	"	9	"
Hel/d	Morton			16014	"	9	"
He//eR	Benjamin			16070	"	9	"
Hel/d	George			16061	"	9	"
HeRman	Nathan			16186	"	11	"
Headley	Reginald			16203	"	11	"
HeRtel	Otto			16228	"	11	"
HeRRman	James J.			16337	"	13	"
HeGarty	John F.			16363	"	14	"
Heller	Murray			16436	"	14	"
HeRbeRt	Richard			16440	"	14	"
HeinZe	Frank			16450	"	14	"
HeyeWalle	William A.			16747	"	18	"
He[illegible]eRman	Edward A.			16758	"	18	"
HeRbst	David			16777	"	18	"
HeRnandez	Ramon L.			16859	"	19	"
HeRmes	Arthur L.			17207	"	23	"
HeRmon	Aaron			17227	"	23	"
HenaRiSon	Arthur M.			17548	"	25	"
Hewitt	Edward J.			17572	"	25	"
Hewitt	Thomas J.			17710	"	3	"
Henley	Arnold			18069	Sept	2	"
Hen.ey	Robert			18094	"	16	"
Herrera	August H.			18979	"	8	"
Heinon	William J.			14031	"	10	"
Heyman	Jehiel			14061	"	3	"
Heath	[illegible]ur.			14231	"	6	"
Hel/nz	Valentine			19524	"	24	"
Henle	William			19704	"	25	"
Hesse	Harold J.			19809	"	27	"
Hel/berger	Samuel			19888	"	27	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Herrmann	Emma G.			15070	July	28	1937
Hetrick	Hazel T.			15070	"	29	"
Heemskerk	Frances			15113	"	30	"
HenDRICKSEN	Alice			15163	"	31	"
HempFling	Elizabeth			15174	"	31	"
HeICKman	Kate			15906	Aug	7	"
Hel/mcke	Anna M.			15955	"	7	"
HeRman	Mildred			16146	"	10	"
HeRSHKOWITZ	Anna			16121	"	12	"
HeSSeRman	Helen E			16152	"	12	"
HemmeR	Rose M			16165	"	10	"
Hecht	Rose			16183	"	10	"
HendeRSen	Gladys M.			16174	"	11	"
HeaRan	Gertrude			16260	"	12	"
HeRshkowitz	Sylvia			16245	"	12	"
Heckman	Rosamund M.			16354	"	14	"
Hendess	Edith M.			16527	"	14	"
Hel/er	Bessie			16681	"	17	"
Hel/z	Ruth A.			16821	"	19	"
HenRy	Charles W.			16921	"	21	"
Hennessy	Maureen A.			17035	"	21	"
HesteR	Julia D.			17064	"	21	"
Healy	Helen			17173	"	23	"
Headley	Bernice			17352	"	25	"
HeeRn	Edith M.			17428	"	26	"
Henning	Evelyn F.			17579	"	30	"
HeXner	Marie B.			17810	"	30	"
Henry	Irene			17734	"	31	"
Heanue	Mary			17980	"	31	"
Hel/d	Shirley D.			18175	Sept	4	"
Hesdra	Elizabeth M.			18470	"	7	"
Henson	Harriet			18546	"	9	"
Herrstrom	Myra E.			18561	"	9	"
Hesse	Sybilla			18576	"	9	"
Herrick	Rhoda			18580	"	9	"
Hel/rman	Rose			18863	"	14	"
Herrman	Harriet			19018	"	16	"
Herlin	Lillie			19044	"	16	"
Hepditch	Vera			19060	"	17	"
Hendrickson	Elizabeth			19289	"	20	"
Hennessy	Agnes M.			19290	"	20	"
Hertz	Ruth			19318	"	20	"
Henricksen	Ruth			19320	"	20	"
Hess	Dorothy			19357	"	22	"
Hershkovitz	Lilly			19475	"	22	"
Heuschkel	Ethel J.			19463	"	23	"
Hession	Marcella			19587	"	25	"
Herrmann	Mary			19897	"	27	"
Hel/brant	Beatrice			19961	"	28	"

Continued next page

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He							
He							
He						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hiner	Fred A			15043	July	29	1937
Hitzel	Raymond C			15513	Aug	3	"
Hildreth	Allan A.			15729	"	6	"
Hilt	Helen			16821	"	19	"
Hilverbrandt	Xaver L			17452		26	"
Hipwell	Lillian			17491		27	"
Hicken	Benjamin			17539		28	"
Higgins	John W.			17956	Sept	1	"
Hinkley	Royce E.			17990	"	1	"
Hickey	John			18082	"	3	"
Hine	Charles S.			18306	"	7	
Higgons	Cyril L.			18469	"	7	
Hitt	Charles H.			18477	"	8	
Hinricks	William A			18578	"	9	
Hirschhorn	Sam			18783	"	13	
Hitz	Rollo J.			19271	"	20	
Higgins	William J.			19387	"	22	
Hicks	Jo M.			19632	"	25	
Higgins	James			19854	"	27	
Hill	Willis			19973	"	28	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hjelmar	Roy S.			18596	Sept	10	
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirstins	Dorothy M			15260	July	31	1937
Hiller	Ruth			15412	"	31	"
Hinz	Helen			15513	Aug	3	"
Hirshfield	Helen			15538	"	3	"
Hickey	Marion			15568	"	3	"
Hillman	Thelma			15697	"	5	"
Hill	Helen			15793	"	7	"
Hilton	Mary M			16053	"	9	"
Hill	Ruby L.			16144	"	11	"
Hill	Cassie			16626	"	16	"
Higenitz	Ruth L.			16695	"	17	"
Hickman	Carrie			16757	"	18	"
Hill	Beatrice			17197	"	23	"
Hill	Beatrice			17986	Sept	1	"
Higgins	Catherine H			18005	"	1	"
Hill	Doris C			18547	"	2	"
Hirshkowitz	Clara			18307	"	4	
Higgins	Rhoda C.			18321	"	4	
Hinds	Ruth J.			18797	"	13	
Hill	Katie			19502		23	
Hirry	Margarita			19676		27	
Hilland	Ruth			19724		28	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

H
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN
V W
U R O L I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Jack			15079	July	29	1937
Holland	Edgar L.			15310	"	31	"
Hothersall	Leonard L.			15260	"	31	"
Hottelet	Carl R			15405	"	31	"
Holzman	Robert L.			15406	"	31	"
Hornyak	Arthur			15486	Aug	2	"
Hoss	Frederick			15506	"	3	"
Holzman	Morton			15731	"	5	"
Hope	Donald			15740	"	6	"
Hossman	Karl			16029	"	7	"
Hollander	Maurice			16681	"	7	"
Hoecker	Yolin			16177	"	11	"
Hossman	Samuel			16245	"	12	"
Hornstein	Jacob L.			16429	"	14	"
Hossman	Alfred			16451	"	14	"
Howell	Eddie			16536	"	14	"
Horowitz	Jacob			16583	"	16	"
Hope	Wayne			16635	"	17	"
Hoolard	John			16672	"	17	"
Horne	James L			16726	"	18	"
Horne	John			16736	"	18	"
Holmgren	Axel M.			16748	"	18	"
Hossman	David			17208	"	23	"
Hoyla	Nicholas			7226	"	24	"
Honig	Solomon			17288	"	24	"
Holme	Eric			7450	"	26	"
Hodyss	Henry			17461	"	27	"
Hodnett	Herbert H.			17526	"	28	"
Howard	William	A		17590	"	28	"
Hoagland	Louis H.			17691	"	28	"
Hollon	Wilbur O			17774	"	30	"
House	Lloyd			7837	"	30	"
Hodgkinson	H.			Signed 17980 & 19706	Sept	1	"
Hoytc	Oscar			18032	"	2	"
Holmes	James			18042	"	2	"
Holder	Charles			18185	"	3	"
Hoehler	Alfred G.			18119	"	3	"
Howell	Charles L.			18317	"	4	"
Houston	Frank			18470	"	7	"
Horn	Seymour J.			18011	"	10	"
Holcombe	Frank			18631	"	10	"
Hook	Edward J.			18658	"	11	"
Hozneff	John			18764	"	13	"
Holland	John J.			18940	"	14	"
Horan	Joseph T			19019	"	16	"
Hogg	Kalmon			19345	"	17	"
Howard	Thomas J			19264	"	20	"
Hoggman	Anthony			19355	"	22	"
Honigmann	John W			19378	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horvit	Shirley			15076	July	29	1937
Hobart	Kathryn			15084	"	29	"
Hogan	Margt.			16149	July	30	"
Hock	Johanna			16411	"	31	"
Hossman	Rose			15423	Aug	2	"
Howell	Mary M			15861	"	3	"
Horowitz	Hellan			15614	"	4	"
Hodgens	Caroline			16182	"	10	"
Honmeyer	Margaret			16405	"	14	"
Horton	Lloyde E			16493	"	14	"
Howey	Grace			16515	"	14	"
Hoenninghausen	Anna M.			16687	"	17	"
Holmes	Estelle			16724	"	18	"
Hopkins	Martha E			16736	"	18	"
Hornstein	Lillian			16898	"	20	"
Hodell	Edith			16903	"	20	"
Hoyer	Editha E.			16745	"	21	"
Holubesko	Olga			17007	"	24	"
Hossman	Minnie A.			17045	"	24	"
Horning	Lillian C.			17110	"	24	"
Holzman	Dorothy			17176	"	23	"
Horton	Mary J.			17282	"	26	"
Hosmann	Gertrude L			17448	"	26	"
Hockman	Irene			17617	"	28	"
Hocberg	Esther F			17183	"	30	"
Hoanerich	Stephania			17814	"	31	"
Hottenroth	Mary M.			17900	"	31	"
Hogan	Mary			7975	Sept	1	"
Horton	Dorothy			18057	"	2	"
Horning	Isabel			18186	"	4	"
Hoggmann	Anna C.			18240	"	4	"
Howell	Hester			18305	"	4	"
Howell	Mary			18325	"	4	"
Hoggmann	Anna M.			18343	"	7	"
Horbacio	Katherine			18426	"	7	"
Hoppe	Louise			18604	"	10	"
Holtzman	Gertrude			18763	"	13	"
Hoar	Rose M.			18859	"	14	"
Horowitz	Rose			18875	"	14	"
Hone	Mary J.			19055	"	17	"
Hollins	Frances			19080	"	17	"
Hogan	Mary			19176	"	18	"
Houston	Marguerite K			19183	"	18	"
Hourihan	Margaret			19282	"	20	"
Hogan	Mary C.			19374	"	22	"
Hodges	Clara			19545	"	24	"
Holt	Florence			19589	"	25	"
Horowitz	Ruth			19690	"	27	"
Ho							

L Continued next page

H
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Jack			15079	July	29	1937
Holland	Edgar H.			15310	"	31	"
Hothersall	Bernard L.			15260	"	31	"
Hottelet	Carl R			15405	"	31	"
Holzman	Robert L.			15406	"	21	"
Hornyak	Arthur			15486	Aug	2	"
Hoss	Frederick			15506	"	3	"
Holzman	Morton			15731	"	5	"
Hope	Donald			15740	"	6	"
Hossman	Karl			16029	"	7	"
Hollander	Michael			16181	"	7	"
Hosacker	Jslin			16114	"	11	"
Hossman	Samuel			16245	"	12	"
Hornstein	Jack L.			16429	"	14	"
Hossman	Jared			16451	"	14	"
Howell	Eddie			16536	"	14	"
Horowitz	Jacob			16583	"	16	"
Hope	Wapa			16635	"	17	"
Hoolard	Jolen			16672	"	17	"
Horne	James L			16726	"	18	"
Horne	Jolen			16736	"	18	"
Holmgren	Axel M			16748	"	16	"
Hossman	David			17208	"	23	"
Hoyla	Nicholas			17236	"	24	"
Honig	Solomon			17288	"	24	
Hol[illegible]	Lee			17450	"	26	"
Hoadyss	Henry			17476	"	27	"
Hodnett	Herbert M			17526	"	28	
Howard	Truman	4		17590	"	28	"
Hoagland	Louis G.			17691	"	28	"
Holton	Wilbur C			17774	"	30	"
Hoyle	Albert			7837	"	30	"
Hodgkinson	Oscar			Signed 17980 & 19706 Type			
Hoytt	James			18032	"	2	"
Holmes	James			18042	"	2	"
Holder	Charles			18085	"	3	"
Hoehler	Alfred G.			18189	"	4	
Howell	Charles L.			18317	"	4	
Houston	Frank			18470	"	7	
Horn	Seymour B.			18611	"	10	
Holborrison	Hank			18631	"	11	
Hook	Edward J.			18658	"	11	
Hazlett	John			18704	"	9	
Holland	John L.			18745	"	12	
Horan	Joseph T			19014	"	16	
Hogg	Raimond			19045	"	17	
Howard	Thomas V			19264	"	20	
Hoffman	Anthony			19355	"	22	
Honigmann	John J.			19378	"	22	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horne	Shaye			15076	July	14	1937
Hobart	Kathryn			15084	"	27	"
Hogan	Margt.			15149	July	30	"
Hock	Johanna			15411	"	31	"
Hossman	Rose			15423	Aug	2	"
Howell	Mary M			15561	"	3	"
Horowitz	Lillian			15614	"	4	"
Hodgens	Caroline			16182	"	10	"
Honmeyer	Margaret			16465	"	14	"
Horton	Lolyde L			16493	"	14	"
Howey	Grace			16515	"	14	"
Hoenninghausen	Anna M.			16687	"	17	"
Holmes	Lucile			16724	"	18	"
Hopkins	Martha L			16736	"	18	"
Hornstein	Lillian			16898	"	20	"
Hodell	Edith			16903	"	20	"
Hoyer	Edith L.			16942	"	21	"
Holubesko	Olga			17007	"	24	"
Hossman	Muriel A.			17045	"	21	"
Horniny	Lillian B			17110	"	21	"
Holzman	Dorothy			17176	"	23	"
Horton	Mary [illegible]			17283	"	26	"
Hoffmann	Gertrude L			17314	"	26	"
Hockner	Lucile			17617	"	28	"
Hocbery	Esther N.			17183	"	30	"
Hoanerick	Stephanie A			17814	"	3	"
Hotternoth	Mary M.			17900	"	31	"
Hogan	Mary			17750 Type		1	"
Horton	Dorothy			18057	"	2	"
Horning	Isabel			18186	"	2	
Hoggmann	Anna C.			18240	"	4	
Hovell	Hester			18305	"	4	
Hovell	Clary			18325	"	4	
Hoggmann	Anna M.			18343	"	7	
Horbacio	Katherine			18426	"	7	
Hoppe	Edna			18604	"	10	
Holtzman	Gertrude			18763	"	13	
Hoar	Rose M.			18859	"		
Horowitz	Rose			18885	"		
Horne	Mary C.			19055	"	17	
Hollins	Frances			19080	"	17	
Hogan	Mary			19176	"	21	
Houston	Marguerite			19183	"	18	
Hourihan	Margaret			19212	"	20	
Hogan	Mary C			19374	"	22	
Hodges	Clara			19545	"	24	
Holt	Florence			19584	"	25	
Horowitz	Sarah			19640	"	27	
Ho							

L Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho, szman	Joseph			14426	Sptmr		
Horig	Jacob J.			19457	. 73		
Horley	Stephen			19481	. 73		
Horowitz	Joseph			19704	. 25		
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hrostowski	Hedwig			17556	Aug 28	1937.	
Hr							

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hughes	Kenneth			15366	July	31	1937
Hutnik	Joseph			16657	Aug	17	"
Hubbard	Robert			16704	"	17	"
Hughes	Peter B.			16884	"	20	"
Hutchison	Henry H			16924	"	21	"
Hurwitz	Irwin			17681	"	28	"
Husney	Jacob			17905	Sept	1	"
Hutchinson	Edward			18571	"	9	"
Hueller	Harry J			18590	"	10	"
Hu							
Hu							
Hu						

H

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyatt	Thomas F.			15096	July 29		1937
Hynes	William J.			16206	Aug 11	"	
Hyman	Frank			16509	" 14	"	
Hymowitz	Leon			4479	Sept 11		
Hymen	Joseph			19923	" 28		
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyatt	Ruth L.			15771	Aug 7		1937
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ha..y	James J.			20105	Sept	30	
Haber	Abraham S.			20170	Sept	30	
Ha..son	Richard J.			20250	"	30	
Havens	Louis F.			20277	"	30	
Harth	Leo			20290	"	30	
Harder	Irene L.			20295	"	30	
Ha..ey	Hugh M.			20306	"	30	
Haskell	Harry			20360	"	30	
Hanlon	Andrew			20406	"	30	
Ha..	Isaac			20416	"	30	
Ha..son	Lemuel			20441	"	30	
Hartig	Emil J.			20485	"	30	
Hansen	Barbon			20506	"	30	
Hankerson	Julie			20507	"	30	
Harris	Silas			20563	"	30	
Ha..	Norman			20618	"	30	
Harris	Thomas			20681	"	30	
Hansen	Christian E.			20687	"	30	
Hayries	Henry M.			20737	"	30	
Ha..ris	William J.			20844	"	30	
Haynsworth	Albert			20870	"	30	
Haber	Abraham S.			20903	"	31	
Ha..as	Julius			20923	"	31	
Ha..bin	Thomas J.			20956	"	31	
Hankerson	Clifford			21015	"	31	
Hansen	Harold C.			21205	"	31	
Hamerosy	Sam			21215	"	31	
Ha..oran	Herbert			21234	"	16	
Harris	Irving			21363	"	31	
Hamal	Rand J.			21438	"	31	
Harris	Isidore			21486	"	31	
Handwerker	Myron			21507	"	20	
Ha..igan	Thomas J.			21541	"	20	
Harrison	Walter			21598	"	21	
Hampton	Melvin			21601	"	21	
Hauser	Charles J.			21631	"	21	
Hayen	Charles			21648	"	22	
Haverty	Bernard			21673	"	22	
Ha..sell	Richard			21744	"	23	
Hayrig..n	Francis			21766	"	23	
Ha..	Ralph			21778	"	23	
Harnick	Herman			21779	"	23	
Harper	William			21793	"	23	
Hatern	Elias J.			21812	"	23	
Havern	Manuel			21887	"	23	
Harnock	Irving			21888	"	21	
Haystrand	John C.			22013	"	27	
Ha..	William			22030	"	28	
Harland	Frederick			22058	"	28	

53

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harris	Gladys			20036	Sept	29	1937
Hammer	Esther R.			20047	"	29	
Haas	Pauline			20126	Oct	1	
Harrison	Emma M.			20[illegible]	"	1	
Hansen	Eveam J.			20329	"	2	
Hagner	Edna M.			20367	"	1	
Harris	Rosemary			20407	"	1	
Hamill	Mary A.			20423	"	1	
Hansen	Hallie M.			20436	"	1	
Hareide	Marcia			20471	"	5	
Harmon	Anne			20538	"	5	
Hallen	Becky			20543	"	5	
Hanley	Miriam K.			20583	"	6	
Hayes	Velma			20591	"	5	
Harris	Elsie M.			20634	"	7	
Haze	Selma M.			20640	"	7	
Hailey	Lillian			20644	"	7	
Ha..sen	Ingbret			20745	"	1	
Hammer	Elizabeth			20767	"	9	
Harrison	Barbara			20780	"	9	
Hansen	Sidney			20787	"	1	
Hamlet	Lillian			20795	"	9	
Harrnins	Mary M.			20842	"	9	
Harris	Mattie			20969	"	10	
Harber	Anna M.			20989	"	11	
Hansen	Marie			21067	"	13	
Hatcher	Lenora			21258	"	15	
Harris	Julius A.			21279	"	15	
Hamilton	Nancy			21395	"	1	
Harris	Floyd			21432	"	9	
Hatcher	Ruth			21464	"	9	
Harris	Esther			21566	"	20	
Hart	Dorothy L.			21647	"	22	
Hall	Eva			21692	"	23	
Harrett	Mary			21703	"	23	
Halper	Ethel			21717	"	23	
Harnnins	Lila			21765	"	23	
Harris	Juanita			21804	"	23	
Hart	Effie M.			21860	"	24	
Hansen	Elginp. J.			22127	"	29	
Harned	Velasius			22130	"	29	
Ha..pern	Rose			22171	"	30	
Hackett	Edward J.			22215	"	30	
Harbison	Martha			22254	"	30	
Hanke	Manuela J.			22290	"	30	
Harte	Belle			22326	Nov	1	
Hammer	Ethel B.			22347	"	1	
Halpern	Molly			22429	"	3	
Harrington	Ariel A.			22462	"	3	

Continued next page

YOUR LIFE A

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harlow	Charles S.			22117	Dec	24	
Harlssen	Edd H.			22127	"	27	
Hart	Raymond A.			22192	"	30	
Hayes	Peyse			22260	"	30	
Haiiman	Abraham			22358	Jan.	1	
Hayden	Thomas J.			22380	"	1	
Hall	Elmer L.			22388	"	"	
Hal	Lee			22403	"	3	
Harmolin	Emil			22406	"	3	
Harley	Milton J.			22531	"	5	
Harper	Milward			22541	"	"	
Harmon	Joseph			22567	"	6	
Harmon	Joseph			22578	"	6	
Harley	Ruby C			22594	"	6	
Hagan	Percy			22616	"	6	
Hans	Max			22730	"	7	
Hazen	Clifford			22745	"	8	
Ha,,	Peter J.			22761	"	8	
Harris	Sidney			22770	"	8	
Harris	Harvey			22820	"	11	
Harry	John			22804	"	11	
Halem	Bernard			22813	"	14	
Harris	Oscar			22817	"	9	
Hatt	Frederick			22927	"	10	
Haber	Joseph			23065	"	13	
Hambrecns	William M			23132	"	13	
Harris	Jay			23258	"	15	
Hazen	Elmer R			23357	"	16	
Ha,rorsen	Andrew J.			23341	"	16	
Haberman	Murray			23397	"	7	
Harris	Jack			23411	"	17	
Hart	Joseph			23463	"	17	
Hayes	Louis M.			23523	"	18	
Harris	Howard F.			23614	"	20	
Halpin	Harry S			23727	"	20	
Haber	Ben			23749	"	20	
Haubtmann	Frederick J.			23750	"	20	
Hawkins	George			23772	"	22	
Halperin	Samuel N			23816	"	22	
Hankins	Richard D			23817	"	22	
Hanson	Philip M.			23840	"	22	
Harrington	Rabid			23953	"	24	
Hankin	Irving E			24076	"	27	
Hanemann	Herman			24132	"	27	
Hayes	John J.			24222	"	30	
Harkavy	David J.			24276	Dec	1	
Hart	Roscoe J.			24461	"	4	
Hammerman	Joe			24537	"	4	
Hausler	Herman			24543	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Harcrrood	Olga			22463	Nov	24	1937
Harrington	Elizabeth M.			22491	"	"	
Hazel	Dorothy A.			22628	"	"	
Harrison	Veronica M			22632	"	"	
Hatch	Lucinda			22733	"	"	
Hauck	Florence			22790	"	8	
Hager	Evelyn			22841	"	9	
Harrigan	Lillian A.			22843	"	9	
Hamel	Josephine			22897	"	10	
Hartman	Glendora			22924	"	10	
Halpern	Mary			23072	"	13	
Hayes	Lucille			23106	"	13	
Hassel	Glen B.			23129	"	13	
Harris	Ruby			23164	"	13	
Halaby	Eleanor			23167	"	13	
Hayes	Alice			23272	"	15	
Harrey	Aquilla J			23315	"	16	
Hansen	Edna			23375	"	6	
Harrey	Marie			23394	"	17	
Haugland	Verna			23447	"	17	
Hall	Agnes M.			23530	"	18	
Hayes	Mary B.			23556	"	19	
Haran	Eileen M			23567	"	19	
Haines	Evelyn M			23574	"	19	
Hazzan	Mary			23635	"	20	
Haulyan	Lena			23646	"	20	
Hall	Anna			23652	"	20	
Hatfield	Kathleen Mc			23835	"	22	
Halpern	Fannie			23996	"	26	
Hansen	Olga C.			24016	"	26	
Halpern	Ruth			24035	"	27	
Harris	Vivian			24067	"	27	
Harris	Hattie			24103	"	27	
Hamburg	Edith F.			24116	"	27	
Hanley	Catherine M			24153	"	29	
Hanna	Virginia			24192	"	29	
Harper	Mary A.			24196	"	29	
Handler	Esther			24225	"	30	
Haber	Florence			24233	"	30	
Harris	Marion			24237	"	30	
Haber	Edith			24300	Dec	1	
Hammerman	Jacob			24394	"	3	
Halperin	Ethel			24399	"	3	
Harris	Dorothy			24437	"	4	
Harrell	Irene			24490	"	4	
Hansburg	Estelle			24552	"	6	
Haye	Lillian A			24587	"	6	
Harrow	Betty			24631	"	7	
Harris	Catherine			24759	"	9	

Continued next page

H

SEP

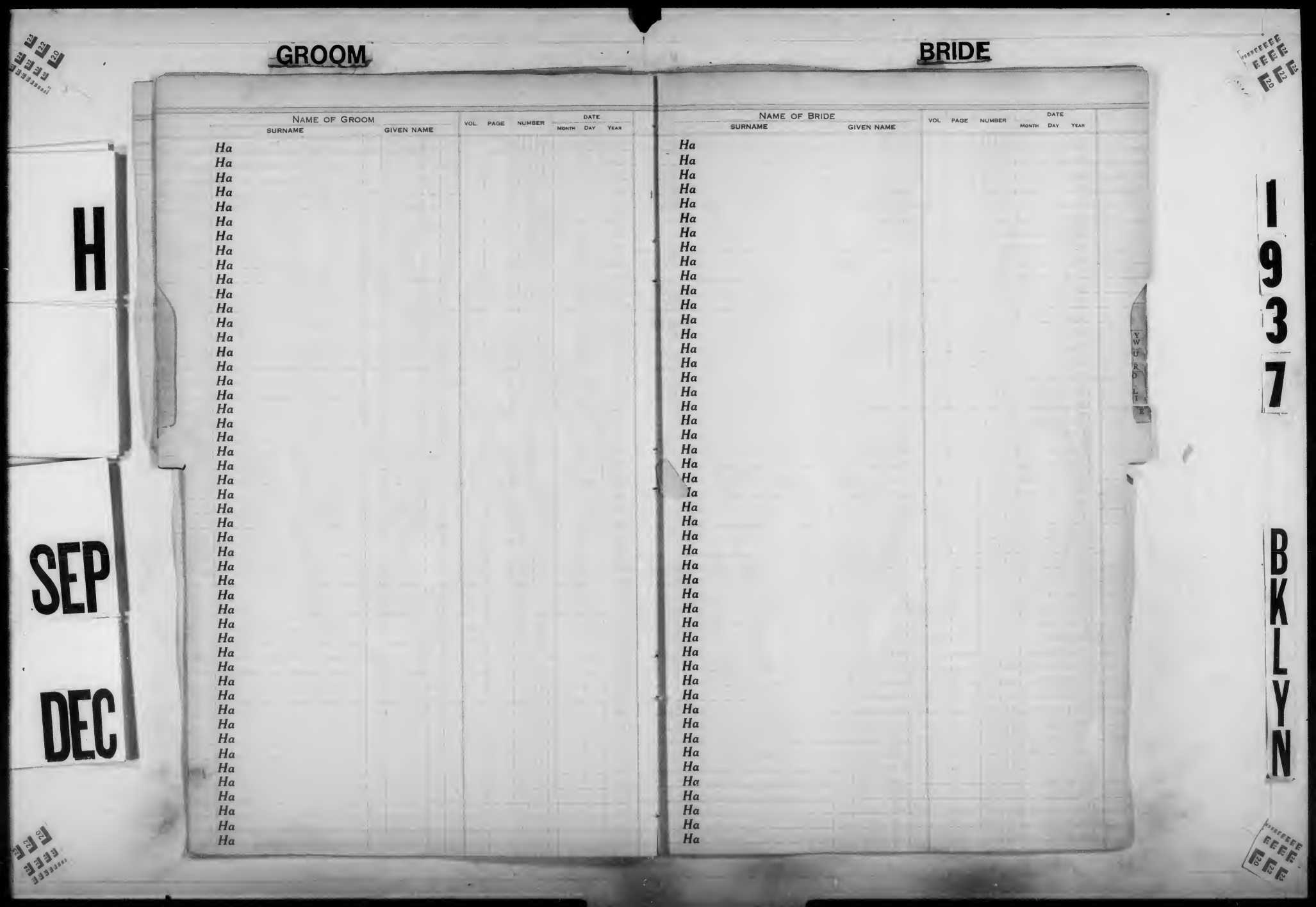
DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hartz	David			24567	Dec	6	
Haug	Abe			24676	"	7	
Hand	Herman J.			24711	"	8	
Hayes	Davis L.			24725	"	9	
Hanson	Arthur M.			24815	"	11	
Hassell	Glen			24851	"	11	
Halperin	Abe			24867	"	11	
Harris	Theodore J.			24950	"	13	
Haraman	Arthur P.			25094	"	14	
Hamm	Samuel M.			25099	"	14	
Harget	Elijah			25112	"	14	
Hastings	Stanley M.			25174	"	15	
Haynes	Hubert F.			25271	"	16	
Harrison	Benjamin			25277	"	16	
Haugstatter	Julius			25316	"	17	
Haywood	J Russell			25480	"	18	
Haskel	Morris			25500	"	18	
Harvey	John R.			25587	"	20	
Harris	William			25597	"	20	
Hardin	Jesse A			25644	"	20	
Hammerling	Sol			25665	"	21	
Hagan	John J			25723	"	21	
Hasner	Frank J.			25751	"	22	
Hart	Mac			25772	"	22	
Hausman	Helmuth			25883	"	25	
Hand	Maurice			25887	"	25	
Hall	George M			25949	"	27	
Hamburger	Melton			26049	"	28	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha					


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
H
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He.braun	Abraham			20145	Oct	1	
Heizerman	Ben			20175	"	1	
Henderson	John			20344	"	1	
Herbert	Ralph			20513	"	5	
Heaney	Edward J.			20599	"	6	
Heslin	Frank J.			20792	"	9	
Hernandez	Henry			20793	"	9	
Headerman	James E.			20879	"	9	
Hennessey	John F.			21044	"	9	
Herman	Albert			21218	"	16	
Hermcie	Murray			21308	"	16	
Hegner	Jamil			21349	"	16	
Herman	Nathan			21356	"	18	
Heiai	Joseph J.			21359	"	18	
Heller	Irving E.			21367	"	18	
Hein	Ralph J.			21417	"	18	
Herman	James J.			21463	"	19	
Heath	Morris L.			21538	"	20	
Hess	Edmund			21557	"	23	
Hellerich	Valentin			21986	"	27	
Herman	John			22011	"	27	
Hess	Siegfried			22053	"	28	
Heilge	Walter A.			22085	"	28	
Herling	Jack			22122	"	29	
Herman	Henry J.			22364	Nov	1	
Henschel	Joseph E.			22379	"	1	
Heier	Ben			22456	"	3	
Hermann	Joseph J.			22508	"	4	
Hegarty	William J.			22767	"	8	
Hecht	Otto H.			22787	"	8	
Heller	Louis			22867	"	9	
Helsing	Edward M.			22933	"	10	
Heimberg	Edward			22934	"	10	
Herr	Sigmund			23017	"	12	
Hecker	Harry			23138	"	13	
Healey	Joseph M.			23140	"	13	
Hennings	Hubert N.			23188	"	15	
Herzog	Max M.			23260	"	15	
Henn	William F.			23359	"	16	
Hershkowitz	Emanuel			23407	"	17	
Hershkowitz	Abe			23484	"	18	
Heller	Elert			23555	"	19	
Henschel	Sydney			23569	"	19	
Heyman	Hubert			23608	"	20	
Henry	Joseph M.			23672	"	20	
Hertz	Philip C.			23745	"	20	
Heene	Charles E.			23770	"	22	
Herman	[illegible]			23777	"	22	
Hessrman	John F.			23906	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hecht	Jeanne C.			20199	Oct	2	1937
Heenan	Ann C.			20408	"	4	
Henson	Gertrude			20564	"	6	
Hewitt	Gertrude L.			20724	"	8	
Herman	Betty J.			20862	"	9	
Henry	Celia V.			20868	"	9	
Healy	Mary			20869	"	9	
Herbstreith	Marion			20941	"	11	
Hewsei	Mary			21156	"	15	
Hedges	Violet			21167	"	16	
Herron	Thelma			21472	"	19	
Hevey	Agnes M.			21474	"	19	
Herzog	Sylvia L.			21526	"	20	
Herston	Madeline			21554	"	20	
Heslin	Collette			21555	"	20	
Herman	Joan			21561	"	20	
Heuer	Louise A.			21533	"	20	
Herley	Ella			21997	"	27	
Hepp	Margaret M.			22016	"	27	
Hemberger	Rosemary			22151	"	30	
Herbst	Margaret			22170	"	30	
Heasteron	Wilma S.			22204	"	30	
Heynick	Ruth			22294	"	30	
Heiman	Hilda			22445	Nov	3	
Hennelly	Celia			22461	"	3	
Heniesen	Gertrude			22502	"	4	
Hendler	Helen			22592	"	6	
Hemarions	Catherine			22761	"	8	
Hess	Ruth M.			22933	"	10	
Hern	Eliza E.			22980	"	12	
Herschbein	Sylvia			23185	"	15	
Hession	Isabelle A.			23310	"	16	
Heida	Sylvia			23414	"	17	
Hechtnogg	Milli			23448	"	17	
Hershkowitz	Yetta			23685	"	20	
Henderson	Margaret			23949	"	24	
Heintjes	Dorothy			23982	"	26	
Herman	Ida			24042	"	27	
Henrickson	Esther			24113	"	27	
Heyrang	Catherine M.			24185	"	29	
Heller	Miriam			24240	"	30	
Heaton	Lucille G.			24266	"	30	
Heenan	Ethel			24306	Dec	1	
Hehir	Mary K.			24354	"	1	
Hemiley	Sydney T.			24426	"	4	
Henrich	Ruth J.			24542	"	4	
Henderson	Janet C.			24561	"	6	
Herman	Bunny			24614	"	7	
Henderson	Mary			24675	"	8	

Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
He/sgott	Herbert			23928	Nov	24	
Heaney	Michael			23970	"	26	
He/dman	Harry			23990	"	26	
Hennessey	George J.			24004	"	26	
Henry	Robt			24126	"	27	
Herman	Jack			24195	"	29	
Hegman	Charles J.			24264	"	30	
Heyeman	Stacy B			24322	Dec	1	
Heyyron	Matthew J			24411	"	4	
Heller	Maxwell			24518	"	4	
Heller	Murray			24611	"	7	
Hersykowitz	Alfred			24774	"	10	
Heiner	Fredrick			24797	"	10	
Heidicker	Helmud			24980	"	13	
Heatz	Henry L			25061	"	14	
Herndon	Charles F.			25131	"	14	
Heltzer	Albert			25140	"	15	
Hero	Erhu			25397	"	18	
Helman	Ben			25403	"	18	
Hechtman	Joseph			25460	"	18	
Hernandez	Oscar			25533	"	18	
Herman	Harvey			25594	"	20	
Herman	Joe			25678	"	21	
Helt	Meyer			25750	"	22	
Healy	Francis A			25777	"	22	
Herman	Morris			26024	"	28	
Heid	Arthur			26056	"	28	
Heller	Jacob M.			26127	"	29	
He							
He							
He					

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hi.ton	Harry			20192	Oct	7	
Higgins	Daniel H			20613	"	6	
Hi..	Richard K			21008	"	13	
Hirschfeld	Julius			21153	"	15	
Hirsch	Ralph			21441	"	1	
Himz	Fred D.			21533	"	20	
Hicks	Frank T.			21678	"	13	
Hi..	Raymond C.			22259	"	30	
Hiscach	Henry A.			22440	Nov	3	
Hi....	[illegible]			22702			
Hil..	William J.			228.0	"	8	
Hiaalgo	Justo			22855	"	9	
Hiller	Harry			22991	"	12	
Hiller	Frank A.			23035	"	13	
Hirsch	Carl			23368	"	16	
Hilton	Theodore R.			23883	"	23	
Hirsch	Stephen			24162	"	29	
Hiebner	Max			24868	Dec	11	
Hiller	Aaron			24946	"	3	
Hinse	John T.			25159	"	15	
Hirschel	Sam			25808	"	23	
Hill	Judson V.			25981	"	27	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hjelstrom	Sigvar			23760	Nov	20	
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hirsch	Rosalyn			22153	Oct	1	1937
Hinton	Anna			21131	"	1	
Hirschorn	Tessie			21917	"	20	
Hirschberg	Sophie			22914	Nov	10	
Higgins	Ruth			23158	"	13	
Hitzig	Ruth			23181	"	15	
Hila	Lillian L.			23228	"	15	
Himtz	Helen			23367	"	16	
Hill	Mary E.			23817	"	22	
Hirschfeld	Hildegard			24392	Dec	1	
Hirschhorn	Helen			24416	"	2	
Hilt	Catherine			24466	"	7	
Hill	Stella A.			24767	"	9	
Hinds	Blanche			24798	"	10	
Higgins	Katheryn K.			25102	"	16	
Hilner	Selma A.			25703	"	21	
Hines	Gertrude			25855	"	24	
Hinkes	Helen			25902	"	27	
Hirschman	Rhona			25943	"	27	
Hill	Helen			25944	"	27	
Hirsch	Mollye M.			26146	"	29	
Hickson	Eleanor			26160	"	29	
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Morris			20003	Sept	19	
Horens	Louis Co			20277			
Hollana	Alexander			20560			
Horne	Charles R.			20738			
Horne	Irene			20787		9	
Hoame	Charles L.			2044[illegible]			
Howell	Jacob			20955			
Hodes	Frances			21255		16	
Horn	Louis			21260		16	
Horowitz	Esther			2.405			
Horstmann	Sidney			2491			
Honig	Henry J.			21520		20	
Hoise	Thomas R.			21585		21	
Howard	Charles			21752		23	
Holzberg	Irving			21800		20	
Hoggman	William			21847		25	
Howell	Abram [illegible]			2.863			
Hoenig	Ludwig			21968		20	
Horman	Harold E.			22014		27	
Hogman	Daniel			22041		28	
Hogan	John J.			22383	Nov	1	
Holtberg	Harry			22413		3	
Holmsen	Joseph [illegible]			22473		4	
Holzer	Edward			22494			
Hobbs	Richard V.			22538			
Horlacher	Theodore			22564		6	
Horowitz	David J.			22670		6	
Horowitz	Milton			22675		6	
Horlacher	Edmund [illegible]			22896		10	
Hornby	Vernon			22942		12	
Hommel	Murray			22955		12	
Hochhauser	Alfred E.			23156		13	
Horowitz	Isadore			23370		16	
Horowitz	Leon			23363		16	
Horan	Alfred J.			23536		18	
Hoagland	Chester A.			23682		20	
Hoops	Jasper C.			23753		20	
Hollingsworth	Ronni J.			23821		22	
Hott	Albert J.			23829		22	
Hoeltzel	Max [illegible]			23835		22	
Hogan	Howard N.			23902		23	
Hoggmann	[illegible]			24008		26	
Holmes	Adrian C.			24046		27	
Howe	George J.			24194		29	
Howard	Ernest			24253		30	
Hohlt	Fred			24271	Dec	1	
Hoggberger	Rafael H.			24328		1	
Holbin	William			24404		3	
Holmes	Hebbard						

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hoggman	Mary			20006	Nov	2	1937
Hoden	Marion R.			20121			
Honishny	Stella			20366			
Houlihan	Florence			20674		7	
Holenaersky	Helen			20877		9	
Hoggman	Mildred			20929			
Horowitz	Ruth			21207			
Hogan	Mary			21621		21	
Horan	Laura			21637		22	
Hoyan	Alma V.			21678		23	
Honig	Pearl			21710		23	
Hoggman	Ethel			21772		25	
Hoggmann	Marcella R.			21821		26	
Hogan	Agnes V.			21962		26	
Hochheiser	Helen			22007		27	
Hope	Hilda			2217		30	
Hoenig	Hannah			22374	Nov	1	
Holland	Elsadye R.			22413		3	
Hoggman	Fannie			22419		3	
Hogert	Sharon B.			22440		3	
Hochreiter	Rose [illegible]			22491			
Horse	Irving			22538			
Hosmer	Lillian E.			22742		8	
Hodges	[illegible]			22[illegible]2			
Horvig	Shirley			22948		12	
Holmes	Ida M.			23016		12	
Horan	Elizabeth A.			23050		13	
Holmes	Gertrude			23087		13	
Horowitz	Ruth L.			23110		13	
Hochreiter	[illegible]			23175		13	
Horowitz	Nora			23187		15	
Horri	Gertrude			23331		16	
Holtzwood	Emma			23727		20	
Howard	Ruth			23786		22	
Hoban	Genevieve			23852		23	
Hochman	Anna			23926		24	
Hoving	Bertha			23988		26	
Hodson	Leon V.			24038		27	
Hochberg	Esther			24034		27	
Hoch	Leona			24051		27	
Horodyski	Pauline			24171		29	
Hohorst	Mella C.			24199		29	
Hodes	Bessie			24245		30	
Holtham	Enid			24471	Dec	4	
Hoggmann	Ruth			24634		7	
Horburna	Elena			24781		10	
Hocian	Mary			24789		10	
Hoggman	Sybella			24896		11	
Holgerson	Ruth J.			24961		13	

L Continued next page

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holland	Wilbis			24520	Dec	4	
Horowitz	Paul			24559	"	6	
House	Woodrow			24816	"	11	
Hostin	Julius			24847	"	11	
Hochberg	Abraham			24861	"	11	
Holmes	Edward L.			24880	"	11	
Hollander	Abraham			24929	"	11	
Holsten	Harold			25037	"	14	
Hood	John P.			25076	"	14	
Hopkins	Francis J.			25149	"	15	
Hogan	Gregory J.			25264	"	16	
Hoffman	Edna S.			25365	"	18	
House	Sanford H.			25381	"	18	
Holtz	Albert			25410	"	18	
Holland	William G.			25539	"	18	
Hochman	Marcus			25547	"	18	
Horowitz	Louis			25604	"	20	
Howell	William B.			25628	"	20	
Holmes	Edgar M.			25776	"	22	
Horowitz	Max			25850	"	24	
Horowitz	Sol			25917	"	27	
Hoffman	James			25943	"	27	
Horlick	Charles			26174	"	30	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hryc	Michael			22718	Nov	6	
Hr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horn	Ruth			25136	Dec.	[illegible]	1937
Horowitz	Sylvia J.			25182	"	15	
Hoffman	Ida			25359	"	18	
Horowitz	Fay			25363	"	18	
Hoffman	Martha			25421	"	18	
Horowitz	Elizabeth			25467	"	19	
Hoffmann	Margaret			25650	"	21	
Horowitz	Helen			25661	"	21	
Horowitz	Sylvia			25824	"	23	
Howard	Helen M.			25828	"	23	
Horn	Diana			25979	"	27	
Holley	Lucille T.			26057	"	28	
Hoffman	Anna M.			26098	"	29	
Horowitz	Shirley			26190	"	30	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

V W U R

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hurwich	David			20006	Apr	19	
Hutchogg	Murray			20025	Oct	7	
Hurwitz	Allen			20671	.	7	
Huyler	Lakaee			20764	.	9	
Hutton	Geoffrey			20774	.	9	
Hurley	Timothy			21434	.	14	
Hung	Fong Lee			21525	.	20	
Hunt	Theodore			21703	.	23	
Hunzinger	Herman			22158	.	30	
Hutchinson	Galloway			23087	Nov	13	
Hurter	Max			23732	.	20	
Hunton	Charles N			23781	.	22	
Hursch	John C			24362	Dec	4	
Hutchison	Harold A			25205	.	15	
Hurwitz	Solomon			25233	.	16	
Human	Jacob			25407	.	18	
Hunter	Francis P			25878	.	23	
Hurst	James M			26000	.	28	
Hughes	Henry C			26259	.	31	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu					

H

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Jerome			22295	Oct	30	
Hynes	Michael			23651	Nov	19	
Hymson	Jack			23667	"	25	
Hyatt	Mendell M.			24279	Dec	1	
Hyson	Charles L.			24504	"	4	
Hyman	George			25064	"	14	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Orella			24175	Oct	3	
Hymonitz	Faye			24066	Nov	27	
Hyman	Edna			24796	Dec	10	
Hyman	Martha			25073	"	14	
Hyman	Harriet S.			25835	"	23	
Hyde	Mabel			25870	"	24	
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

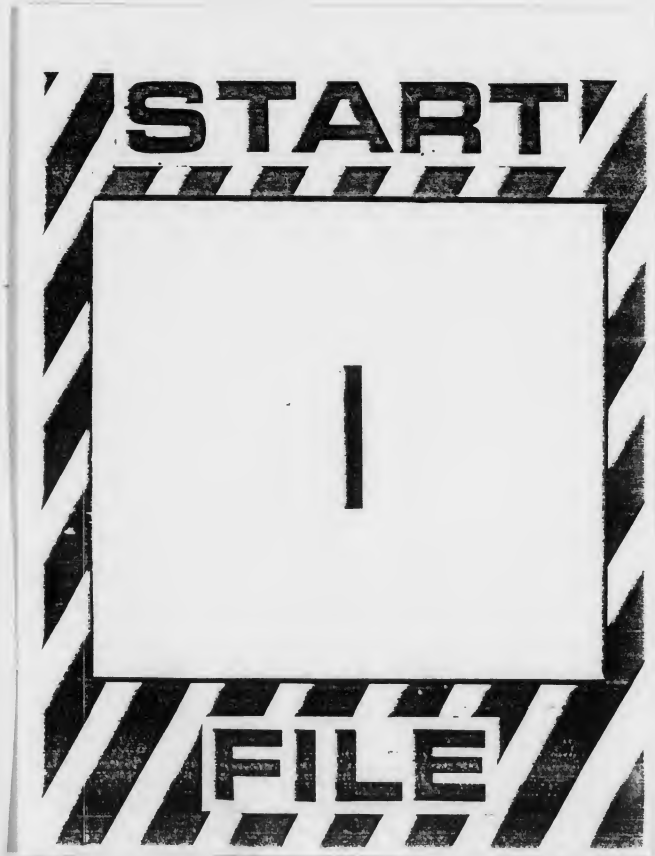
GROOM

BRIDE

1

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isles	Charles			190	Jan	4	
Ignaszewski	John			308	"	5	
Ieroli	Ferdinando			480	"	8	
Isaacson	Herman G.			654	"	11	
Inserra	Frank			682	"	11	
Israel	Nathan J.			766	"	12	
Isbell	Lemps			797	"	13	
Immella	Philip			911	"	16	
Ingrassia	Gaetano			1187	"	20	
Imhoff	Herr Wm.			1341	"	23	
Iacobelli	Tony			1456	"	25	
Isaacson	Louis			1960	Feb.	2	
Iacono	John			2186	"	6	
Israel	Bennie			2420	"	9	
Ingersoll	Joseph W			2459	"	10	
Israel	Mac			2553	"	13	
Ingvaldsen	Halvor A.			2601	"	13	
Isaacs	Louis			2846	"	17	
Idlet	James			2945	"	18	
Insongo	Sylvio			3012	"	20	
Ingoglia	Vincent			3150	"	20	
Incao	Vincent			3392	"	27	
Ingenito	Joseph			3413	"	27	
Indelicato	Anthony			3566	Mar	1	
Israel	Harry		Aug 1914	3589	"	1	
Idelson	Lloyd D.			3628	"	2	
Idiet	Charles			3640	"	2	
Ivani	Giuseppe			3684	"	3	
Iannuzzi	Guido			3787	"	5	
Isaacs	Nathan			3844	"	6	
Isbister	Thomas H.			4177	"	10	
Improta	Gennaro			4425	"	13	
Ignarro	Giacomo			4922	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Izzi	Alice			85	Jan	2	1937
Iodice	Theresa			98	"	2	
Insalaco	Virginia L			142	"	2	
Iannarone	Euvaldine			209	"	4	
Ixizarry	Esther M.			226	"	4	
Ike	Ray			360	"	6	
Immerman	Muriel			481	"	8	
Isaacson	Frances			713	"	12	
Itzkowotz	Sylvia			1057	"	18	
Izzo	Carmela			1148	"	19	
Izzo	Maria P			1476	"	25	
Itzkowitz	L. Elsie			1509	"	26	
Israelow	Esther			1510	"	26	
Isaac	Hattie B			1621	"	27	
Izzo	Anna A			1747	"	30	
Ippolito	Gertrude			1923	Feb.	2	
Ingarao	Angelina			2206	"	6	
Israel	Bessie			2251	"	6	
Israel	Bella			2368	"	9	
Iatropelli	Louise			2381	"	9	
Imperato	Louise			2804	"	16	
Iessi	Mary			2894	"	18	
Isaakson	Alice C			3036	"	20	
Iazzetta	F. Lawrence			3068	"	20	
Ingebrigtsen	Carolyn			3273	"	24	
Ingoglia	Catherine			3287	"	25	
Iovino	Jean			3289	"	25	
Ingle	Margaret			3411	"	27	
Iavorone	Mary			3489	"	27	
Israelite	Fannie			3690	Mar	3	
Ianni	Frances			3947	"	6	
Iserman	Muriel M			4010	"	8	
Iocolano	Joachima			4202	"	11	
Iraggi	Helen			4314	"	13	
Ivers	Regina			4381	"	13	
Indicki	Helen			4449	"	19	
Ike	Jennie			4776	"	20	
Isenberg	Hilda			4929	"	22	
Isola	Rose J.			4947	"	22	

I

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iacorano	Vito			5071	Mar	24	
Imbriani	Louis			5161	"	27	
Iacono	John			5253	"	27	
Imor	Henry R			5347	"	29	
Ingugneri	Anthony			5439	"	30	
Irrin	Franklin D.			5739	Apr	3	
Isaacs	Martin			6000	"	9	
Isenhardt	Charles			6125	"	10	
Isernia	Amello			6147	"	10	
Isaacson	Myrus			6178	"	12	
Impollonia	Rosario			6254	"	13	
Itri	Oggio			6403	"	17	
Isberto	Salvador			6463	"	17	
Irace	Francesco			6546	"	19	
Intraraia	Joseph			6553	"	19	
Igneri	Anthony J.			6597	"	20	
Iside	John			6800	"	24	
Iodice	Pasquale			6837	"	24	
Insalaco	John			6921	"	24	
Isaconitz	Bernard			6980	"	26	
Iasenza	Louis			7137	"	29	
Ihle	Robert			7232	May	1	
Iacona	Frank R			7438	"	3	
Ignatin	Philip			7604	"	6	
Iorio	Hugh			7770	"	8	
Izzo	Irell			7849	"	8	
Iacono	America			7855	"	8	
Istad	Irving			7908	"	8	
Iverson	Louis			7988	"	10	
Iannone	Anthony			8248	"	13	
Insinga	Jack			8597	"	15	
Immordino	Antonio			9050	"	29	
Isola	John Jr.			9083	"	29	
Inciarrano	Joseph			9091	"	29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ingoglio	Palma			5069	Mar	24	1937
Ilardo	Virginia			5071	"	24	
Isgro	Caterina			5108	"	25	
Iacobini	Laura			5290	"	27	
Iannaci	Philomena			5366	"	29	
Iriterlicchia	Josephine			5455	"	31	
Irvin	Rose			5497	"	31	
Ilarai	Christine			5514	Apr	1	
Incorraia	Anna			5560	"	1	
Ingrate	Rose			5619	"	3	
Ilson	Ella R.			5780	"	5	
Imbriano	Rose			5957	"	7	
Ingranca	Stefania			6070	"	10	
Igel	Natalie			6106	"	10	
Interieri	Frances			6139	"	10	
Isier	Gertrude			6604	"	20	
Iacone	Maria G.			6751	"	24	
Iazicicco	Josephine			6769	"	24	
Impellizzeri	Josephine			6886	"	24	
Ingrassia	Grace			6934	"	24	
Iemola	Anna			7076	"	28	
Inzerillo	Rosaria			7080	"	28	
Ibersky	Anna			7120	"	29	
Irby	Anna			7178	"	30	
Iwanicki	Valeria			7440	May	3	
Imburgia	Conatta			7619	"	5	
Iraszkiewicz	Julia R.			7767	"	8	
Inayeka	Genevieve			7789	"	8	
Incandela	Antonia			7870	"	8	
Inder	Cicely			8678	"	17	
Irving	Othelia			8913	"	19	
Ianziti	Olga M.			9143	"	22	
Iaccarino	Fortuna			9278	"	22	
Iannello	Florence			9592	"	25	
Isaacson	Rose			9675	"	26	
Itskowitz	Ida			9714	"	27	
Israel	Lillian			9797	"	27	

I

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iorino	Ralph			10018	May	29	
Iraggi	Arturo C.			10114	"	29	
Ingarra	Nicolo			10879	June	5	
Ignacio	Herman G.			10897	"	5	
Imilkonski	Alexander			10917	"	5	
Ingoglia	Nicholas			11007	"	7	
Israelton	Hyman			11055	"	7	
Ingerrera	Joseph A.			11295	"	9	
Ingrassia	John C.			11635	"	12	
Ingenito	John			11701	"	12	
Italiano	Giacomo			11839	"	14	
Izzarone	Alfred			11864	"	14	
Iconz	Ettaldo			11904	"	14	
Imparato	Vincent			11004	"	15	
Igill	Lionel			11008	"	15	
Indelicato	Charles			12148	"	17	
Iorizzo	Salvatore			12281	"	18	
Isracl	Alexander			12308	"	19	
Ingrassia	Frank			12691	"	23	
Indindoli	Giovanni			12792	"	24	
Ifill	James A			12863	"	26	
I'side	Alfred			13027	"	28	
Iorino	Calogero			13341	July	3	
Indovino	Josiah J.			13381	"	3	
Isenstadt	Harold			13407	"	3	
Ickc	George			13517	"	6	
Iardi	Francesco			13614	"	8	
Ingoglio	Eugene P.			13645	"	8	
Ingranco	Andrew			13757	"	10	
Irons	Nathaniel			13802	"	10	
Igneri	Pasquale			13973	"	14	
Inza	Rebecca			14068	"	16	
Isaacson	Sidney			14136	"	17	
Iasenza	William			14171	"	19	
Ingranca	anthony			14195	"	17	
Iljes	Theodore J.			14597	"	23	
Iannelli	Frank			14678	"	24	
Inamorato	Antonio			14791	"	24	
Impoco	Giovanni			14801	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Indelicato	Frances			10067	May	29	1937
Ingber	Pearl			10216	"	29	
Innisss	Ermine			10357	Jun	1	
Iacuzzo	Lena			10398	"	2	
Innocenti	Philomena			10431	"	2	
Iocle	Lucrezia			10508	"	3	
Italiano	Mary C.			10866	"	5	
Ircs	Louise L.			10977	"	5	
Iversen	Kristine			11070	"	7	
Irvine	Anna R.			11146	"	8	
Iacone	Giulia			11272	"	9	
Imparido	Lucy			11354	"	10	
Iazzette	Elena			11517	"	12	
Iagrate	Adelaide			11603	"	12	
Incardino	Jennie			11654	"	12	
Ircs	Dolores			11770	"	12	
Insalaco	Josephine A.			11993	"	14	
Iry	Virginia			12153	"	17	
Irato	Catherine			12357	"	19	
Isaacson	Ida			12642	"	22	
Igoc	Catherine Co.			12706	"	23	
Ingrassia	Katherine C.			12761	"	24	
Iacona	Antoinette			12938	"	26	
Imperiale	Josephine			13026	"	28	
Iodice	Madeline			13036	"	28	
Irato	Mary			13045	"	28	
Illions	Dorothy R.			13118	"	29	
Iranowska	Hedwig			13192	"	30	
Ippolito	Rose V.			13359	July	3	
Illiano	Olga			13360	"	3	
Ingargiola	Antonina			13706	"	10	
Inculenica	Helen			13767	"	10	
Ingram	Lottie			13989	"	12	
Isconitz	Edith			14007	"	14	
Iannuzzi	Maria			14316	"	19	
Isacoss	Leona			14370	"	20	
Iarc	Giovanna			14385	"	20	
Iorino	Carmela			14510	"	22	
Ihlenburg	Ruth A.			14632	"	24	
Iannarone	Antoinette			14653	"	24	
Isaacs	Hellair			14447	"	27	

I

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Insull	Samuel F			15078	July	29		INGRASSIA	Josephine			15301	July	31	1937
Iacono	John J.			15166	"	31		IZZO	Paolina S.			15235	"	31	"
Insalaco	Joseph			15177	"	31		Inselicato	Mary M.			15494	Aug	3	"
Iannaccone	Alfred			15332	"	31		INBRIANI	Rolphaldo			15504	"	3	"
Inzerillo	Salvatore			15254	"	31		Isaacson	Florence			15659	"	5	"
Illjes	Arthur			15374	"	31		Isola	Mary R.			16371	"	14	"
Ilies	Harold			15745	Aug	6		INGRAM	Irene			16393	"	14	"
IRWIN	Vincent			15795	"	7		Iovino	Grace			16394	"	14	"
Inguanta	Salvatore			15940	"	7		Inchinchiera	Josephine			16481	"	14	"
Ippolito	Pete			16022	"	7		Issacs	Irma			16872	"	20	"
Iannelli	Pasquale			16727	"	21		Ishin	Mary			17040	"	21	"
INGRASSIA	Giovanna			16943	"	21		Idone	Frances			17080	"	21	"
Izzo	Michael D			17191	"	23		Iteis	Gertrude			17118	"	24	"
Iulo	Edward			17247	"	24		Iannacone	Carmela			17275	"	24	"
ISLER	Sydney			17282	"	24		Isaacson	Ruth			17320	"	25	"
Izzo	Anthony M			17757	"	30		Iannicino	Ferdinanda			17610	"	25	"
Intini	Antony			17771	"	30		Ippolito	Marie			17771	"	30	
Insetta	Anthony			17812	"	30		Imduddi	Mary			18224	Sept	4	
Itskowitz	Harry			17822	"	30		Iglesias	Rafaelo			18352		7	
Iglesias	Carlo			17845	"	31		Incincury	Mercy C.			18492		7	
Inzinna	Frank J			18777	Sept	2		Interrante	Josephine			18457		7	
Ippolito	Michael			18941	"	2		Iannizzi	Victoria			19064		7	
Icken	Andrew F			18494	"	3		Iacocca	Jennie			19072		12	
Iannucci	Antonio			18527		9		Incerto	Salvatore			19044		8	
Interrante	Michael			18540		9		Iangra	Rose			19100		19	
Isaac	Eugene			18587		11		Iovino	Lena A			19637		25	
Isaacson	Ruben			19200		18		Israel	Isabelle			19870		27	
Intermann	Henry J.			19224		18		Ingber	Frieda			19969		28	
Ingher	Maurice Z			19661		25		I							
Ingrassia	Anthony			19678		25		I							
Iorio	Carmine			19698		25									

I

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
I [illegible]ai	[illegible]ndantino			23143	Sept	30	
Irnsthaimi	Hyman			20104	Oct	1	
Iarinoz	Herman			20112	"	1	
Isc. Sani	Sam			20160	"	1	
Ianeri	John			20122	"	4	
Ingorde	Louis			20198	"	4	
Inoerman	Louis			20912	"	10	
Iran	[illegible]			2[illegible]35		10	
Iuio	Rocco			21939	"	20	
Itznomitz	Benny			22168	"	20	
Iversen	Jacob L.			22534	Oct	6	
Iorine	Vincent			22626	"	6	
Interrante	Charles			22634	"	6	
Igilio	Angelo			22648	"	6	
Ippolito	Joseph			23135	"	13	
Iversen	Ralph			23795	"	22	
Inseyna	Armando			24049	"	27	
Iazzetta	John			24068	"	27	
Iglowitz	Carl			24104	"	27	
Isaacs	Jack			24180	"	29	
Irigisario	Salvatore			24483	Dec	4	
Ineila	ISAACS Adelaide	M		ISAAC	FRED		
Itzkowitz	Paul			24[illegible]	"	7	
Ivaiai	Joseph D.			24689	"	8	
Ingber	Jake			24831	"	11	
Incerto	Rocco			25221	"	16	
Isaacs	Paul S.			25566	"	20	
Irla	Alexander			25629	"	20	
Irwin	David			25724	"	21	
Ingranca	Frank J.			25754	"	22	
Isaac	William L.			25859	"	24	
Irizarry	Antonio			26058	"	28	
Irving	Walter F.			26109	"	29	
Irlando	Anthony			26171	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Iacono	Stefana			23[illegible]	Oct	1	37
Interfanci	Jennie			20328	"	1	
Iricorsi	Rosalia			20425	"	—	
Israel	Mildred			20484	"	5	
Ocie	Isabelle			20622	"	7	
Irving	Anastasia			20645	"	7	
Iskey	Margaret			20700	"	8	
Irvin	Frances			20762	"	9	
Iannaccone	Margaret			20813	"	11	
Iorio	Anna			21013	"	15	
Ianniccelli	Anna			21088	"	—	
Iacono	Anna			21313	"	19	
Impelizzo	Catherine			21403	"	21	
Imiserman	Bella			21537	"	26	
Interrante	Mary			21591	"	27	
Inglese	Josephine			21722	"	28	
Isaacson	Hilda			21871	"	31	
Intarasso	Anna			21873	"	31	
Isaacson	Ida			21978	"	27	
Isaacson	Alice			22057	"	18	
Irizzo	Mary			22370	Nov.		
Israel	Sarah			23173	"	13	
Israelowitz	Sonia			23259	"	15	
Imbellicato	Rosaria			23877	"	23	
Isley	Grace			24135	"	27	
Isaacson	Sarah			24272	Dec.	1,	
Iseson	Ruth			24446	"	4	
Isselowitz	Tillie			24528	"	7	
Isaacson	Sylvia			24652	"	7	
Inneis	Jean			24667	"	7	
Imbrosiano	Rena			24916	"	11	
Isansen	Berglot			25120	"	14	
Ionghese	Angela			25143	"	15	
Isaacs	Jeanne			25658	"	21	
Israel	Zelda			25893	"	24	
Ignatoski	Frances			25903	"	27	
Iger	Liliane			25926	"	27	
Iuliucci	Anna			25927	"	27	
Itzkowitz	Ruth			26021	"	28	
Iskowitz	Freda			26097	"	29	
Isenman	Anna			26260	"	31	

I

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobs	Meyer			17	Jan	2	
Jacobs	Albert J.			90	"	2	
Jackson	Tillo			289	"	5	
Jacobs	Louis			324	"	6	
Jacques	Gerald H			376	"	7	
Jackson	Coriberne			1044	"	18	
Jack	Augustine			1045	"	18	
Jacoby	William L			1077	"	18	
Janice	Wladyslaw			1230		21	
Jarcho	James			2013	Feb	3	
Jacobs	Joseph M			2284	"	8	
Jaffe	William			2301	"	8	
Jassmann	Paul			2369	"	9	
Jahrling	John M			2819		16	
Jaeger	Henry			3009		20	
Jackmore	George			3018		20	
James	Franklin			3069		20	
Jameson	Ray A.			3089		20	
Jacobson	Lester			3191		23	
Jacobson	Jay M.			3244		24	
Jamme	Peter J	Dup	19110	1227? 1931		25	
Jacobs	Wolf			3352		26	
Jaffer	Harvey			3537	Mar	1	
Jacobs	Nathan			3741		4	
Jagerman	Frederick			3863		6	
Jacobson	George C			3900		6	
Jacobs	Romulus J			4045		8	
Jacobs	Jesse			4246		12	
Jaffe	Irving			4248		12	
Janover	Philip			4448		13	
Jaret	Sam			4515		15	
Jagge	Sam			4527		16	
Janowsky	Joseph			4607		17	
Jacobs	Charles P.			4613		17	
James	Theodore			4674		18	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Florence			145	Jan	2	1937
Jagge	Annie			285	"	5	
James	Rebecca			367	"	6	
Jachcinski	Stella			411	"	7	
Jacobson	Pauline			416	"	7	
Jacobowitz	Esther			776		13	
Jackson	Geraldine			790		13	
Jacobs	Margaret R.			1077		18	
Jacobson	B	1902	9	21378 1935		25	
Jarie	Marion A			1655		29	
Jaffee	Mary			1721		30	
Jacobson	Rhoda			1823	Feb	1	
Jackowski	Mary			1878	"	1	
Janlitsch	Lucelia			2139		6	
Jacobs	Helen			2183		6	
James	Margaret E.			2342		8	
Jansson	Hilma L.			2907		18	
Jamison	Bertha			3195		23	
Jablonski	Florence			3385		27	
Jaravonis	Mary			3572	Mar	1	
Jacobson	Mollie			3613		2	
Jamison	Ozelle			3632		2	
Jablonski	Felicia			4411		13	
Jackson	Lucille			4480		15	
Jacobsen	Elizabeth			4539		16	
Jacobs	Sarah			4561		16	
Jarrais	Margaret L.			4719		19	
Jaeger	Ruth			4856		20	
Jacobs	Yetta			4916		22	
Jackson	Louise			4928		22	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

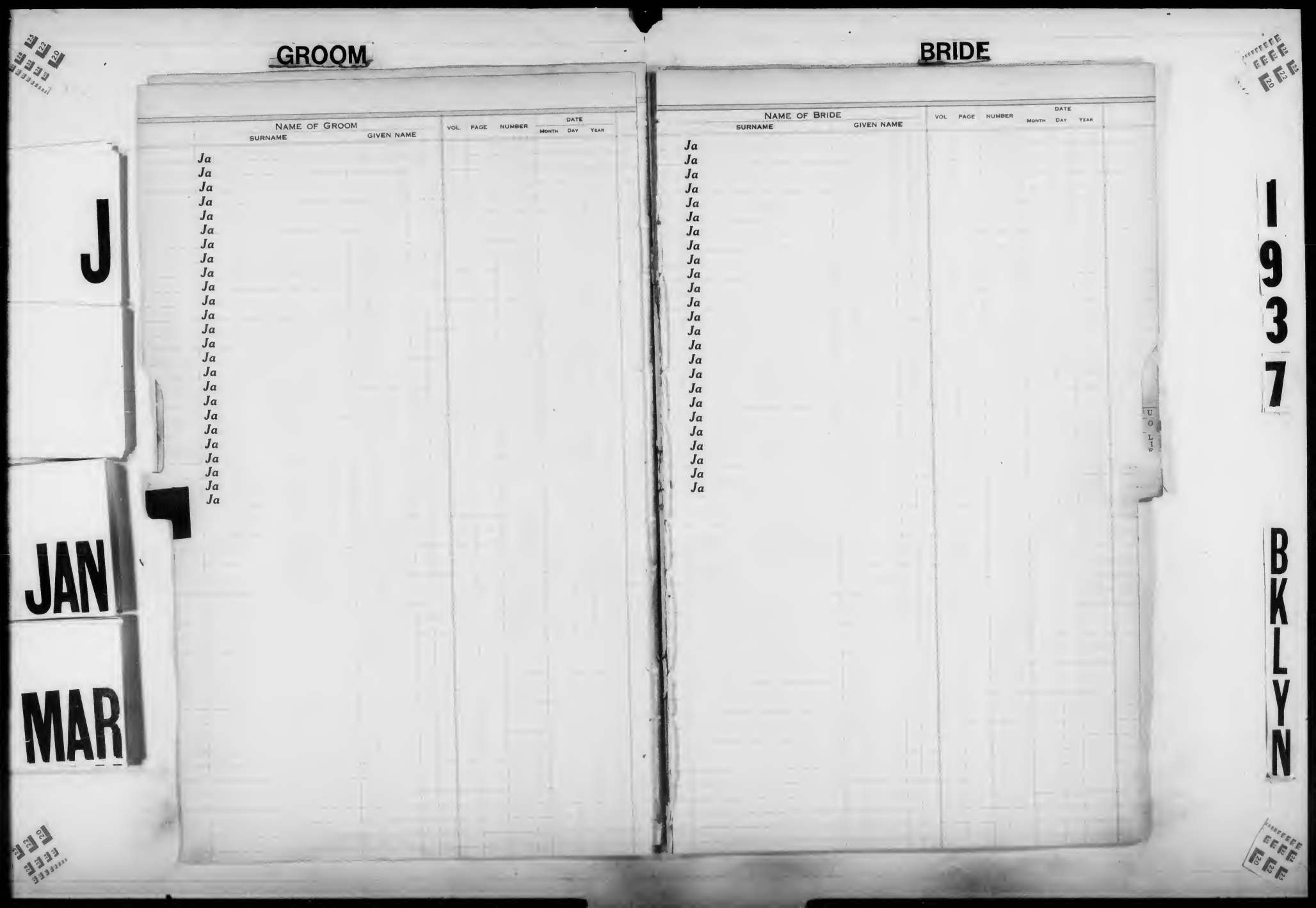
J

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jewel	Harold			1171	Jan	20	1937
Jeffers	Samuel			1627		28	
Jennings	Adolph A.			2936	Feb	18	
Jenkins	Harry B			3652	Mar	2	
Jecusco	Mark			4057		8	
Jennings	Joseph E.			4747		19	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeggries-El	Lola			325	Jan	6	1937
Jefferson	Ruth			1030		14	
Jensen	Agnes			1251		21	
Jensen	Granville J			1464		25	
Jeffers	Helen			1656		29	
Jefferson	Lillian			2612	Feb	13	
Jennings	Alberta			2664		13	
Jetter	Selma E			3035		20	
Jensen	Margot			3394		26	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

J

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jordon	Warren F			115	Jan	1	
Johnson	Joel			197	"	4	
Jones	James J			387	"	7	
Jonson	Edgar			576	"	9	
Johnson	Herbert			937	"	16	
Johnson	Clarence			1038	"	16	
Jordan	Michael			1222	"	21	
Jones	George JR			1288	"	22	
Johnson	Carsen TH			1561	"	27	
Johnson	George			1826	Feb	1	
Johnson	Edward			1838	"	1	
Jones	Sylvester			1850	"	1	
Johansen	George			1869	"	1	
Johnson	James			2056	"	4	
Jones	Henry H			2074	"	4	
Jolie	Frank J.			2247	"	6	
Johnson	Lazaro			2268	"	6	
Jones	Walter W			2348	"	8	
Johnson	William			2359	"	9	
Jones	Arthur			2374	"	9	
Jones	James L			2709	"	15	
Johnson	Henry C			2795	"	16	
Joseph	Nathan R			2853	"	17	
Johnson	Theodore			3013	"	20	
Johnson	Ole			3103	"	20	
Johnson	Ralph			3195	"	23	
Johnson	Harold			3254	"	24	
Johnson	Peter D			3470	"	27	
Johnson	Floyd H			3722	Mar	4	
Jordan	William			3755	"	4	
Johnson	Joseph A			3759	"	4	
Johnston	Earl			3778	"	5	
Johnsen	John T			3949	"	6	
Johanson	Martin R			3997	"	8	
Joffe	Maxwell			4076	"	9	
Johnson	Edward R			4126	"	9	
Johnson	Spencer			4189	"	10	
Johnson	William			4197	"	11	
Jones	Walter J.			4471	"	15	
Johansen	Harold C			4642	"	18	
Johnson	Herbert			4693	"	18	
Jones	Emerson J			4903	"	22	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jordan	Maxine			100	Jan	2	1937
Johnson	Pauline L			318	"	5	
Jones	Othelia			461	"	8	
Jones	Evelyn			800	"	15	
Jones	Clemonsia			853	"	17	
Johnston	Rose E			902	"	17	
Jo[illegible]	[illegible]			1000	"	19	
Jones	Mary			1124	"	19	
Johnson	Irene			1141	"	20	
Johnson	Rose			1204	"	22	
Jordan	Belle			1213	"	23	
Johnson	Anton A			1385	"	29	
Johnston	Janet M			1614	"	30	
Johnson	Florence E			1638	Feb	6	
Johnson	Juanita			1752	"	8	
Jones	Florence			2275	"	8	
Jones	Elizabeth			2327	"	8	
Johnson	Bertha A.			2341	"	9	
Jones	Lincolia			2391	"	9	
Jones	Irene F			2419	"	17	
Jordan	Gwendolyn G			2845	"	19	
Johnson	Rose			2972	"	23	
Johansson	Ida			3202	"	26	
Johnson	Dorothy R			3353	"	27	
Jordan	Martha			3389	"	27	
Jones	Veronica			3654	Mar	4	
Johannessen	Rose			3711	"	5	
Jorgeson	Anna	Aug	1945	3769	"	6	
Jones	Virginia			3868	"	10	
Jones	Daisy T			4189	"	12	
Johnson	Alice J			4262	"	13	
Johnson	Helen V			4367	"	13	
Jones	Zada			4389	"	16	
Jones	Barnette M			4529	"	17	
Johnston	Mary G			4600	"	17	
Johanson	Adele M.			4615	"	17	
Joseph	Magda			4638	"	14	
Jones	Elsie G.			4703	"	20	
Johnsen	Karen			4764			
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

J

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacobson	George			5045	Mar	24	
Jackson	Thomas G.			5066	"	24	
Jacobs	Irving			5087	"	25	
Jacobson	Eric A			5142	"	26	
Jacoby	John N.			5278	"	27	
Jacobson	Henry S.			5523	Apr	1	
Jacobs	Harold M.			5524	"	1	
James	Wilfred			5578	"	2	
Jacobs	Gerard L.			5703	"	3	
Januskaitis	Anthony			5915	"	7	
Jarrett	Elmer D.			6334	"	15	
Jacobs	David			6548	"	19	
Jacoby	Carl			6633	"	21	
Jackson	Francis J.			6685	"	22	
Jansen	Elmer L.			6726	"	23	
Jacobsen	Joseph			6999	"	26	
Jagge	Owen			7165	"	29	
Jaroslaw	Joseph			7286	May	1	
James	George J			7328	"	1	
Jacobsen	Alfred			7641	"	5	
Jacobson	David			7732	"	8	
Jacobowsky	Maurice			8108	"	11	
Jackson	Lawrence M			8179	"	12	
Jamiyer	Jack			8176	"	12	
Jaworski	Anthony J			8380	"	15	
Jagge	Harry			8713	"	17	
Janesch	Joseph			8722	"	17	
Jacobson	Jack			8790	"	18	
Jackowitz	Sam			8870	"	18	
Jacobs	Max			8882	"	19	
Janecek	Frank			1221	"	22	
Jarvis	Arthur S.			9344	"	27	
Jacobsen	A. Ben			9765	"	27	
Javetski	Marcellus			9778	"	27	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
James	Margaret M.			5009	Mar	23	1937
Jackson	Florence G.			5114	"	25	
Jacobs	Mary			5435	"	30	
Jacques	Marguerite H			5500	"	31	
Jacobs	Lillian			5778	Apr	3	
Jakubowska	Antoinette			6367	"	10	
James	Anna C.			6453	"	17	
Jackson	Thora A			6643	"	21	
Jacobucci	Mary			6788	"	24	
Jacobs	Zelta			7011	"	26	
Jacobs	Lillian			7177	"	30	
Janorskas	Valeria			7248	May	1	
Jacobson	Sarah			7614	"	6	
Jackson	Josephine			7683	"	7	
Jagge	Frieda			7693	"	7	
Jacobson	Celia			7760	"	8	
Janssen	Emma			7978	"	10	
Jackman	Ruth			8132	"	12	
Jacobs	Jeannette			8144	"	12	
Janicke	June M.			8640	"	17	
Jacobs	Bella			8713	"	17	
Jarma	Mary			8779	"	18	
Jacobson	Faige			8791	"	18	
Jantzen	Erla			8930	"	19	
Jacobowitz	Esther			8951	"	20	
Jackson	Sarah K			9017	"	20	
Jacobs	Marion			9230	"	22	
Jaraszewska	Helen			9310	"	22	
James	Theresa V.			9480	"	24	
James	Clementine			9484	"	24	
Jacobs	Jeannette			9768	"	27	
Jacobsen	Agnes			9840	"	28	
Janicke	Mary C.			9898	"	29	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

J

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenkins	Edward			5115	Mar	25	
Jeggers	Alma LeR.			6854	Apr	24	
Jelmert	Ole			7290	May	1	
Jerstad	Hans			7373	"	1	
Jepray	Nicholas			7684	"	7	
Jensen	Carl H.			8988	"	20	
Jenkins	Bustol			9148	"	22	
Jerenberg	Louis			9424	"	22	
Jensen	Sophie C.			9550	"	25	
Jensen	Jens P.			9580	"	25	
Jessie	Abraham			9585	"	25	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jennings	Mary			5072	Mar	24	1937
Jensen	Anna M.			5372	"	29	
Jerro	Nelin			6864	Apr	24	
Jenninsky	Beatrice			7327	May	1	
Jenkins	Lualle			8577	"	15	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnsen	John A			5015	Mar	23	
Johnson	Joseph			5068	"	24	
Joyce	Patrick			5092	"	25	
Johnson	Martin			5209	"	27	
Johnson	Fred			5774	Apr	3	
Jordan	James			5808	"	5	
Joyce	James A.			5903	"	6	
Johnson	Carl J.			5964	"	8	
Johnsen	Martin			6152	"	10	
Johnson	Robert			6432	"	17	
Jordan	James			6730	"	23	
Johnston	Ernest J.			7031	"	27	
Jones	Arthur R.			7072	"	28	
Jordan	Leo			7170	"	29	
Johnson	William M			7188	"	30	
Johnston	Walter B.			7189	"	30	
Jorde	Rane			7229	May	1	
Johnson	William			7360	"	1	
Jones	Paul J.			7411	"	3	
Johanson	Axel A			7423	"	3	
Josephson	Max			7506	"	4	
Johnson	Stanley			7511	"	4	
Johnson	Ole			7567	"	5	
Jost	Joseph R			7673	"	6	
Joyce	Fredric			7860	"	8	
Johnsen	Odd M.			7930	"	10	
Johnson	Edward			8122	"	12	
Johnberg	Edward			8243	"	13	
Johnson	Edward A			8409	"	15	
Johnson	Thomas J.			8436	"	15	
Johnson	George R.			8695	"	17	
Jones	Walter			9074	"	21	
Johnson	Martin			9696	"	26	
Johannsen	Jens			9837	"	28	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnston	Bertha			5042	Mar	24	1937
Jones	Iris M.			5131	"	26	
Johnsen	Ruth			5278	"	27	
Johnson	Eleanor			5423	"	30	
Josefson	Kitty M.			5473	"	31	
Johnson	Lydia			5755	Apr	3	
Johnston	Gertrude M.			5744	"	5	
Johnson	Hilda A			5962	"	8	
Johnson	Grace C			5991	"	9	
Joyce	Mary			6518	"	19	
Jones	Martha L.			6637	"	21	
Josephson	Henriette			6728	"	23	
Johnson	Ruth			6773	"	24	
Jones	Nancy			7065	"	27	
Johnston	Agnes R			7123	"	29	
Jones	Irene			7222	May	1	
Johnson	Anna			7360	"	1	
Johnson	Isabelle			8705	"	17	
Johnson	Ora			9417	"	24	
Jones	Genevieve			9459	"	24	
Jost	Elizabeth M			9483	"	25	
Josephson	Esther			9827	"	28	
Jorgensen	Clara J.			9920	"	29	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

J

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Norman			10008	May	29	
Jacobs	Julius			10673	Jne	4	
Jacobson	Norman			10624	"	4	
Jackson	Charles E.			10838	"	5	
Jacobs	William			10910	"	5	
Jacobsen	Armond M.			10984	"	7	
Jackson	Joseph			11137	"	8	
Janos	S. Theodore			11199	"	8	
Jacob	Leon K.			11297	"	9	
Jagoda	Solomon			11366	"	10	
Jagge	Matthew			11490	"	11	
Jackson	Timothy A.			11667	"	12	
Jacobs	Monnk			11694	"	13	
Jackson	Kenneth F.			11833	"	14	
Jacobson	Barney			11871	"	14	
Jacobs	Isadore			11918	"	15	
Jacobs	Abraham J.			12017	"	15	
Jahrling	Arthur C.			12118	"	16	
Jacoby	Martin			12201	"	17	
Jacobsen	John C.			12246	"	18	
Jacksier	Wyman			12434	"	19	
Jaeger	Augustus			12472	"	19	
James	Harold			12696	"	23	
January	Emory G.			12746	"	24	
Jager	Oscar			12886	"	26	
Jacobs	Leo			12939	"	26	
Jackson	Robert			13125	"	29	
Jasiel	John C.			13194	"	30	
Jacobs	Joshua			13291	July	1	
Jacobs	James			13457	"	6	
James	Johnnie B.			13514	"	6	
Jacobi	Nicolaus			13553	"	7	
Jagge	Ralph			13670	"	8	
Jacobson	George			13764	"	10	
Jaccarino	Dominick			13839	"	11	
Jablonski	John			13975	"	13	
Janowsky	Meyer			13936	"	13	
Jagge	Jake			14184	"	17	
Jackson	Robert			14190	"	17	
Jackler	John J.			14444	"	21	
Jakes	John A.			14593	"	22	
Jackson	Thomas			14924	"	27	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jankowska	Nylen			10070	May	29	1937
Jankowski	Sabbie			10272	Jne	1	
Jacobson	Mary			10443	"	2	
Jastrow	Roslyn			10446	"	2	
Jamieson	Annie J.			10584	"	3	
Jacobs	Lee			10654	"	4	
Jankowski	Mary			11397	"	10	
Jablonski	Ann			11410	"	10	
Jasinska	Antoinette			11414	"	10	
Jacobson	Ruth M.			11533	"	12	
Jankowski	Valeria A.			11551	"	12	
Jarrach	Gertrude N.			11636	"	12	
Jacobson	Ethel C.			11806	"	14	
Jablonski	Catherine			11896	"	14	
Jacobs	Rose			12018	"	15	
Jacobson	Emily			12065	"	16	
Jacobson	Ruth			12205	"	17	
Jason	Sally			12266	"	18	
Jaeckel	Gertrude C.			12421	"	19	
Jacobson	Mildred			12450	"	19	
Jacobs	Shirley J.			12462	"	19	
Jacobson	Sybil C.			12488	"	21	
Jasper	Ann M.			12498	"	21	
Jacobson	Bertha			12635	"	22	
Jacobsen	Doris E.			13033	"	28	
Jacobs	Betty			13264	July	2	
Jakoli	Irene B.			13675	"	8	
Jacobowitz	Estelle			13687	"	10	
James	Helen B.			13688	"	10	
James	Edna			13769	"	10	
Jacklish	Constance			13853	"	12	
Jackson	Rosie			14011	"	15	
Jasinowsky	Bertha			14243	"	17	
Jankowski	Sadie			14319	"	19	
Jackson	Cordelia C.			14380	"	20	
Jacobson	Ruth			14465	"	21	
Jakstas	Stella			14493	"	21	
Januszewski	Mary			14522	"	22	
Jablonka	Sabina			14731	"	24	
Jacobs	Gussie G.			14783	"	24	
Jacobs	Gittel G.			14803	"	24	
Jarrett	Iris			14850	"	26	
Jaskson	Eva F.			14969	"	27	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

J

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jensen	Kalvon,			10616	June	4	
Jennings	James			10859	"	"	
Jerome	Clifford			11381	"	10	
Je							
Je							
Je					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
John	Fred			10004	May	29	
Jordan	Ernest			10306	July	1	
Jones	Thomas			10480	"	7	
Johannessen	Henry			10519	"	3	
Johnston	Rotzel E.			11084	"	17	
Johnson	John A.			11153	"	8	
Johnson	Willie			11573	"	17	
Johnson	Howard			11678	"	17	
Johnson	David M			11647	"	17	
Johnson	Frederick			11755	"	17	
Johanson	Alfred			12071	"	16	
Johnson	Emil K			12080	"	16	
Johnson	Frank			12127	"	16	
Johnson	Willard V			12517	"	21	
Jones	Sigmund			2571		21	
Jones	Samuel A			12580	"	22	
Johns	Hubert M			12613	"	22	
Johnston	Felix J.			12711	"	23	
Johnson	Kenneth			12831	"	28	
Johnson	Walter			12859		26	
Johnson	Gustave H			13045		26	
Jorgensen	Albert M			13086		24	
Johnson	Peter			13094		24	
Johnson	Walter			13274	July	2	
Jonassen	John			13313		3	
Johansen	Svend			13428	"	3	
Josmick	Charles			13604	"	8	
Joerissen	Frederick			13638	"	8	
Jones	James A			13647	"	8	
Jones	Lawrence C			13670	"	9	
Johnson	Archie C			13695	"	10	
Joseph	Maurice			13795	"	10	
Jobry	Harry L			14777	"	17	
Jones	Thomas C			14596	"	23	
Johnson	Frank M			14847	"	26	
Johnson	Joseph			14851	"	27	
Johnston	Benjamin J			14904	"	27	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Mary			10170	May	29	
Joseph	Sadie			10144	"	24	
Johnson	Jeannette			10247	June	1	
Johnson	Alice M			10262	"	3	
Johanson	Selma			10276	"	1	
Jones	Lillie M			10297	"	3	
Jordan	Elizabeth			10363	"	2	
Jones	Laura B.			10553	"	3	
Jolley	Bonnie A			10659	"	4	
Jones	Hazel J.			10678	"	7	
Joyce	Helen			11406	"	10	
Johnson	Rose			11454	"	11	
Johnson	Adelene L			11595	"	12	
Johnson	Mabel C.			11888	"	14	
Johnson	Muriel G			12090	"	14	
Jones	Helen G.			12092	"	16	
Jones	Ellen G			12112	"	16	
Johnson	Ethel K			12124	"	16	
Jorgensen	Thora			12238	"	18	
Jones	Tabitha			2430		24	
Jones	Natalie C			12503	"	21	
Joseph	Dawn C.			12597	"	22	
Jones	Marie Mrs			12785	"	24	
Johansson	Kristen			12868		25	
Johnson	Edna M			13951		26	
Johnson	Marie			12961		26	
Johnson	Helen E			13016		28	
Jones	Evelyn			13068		28	
Johnson	Minnie			13136		29	
Jones	Lucretia			13472	July	6	
Johnson	Esther			13663	"	9	
Johnson	Edith			13827	"	10	
Jones	Esther M			13970	"	14	
Johnston	Lola M.			14431	"	21	
Johnson	Emma			14611	"	23	
Jorans	Mildred			14761	"	24	
Johnson	Genevieve			14934	"	27	
Johnston	Rose J			14934	"	27	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

J

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

J

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Andrew			15053	July	29	1937
Jackson	Granny			15053	"	29	"
Jansen	John H.			15672	Aug	31	"
Jacobs	Eugene			15711	"	5	"
Jamin	Santo			15888	"	7	"
Jannone	Joseph			15921	"	7	"
Jannace	Ettore			15981	"	7	"
Jasons	Thomas G.			16033	"	9	"
Jacobson	Irving			16116	"	10	"
Jacobson	Herman			16318	"	13	"
Jasse	Chaim			16335	"	13	"
Jacobson	Albert			16428	"	14	"
Jacobs	Joseph			16541	"	14	"
Jacobson	Harry			16558	"	14	"
Jacobson	Julius			16725	"	16	"
Jacobacci	Louis			16812	"	19	"
Jackson	Norman			16826	"	19	"
Jasse	Benjamin			16854	"	19	"
Jacoby	Charles			17246	"	24	"
Jackson	Stanley			17442	"	26	"
Jacobs	Samuel			17514	"	27	"
Jacob	Jack			17751	"	28	"
Jaworski	Michael			17943	"	31	"
Jacksick	Aaron			17932	"	31	"
Janis	Oscar			17783	Sept	1	"
Jarvis	John J			18114	"	3	"
Jacobus	Edward			18575	"	9	"
Jaeger	Charles			19024	"	16	"
Jacobson	Alfred S.			19123	"	18	"
Janicke	Michael			19256	"	18	"
Jacobson	Irving			19368	"	22	"
Jacobsen	Rubert C			19374	"	22	"
Janiski	Joseph			19471	"	23	"
Jagge	Herbert			19583	"	25	"
Jabush	Jack			19701	"	25	"
Jarkow	Jerome			19767	"	27	"
Jacobsky	David			19848	"	27	"
Jacobs	Ben J.			19989	"	28	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jackson	Ella			15053	July	29	1937
Jadevero	Lucy			15338	"	31	"
Jaye	Veronica			15480	Aug	2	"
Jakmolowsky	Miriam			15541	"	4	"
Jackson	Miriam			15745	"	7	"
Jacob	Sarah			16088	"	11	"
Jacobs	Zelda G.			16141	"	12	"
Jacobs	Ida A			16257	"	12	"
Jasse	Deborah			16335	"	13	"
Jacobson	Cora			16614	"	16	"
Jacobowsky	Minnie			16844	"	19	"
Jacobs	Rosalyn			16887	"	20	"
Jacobs	Ray N			16920	"	21	"
Jasse	Anne			17149	"	21	"
Jasson	Emma L			17275	"	26	"
Jacob	Rose G			17455	"	26	"
Jason	Evelyn			17551	"	28	"
Jasiak	Helen			17641	"	28	"
Jacobson	Anna			17823	"	30	"
Jackson	Mable			17850	"	30	"
Jarkowska	Alice			17933	"	31	"
Jablecka	Stephanie			17927	"	31	"
Jackson	Alice E			18024	Sept	2	"
Jacobs	Mabel C			18055	"	2	"
Jackson	Elaine C			18117	"	3	"
Jamieson	Mary			18498	"	14	"
Jarvis	Viola M.			19031	"	16	"
Jacowsky	Hannah			19539	"	24	"
Jackson	Edith M.			19540	"	24	"
Jacobs	Marguerite L			19652	"	25	"
Jacobson	Anne			19816	"	27	"
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

J

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

J

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Je[illegible]	Louis D.			7475	Aug	29	37
Jessup	Thomas			17807	"	30	"
Jenkins	William H.			18114	Sept	1	
Je							
Je							
Je					

J

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	George S.			15070	July	19	1937
Johnston	Gushon C.			15071	"	29	"
Johnson	Marmelleau			15330	"	31	"
Johnstone	William			16008	Aug	7	"
Jones	John Jr.			16034	"	9	"
Johnson	Charles			16202	"	11	"
John	Sanas			16314	"	12	"
Johansen	Harold A.			16498	"	14	"
Johnson	Willie			16782	"	18	"
Johnson	Tommy			16879	"	20	"
Johnson	William			17066	"	21	"
Johnson	Vincent			17103	"	21	"
Joyce	James J.			17520	"	28	"
Johnson	Eric S.			17533	"	28	"
Johnson	Arthur			17547	"	28	"
Johnson	Anthony P.			17572	"	28	"
Johnson	William			17808	"	30	"
Johnson	Frances E.			17933	"	31	"
Jordan	Martin			17957	Sept	1	"
Jones	Joseph W.			17986	"	1	"
Jorgens	Alexander			18243	"	4	"
Johnston	William C.			18554	"	4	"
Johnson	Oscar			18594	"	6	"
Johnson	Einar H.			18774	"	10	"
Jordan	Albert			18784	"	10	"
Johnsen	Bernard			18787	"	10	"
Jordan	Robert G.			18804	"	7	"
Johnson	Walter			18936	"	13	"
Jones	Thomas A.			19041	"	16	"
Johnson	Russell M.			19058	"	16	"
Jordan	George C.			19254	"	20	"
Jones	Adolph			19244	"	20	"
Josephson	Louis			19310	"	20	"
Jones	Murray L.			19477	"	22	"
Johnson	James			19439	"	22	"
Johnson	Willie B.			19504	"	23	"
Johnson	Elmard L.			19539	"	24	"
Johnson	Charles E.			19676	"	26	"
Johnson	David E.			19684	"	26	"
Johnson	Albert J.			19887	"	27	"
Josef	Jerrold			19889	"	27	"
Jones	Glenn A.			19897	"	27	"
Johnson	Dennis			19971	"	28	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Amy E.			15097	July	29	1937
Johnson	Joanna			15279	"	31	"
Jortner	Anne			15203	"	31	"
Jones	Florence			15368	"	31	"
Johnson	Laney			15407	"	31	"
Jones	Gladys			15415	"	31	"
Jones	Julia M.			15528	Aug	3	"
Johnson	Katherine L.			15679	"	5	"
Johnson	Mary			15710	"	5	"
Johnson	Ruth L.			15774	"	7	"
Johannsen	Hagny			15836	"	7	"
Johnsen	Frances D.			15774	"	7	"
Johnson	Selma A.			16016	"	9	"
Jorgensen	Lillian L.			16255	"	12	"
Jorgensen	Elsie K.			16331	"	13	"
Jorgensen	Florence			16488	"	14	"
Johansen	Frances			16600	"	16	"
Jouyer	Marie M.			16618	"	16	"
Johnson	Lillian			16637	"	17	"
Johnson	Mildred L.			16779	"	18	"
Johnson	Violet			17201	"	24	"
Jones	Hettie			17370	"	25	"
Joryensen	Violet C.			17633	"	28	"
Jorgenson	Anna			17742	"	28	"
Jordan	Lillian			17803	"	30	"
Joyce	Mary			17864	"	30	"
Johansen	Gumborg			17948	"	31	"
Johansen	Martha M.			18091	Sept	3	"
Jorgensen	Lillie M.			18634	"	11	"
Johnson	Thelma			18722	"	11	"
Jonas	Ella			18817	"	13	"
Johnson	Viola M.			18964	"	15	"
Jones	Mabel			19035	"	16	"
Joyce	Frances K.			19050	"	17	"
Joyce	Catherine K.			19054	"	18	"
Johns	Martha L.			19184	"	18	"
Jones	Ruth M.			19201	"	18	"
Jones	Clara			19335	"	22	"
Johnson	Ethel M.			19506	"	23	"
Jonas	Hilda			19527	"	24	"
Josephthal	Estelle M.			19623	"	25	"
Johnsen	Alice			19699	"	26	"
Jordan	Ethel M.			19846	"	27	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

J

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

J

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja[illegible]obson	Sherman B.			20345	Sept	30	
Ja[illegible]obson	Svend B.			20194	Oct	1	
Jacobson	Ted			20381	"	4	
Jacobs	Eugene			20941	"	7	
Jagge	William			20726	"	8	
Jarkow	Joe			20815	"	9	
Ja[illegible]son	Louis R.			20891	"	11	
Jagge	Harry			20925	"	11	
Jacobowitz	[illegible]ie			20930	"	11	
Ja[illegible]son	Jack			21305	"	13	
Jaro	Henry			21124	"	14	
Ja[illegible]aud	[illegible]			21253	"	15	
Ja[illegible]son	[illegible]. J.			21283	"	21	
Ja[illegible]son	Philip			21407	"	14	
Jacobs	Frederick			21421	"	29	
Ja[illegible]3s	Max			22389	Nov	3	
Jarman	Herman [illegible]			22447	"	3	
Jakob	Ernest			22607	"	5	
Jarossi	Thomas			22706	"	6	
Jankowitz	Arthur			22718	"	8	
Ja[illegible]son	William N.			22810	"	9	
Jantzer	Abraham			22820	"	9	
Jankowski	Charles			23068	"	13	
Jacobs	Harry			23283	"	16	
Jaquiss	Grant J.			23438	"	17	
Jacobs	Leroy			23442	"	7	
Jariconiro	Carmelo			23503	"	18	
Jansen	Albert F.			23553	"	19	
Jackman	Charles			23903	"	23	
Janner	Edward F.			24157	"	29	
Jasaacs	Ezra			24528	Dec	4	
Jacobson	Benjamin			24708	"	8	
Janover	Arhold			24770	"	8	
Jacowitz	Joseph			24805	"	11	
Jacobowitz	Sussman			25197	"	15	
Jaruserivicius	John			25395	"	18	
Jacobsen	Jens			25881	"	22	
Jackson	George M.			25963	"	27	
Jacobowitz	William			26005	"	28	
Jaworski	Joseph H.			26083	"	28	
Jacyer	Louis			26084	"	28	
Jacobson	Leo			26152	"	29	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jacnson	Pearl			20099	Sept	30	37
Jaycobs	Jeannette			20113	Oct	1	
Jaros	Diane			20226	"	2	
Jackson	Frances			20326	"	2	
Jaron	Anne			20474	"	5	
Jazger	Queen			20476	"	5	
Jagge	Jennie			20572	"	6	
Jackson	Marion			20614	"	6	
Jacobs	Ida			21080	"	13	
Jacobs	Irene			21089	"	14	
Janoron-L	Lucy			21247	"	15	
Jacobs	Hannah			21488	"	14	
Jamaurer	Magdalen			21552	"	21	
Jablonower	Nettie			21583	"	21	
Jagormast	Ethel			22011	"	27	
Jatpen	Kirstine			22408	Nov	3	
Jacobs	Sophie			22524	"	5	
Jagge	Frieda			22539	"	5	
Jackson	Mary E.			22548	"	5	
Janisen	Josephine R.			23076	"	13	
Jacoby	Janet			23308	"	16	
Jacobsohn	Frieda			23408	"	17	
Jagge	Mary			23562	"	19	
Jahoar	Mary B.			23627	"	20	
Jaastrowitz	Thekla			23810	"	23	
Jackson	Audrey E.			23859	"	23	
Jackiter	Evelyn			23885	"	23	
Jagge	Lillian			23957	"	26	
Jacobowitz	Sylvia			24141	"	27	
Jarez	Rose			24414	Dec	4	
Jacobson	Fran			24492	"	4	
Jacob	Louis E.			24624	"	7	
Jabbour	Angela E.			24968	"	13	
Jaworska	Sabina			25489	"	18	
Jacobson	Miriam			25528	"	18	
Jacobs	Leah			25705	"	21	
Jassen	Lorraine			25897	"	27	
Jaskulski	Helen M.			25906	"	27	
Jacobs	Irene R.			25980	"	27	
Jazwinska	Frances			26173	"	30	
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ja							
Ja							
Ja						

J

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jenkins	Herbert R.			22214	Oct	7	
Jensen	Frank			20653		7	
Jenkins	William A			20663		9	
Jeggers	Lionel			21172		15	
Jensen	[illegible]			21286		[illegible]	
Jennings	Albert O.			22186		30	
Jeggries	Seymour B.			23002	Nov	12	
Jenkins	William A			23789		22	
Jensen	Gottfred M.			24113		27	
Jenkin	Bernard			24233		30	
Jenkins	Henry L			24405	Dec	3	
Jessel	David			24744		6	
Jensen	Soren			24675		7	
Jessen	Peter			25563		20	
Jeskowitz	Isidor			25676		21	
Jeggeras	Byron			26135		29	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jimmerson	Allen M			22000	Sept	27	
Jiminez	Ricardo			25225	Dec	16	
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jeger	Mary			20905	Sept	29	137
Jerastrom	Elsa			20467	Oct	5	
Jeggerson	Ethel			20900		..	
Jennings	Elizabeth M			22301		30	
Jeavons	Mildred			22804	Nov	6	
Jenkins	Ethel			22968		2	
Jennings	Gertrude			23254		15	
Jensen	Louise			23610		20	
Jenkins	Ann			23819		22	
Jesus	Aurora			24324	Dec	1	
Jensen	Jenny M.			25183		14	
Jemiolo	Mary S.			25309		17	
Jeger	Helen			25517		18	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
li							
Jl							

J

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Howard M.			20009	Sept	29	
Johnson	Charles			20147	Oct	1	
Johnsen	Magne			20161	"	1	
Johansen	Alfred E.			20471	"	5	
Johansen	Pierre			20493	"	5	
Johnston	Bernard			20495	"	5	
Jowdy	Edmond S.			20587	"	6	
Johnson	James G.			21131	"	14	
Johanson	Werner P.			21603	"	21	
Johnson	James			21616	"	21	
Johnson	Henry			21726	"	23	
Jones	John W.			22099	"	29	
Johnson	Russell A.			22203	"	30	
Johanson	Robert G.			22249	"	30	
Johnson	Walter B.			22377	Nov.	1	
Johnson	Eugene C.			22668	"	6	
Jordan	Edward			22678	"	6	
Johnson	Charles			22681	"	6	
Josephy	Rubin			22841	"	9	
Johnson	Norman E.			23129	"	13	
Johnson	Cecil C.			23130	"	13	
Jones	James			23147	"	13	
Joyce	Williams E.			23476	"	18	
Joyce	John T.			23511	"	18	
Johannesen	Olav			24318	Dec.	1	
Johnson	Carl O.			24623	"	7	
John	Henry M.			24624	"	7	
Jones	Emlen			24664	"	7	
Johnson	Harry			24703	"	8	
Johnsen	Tobias S.			24765	"	9	
Jones	Abraham			24779	"	10	
Joseph	Edward R.			24834	"	11	
Johnson	Harry T.			24956	"	13	
Jones	Le Roy			25579	"	20	
Jorgorian	Avan			25729	"	21	
Johnson	Roosevelt			25791	"	22	
Johnsen	Louis J.			25792	"	22	
Johansen	Berger			25959	"	27	
Johnson	Kenneth			25975	"	27	
Jordan	Archie			26213	"	30	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jones	Sylvia			20334	Oct	1	1937
Johnson	Agnes			20336	"	2	
Johnson	Alice C.			20412	"	4	
Johnson	Catherine			20557	"	6	
Johansen	Ethel C.			20611	"	6	
Johanson	Edith			20632	"	7	
Jodoin	Alice M.			20719	"	8	
Johnsen	Elizabeth M.			20898	"	11	
Jones	Peter			20950	"	11	
Johnson	Josephine C.			20957	"	11	
Jones	Gillian			20987	"	11	
Johansen	Emil			21136	"	14	
Joyce	Nelen N.			21359	"	18	
Johnson	Bela			21380	"	18	
Johnsen	Harriet M.			21412	"	18	
Johnson	Alfhild			21434	"	19	
Johnston	Ella M.			21545	"	20	
Jones	Ethel M.			21676	"	23	
Josephs	Sauer			21689	"	23	
Jones	Beatrice			22019	"	29	
Joyce	Ola T.			22220	"	30	
Jossel	Rich			22769	Nov.	8	
Johnson	Rose			22936	"	10	
Johnson	Alice C.			23194	"	15	
Joraan	Tempie			23211	"	15	
Jorges	Gladys			23224	"	15	
Johnson	Anna			23267	"	15	
Johoda	Rebecca			23529	"	18	
Johnson	Mary E.			23627	"	20	
Johnson	Greta			24176	"	29	
Jordan	Sarah J.			24262	"	30	
Johnson	Queen C.			24425	Dec.	4	
Josephson	Raymond			24475	"	4	
Josephovich	Esther			24743	"	9	
Johnson	Fannie			25134	"	14	
Johannessen	Marjorie			25333	"	18	
Joyce	Mabel E.			25638	"	20	
Joerger	Miriam			25888	"	24	
Johansen	Rita			25935	"	27	
Jordan	Anna			25959	"	27	
Jones	Nattie			26169	"	29	
Jo	Bertha			26191	"	30	
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

Continued next page

J

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Paul			2	Jan	1	
Kaufman	Alfred			16	"	1	
Kabachenski	Michael E.			19	"	2	
Kaplan	Louis			60	"	1	
Kaufman	Samuel			293	"	5	
Kahn	Murray A.			327	"	6	
Kamps	Irving			348	"	6	
Karp	Nathan			360	"	6	
Katz	Abraham			433	"	8	
Kaplan	Harry			440	"	8	
Kaplan	Joseph			452	"	8	
Kalmanowitz	Milton			460	"	8	
Kaminowski	John			527	"	9	
Kardys	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Kaplan	Jachan			60[illegible]			
Kane	Thomas			63[illegible]		9	
Kaufman	Milton [illegible]			673		11	
Karnouzas	John			687		11	
Karas	Frank			699		11	
Karten	Nathan			750		12	
Kaufman	Charles			824		14	
Kaufman	Harry			948		16	
Katz	Louis			958		16	
Kahn	David			999		16	
Kahn	William			1057		18	
Kardas	Stephanus			1143		19	
Kastin	Jack			1147		19	
Kaplan	Albert			1227		21	
Katz	William			1245		21	
Kaist	Edward			1293		22	
Kaminowski	Adam			1393		23	
Kanter	Murray			1490		26	
Karl	Ben			1520		26	
Kalogrias	John			1563		27	
Kahn	Lesler			604		28	
Kaufman	Seymour			1621		28	
Kassis	Rando			1662		29	
Karp	Herman J.			1679		29	
Kanterman	Irving			1767		30	
Kantor	Benjamin			1823	Feb	1	
Kaplan	Harry			1907		2	
Kaspin	Solomon H.			1924		2	
Kanitrowitz	Julius			2024		4	
Katz	Emanuel			2064		5	
Kappy	Jack			2088		5	
Kaufman	Irving			2117		5	
Kane	Edward			2118		5	
Kavinowitz	Irving			2134		6	
Kafa	Thomas			2163		6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Fay			114	Jan	2	1937
Kaufman	Bessie			305	"	5	
Kalmaer	Sylvia L			371	"	6	
Kassar	Elmira			382	"	7	
Kasoen	Yetta			512	"	9	
Kaplan	Mollie			624		11	
Kabla[illegible]	Esta			6[illegible]		11	
Kassay	Marion			675		11	
Karevich	Emma			700		12	
Kaufman	[illegible]			70[illegible]		12	
Kamaf	[illegible]			7[illegible]			
Kaplan	[illegible]			7[illegible]			
Kane	Sue			730			
Karo[illegible]	[illegible]			735			
Kanitrowitz	Sylvia			951		14	
Karpet	Fleurie			1053		15	
Kafkstein	Marion			1167		17	
Kadish	Sylvia			1160		20	
Kaplan	Kitty			1168		20	
Kaplan	Ida			1253		22	
Kamber	Eileen			1279		22	
Kaminetsky	Sadye			1283		22	
Kaufman	Esther			1294		22	
Katz	Ida			1308		23	
Kablan	Frances			1397		23	
Kaoat	Marilyn			1445		26	
Kaufman	Loretta			1576		27	
Kanic	Marion			1655		29	
Kaman	Syrina			1713		30	
Katz	Ruth			1732		30	
Kalinsky	Dorothy			1934	Feb	2	
Kaufman	Rose			1953		2	
Katzen	Lillian			2134		6	
Kaz	Sophie M			2198		6	
Kaplan	Julia			2279		8	
Kamerman	Adelaide			2310		8	
Kaplan	Florence			2343		8	
Kaplan	Molly			2382		9	
Katz	Betty			2389		9	
Kaplan	Betty			2428		10	
Kassner	Sophie			2442		10	
Kaufman	Rose			2494		11	
Kaufman	Sally			2603		13	
Kaufman	Eva			2626		13	
Kaplan	Jessie			2651		13	
Kaplan	Selma			2693		15	
Karpinski	Pauline			2738		15	
Kahn	Charlotte			2832		16	
Kaplan	Rose			2885		17	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kalfa	Thomas			2163	Feb.	6	1937
Kafke	Murray L			2222	"	6	
Kamner	Max			2236	"	6	
Kaufman	William			2286	"	8	
Kaufman	Louis			2350	"	9	
Katz	Louis			2397	"	9	
Katzowitz	Joel			2400	"	9	
Kalegis	Horatio			2468	"	10	
Kantowitz	Raphael			2495	"	10	
Karangelen	James B			2488	"	11	
Katz	Sam			2495	"	11	
Kantorowitz	Raphael			2523	"	11	
Kaplan	Samuel			2559	"	13	
Kalmanowitz	Philip			2698	"	15	
Kahrs	George F			2729	"	15	
Katz	Irich			2761	"	16	
Kaner	Sidney			2850	"	17	
Katz	R	Dup	25434	25434 1936	"	17	
Katz	Herbert			2890	"	18	
Kaplan	Joseph			2911	"	18	
Kaufman	Israel	Dup	19097	29125 1936	"	18	
Kaufman	Edward			3126	"	20	
Katkin	Sam			3153	"	20	
Kagel	Edward			3165	"	23	
Kapit	Irving			3173	"	23	
Kaller	Harry			3186	"	23	
Kaser	Arthur M			3224	"	24	
Kadel	John			3282	"	25	
Kasper	Stanley			3414	"	27	
Katz	Harvey			3417	"	27	
Karpel	Herman			3458	"	27	
Kane	Clarence			3550	Mar	1	
Kaufman	Samuel			3614	"	2	
Kagan	Julius			3661	"	3	
Kaplan	Sidney			3685	"	3	
Katcher	Isidore			3760	"	5	
Kaplan	Frank			3914	"	6	
Kamil	Julius			3927	"	6	
Kannatt	Leon			3977	"	6	
Kaplan	Hyman			4065	"	8	
Katz	Louis			4116	"	9	
Kaplan	Benjamin H			4154	"	10	
Kaswell	Samuel A.			4201	"	11	
Kahn	Stanley M			4213	"	11	
Kantrowitz	Rubin			4395	"	13	
Kayman	Max			4495	"	15	
Kaye	Jerome H			4737	"	19	
Kastner	George			4767	"	20	
Kara	Milhaud A.			4804	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kabakow	Florence			2948	Feb.	19	1937
Karolyi	Irene			2988	"	19	
Kaplan	Doris			3128	"	20	
Kaczynski	Anna H.			3151	"	20	
Kahn	Ruth			3243	"	24	
Kaplan	Miriam			3280	"	25	
Kasich	Anna			3331	"	26	
Kaufman	Sylvia			3374	"	27	
Kaplan	Ann			3591	Mar	1	
Kaplan	Rose			3596	"	2	
Kaplan	Jessie			3805	"	6	
Kavanagh	Mary			3846	"	6	
Kain	Agnes G			3996	"	8	
Kassel	Thelma			4143	"	9	
Kaplowitz	Lillian			4195	"	11	
Kakiar	Anna			4243	"	12	
Kamner	Dorothy			4333	"	13	
Kahan	Sarah			4351	"	13	
Kastenbaum	Yetta M.			4587	"	16	
Kaplan	Sarah L.			4595	"	17	
Kapner	Sylvia S.			4605	"	17	
Kane	Beatrice			4686	"	18	
Kalmanowitz	Millie			4695	"	19	
Karczynska	Monica			4704	"	19	
Kantor	Ruth W.			4746	"	19	
Kanowitz	Estelle M.			4990	"	23	
Kaufman	Ida			4997	"	23	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

Continued next page

K
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN
YWUONLIH

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kahler	William			4877	Mar	10		Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka					

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keehan	John J.			247	Jan	4	
Kempfner	Jack			258	"	5	
Kellar-El	Clifford			325	"	6	
Kent	John T.			351	"	6	
Kerns	John J.			395	"	7	
Kelly	William F.			473	"	8	
Kezgan	George			572		9	
Keiler	Irving			681		11	
Kennaugh	Robert Jr.	Sup	84	704		5	
Kessler	Benjamin			1382		22	
Kelly	Samuel J.	Sup	1900	1865	Feb	1	
Kerr	Edward F.			1840		1	
Keenan	Frank			1896		2	
Keisler	Edward			2041		4	
Kelly	Eugene F.			2072		4	
Kenredy	Arthur			2087		4	
Kennedy	Joseph J.			2091		5	
Kelly	Edward			2174		6	
Keller	Louis			2175		6	
Kennedy	Richard			2314		9	
Keane	Robert J.			2409		9	
Kessler	Samuel			2551		13	
Kessler	Irving E.			2723		15	
Kelchner	John E.			2868		17	
Keegan	George W.			2975		19	
Keller	Nathan			3087		20	
Keenan	Norman			3147		20	
Kelley	John			3157		20	
Kerr	Raymond E.			3316		25	
Kelly	Thomas M.			3488		27	
Keller	D.	Dup	1914	24152 1936		27	
Kessler	Jacob			3892	Mar	6	
Keffel	Harry			3899		6	
Kearns	Joseph J.			4230		11	
Keating	Thomas			4437		13	
Kessner	Aaron			4997	"	23	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerzner	Rose			30	Jan	2	1937
Kelly	Margaret M.			383	"	7	
Kessler	Jetta			684		11	
Kesser	Grace			74[illegible]		16	
Kelly	Laura T.			755		16	
Kessler	Esther			766		17	
Kell	Florence			881		18	
Kelly	Grace			891		19	
Kennedy	Verona			1274		28	
Kells	Dorothy			1307		28	
Kenney	Catherine			134		25	
Keller	Ursula J.			1346		27	
Kershner	Hattie			1616		31	
Kelly	Elizabeth T.			1787		30	
Kerdock	Mary			1919	Feb	2	
Kearney	Anna			1993		3	
Keller	Anna M.			2046		4	
Kelly	Bessie			2072		4	
Kessler	Ethel			2152		6	
Kerr	Marian L.			2331		8	
Kellner	Ruth			2482		11	
Kessler	E.	Sup	1904	25[illegible] 1936		11	
Kennedy	Elizabeth			2956		19	
Kestenbaum	Florence			3005		20	
Kesheer	Josephine			3354		26	
Keighron	Margaret			3423		27	
Kessler	Frieda			3444		27	
Keena	Mary			3582	Mar	1	
Kenyon	Anne N.			3669		3	
Kelly	Elizabeth			3734		4	
Kestenbaum	Anna			3815		6	
Kelly	Gertrude			3837		6	
Kelley	Jennie			3935		6	
Kelliher	Helen M.			4305		13	
Kessler	Shirley			4559	"	19	
Kessler	Tillie			4641	"	18	
Kelly	Margaret			4678	"	18	
Kern	Alleda			4822	"	20	
Kenyon	Dorothy			4941	"	23	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

YWURONLIH

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kiernan	Frank			44	Jan	2	
Kirshen	Sam			220	"	4	
Kiny	Perry			245	"	4	
Kitay	Louis			285		5	
Kirchner	William F.			1004		16	
Kimmelman	Bernard (?)			1168		20	
Kircher	William			1169		29	
Kirby	John			1240		30	
Kirig	Lev.			1282		31	
Kilboy	Joseph H.	Sup.	7053	1912	Feb	2	
Kirschenbaum	Louis			2102		5	
Kiramudis	Harry			2180		6	
Kirschenbaum	Irving			3393		27	
Kirk	Jack			3607	Mar	2	
Kiser	Joseph			3747		4	
Kipnis	Morris			3816		6	
Kirchell	Wilbur			4273		12	
Killchowski	Julius			4666	"	18	
Kistin	Albert A.			4763	"	20	
Kiegert	William			4835	"	20	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kittas	Mary J.			179	Jan	4	1937
King	Virginia			537	"	9	
Kinberg	Minerva			678		11	
Kiszkiel	Stella			779		13	
Kinard	Sadie			908		16	
King	Frances			1490		26	
Kiernan	Rita M.			1661		29	
King	Eileen V.			2116	Feb	5	
Kipnis	Tessie			2173		6	
Kitay	Esther			2407		9	
Kittle	Ruth A.			2446		10	
Kirschenpfad	Vivian			2544	"	11	
King	Frances R.			2670		13	
Kimmel	Lottie			2719		15	
Kisch	Angela M.			2978		19	
Kimmel	Hannah			3110		20	
Kichn	Rebecca			3594	Mar	1	
Kiselman	Evelyn			3601		2	
Kirsner	Ethel			3618		2	
Kijowski	Angelina			3919		6	
King	Mabel			4231	"	11	
Kingston	Rosemary C.			4240		11	
Kirschner	Millie			4307		13	
King	Elvira			4368		13	
Kilroy	Ellen			4571	"	16	
Kirshner	Edna			4574	"	16	
Kiernan	Kathleen M.			4845	"	20	
Kiernan	Helen			4973	"	23	
Kimelman	Clara			4974	"	23	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kleinhops	Harry			786	Jan	5	
Klotzer	Barrington J			556		9	
Klosowski	Adolph			932		16	
Klimek	Joseph			1119		19	
Klein	Abraham J			1347		21	
Klevens	A. C.			1388		23	
Klein	Moses W.			1487		26	
Kline	Jack			1657		29	
Klotz	Elias			1749		30	
Klinger	John			2365	Feb	9	
Klose	George			2886		17	
Klein	Joseph			2982		19	
Klem	William			3307		25	
Klein	Leo			3344		26	
Klein	Sidney			3546	Mar	1	
Klein	Jack			3599		2	
Klein	Sylvan			3779		5	
Klamkin	Harry			4024		8	
Klevay	Louis			4169		10	
Klein	Samuel			4245		11	
Kline	Benjamin J			4261		12	
Klwepfel	Henry J			4406		13	
Klyne	Alfred J			4411		13	
Klopner	Leo			4617		17	
Kleimer	Harry			4841		20	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kneiss	Johan			1194	Jan	20	1937
Knudsen	Paul			1251	"	21	
Knespler	William A			2528	Feb	11	
Knoblach	William C			4200	Mar	11	
Knigin	Irving			4546	"	16	
Knox	Walter J.			4783	"	20	
Knauer	Frederick J			4975	"	22	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knox	Helen G.			1564	Jan	27	
Knauer	Ida			2458	Feb.	10	
Knight	Marjorie			3499	"	27	
Knapp	Anna M.			4494	Mar	5	
Knittel	Helen M.			4625	"	17	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

YWUKON

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kneiss	Johan			1194	Jan	20	1937
Knudsen	Emil			1351	"	21	
Knespler	William A			2528	Feb	11	
Knoblach	William C			4200	Mar	11	
Knigin	Irving			4546	"	16	
Knox	Walter J.			4783	"	20	
Knauer	Frederick J			4975	"	22	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knox	Helen G.			1564	Jan	27	
Knacr	Ida			2458	Feb.	10	
Knight	Marjorie			3499	"	27	
Knapp	Anna M.			4494	Mar	5	
Knittel	Helen M.			4625	"	17	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koondel	Bernard			45	Jan	2	
Korenthal	Leo			180	"	4	
Koelmel	George			232	"	4	
Korat	Joseph A.			313	"	5	
Kozinn	Morris S			322	"	6	
Kowalenski	Frank T.			346	"	6	
Konick	Jacob			428	"	8	
Kooba	Jack			439	"	8	
Korai	Edward			479	"	8	
Koob	Harry			550		9	
Koeni	Frederick			754		12	
Kourt	[illegible]			819		13	
Komrath	[illegible]			847			
Ko[illegible]um	Carl			851			
Kohler	Ernest			1145		19	
Kolin	Hyman			1559		27	
Kourkoules	James			1579		27	
Kopeik	Jack			1768		30	
Kolodner	Irving			2016	Feb.	3	
Kopac	Joseph			2022		3	
Kobrick	Jacob &			2296		8	
Kowalchuk	Frank			2326		8	
Kobrinsky	William			2343		8	
Korn	Elias			2770		16	
Kops	Jerome			2951		19	
Kolt	Nicholas			2959		19	
Kozerowitz	Joseph			3206		23	
Koren	Aaron			3323		25	
Kochman	Samuel			3476		27	
Komitzky	Louis			3650	Mar	2	
Kort	Eugene G.			3653		2	
Kornfeld	Sol			3777		5	
Kosek	Stanley			3789		5	
Kozodoy	Julius			3790		5	
Kobrick	Jacob			3824		6	
Konior	John			4042		9	
Kopman	Milton			4166		10	
Korribine	Irving J.			4522	"	16	
Koenig	Oscar			4567	"	16	
Korollik	Frank			4569	"	16	
Koch	Raphael J.			4622	"	17	
Kocon	John T.			4897	"	20	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kozak	Helen			79	Jan	2	1937
Korenskey	Lillian			93	"	2	
Kornweiss	Mary			365	"	6	
Korwalczyk	Wladyslawa			487	"	8	
Ko[illegible]alowicz	Helen			586		9	
Kowalewski	Jean			709		10	
Ko[illegible]trowitz	Sylvia			709		10	
Ko[illegible]zma	Mary			1033		14	
Koltovich	Olga			1055		15	
Kolson	Anna			1393		23	
Kominman	Mildred G.			1534		26	
Kobf	Anna M.			1565		27	
Koch	Marie			1585		27	
Kowalsky	Emma			1600		28	
Kozus	Mary			1776		30	
Koridratsuk	Mary			1886	Feb.	1	
Koushansky	Mildred			2042		4	
Korat	Sarah			2138		6	
Kormreich	Selma			2205		6	
Kordvk	Frances			2322		8	
Korn	Miriam			2388		9	
Kohn	Rose			2897		18	
Kohen	Beatrice			2921		18	
Kociemda	Genevieve			2939		18	
Kolodny	Clara			3352		26	
Kovler	Faye			3534	Mar	1	
Kosiki	Blanche			3558		1	
Kocchel	Anna			3706		4	
Kosciuch	Hedwig			3839		6	
Kooperstein	Mollie			3933		6	
Koserofsky	Linda			3970		6	
Koryper	Rhoda			Y335		13	
Korrzisky	Evelyn			4465	"	15	
Kover	Ruth B			4575	"	16	
Kornblith	Rebecca N			4592	"	17	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

Continued next page

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kramer	Abraham			141	Jan	7	
Kraut	Henry			287	"	5	
Kraus	Joseph D.			411	"	7	
Krieger	William			470	"	7	
Krumholz	Harry			719	"	12	
Krug	John			751	"	12	
Kromm	Walter H.			1174	"	20	
Krieger	Harry			1312	"	23	
Krasniewski	John			1406	"	23	
Krieger	Louis			1528	"	26	
Krieger	Abraham			1973	Feb	3	
Kramer	George			2454	"	10	
Kranz	Willy			2676	"	13	
Kravitz	Morris			2797	"	16	
Krimsky	Nathan		Dup 1918	2837	"	17	
Kravoft	Joseph			2919	"	18	
Krugman	Harry			3317	"	25	
Kramberg	Benjamin			3468	"	27	
Krieger	Jacob			3681	Mar	3	
Krumholz	Joseph			3979	"	6	
Krulder	William D			3994	"	6	
Kramer	Isaac			4461	"	11	
Kraut	Abraham			4514	"	10	
Krysinel	Andrew A			4815	"	20	
Kreitman	Izzie			4817	"	20	
Kroob	Alfred			4963	"	22	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr					

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kumitz	Abe J			919	Jan	16	1937
Kushner	Mark			1209		21	
Kugel	Abrahame			1373		22	
Kuzian	Stanislaw A			519		26	
Kuhagen	Herbert			1865		27	
Kugelman	George			1821	Feb	1	
Kupchick	Herman			1829		1	
Kucher	Michael			1886		1	
Kuczesky	Henry			3004		20	
Kummins	David			4550	Mar	16	
Kurpici	Anthony			4581		16	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kuavits	Berthel			1866	Feb	1	
Kwalwasser	Joseph			2386		9	
Kweller	Jacob R.			4588	Mar	17	
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurs	Dorothy			573	Jan	9	1931
Kulefsky	Nettie			585		9	
Kutik	Frances			776		15	
Kuscher	Sylvia			900		15	
Kuzmel	Antoinette M			1174		20	
Kuofsky	Ruth			1312		23	
Kuenstler	Ruth C			1344		23	
Kuchas	Adonna			1511		26	
Kudler	Rose			1449	Feb	1	
Kurtz	Yetta			2360		9	
Kuzmitoff	Etta			2493		11	
Kurcik	Mildred			2550		13	
Kuczewska	Frances			2605		13	
Kunin	Edith			2969		19	
Kushner	Fannie			3153		20	
Kufnick	Bessie	Dup	1915	19950 1936		25	
Kur	Yetta			3536	Mar	1	
Kutner	Evelyn	Dup	1940	3589		1	
Kutner	Ruth			3658		3	
Kurland	Sylvia			3686		3	
Kushman	Rose G			3808		6	
Kulman	Estella			4329		13	
Kuniewicz	Joseph J			4356		13	
Kunz	Bella K			4514		17	
Kutch	Catharine			4927		27	
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Frank N.			5145	Mar	26	
Kane	Eugene P.			5151	"	26	
Kaysen	Philip			5197	"	27	
Kantrowitz	Louis			5200	"	27	
Kahrraty	Anthony J.			5271	"	27	
Kasdan	Louis			5354	"	29	
Kaufman	Sol			5446	"	31	
Kaufman	Charles			5640	Apr	3	
Kaplan	Philip			5685	"	3	
Kaminsky	Nathan			5831	"	5	
Karlstrom	Karl F.			5841	"	6	
Kaminski	Gustav			5963	"	8	
Kaplan	Jacob			5990	"	9	
Kalish	Al			6037	"	10	
Kane	Arthur			6167	"	12	
Kass	Louis			6641	"	21	
Kahratz	Camil			6651	"	21	
Kandall	Joseph			6663	"	22	
Kajkonski	Casmer			6888	"	24	
Katz	Louis			6988	"	26	
Karlin	George			7022	"	27	
Kasowsky	Jack			7116	"	29	
Katz	Lester			7181	"	30	
Kane	William P.			7261	May	1	
Kantor	Morris			7572	"	1	
Kaplan	Sol			7692	"	7	
Kaplan	Charles			7693	"	7	
Kaiser	Kenneth E.			7700	"	7	
Kanyuk	George			7866	"	8	
Karpinski	Stefkew			8010	"	11	
Katz	Abrahams			8019	"	11	
Kavanagh	Frank V.			8055	"	11	
Karp	Adam			8084	"	11	
Karsen	Conrad			8088	"	11	
Kauger	William			8099	"	11	
Kalessky	Charles			8154	"	12	
Katske	Melvin			8238	"	13	
Kaminsky	Paul			8253	"	13	
Kateb	Abraham			8284	"	14	
Karelejsky	Morris			8319	"	14	
Kasemersky	Max			8374	"	15	
Kazden	Samuel			8507	"	15	
Katz	Joseph			8516	"	15	
Kaufman	Julius			8592	"	16	
Kaye	Harry			8614	"	17	
Kaminstein	Oscar			8655	"	17	
Kaplow	Bernard			8656	"	17	
Kanofsky	Harry			8670	"	17	
Kaplan	Benjamin			8843	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaplan	Helen			5039	Mar	24	1937
Kalbernofsky	Sara			5207	"	27	
Katz	Ebew			5414	"	30	
Kanarczyk	Stella			5447	"	31	
Kamnin	Lillian			5621	Apr	3	
Kaplan	Dorothy			5756	"	5	
Katz	Rachle			5942	"	7	
Kantarjis	Tpena			5976	"	8	
Katz	Bridie			6006	"	9	
Kasalnick	Helen			6030	"	10	
Kapito	Annie			6036	"	10	
Kaufmann	Anna			6069	"	10	
Karlsen	Martha A.			6234	"	13	
Kasprzak	Mary			6288	"	15	
Kabciuska	Stanislawa			6331	"	15	
Kabatsky	Minnie			6358	"	16	
Kalcka	Marie			6551	"	19	
Kahn	Beatrice			6678	"	22	
Karlin	Esther			6750	"	24	
Kahl	Ruth M.			7009	"	26	
Katz	Jeanette			7014	"	26	
Kaufman	Bessie			7028	"	27	
Kavovitt	Fannye			7044	"	28	
Kalderon	Lillian			7251	May	1	
Kampman	Elizabeth			7325	"	1	
Kaplan	Bessie			7419	"	3	
Kalpner	Frances			7502	"	4	
Kaufman	Lillie			7512	"	4	
Kammerman	Rose			7521	"	4	
Katzenelenbogen	Jane			7586	"	5	
Kaminsky	Antonia			7587	"	5	
Kabat	Helen			7611	"	6	
Katz	Bertha			7739	"	8	
Katz	Esther			7745	"	8	
Kaplan	Esther A.			7749	"	8	
Katz	Pauline			7756	"	8	
Katz	Pearl			7821	"	8	
Kastel	Miriam			7851	"	8	
Kairukstis	Mildred			7988	"	10	
Kaplan	Sarah			8012	"	11	
Karf	Esther N.			8020	"	11	
Kaufman	Evelyn H.			8071	"	11	
Katz	Pearl			8272	"	13	
Katz	Minerva			8295	"	14	
Kaplan	Leona M.			8299	"	14	
Kammerer	Estelle A.			8356	"	15	
Kappel	Shirley			8419	"	16	
Kamen	Lily H.			8434	"	16	
Kaiota	Stella			8494	"	17	

Continued next page

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Karlin	Frank L.			8971	May	19	
Kasson	Michael			8974	"	19	
Kane	Joseph J			8977	"	19	
Kaye	David			8984	"	20	
Kaufman	George J.			8989	"	20	
Kaplan	Irving B.			9050	"	21	
Kaufman	Julius			9069	"	21	
Kaback	Irving			9213	"	22	
Kalish	Abe			9247	"	22	
Kastenbaum	Joseph			9260	"	22	
Kasten	Alexander			9291	"	22	
Karp	Leo			9347	"	22	
Kaplan	Saul			9350	"	22	
Kaufmann	Bernard			9394	"	24	
Kanter	David H.			9415	"	24	
Kaplan	Morris			9464	"	24	
Katz	Harry			9501	"	25	
Kagen	Richard			9575	"	25	
Kappus	Charles F.			9584	"	25	
Katz	Irving H.			9589	"	25	
Kabakofsky	Abe			9611	"	25	
Karp	Max			9637	"	26	
Kapinski	Chester F.			9659	"	26	
Kaplanoff	Norman N.			9727	"	27	
Kaufman	Arthur			9741	"	27	
Katz	Jack			9803	"	27	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

K
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kerwick	James K			5010	Mar	23	
Kellner	Sidney			5040	"	24	
Kearns	Bernard M			5279	"	27	
Kerrigan	George J			5291	"	27	
Keyes	James K			5363	"	29	
Kelly	John			5636	Apr	3	
Kelly	William J			5810	"	5	
Kelly	Robert J			5899	"	6	
Kely	Frank J			6060	"	10	
Kelly	Louis B			6713	"	17	
Kenny	Raymond F			6307	"	15	
Kettle	Joseph C			6534	"	19	
Keating	John J			6601	"	20	
Kelleher	Cyprian J			6617	"	21	
Kest	Louis A			6678	"	22	
Kenney	James M			7202	"	30	
Kennedy	Robert F			7321	May	1	
Keiser	Richard			7532	"	4	
Keenan	Bernard			7594	"	5	
Kenyon	Barry			7647	"	6	
Kerrigan	William			7922	"	10	
Kennedy	Edward G			8076	"	11	
Kelly	Edward J			8130	"	12	
Keller	Louis			8161	"	12	
Kempner	Jerome			8204	"	13	
Kesslerita	Charles			8364	"	17	
Keiser	Ernest G			8393	"	18	
Kerr	Howard M			8435	"	19	
Kelly	Michael			8466	"	20	
Kearney	John J			8564	"	22	
Keicher	William J			8583	"	23	
Kellerman	George			8980	"	30	
Kelly	Vincent J			8990	"	30	
Keyes	William H			9184	"	31	
Kempner	Herman			9288	"	31	
Kearney	Michael			9650	"	26	
Kearse	George			9732	"	27	
Keller	Lawrence			9849	"	28	
Kessler	Alexander			9968	"	29	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Catherine A			5052	Mar	24	1937
Kerwin	Katherine T			5254	"	27	
Kelleher	Mary E			5355	"	29	
Kellum	Emma J			5410	"	30	
Kelly	Eugenia			5604	Apr	2	
Kessler	Bessie			5793	"	5	
Kelly	Margaret M			5889	"	6	
Kertscher	Jane			5994	"	7	
Keeler	Edna M			6185	"	12	
Ketelsen	Erna P			6329	"	15	
Keit	June			6376	"	16	
Kerdock	Margaret D			6479	"	17	
Keegan	Gladys			6698	"	22	
Kellner	Mary			6997	"	26	
Keeler	Mabel			7062	"	27	
Keiber	Rita R			7141	"	29	
Kern	Martha			7309	May	1	
Keating	Amanda C			7356	"	1	
Keller	Julia M			7447	"	3	
Keenan	Margaret E			7450	"	3	
Kennerly	Ebola			7469	"	3	
Kenney	Helene A			7560	"	5	
Kenosky	Mary			7586	"	5	
Kessler	Sarah			7679	"	7	
Keller	Anna			7793	"	8	
Keege	Margaret M			7805	"	8	
Kelleher	Christine			7880	"	8	
Keroes	Sylvia			7977	"	10	
Kevelson	Irene			8097	"	11	
Kerny	Catherine			8120	"	12	
Kettell	Josephine			8412	"	15	
Kempler	Francine			8514	"	16	
Kelly	Dorothy M			8728	"	17	
Kessler	Ethel			8731	"	18	
Kessler	Irene			9066	"	21	
Kelly	Stella C			9137	"	22	
Keenan	Margaret			9156	"	22	
Kerr	Ruth			9398	"	24	
Kegaros	Evangelia			9469	"	24	
Kent	Mary			9471	"	24	
Kelaner	Elizabeth M			9546	"	25	
Kellman	Tina			9595	"	25	
Keller	Tessa N			9698	"	26	
Kershoff	Mary J			9990	"	29	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM					DATE		NAME OF BRIDE				DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR
Ke							Ke						
Ke							Ke						
Ke							Ke					

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kimball	Harry A			5352	Mar	29	
Kimeis	Hilliard			5776	Apr	3	
Kilgour	Robert G			5847	"	5	
Kirsch	Jacob			5863	"	6	
Kiezer	Charles			6003		6	
Kipnes	Sol			6759	"	13	
Kirschner	Mac			7375	May	1	
Kirkley	Linn			7474	"	3	
Kirchman	Daniel			7768	"	8	
Kirkland	James			8350	"	21	
Kinkopf	Edward			8071	"	11	
Kissell	Donald L			8760	"	18	
Kiell	Solomon			8805	"	18	
Kimmelman	Morris			8861		19	
Kirschenbaum	Irving			9089		21	
Kipilman	Philip			9406	"	22	
King	Albert			9434	"	24	
Kirschner	Irving			9567	"	25	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kjellasen	Robert			6354	Apr	10	
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kirck	Cyclia M			5303	Mar	27	1937
Kiel	Gertrude			5427	"	30	
King	Alda L			5477	"	31	
Kirnpol	Amelia E			5542	Apr	1	
Kimmig	Louise B			5634	"	3	
Kiligren	Georgina A			6219	"	7	
Kinia	Stephany			6220	"	12	
Kirschner	Gertrude			6974	"	26	
Kinstler	Helen			7024	"	27	
Kipnis	Renee			7257	May	1	
Kirschenbaum	Celia			7443	"	3	
Kilgalon	Mary			7516	"	4	
Kimple	Hazel			7513	"	5	
Kitzes	Sylma			7617	"	6	
Kiley	Rae			8013	"	11	
Kirson	Sarah			8092	"	14	
Kimmelblatt	Sarah			8777	"	13	
Kirshner	Lucy			1441		15	
Kirsch	Gertrude			8895	"	18	
Kirschner	Rachel			9147	"	22	
Kimash	Luna			9430	"	25	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klugerman	Joseph			5507	Mar	31	
Kleinman	Sam			5886	Apr	6	
Klein	Joseph A.			6071	"	10	
Kliban er	Solomon			6250	"	13	
Kliese	Walter			6619	"	21	
Klein	Theodore			7079		28	
Klammer	Louis			7699	May	7	
Kleaman	Israel L.			7701	"	7	
Klubeck	Louis			7749	"	8	
Kleinerman	Louis			7966	"	10	
Klein	George J.			8044	"	11	
Klein	David			8113	"	12	
Klitman	Abraham			8434		2	
Klimaszewski	Zygmunt			8488	"	5	
Klobasa	John J.			8546	"	6	
Klein	Alexander			8553	"	7	
Kline	Philip			8744	"	18	
Klodney	Rubin			8841	"	19	
Klein	John J.			8921	"	21	
Kleiman	Max F.			9573	"	25	
Kleinberg	William			9643	"	26	
Klein	Raymond S.			9644	"	26	
Klaman	Edmund			9734	"	27	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knapp	William			5381	Mar	29	
Knetland	Harvey L			5490		31	
Knecht	August			6401	Apr	17	
Knudsen	John			7175		29	
Knutsen	Roy N.			7529	May	4	
Knapp	Charles F.			8387		15	
Knapp	Abraham J.			9395		24	
Knudsen	Allan V.			9932		29	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Marie			5337	Mar	29	1937
Knapp	Mary J.			5704	Apr.	2	
Knipping	Christine			6472		17	
Knutson	Irene			7229	May	1	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koop	Henry			5065	Mar	24	
Kolenara	Anthony J			5152	"	26	
Kohaut	Edward J			5589	Apr	2	
Koneman	William C			5676	"	3	
Kondos	William			5476	"	8	
Kopczynski	Joseph			6331	"	15	
Kosbab	William C			6567	"	20	
Kosach	Alexander			6596	"	20	
Koster	Nicholas			6699	"	23	
Kotz	Samuel			6795	"	24	
Kobinsky	Louis			6925	"	24	
Kowal	Joseph			7003	"	27	
Kornblum	Milton			7114	"	28	
Kohn	Howard N.			7456	May	3	
Koch	William			7473	"	3	
Kowalenski	Peter			7483	"	4	
Korynsel	Anthony J			7501	"	4	
Kolste	Loren			8255	"	13	
Kollar	George			8256	"	13	
Koqut	Marlow M.			8299	"	14	
Kosiorwicz	Louis			8337	"	15	
Kolorner	William			8365	"	15	
Kowalczyk	John			8384	"	15	
Kogon	Seymour			8415	"	15	
Kosiomsz	Max			8441	"	15	
Kozloski	Edward			8513	"	18	
Kozlowsky	Stanley			8801	"	18	
Kosiss	Rudolph A.			8958	"	20	
Kornack	Irving			9059	"	21	
Koschyk	Theodore			9113	"	21	
Kopick	John			9213	"	22	
Koromansky	Glen			9373	"	27	
Koenig	Edward			9376	"	27	
Korenwzes	Aaron			9351	"	22	
Koenig	Joseph			9405	"	22	
Koss	Morris L.			9454	"	24	
Kozinski	Thaddeus			9744	"	27	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kossman	Clara M.			5047	Mar	24	1937
Kozakiewicz	Helen			5160	"	27	
Koch	Helen C.			5612	Apr	2	
Korber	Bertha			5622	"	3	
Korinko	Marjorie			5631	"	3	
Koziatek	Cecelia			5638	"	3	
Korzeneski	Isabel			5667	"	3	
Kosorsky	Stella			5681	"	3	
Kowalsky	Stella			5722	"	5	
Konegsky	Clara			5919	"	7	
Koenigsberg	Sally			5939	"	7	
Kokous	Margaret			6019	"	9	
Koschur	Sylvia			6050	"	10	
Kossiyn	Sylvia			6217	"	12	
Kowalski	Agnes			6330	"	15	
Kokler	Anna			6341	"	16	
Kowalenska	Josephine			6507	"	19	
Kopp	Dorothy C.			6671	"	22	
Koerbacher	Adelaide			6674	"	22	
Korostozk	Edith			6744	"	24	
Kontner	Marie			7024	"	28	
Koyger	Mollie			7136	"	29	
Kompa	Elizabeth			7154	"	29	
Kopenyut	Beatrice			7398	May	1	
Kolko	Ruth			7625	"	6	
Kourt	Bertha			7715	"	7	
Kotcher	Gertrude			7913	"	8	
Kowtowpis	Stravrula			7933	"	10	
Kobransky	Evelyn			8006	"	10	
Koos	Rosanna			8199	"	13	
Kozak	Genevieve			8202	"	13	
Kostin	Rose			8249	"	13	
Kolack	Rose			8274	"	13	
Kobit	Sarah			8360	"	15	
Kowaloszk	Marie			8683	"	17	
Koerber	Edna C.			8700	"	17	
Kohyet	Sylvia A.			8835	"	18	
Koenig	Miriam S.			9140	"	24	
Kochler	Charlotte			9228	"	22	
Koch	Pearl			9266	"	22	
Kosozsky	Minnie			9441	"	25	
Kohen	Esther			9506	"	27	
Kocler	Irene			9573	"	28	
Kosorski	Helen M.			9642	"	26	
Koster	Mabel F.			7642	"	30	
Kolodey	Marie			9744	"	27	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

Continued next page

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krause	Carlton F			5328	Mar	29	
Krom	Benjamin E			5394	"	30	
Kruszewski	Stanley			5732	Apr	3	
Krupt	Fred H.			5946	"	3	
Kraus	Louis			6359	"	16	
Krecker	George J.			6564	"	20	
Kriete	Arthur			6670	"	21	
Krieger	Paul			6931	"	24	
Krieger	Ernest			7838	May	8	
Krolpin	Edward R.			7886	"	8	
Krieger	Henry			7901	"	8	
Krokiewicki	Stanley			8335	"	15	
Kramer	Samuel			8407	"	15	
Kreitzman	Martin			8613	"	18	
Kriboen	Louis			8676	"	19	
Krauss	Jesse			8840	"	21	
Kramer	Frederick J.			8889	"	22	
Krubel	Arthur W.			9366	"	27	
Kratchik	Louis			9571	"	28	
Krer	Mortimer			9627	"	26	
Kraub	Bernard			9726	"	27	
Krajczynski	Edward			9788	"	27	
Krerrer	Irenny M.			9851	"	28	
Krysztofforski	Bolesław			9916	"	29	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr					

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kupchik	Max			5016	Mar	23	
Kurtz	Harry			5039	"	24	
Kurth	Otto F			5471	"	30	
Kuhnert	Gerhard A.			5485	"	31	
Kurash	Julius			5608	Apr	2	
Kutan	Joseph			5750	"	3	
Kugel	Isaac			6041	"	10	
Kummer	Peter			6040	"	10	
Kutcher	Joseph L			6711	"	21	
Kurtz	Jacob			6577	"	20	
Kuskin	David			6717	"	23	
Kurtz	Matthew			7697	May	7	
Kuc.nski	Henry			7710		1	
Kuster	Alex			7978	"	10	
Kujawa	Walter			808[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Kutcher	Albert			8574	"	15	
Kubic	Philip			8886		19	
Kushlenitz	Irving			8922		[illegible]	
Kuckuck	Herman			9139	"	17	
Kuczenski	Casimir			9249	"	22	
Kuchma	Joseph			9600	"	25	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kurowski	Helen			5040	Mar	24	1937
Kunkel	Hella			5397	"	30	
Kubiomisz	Anna			5806	Apr	5	
Kuras	Anna			5839	"	5	
Kuhns	Ruth L.			6646	"	21	
Kutch	Mary			6705	"	23	
Kuhnt	Martha			7527	May	4	
Kuhlman	Louise M			7591	"	5	
Kupgerstein	Esther			8063	"	10	
Kutzer	Bertrude			8238	"	13	
Kuchn	Margaret			8257	"	13	
Kuchma	Mihalina			8469	"	15	
Kuck	Margaret			8710	"	17	
Kuhns	Helen			8917	"	19	
Kucyyriska	Antonette			8918	"	19	
Kuner	Pearl			9225	"	22	
Kubicki	Veronica E.			9246	"	22	
Kuchlerski	Blanche M.			9290	"	22	
Kuger	Gertrude			9377	"	24	
Kujawski	Dorothy M			9473	"	24	
Kualica	Flora			9530	"	24	
Kushner	Fay			9610	"	25	
Kulikowski	Marijanna S.			9916	"	29	
Ku							
Ku							
Kvalevaag	Johanne M.			8255	May	13	
Kwiatkoska	Helen			6818	Apr	24	
Ky							
Ky							

Y W U

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaminski	John			10007	May	29	
Kaye	Gabriel			10260	June	1	
Kaufman	Jacob J.			10288	"	1	
Kaprivnick	Frank			10323	"	1	
Kaufman	Joseph N.			10373	"	1	
Karp	Emanuel			10437	"	2	
Kanefsky	Howard			10457	"	2	
Karasik	Julius			10454	"	2	
Karlsen	Trygve			10478	"	2	
Katz	Solomon			10488	"	2	
Kalfus	Irving			10619	"	3	
Katz	Irving			10717	"	5	
Katz	Sam			10751	"	5	
Kahn	Sam			10763	"	5	
Kaplan	Sol			10790	"	5	
Katz	Sidney			10911	"	5	
Kammerman	Samuel			10980	"	5	
Kaplan	Louis			11011	"	7	
Kane	Paul N.			11036	"	7	
Katz	Harold			11052	"	7	
Kabosis	Joseph			11090	"	7	
Kahn	Harold D.			11097	"	7	
Kasinitz	Hyman			11396	"	10	
Kanigorski	Joseph			11543	"	12	
Kaplan	Seymour			11640	"	12	
Kadish	Harold			11700	"	12	
Kaminer	Max			11731	"	12	
Karl	Ben			11803	"	12	
Kahn	Elias N.			11834	"	12	
Karp	Nathan			11848	"	14	
Kamen	Arthur			11938	"	15	
Kallenberg	Bernard J.			12010	"	15	
Kassel	Samuel M.			12066	"	16	
Kassman	Jack A			12249	"	18	
Kamine	John T.			12272	"	18	
Kazlauskas	Anthony J.			12348	"	19	
Kaplan	Mayer S.			12428	"	19	
Kanter	Elliott			12449	"	19	
Kay	Malcolm L.			12485	"	21	
Kampel	Frank			12554	"	21	
Kaplan	Milton E.			12555	"	21	
Kastrometsky	Israel			12566	"	21	
Kane	Eugene F.			12633	"	22	
Kaufman	Sydney			12703	"	23	
Kalin	John J.			13002		26	
Kartechais	Michael			13144		30	
Karpf	Anthony J.			13287	July	1	
Kaiser	Ferdinand			13293	"	1	
Kampger	Arthur M.			13386	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kass	Pauline			10030	May	29	1937
Kantor	Lee			10086	"	29	
Katz	Charlotte			10243	June	1	
Kaplan	Pearl			10246	"	1	
Kaplan	Ethel			10361	"	2	
Kader	Mary			10392	"	2	
Katz	Anne			10499	"	3	
Katz	Gladys			10527	"	3	
Kass	Mollie			10684	"	5	
Kamenetsky	Rose			10726	"	5	
Kaganovitz	Lillian			10863	"	5	
Kaczmarska	Helen			10917	"	5	
Kasbar	Jean			10933	"	5	
Kaplinsky	Lee			10991	"	7	
Kaiser	Pearl			11140	"	8	
Karitor	Miriam			11201	"	8	
Karpy	Dorothy			11216	"	8	
Karp	Dorothy			11221	"	8	
Katz	Bessie			11283	"	9	
Kane	Margaret			11315	"	9	
Kaminsky	Lillian			11366	"	10	
Kaplan	Jessie			11404	"	10	
Katz	Helen			11757	"	12	
Kalmus	Sadie			11916	"	12	
Karkanen	Elsie M.			11956	"	15	
Katz	Evelyn			11968	"	15	
Kappel	Blanche A.			11999	"	15	
Katz	Zina			12014	"	15	
Kaye	Jeanne			12025	"	15	
Kantronitz	Mawka			12137	"	16	
Katz	Victoria			12143	"	17	
Kannatt	Freda			12224	"	18	
Kam	Ida			12250	"	18	
Katz	Esther T.			12256	"	18	
Kapit	Esther			12322	"	19	
Kaplan	Florence G.			12449		18	
Kaczorek	Stanislawa			12497	"	21	
Kaara	Helma			12561	"	21	
Kahrs	Olga S.			12684	"	23	
Katz	Chelya			12803	"	25	
Kanvin	Kate			12876		26	
Kampputi	Lillian			12901		26	
Kaplan	Ray			12955		26	
Katz	Sarah			13012		26	
Kahn	Hattie			13103	July	1	
Kasten	Flora T.			13311	"	3	
Katz	Clara			13333	"	3	
Kaplan	Henrietta			13396	"	3	
Katz	Yetta			13764	"	10	

Continued next page

K
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN
YWRO LIHEA

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katzowitz	Isidore			13463	July	6	
Kashden	Abe			13500	"	6	
Karam	Joseph			13599	"	8	
Kaufman	Edward			13843	"	12	
Kameras	Louis M.			13975	"	14	
Kaplan	Abe			14066	"	16	
Kanz	Erwin			4097	"	16	
Kaufman	Frank			14174	"	17	
Kaufman	Philip			14167	"	17	
Karp	Vincent de P.			14489	"	21	
Kass	William			14658	"	24	
Kapuns	Karlis			14698	"	24	
Kay	Herman J.			14764	"	24	
Kamen	Reppy S.			14836	"	26	
Kahn	Selbie			14867	"	26	
Kaplan	Julius			14878	"	26	
Kantrow	Harry G.			14981	"	28	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka							
Ka								Ka						

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kemmner	Charles			10032	May	29	
Kelly	Joseph M.			10035	"	29	
Kenyon	Harvey			10157	"	24	
Kelly	Edward			10161	"	29	
Kessenmiller	Harry			10166	Jun	1	
Kelly	John F.			10332	"	1	
Kelly	James A.			10464	"	2	
Kempner	Sidney			10507	"	3	
Keating	William F.			10720	"	8	
Kerker	Alfred			11246	"	9	
Kelly	William A.			11294	"	9	
Kennelly	James D.			11372	"	10	
Kerchner	George			11390	"	10	
Kennedy	Stanley J.			11431	"	10	
Keit	Seth			11548	"	12	
Kerrick	John F.			11596	"	12	
Kessler	William B.			11756	"	14	
Kehl	Sidney J.			11791	"	14	
Kehoe	Henry C.			11904	"	14	
Kelly	George			11937	"	18	
Keating	John M.			12273			
Kenders	Pauline			2626	"	22	
Kelin	Walter			2678	"	22	
Kelly	John F.			12656	"	22	
Keller	Joseph			12690	"	23	
Kenney	Le Roy J.			12708	"	23	
Keating	John J.			2716	"	23	
Keith	Edmond			12820	"	25	
Kelly	Charles T.			12836	"	25	
Kelly	Joseph F.			12845	"	25	
Kelly	William			13941		26	
Kesselman	Irving			13976		26	
Kee	Willie			12997		26	
Keogh	Frank			13083		29	
Kent	William J. Jr.			13117		29	
Keenan	Matthew A.			13191	"	30	
Kelly	George T.			13345	July	3	
Kelly	John			13374	"	3	
Keisler	Maurice			13390	"	3	
Kennedy	Andrew J.			13433	"	3	
Keane	James			13593	"	7	
Keating	Luke A.			13640	"	8	
Keirney	Michael			13767		10	
Kerr	Robert			13804		10	
Kelly	John F.			13878	"	11	
Kelly	William			13963	"	13	
Kerman	Irving			14119	"	17	
Keenan	William A.			14148	"	17	
Kenney	Vincent			14226	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Veronica			10014	May	29	1937
Kesten	Sadie			10360	Jun	1	
Kelley	Josephine			10604	"	3	
Kendel	Betty			10645	"	4	
Kelly	Anne S.			10646	"	4	
Kesner	Ruth			10653	"	4	
Kelly	Caroline			10657	"	4	
Kegaurer	Miriam			11020	"	7	
Keller	Lillian			11035	"	7	
Kempe	Elsie			11228	"	9	
Kennedy	Marjorie A.			11232	"	9	
Kennedy	Mary			11425	"	10	
Kelly	Ellen			11487	"	11	
Kellermann	Emelie			11571	"	12	
Kessler	Minnie			11619		12	
Kessler	Mollie			11671		12	
Keats	Lillian			11760	"	12	
Kenney	Eleanor M.			11825	"	14	
Kelly	Mary L.			12021	"	15	
Kessman	Mary C.			12024	"	15	
Kelly	Madeline L.			12242	"	18	
Kelly	Eloise			12246	"	18	
Kessler	Leah			12265		18	
Kenny	Helen C.			12530		21	
Kelly	Anna M.			12559		21	
Kelly	Alice R.			12570	"	21	
Keenan	Mary A.			13191	"	30	
Kerrigan	Katherine			13249	July	1	
Kennedy	Helen			13282	"	2	
Kelley	Beatrice A.			13387	"	3	
Kealy	Margaret			1357	"	7	
Kerrigan	Gladys			13735		10	
Kea	Marydux			13977	"	14	
Kelly	Julia C.			13982	"	14	
Kern	Ethel			14024	"	14	
Kelleher	Julia			14044	"	15	
Kelman	Belle R.			14149	"	17	
Kearns	Marie J.			14163	"	17	
Kelly	Helen A.			14165	"	17	
Kelaher	Madaline			14214	"	17	
Kench	Betty			14416		20	
Kerns	Effie M.			14468	"	21	
Keller	Harriet F.			14492	"	21	
Keller	Mary A.			14648	"	24	
Kearse	Erlene			14817	"	24	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keil	William			14294	July	19	
Kessler	Leon H.			14314		19	
Kerchman	Louis			14404		20	
Kessler	Sol			14491		21	
Kelly	Thomas J.			4443		21	
Kempczinski	Gregory K.			14918		21	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke					

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kimmel	Morris L.			10005	May	29	
King	Frederick A			10084	"	29	
Kircher	Charles C			10125	"	29	
Kirmnien	Jenny			10237	"	29	
Kina	Ignady			10272	Jun	1	
King	Clinton			10367	"	1	
Kirschenbaum	Sam			10380	"	2	
King	Thomas J.			10515	"	3	
King	Edward J			10717	"	5	
Kiley	James P			10856	"	5	
Kirby	Michael			11077	"	7	
King	Michael			11078	"	7	
Kirschenbaum	Irving			11330	"	10	
Kinkel	Andrew J.			11345	"	10	
Kirschenbaum	David			11472	"	11	
Kinbar	Alex			11607	"	12	
Kickham	John W			11671	"	12	
Kielbasa	Thomas			11744	"	14	
Kinsella	John J			12292	"	19	
Kittreage	Luther K			12317	"	19	
King	John			12577	"	21	
Kiefrier	Archur			12930	"	26	
Kiernan	Edward J.			13174	"	30	
Kidney	Michael J.			13338	July	3	
Kibinsky	Jacob			13457	"	6	
Kirby	Raymond J			13494	"	6	
Kimmel	Harry			14014	"	15	
Kiernan	Philip C.			14440	"	21	
King	Albert			14479	"	21	
Kimp	Nicholas			14561	"	22	
King	Michael			14568	"	22	
Kinzer	Moses			14604	"	23	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kirmss	Lydia			10159	May	24	
Kirsch	Ella			10167	"	24	
Kizwell	Thelma L.			10187	"	27	
Kirschenbaum	Pauline			10364	Jun	1	
Kirshenbaum	Evelyn			10441	"	2	
Kirshnitz	Dorothy			10476	"	2	
Kirshenbaum	Sarah			10495	"	3	
Kick	Margaret J			10814	"	4	
Kilaugh	Anna M.			10960	"	5	
Kiley	Mary			11006	"	7	
Kinazia	Isabella L			11044	"	7	
Kiyei	Ruth			11131	"	8	
Kiger	Marion E			11294	"	9	
Kislevitz	Fanny			11323	"	10	
Kirmeyer	Ethel			11376	"	10	
Kileen	Dorothy			12394	"	19	
Kiss	Clara			12563	"	21	
Kitin	Sylvia			12686	"	23	
Kist	Helen E			13148	"	30	
Kinard	Caline			13175	"	30	
Kinard	Phebe			13212	July	1	
King	Mary J.			13288	"	2	
Kirlat	Lillian J			13379	"	3	
Kinzer	Sylvan M			13386	"	3	
Kinared	Hallie			13428	"	3	
Kipriis	Anna			13503	"	5	
Kinard	Edith			13613	"	8	
Kilen	Mary			13848	"	12	
Kishel	Hilda			13909	"	13	
Kinane	Julia K			14331	"	19	
Kirsch	Ena			14505	"	22	
Kirsch	Helen F.			14813	"	26	
Kilgallon	Alice M			14841	"	26	
King	Blanche M.			14941	"	27	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Klein	Leo			10086	May	29	
Kleinsorg	Barney			10245	Jun	1	
Klock	Raymond			10321	"	1	
Klarstensela	William			10479	"	7	
Klein	Zoltan			10834	"	5	
Klein	Morris			11018	"	7	
Klargelz	Irving			11310	"	9	
Klein	Max			11380	"	10	
Klores	Sidney			11433	"	10	
Klapproth	Adolph			11445	"	11	
Klein	Irving			12108	"	16	
Klaus	Herman H.			12359	"	18	
Kleban	Leo			12322	"	19	
Kleinman	Edward			12834	"	25	
Klein	Joseph A.			12839	"	25	
Klatskin	Jack			12861	"	26	
Kleinman	Frank			13055	"	28	
Klein	Charles			13187	"	30	
Klaymeier	Edward			13408	July	3	
Kleber	Herbert			13675	"	9	
Klein	Max			13988	"	14	
Klein	Chester			4708	"	7	
Klotz	Samuel			14597	"	23	
Kleinman	Philip			14619	"	23	
Kleinermann	Cornelius			14792	"	24	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knutsen	Daniel L.			13468	July	6	
Knight	Charles D.			14247	"	17	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	Virginia			13292	Jun	1	
Knipe	Helen M			13003	"	26	
Knight	Harriet			13355	July	3	
Knesel	Dorothea S.			14822	"	26	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

YWU-RO

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koriopka	Stanley			10067	May	19	
Kozakiewicz	John			10451	June	7	
Kosminoff	Sam			10735	"	5	
Kolakowski	Henry			10738	"	5	
Kopec	Stanley			10992	"	7	
Kontsenis	George			11275	"	9	
Korin	Michael			11695	"	17	
Kozak	Roman			11718	"	17	
Koman	Isidore			11824	"	12	
Koletsky	Herman			11933	"	15	
Kornreich	Jacob			12014	"	15	
Koonaci	Irving			12257	"	18	
Kochanski	Joseph			12370	"	20	
Kostrometsky	Israel			12566	"	21	
Korin	Andrew			12587	"	22	
Kogan	Mark			12658	"	23	
Kolman	Robert D.			12664	"	23	
Kornegay	Allen			12676	"	23	
Koritzer	Julius C			12682	"	23	
Kosybski	John			12877	"	25	
Kosman	Frederic			13256	July	1	
Kolo	Theodore			13380	"	3	
Korn	Joseph			13434	"	3	
Koller	Walter S.			13448	"	3	
Kozuk	Milton			13487	"	6	
Kozub	John			13547	"	7	
Kolb	Fred			13983	"	14	
Kogut	Charles			14016	"	16	
Koponics	Louis			14246	"	17	
Kolb	Stephen J			14309	"	19	
Koch	Fred W.			14577	"	23	
Koszalka	Joseph			14713	"	24	
Korsvik	O. Andreew			14815	"	26	
Kotlowitz	Reuben			14844	"	26	
Kocsh	Vincent J			14923	"	27	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koenigsberg	Hyllis			10416	June	2	
Kolashuk	Jean			10550	"	3	
Koch	Rae			10774	"	5	
Kosier	Sara			10836	"	5	
Kotler	Miriam			10955	"	5	
Kouroumas	Helen			11050	"	7	
Kopp	Jessie			11145	"	8	
Kolb	Viola M.			11277	"	9	
Koselnicki	Helena			11317	"	9	
Kolisch	Estella M.			11324	"	10	
Konopka	Stella			11573	"	12	
Koren	Kate			11652	"	12	
Koronofsky	Rose			11733	"	12	
Koenigsberg	Betty			11787	"	14	
Kolofsky	Anna			11851	"	14	
Koestner	Helen			11994	"	15	
Kohut	Anna			12079	"	16	
Kojcan	Florence A.			12149	"	17	
Kostkovich	Helen M.			12260	"	19	
Kosos	Mary			12264	"	19	
Kocieus	Valerie			12295	"	1	
Kohl	Viola M.			12478	"	19	
Kostrinsky	Esther			12566	"	21	
Koberts	Gula F.			12669	"	23	
Kogut	Myrtle			12730	"	24	
Kofler	Martha			13017	"	28	
Kourt	Jessie			13287	July	2	
Kovach	Rose S			13290	"	2	
Komaronski	Mary			13473	"	3	
Konornitz	Helen			13665	"	9	
Kosciusinska	Helen			13691	"	10	
Korzuk	Josephine			14155	"	17	
Kopczinski	Kate S.			14495	"	21	
Komaracki	Anna			14553	"	22	
Komai	Mary			14564	"	22	
Kosciuch	Mary			14709	"	24	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

Continued next page

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kriroshein	Anthony			10070	May	29	
Kraritz	Morris			10087	"	29	
Krauss	Bernard			10471	June	7	
Kramer	Aaron			10491	"	7	
Krohmalney	Wladimir			10558	"	3	
Krobbs	Henry			10643	"	4	
Kroogman	Abraham			10819	"	5	
Kronsnic	Steve			10825	"	5	
Krutzel	Carl			11116	"	8	
Krinsky	Bernard			11157	"	8	
Kripke	Meyer L.			11221	"	8	
Krasnigor	Benjamin			11231	"	9	
Krinsky	John			11744	"	17	
Krishburg	Irving L.			11838	"	14	
Krongeld	Sidney M.			11960	"	14	
Kressel	Harold			12038	"	15	
Krauser	Irving			12094	"	16	
Kriel	Mike			12178	"	16	
Krieger	Erwin			12145	"	17	
Krugman	Jack			12216	"	17	
Kraman	Abraham			12277	"	18	
Krazt	Sigurd			12415	"	21	
Kraemer	Fred J.			12522	"	21	
Krummel	Harold			12627	"	22	
Kronengold	Herbert			12661	"	23	
Krystowczyk	John J.			12867	"	26	
Kruidenier	Clarence H.			12962	"	26	
Kristiansen	Bjarne			13161	"	30	
Kramer	Mitchell			13169	"	30	
Kravitz	Milton C.			13340	July	3	
Krieger	Louis			13396	"	3	
Krystof	Stanley			13447	"	3	
Krouse	Morris			13458	"	6	
Krankewicz	Constantine			13817	"	10	
Kraner	Charles			13874	"	12	
Kristal	Elias			13974	"	12	
Kronenberger	Edward M.			14070	"	15	
Kramer	Harry			14075	"	15	
Kronenberg	Philip			14080	"	16	
Kruger	Abraham			14325	"	19	
Krauss	Morris			14330	"	19	
Krylosz	Wladimir W.			14701	"	24	
Krener	Albert C.			14933	"	27	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kramcs	Belle			10154	May	29	
Krenick	Ida			10607	June	4	
Kraplosk	Rose			10615	"	4	
Krius	Ida B.			10844	"	5	
Kreschka	Hedwig A.			10905	"	5	
Krakorrer	Selma			11038	"	7	
Krause	Frances B.			11142	"	8	
Krushinski	Elsie			11208	"	8	
Kramer	Gertrude L.			11375	"	10	
Kresse	Josephine C.			11445	"	11	
Kroll	Ruth S.			11567	"	14	
Kraus	Rose			11658	"	17	
Krimsky	Mildred			11935	"	15	
Kranz	Frances			11953	"	15	
Krivilosk	Mary			11986	"	15	
Krinick	Sarah			11987	"	15	
Krongel	Ruth			12010	"	15	
Kramer	Clara R.			12034	"	15	
Krichman	Minnie			12061	"	15	
Kreutzer	Ruth P.			12244	"	18	
Krospic	Antoinette			12539	"	21	
Kruisko	Mary L.			12705	"	23	
Krawczyk	Marion			12851	"	25	
Krot	Mary			12980	"	26	
Krasnow	Esther			13057	"	28	
Kroll	Irma			13266	July	2	
Kruseski	Eugenia			13446	"	3	
Kressh	Diana			13529	"	6	
Kreps	Viola C.			14074	"	16	
Kraus	Florence			14176	"	17	
Kritchman	Irene L.			14645	"	24	
Krerat	Dorothy			14777	"	24	
Kravitz	Dorothy			14820	"	26	
Kromolowsky	Esther			14831	"	26	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Kupperman	Harry			10093	May 29	Kuritzky	Elizabeth			10121	May 29
Kutner	Sarah			10360	June 1	Kurilla	Ann			10451	June 2
Kushner	Solomon J.			10470	" 7	Kuller	Anna			10560	" 3
Kupperman	Norman M.			11108	" 8	Kulick	Lillian			10664	" 4
Kutis	Jacob			11629	" 17	Kurtz	Florence			11126	" 8
Kusmeta	Jack			11656	" 17	Kucharsky	Belle			11535	" 22
Kunz	Frank A.			17054	" 15	Kühner	Emma J.			11847	" 22
Kuhn	Sylvia			12326	" 18	Kudlick	Sylvia K.			17027	" 25
Kuscher	Sol			12642	" 22	Kuster	Elisabeth			12037	" 25
Kutchai	Herman			13225	July 1	Kuminski	Jean			12366	" 19
Kugel	Frank M.			14157	" 17	Kuliga	Bronislawa			12673	" 23
Kuil	Lambutus			14174	" 17	Kunzle	Margaret			12745	" 24
Kuleske	George			14422	" 20	Kudler	Mollie			12827	" 25
Kucharsky	Harry			14617	" 23	Kuenis	Grace J.			12935	" 26
Kugler	David			14725	" 24	Kuse	Mary			12941	" 26
Ku						Kunale	Margaret			13038	" 28
Ku						Kukura	Dorothy			13606	July 8
Ku						Kuczis	Mildred			13638	" 8
Ku						Kulaszewska	Clara			13714	" 10
Ku						Kumerick	Sallie			13860	" 17
Ku						Ku					
Ku						Ku					
Ku						Ku					
Ku						Ku					
Ku						Ku					
Kw						Kwiatkowska	Bronislawa			11387	June 10
Ky						Ky					
Ky						Ky					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kaufman	Samuel			15074	July	29	1937
Kasler	Charles E.			15088	"	29	"
KaPLik	Arnold			15152	"	31	"
KaPuscinski	John			15276	"	31	"
Kaiser	Frederick			15240	"	31	"
KameRman	William			15455	Aug	2	"
Kaminstein	Emanuel			15535	"	3	"
Katz	Benjamin			15691	"	5	"
Kalman	David			15843	"	7	"
KanneR	Aaron			15964	"	7	"
KahleR	John P.			16000	"	7	"
KampSeR	Irving			16024	"	9	"
KaNNeR	Harry J.			16150	"	10	"
KayseR	Jacob			16169	"	10	"
Karsch	Frederick			16354	"	14	"
Karp	Ben			16604	"	16	"
Kadushin	Albert			16674	"	17	"
KayKewitz	Saul			16684	"	17	"
Kalen	Ned			16705	"	17	"
Kavanagh	Patrick J.			16780	"	18	"
Kalkhoss	Bernard			17028	"	2	
Kallen	William			17040	"	21	
KaRzeniewski	Joseph			17102	"	21	
Kaplan	Wilson S.			17165	"	23	
Kagle	Morris			17281	"	24	
KahoSSKy	Sam S.			17286	"	24	
Kaveny	Dan			17297	"	24	
Kazic	Vincent			17376	"	25	
Kane	Allen			17371	"	25	"
KantoR	Samuel			17559	"	28	"
Kaplan	David			17565	"	28	"
KaestneR	Elwood N.			17674	"	28	"
KaRpeR	Inquirer			17697	"	28	"
Kasola	Philip			17753	"	30	"
Kaplan	Irving			17794	"	30	"
Kaplan	Nathan			17868	"	31	"
KaWWoSKi	Walter			17894	"	31	"
KaUKman	Louis J.			17990	"	31	"
KantoR	Irving			18028	Sept	2	"
Kaplan	Jack			18087	"	3	"
Kaminsky	David			18175	"	4	
KanKowski	Stanley			18383	"	7	
KaBakow	Abe			18619	"	11	
Katz	Bernard			18670	"	11	
Kaminski	Stanley C.			18683	"	11	
KaCzmarek	William E.			18731	"	11	
Kaboner	Samuel			18767	"	13	
KaNoSky	Nathan			18829	"	14	
Kass	Kathryn			18837	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kardish	Pauline J.			15088	July	29	1937
Katz	Annie			15102	"	30	
Kapitzky	Rosalyn C.			15141	"	30	
Katz	Sylvia			15142	"	30	
KarnoSky	Freda B.			15146	"	30	
KaRaSek	Mary			15162	"	31	
Karetny	Jean			15214	"	31	
KamenetSky	Doris			15246	"	31	
KaZUKevich	Mary Jo			15618	Aug	4	"
Kahn	Marion			15694	"	5	"
Kahn	Edith			15726	"	5	"
KatZman	Sella			15759	"	6	"
Katz	Sylvia			15773	"	7	"
KaUSman	Ray			15784	"	7	"
Kaminier	Evelyn			15800	"	7	"
KaminSki	Mary A.			15866	"	7	"
KaKolasz	Stella			15904	"	7	"
Katzman	Ruth			15927	"	7	"
Kane	Marie C.			15961	"	7	"
Kaytes	Mary			16035	"	9	"
KaMint	Sunshy			16150	"	10	"
KaUSSman	Rena			16248	"	12	"
Katz	Rose L.			16307	"	12	"
Kali	Juliana			16366	"	14	"
Katz	Ray			16406	"	14	"
KaWalinski	Angela			16576	"	16	"
Kaplansky	Pearl			16659	"	17	"
Kalstein	Molly			16731	"	18	"
KaliszewSka	Adele			16760	"	18	"
KaAeSer	Helen R.			16906	"	20	"
KaRpS	Florence			16962	"	21	"
Kape	Bertha			16998	"	21	"
Katz	Rose			17030	"	21	"
Kalman	Jean			17031	"	21	"
KaRtaRich	Mathilda A.			17037	"	21	"
KaZalSKi	Frances			17052	"	21	"
KattoSS	Doris			17054	"	21	"
Kaladish	Anne			17146	"	21	"
KantRowitz	Esther			17180	"	23	"
Kashuba	Anne			17263	"	24	"
Kandel	Ethel			17277	"	24	"
KaCzynSki	Veronica S.			17355	"	25	"
KaiSeR	Elizabeth			17405	"	26	"
Kane	Dorothy			17470	"	27	"
Kaplan	Anne			17564	"	28	"
Kantz	Blanche L.			17576	"	28	"
Karp	Nona L.			17587	"	28	"
KasheSSki	Stefani			17860	"	30	"
KaUKman	Shirley			17923	"	31	"

Continued next page

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kanig	Benjamin B			18838	Sept.	14	
Katz	Eli			19010	.	16	
Karp	Hyman			19141	.	18	
Kaf	Leaman			19397	.	22	
Kaplan	Milton J.			19473	.	23	
Kaminsky	Alexander			19599	.	25	
Kalin	William			19618	.	25	
Kaminetsky	Nathan			19690	.	26	
Katz	Louis			19806	.	27	
Kaplan	David			19827	.	27	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka							
Ka							
Ka						

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kelly	Jesse			15414	July	31	1937.
Ketchum	David H.			15674	Aug	5	"
Kelly	John D.			15709	"	5	"
Kemp	Robert			15824	"	7	"
Kelly	John H.			15882	"	7	"
Kelly	John J.			15883	"	7	"
Kennedy	Eugene A.			16120	"	10	"
Kennedy	James			16229	"	11	"
Kenney	Edward J.			16326	"	13	"
Kennedy	William F.			16334	"	13	"
Kerstein	Isidor S.			16385	"	14	"
Kenly	Richard K.			16561	"	16	"
Keegan	William D.			16665	"	17	"
Kessler	Irving			16727	"	18	"
Kepic	George			16754	"	18	"
Kerson	Nathaniel			16920	"	21	"
Kelly	Eugene M.			16942	"	21	"
Keenan	Alan M.			17205	"	23	"
Kenyon	Clarence H.			17212	"	23	"
Kelly	Harry			17249	"	24	"
Keil	William			17613	"	28	"
Kerrigan	William			17884	"	31	"
Keeley	William			17931	"	2	"
Kelly	Henry			17922	"	31	"
Kecler	William H.			17912	"	31	"
Keane	Fejz [illegible]			18398	Sept	7	
Kelly	Richard			18588	"	10	
Kecks	Fred			18798	"	13	
Kenney	Paul [illegible]			18847	"	—	
Kenna	George [illegible]			19056	"	17	
Kennedy	William [illegible]			19059	"	17	
Kenney	Edward [illegible]			19170	"	18	
Kennedy	William P.			19161	"	18	
Kelly	Harold A.			19178	"	18	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Keller	Fannie			15204	July	31	1937
Keto	Hilja			15481	Aug	2	"
Kessler	Anna M.			15515	"	3	"
Kestenbaum	Ann			15577	"	4	"
Kearney	Gertrude			15592	"	4	"
Kelly	Adelaide			15674	"	5	"
Kerner	Rose			16089	"	9	"
Kerman	Sally			16234	"	11	"
Keith	Ethel R.			16279	"	12	"
Kelly	Mary B.			16301	"	12	"
Kearns	Mary			16453	"	14	"
Keller	Estelle			16531	"	14	"
Kenna	Helen M.			16606	"	16	"
Kennedy	Edna M.			16710	"	20	"
Kelly	Katherine			17083	"	21	"
Kenneay	Zena			17174	"	23	"
Kelly	Lucy J.			17183	"	23	"
Kennedy	Margaret			17206	"	23	"
Kenneay	Mary E.			17414	"	26	"
Kearney	Celia M.			17423	"	26	"
Kessler	Diane J.			17468	"	27	"
Kerr	Catherine			17491	"	27	"
Kelly	Mary G.			17621	"	28	"
Kerney	Walter E.			17733	"	29	"
Kennedy	Dorothy M.			17852	"	30	"
Kearney	Mary R.			17962	Sept	1	"
Keegan	Mary			18463	"	7	
Keeser	Emma			18551	"	9	
Kelly	Helen B.			18566	"	9	
Kennedy	Stella B.			18813	"	13	
Keenan	Bridget			18947	"	15	
Kelchner	Caroline			18976	"	15	
Kechner	Philippina			19068	"	17	
Keller	Minnie			19128	"	18	
Kuleman	Frances M.			19180	"	18	
Kelly	Margaret			19226	"	18	
Kennedy	Katherine			19333	"	22	
Kennedy	Jean			19334		22	
Kenyon	Veronica			19355	"	22	
Kerby	Mildred A.			19401	"	22	
Kearney	Mary			19423	"	22	
Kehoe	Helen B.			19444	"	23	
Keating	Nora A.			19560	"	24	
Kerner	Yetta			19636	"	27	
Keppler	Caroline			19643	"	27	
Kessler	Della			19744	"	27	
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KiRSchneR	Morris			15327	July	31	1937.
KiRSchenbaum	Charles			15533	Aug	3	"
KiNGston	Daniel H.			15561	"	3	"
Kilsoyle	Daniel B.			16272	"	12	"
KiNG	Harry V.			16396	"	14	"
King	Heyland			16768	"	18	"
KicknaN	Edmund			16940	"	21	"
KiRby	John			16948	"	21	"
Kissel	Joseph			16963	"	21	"
King	Robert			17049	"	21	"
KiNik	Frank			17136	"	21	"
KiYPRaTRICK	Charles			17167	"	21	"
Kilimnick	Harry			17245	"	24	"
Kiaaek	Edwin			17473	"	27	"
KiRschenbaum	Lyman			17587	"	28	"
King	Edward J.			18533	Sept	8	
KiNKhope	James			18541	"	4	
Kingston	Thomas			19058	"	17	
Kislik	James E.			19527	"	24	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
KiernaN	Florence C.			15028	July	28	1937
Kippil	Irene			15619	Aug	4	"
KiveLleR	Pauline			15720	"	5	"
KiRschenbaum	Helen			16093	"	10	"
KiNG	Loretta			16462	"	14	"
King	Helen			16595	"	16	"
Kietn	Elizabeth J.			16660	"	17	"
KiNg	Jessie L.			16693	"	17	"
KiNgsley	Gertrude			16771	"	18	"
KiRchbotn	Ella			16828	"	19	"
KicRnan	Elizabeth L.			16868	"	20	"
KigneR	Nancy Ry.			16875	"	20	"
Kielbowski	Helen			16964	"	21	"
KincleR	Emma M.			17335	"	24	"
KiRnard	Florence			17060	"	21	"
KiRchenblatt	Etta			17800	"	30	"
Kizis	Helen			17866	"	30	"
Kitay	Celia D.			17983	Sept	1	"
Kizina	Fulda			18108	"	3	"
Kirshenberg	Florence			18366	"	7	
Ki.Vilea	Bridie			18428	"	7	
Kirystura	Helen			18457	"	7	
Kingston	Mary M.			18508	"	8	
Kivisto	Lilja T.			18514	"	8	
Kingham	Marlene L.			18535	"	9	
Kiviana	Ruth			18835	"	14	
Kirchem	Eva D.			19296	"	20	
Kinard	Flora			19460	"	23	
Kirschner	Estelle			19574	"	25	
Kintzer	Diana			19664	"	27	
Kimmel	Betty			19837	"	27	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kjerstad	Randi			17265	Aug	24	1937
Kj							
Kj							

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kliner	Clarence S.			15014	July	15	1937
Klein	Louis			13464	Aug	2	"
Klepacki	John S.			15620	"	4	"
Klimas	Dominic J.			15622	"	4	"
Klein	Samuel			15857	"	7	"
Klein	Charles			15863	"	7	"
Klein	Julian			15951	"	7	"
Klein	Stanley			16265	"	12	"
Klenos	Frankie			16276	"	12	"
Kline	William J.			16275	"	12	"
Klineburg	Allen M.			16248	"	12	"
Klein	Irving			16631	"	16	"
Kluetz	Edward			16751	"	18	"
Klumbus	Anthony P.			17084	"	21	"
Klein	Sidney			17196	"	23	"
Klenosky	David			17271	"	24	"
Kling	Werner H.			17357	"	25	"
Klesser	Harrison L.			17463	"	26	"
Klein	Theodore			18054	Sept	2	"
Klein	Henry S.			18591	"	10	"
Kleiderman	Abraham M.			19175	"	18	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl						

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR		SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	
Knupp	Edward			15865	Aug. 7	1937.	Knapp	Frances M			15853	Aug 7	1937.
Knecht	Julius			15717	" 7	"	Knight	Emma			16782	" 18	"
Knudsen	Sigurd			16305	" 12	"	Knoll	Wilma			17502	" 28	"
Knucht	Bernard			17232	" 24	"	Knox	Katherine M.			17639	" 28	"
KnERR	William D.			17733	" 28	"	Kn						
✓ Knott	Joseph N ✓ Cert. Copy of Order on file			17782	" 30	"	Kn						
Knight	Ogniel			19823	Sept 27		Kn						
Knapp	Charles			19847	" 27		Kn						
Kn							Kn						
Kn							Kn						
Kn				

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kobe	Francis			15139	July	31	1937
Korch	George M.			15529	Aug	3	"
Kossler	Jacob			15601	"	4	"
Korn	Benjamin			15777	"	7	"
Kotarski	Martin H.			15930	"	7	"
Kohlmeyer	Leopold			16031	"	9	"
Korcz	John			16398	"	14	"
Kohl	Max			16449	"	14	"
Koch	Emanuel			16611	"	16	"
Kovach	Louis			16706	"	17	"
Kocis	John			16775	"	18	"
Konior	Theodore			16952	"	21	"
Kolber	Samuel H.			17172	"	27	"
Kovach	Andrew			17826	"	30	"
Kovobow	Seymour			17881	"	31	"
Konaszewski	Henry P.			17897	"	31	"
Kornwell	William H.			17935	"	31	"
Kozuchenko	Nicholas			18581	Sept	1	"
Korky	[illegible]			18492			"
Korsak	Victor			19044			"
Kozakiewicz	Stanislaw			19136		15	"
Kostivai	John J.			19400		22	"
Kockwara	Alfred			19468		23	"
Korg	Emil			19555		24	"
Koppelman	Julius			19586		25	"
Korpos	Casimer			19881		27	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Krauss	George			15174	July	31	1937
Krist	Edwin A.			15568	Aug	2	"
Krug	Irving			15830	"	7	"
Krieger	Julius			16446	"	21	"
Kralj	Michael			17135	"	21	"
Kreskyj	Philip Jos.			17163	"	23	"
Kravitz	Solomon			17238	"	24	"
Krasnickas	Anthony			17356	"	25	"
Kroll	Herbert			17724	"	28	"
Kruse	Ernest C.			17772	"	30	"
Krauss	Samuel			18023	Sept	2	"
Krieger	Henry			18185	"	4	"
Kratter	Martin			18504	"	8	"
Krzas	Stanley			18532	"	9	"
Krayer	Joe			18851	"	14	"
Kramer	Jack			18956	"	15	"
Krieger	Murray			19077	"	17	"
Krysko	Peter			19090	"	17	"
Krunzer	Sydney			19252	"	20	"
Krinsky	George			19469	"	23	"
Kronen	Charles			19746	"	28	"
Krarrier	Julius			19777	"	28	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kuczynski	William			15172	July	31	1937
Kuzelman	Bernard			15660	Aug	5	"
Kubis	Joseph B.			15787	"	7	"
Kukiel	William			15904	"	7	"
Kugel	Frederick			16017	"	9	"
Kurcz	Abraham			16234	"	11	"
Kulick	Louis			16347	"	13	"
Kushner	Meyer			16526	"	14	"
Kunert	Erwin			16710	"	17	"
Kurtzer	Harry			16898	"	23	"
Kuhn	Walter G.			17351	"	25	"
Kulish	Theophile			17766	"	30	"
Kurhurst	Theodore G.			18077	Sept	3	"
Kulaka	Charles L.			18799	"	2	
Kurlander	Irving			19043	"	14	
Kuzner	Raymond			19378	"	20	
Kulesza	Stanley			19407	"	21	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kvalheim	Rasmus			16613	Aug	16	1937
Kvale	Trygve			16788	"	18	"
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kulenicz	Grefina			15348	July	31	1937
Kurtz	Sally			15393	"	31	"
Kupstis	Jennie			15625	Aug	4	"
Kuck	Louise C.			12810	"	7	"
Kurck	Frances			15977	"	7	"
Kuk	Irma L.			16030	"	7	"
Kulkanjian	Sophia			16175	"	10	"
Kushlan	Ida			16267	"	12	"
Kuchick	Goldie L.			17128	"	21	"
Kucicj	Helen J.			17415		26	"
Kurackowska	Caroline			17877	"	31	"
Kupiec	Stanislawa			18271	Apr	4	
Kurize	Lucy			18036		6	
Kucirka	Margaret			19042		6	
Kuzier	Ruby			19109		13	
Kunz	Esther			19455		23	
Kurz	Agnes			19817		25	
Kumetis	Mare			19830		27	
Kurland	Alous			19834		27	
Kuczacik	Wanda M.			19894		27	
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwiatkowski	Elizabeth			16137	Aug	20	1937
Kwatinetz	Sopie			17488	"	24	"
Ky							
Ky							

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Karbman	Harry			20134	Dec	1	
Kaiser	Leonard A			20137	"		
Kalz	Herman			20158	"		
Karlan	[illegible]			20271	"	3	
Kassorn	Lee			20522	"	5	
Kazalski	Thomas			20535	"	6	
Kalmanovitch	Isaac			20543	"	6	
Karrowski	[illegible]			20642	"	7	
Kazish	Reuben			20668	"	7	
Kazura	William			20778	"	9	
Kaye	Samuel S.			20791	"	9	
Katz	Joseph			20839	"	9	
Kaplan	Edward J			20932	"	10	
Kaplan	David			21014	"	13	
Kammerman	Bernard			21108	"	14	
Kamenitzer	[illegible]			21125	"	15	
Kaplan	[illegible]			21135	"	15	
Kaufman	[illegible]			21302	"	18	
Kaufman	[illegible]			21341	"	19	
Katz	[illegible]			21401	"	19	
Kahanowitz	[illegible]			21442	"	20	
Karalnick	Stanley			21572	"	21	
Katz	Meyer			21612	"	22	
Kaplan	[illegible]			21683	"	23	
Kandell	James			21707	"	23	
Kaplan	Joseph			21747	"	24	
Katz	Herman			21828	"	25	
Katz	Nathan			21830	"	25	
Karmen	Mordecai			21831	"	25	
Kaplan	Abraham			21907	"	26	
Kassos	Milton			21974	"	27	
Kane	David A			22079	"	28	
Kaplan	Julius A			22193		30	
Kavanagh	Richard			22212		30	
Karney.ar	[illegible]			22323	Nov	1	
Karp	[illegible]			22387	"	2	
Kalanore	Jack			22401	"	3	
Kahely	Constantine			22407	"	3	
Katz	[illegible]			22434	"	3	
Kaufman	William			22524	"	5	
Kaplan	[illegible]			22536	"	6	
Kaplan	[illegible]			22579	"	6	
Kahn	[illegible]			22714	"	8	
Katz	[illegible]			22770	"	9	
Kanter	Abraham A			22820	"	9	
Kaplan	Samuel			22916	"	10	
Kane	Patrick F			22958	"	11	
Kalb	Joseph			22973	"	12	
Kasman	Richard			23019	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Norma			20048	Sept	24	1937
Kaplan	Sarah			20071	"	30	
Kastory	Kate			20096	"	30	
Kass	Dorothy			20114	Oct	1	
Karalitus	Anna			20178	"	1	
Karaven	Rhoda			20276	"	3	
Katz	Rhoda L			20379	"	4	
Kazin	Blanche T.			20561	"	6	
Karnel/Bar	Anna			20606	"	6	
Kayser	Mary T.			20607	"	6	
Kachinoski	Anna			20610	"	6	
Katz	Gilian			20631	"	7	
Karp	Lenel			20657	"	7	
Karori	Sylvia			20683	"	8	
Kansber	Rosse B			20708	"	8	
Kablonitz	[illegible]			20724	"	9	
Kalli	Lela			20844	"	10	
Kaplan	Ruth			20904	"	11	
Karstensen	Claudine			21071	"	13	
Katz	Betty			21077	"	13	
Katz	Shirley			21093	"	13	
Kaufman	Anne			21121	"	14	
Katz	Julie K			21124	"	14	
Kamsner	Sophie			21208	"	16	
Kasanelis	Mary M.			21233	"	16	
Katz	Rosalyn			21249	"	16	
Kaggitz	Bertha			21354	"	18	
Karie	Gertrude N			21361	"	18	
Kaplan	Sarah			21402	"	19	
Kaplan	Fay			21438	"	19	
Kaufman	Mary			21514	"	20	
Kaschevitz	Ida			21524	"	20	
Kaplan	Gillian			21531	"	20	
Katz	Sarah			21587	"	21	
Katz	Rae			21596	"	21	
Kanter	Bertha R			21598	"	21	
Karran	Edna M.			21631	"	22	
Ka,mans	Rose			21656	"	22	
Katz	Rose			21700	"	23	
Katz	Gertrude			21702	"	23	
Kaplan	Gertrude			21904	"	26	
Kaufman	Hyacinth			22019	"	27	
Kascher	Bertha			22063	"	28	
Katz	Gertrude			22163		30	
Karusitu	Ann			22219	"	30	
Ka[illegible]sroni,sz	[illegible]			22250	"	30	
Kazhanski	Katherine			22322	Nov	1	
Kaplan	Ella			22345	"	1	
Katz	Gertrude			22406	"	3	

Continued next page

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kamerling	Rudolph			23197	Nov	15	
Kahana	Isaac			23291	"	16	
Kanterman	Joseph G.			23299	"	16	
Kabouchy	Edward			23307	"	16	
Katz	Marcus S.			23385	"	16	
Kasowitz	Nathan			23418	"	17	
Kauzman	Benjamin			23470	"	17	
Kabian	Sigmund			23425	"	17	
Kaintor	Benjamin			23542	"	19	
Kaplan	Saul			23572	"	19	
Karp	Leo			23707	"	20	
Kalender	Leonard			23765	"	22	
Kaszinski	Joseph S.			23884	"	23	
Karbag	Max			23933	"	24	
Katz	Max			23960	"	26	
Kanner	Elias			24040	"	27	
Kaufman	Milton			24097	"	27	
Karan	Samuel			24187	"	29	
Katz	Morris			24229	"	30	
Kamiel	Sol			24237	"	30	
Kaaish	Harry			24307	Dec		
Kadish	Francis			24330	"	1	
Katz	Martin			24414	"	4	
Kaufman	Isaac			24418	"		
Katzeff	Isaac			2443.	"		
Karbman	Julius			24535	"		
Katz	Harry			24570	"	6	
Kalterman	Martin			24660	"	7	
Kajan	Murray			24634	"	7	
Kasofsky	David			24651	"	7	
Kablan	Abraham			24657	"	7	
Kabran	Saul			24673	"	8	
Kadri	Nadia A			24681	"	8	
Kaplan	Harold			24741	"	9	
Katz	Benjamin			24838	"		
Kaufman	Jerome			24935	"		
Kaplan	Julius			24951	"	13	
Kazion	Louis			25027	"	14	
Katz	Abraham			25038	"		
Katz	Sam			25057	"	15	
Kahn	Alfred E.			25085	"	16	
Kaplan	Samuel			25106	"	16	
Kane	Thomas E.			25228	"	16	
Katz	Irvin			25230	"	16	
Kavanagh	Justin J.			25334	"	18	
Kaplan	Morris			25375	"	18	
Kaplan	Hyman			25376	"	18	
Katz	Philip			25444	"	19	
Kaplan	Philip			25457	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Hilda			22595	[illegible]	8	
Kasaar	Dvora			22666	"	6	
Kashier	Julia			22711	"	6	
Kawa	Sofia			22746	"	8	
Kaufman	Pauline			22766	"	8	
Kasch	Lillian			22795	"	8	
Karsten	Elizabeth			22801	"	8	
Kalinkenne	Ida			22812	"	9	
Kassel	Josephine			22842	"	9	
Kanter	Lillian			22919	"	10	
Kava	Sarah			23034	"	13	
Kantrowitz	Mildred			23182	"	15	
Katz	Esther			23184	"	15	
Kachinski	Mary A			23223	"	15	
Karger	Selma K			23284	"	16	
Kailes	Minna			23286	"	16	
Kalb	Arlene			23371	"	16	
Kaplan	Rose			23470	"	17	
Karoy	Ethel			23484	"	17	
Kabian	Sarkis			23486	"	17	
Kalinoska	Anna			23683	"	20	
Karson	Rena			23697	"	20	
Kamerer	Katherine M.			23843	"	22	
Kaplan	Lillian			23847	"	23	
Kaka	Sarah			23908	"	24	
Kavoacy	Ann			23932	"	24	
Karie	Florence			24039	"	27	
Kalmikoff	Anne			24072	"	27	
Kaufman	Lillie			24097	"	27	
Kaufield	Julia			24151	"	29	
Kassel	Sylvia			24302	Dec	1	
Katchen	Elizabeth			24316	"	1	
Kaplan	Anne D			24327	"	1	
Kadish	Ruth			24340	"	2	
Katz	Lillian			24363	"	2	
Kaufman	Ruth J.			24392	"	3	
Kaufman	Minnie			24432	"		
Kas	Rafkie			24476	"	4	
Kane	Sam D.			24540	"		
Katz	Esther			24560	"	6	
Kamirsky	Ella			24651	"	7	
Karlin	Anna			24664	"	7	
Kamrey	Ina			24713	"	8	
Kaufman	Regina			24714	"	8	
Karbe	Dorothy			24716	"	8	
Kaufman	Jerome			24835	"	11	
Katoner	Sophie			24844	"	11	
Kantrowitz	Ida			24934	"	11	
Kablan	Edna			24951	"	13	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kamerling	Rudolph			23197	Nov	15	
Kahana	Isaac			23291	"	16	
Kanterman	Joseph S.			23299	"	16	
Kabouchy	Edward			23307	"	16	
Kaz	Dawid H.			23385	"	16	
Kasowitz	Nathan			23418	"	17	
Kaufman	Benjamin			23470	"	17	
Kabiani	Sigmund			23425	"	17	
Kantor	Benjamin			23542	"	19	
Kaplan	Saul			23572	"	20	
Karp	Leo			23707	"	20	
Kander	Leonard			23765	"	22	
Kaszerski	Joseph S.			23884	"	23	
Karbag	Max			23933	"	24	
Katz	Max			23960	"	26	
Kanner	Elias			24040	"	27	
Kaufman	Milton			24097	"	27	
Karan	Samuel			24187	"	29	
Katz	Morris			24221	"	30	
Kamiel	Sol			24237	"	30	
Kaish	Barry			24307	Dec	1	
Kadish	Francis			24330	"	1	
Katz	Martin			24414	"	4	
Kaufman	James			24418	"	—	
Katzeff	Isaac			2443[illegible]	"	—	
Karbman	[illegible]ucius			24535	"	—	
Katz	Harry			24570	"	6	
Kaitman	Martin			24660	"	7	
Kafan	Murray			24634	"	7	
Kasoxsny	David			24651	"	7	
Katlan	Abraham			24657	"	7	
Kaltran	Saul			24673	"	8	
Kadri	Wadin A.			24681	"	8	
Kaplan	Harold			24741	"	9	
Katz	Benjamin			24838	"	11	
Kaufman	Jerome			24935	"	13	
Kaplan	Julius			24951	"	13	
Kazion	Louis			25027	"	14	
Katz	Abraham			25031	"	14	
Katz	Sam			25057	"	14	
Kahn	Alfut E.			25085	"	14	
Kaplan	Samuel			25106	"	14	
Kane	Thomas E.			25228	"	16	
Katz	Irwin			25230	"	16	
Kavanagh	Fenton F.			25334	"	18	
Kaplan	Morris			25375	"	18	
Kaplan	Hyman			25376	"	18	
Katz	Philip			25446	"	18	
Kaplan	Philip			25457	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Anna			22595	[illegible]	6	
Kasdan	Dora			22660	"	6	
Kasher	Tillie			22711	"	6	
Karra	Ilka			22746			
Kaufman	Pauline			22766	"	8	
Kasch	Lilian			22795	"	8	
Karsten	Elizabeth			22801	"	8	
Kalinsky	Ida			22812	"	9	
Kassel	Gretchen			22842	"	9	
Kanter	Lillian			22919	"	10	
Kara	Sarah			23034	"	13	
Kantrowitz	Mildred			23182	"	15	
Katz	Esther			23184	"	15	
Kachinski	Mary A.			23223	"	15	
Karger	Selma K.			23284	"	16	
Kailes	Florence			23286	"	16	
Kalb	Adelaide			23371	"	16	
Kaplan	Rose			23470	"	18	
Karoly	Esther			23454	"	18	
Kabzan	Sophie			23476	"	19	
Kalinoska	Anna			23683	"	20	
Karson	Rena			23647	"	20	
Karmerer	Katherine M.			23843	"	22	
Kaplan	Lillian			23847	"	23	
Kaika	Sarah			23908	"	24	
Kavoner	Ann			23932	"	24	
Kane	Florence			24039	"	27	
Kalmanoff	Anne			24072	"	27	
Kaufman	Lillie			24097	"	27	
Kaufeld	Felice			24151	"	29	
Kassel	Sylvia			24302	Dec	1	
Katchen	Elizabeth			24316	"	1	
Kaplan	Anne E.			24327	"	1	
Kadish	Ruth			24340	"	2	
Katz	Lillian			24363	"	2	
Kaufman	Ruth J.			24392	"	3	
Kaufman	Minnie			24432	"	—	
Kass	Beatrice			24476	"	4	
Kane	Sam E.			24540	"	—	
Katz	Esther			24560		6	
Kaminsky	Ella			24651	"	7	
Karlin	Anne			24654	"	7	
Kamrry	Anna			24713	"	8	
Kaufman	Regina			24714	"	8	
Karbe	Dorothy			24716	"	8	
Kaufman	Jennie			24835	"	11	
Katcher	Sopan			24844	"	11	
Kantrowitz	Ida			24934	"	11	
Kaplan	Edna			24951	"	13	

Continued next page

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

K
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Milton			25571	Dec	18	
Kaminsky	Samuel			25574	"	20	
Kaplan	Nayman M.			25700	"	21	
Kaplan	Peter			25714	"	21	
Kamins	Ernest			25978	"	27	
Kane	Thomas			26014	"	28	
Kaplowitz	Benjamin			26037	"	28	
Kaplan	Benjamin			26067	"	28	
Kaugman	Jacob			26071	"	28	
Kanyansky	William			26176	"	30	
Karten	Ben			26191	"	30	
Karasara	Lambros			26221	"	30	
Kaplan	Samuel			26244	"	31	
Katz	Abraham			26244	"	31	
Karpel	Milton			26267	"	31	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kessler	Irving			20068	Sept	30	
Kerr	Richard S.			20824	Oct	7	
Kearns	Leon J.			20885	"	8	
Kelly	Joseph V.			21102	"	14	
Keim	Frederick C.			21154	"	15	
Keeney	David			21357	"	16	
Kennedy	Patrick J.			21519	"	20	
Kessin	Moses			21531	"	20	
Kelly	Edward			21657	"	22	
Keirstead	Sabatine			21723	"	23	
Kelly	Thomas			21756	"	23	
Kerstein	Nathan			21870	"	25	
Kessler	Alexander			21934	"	26	
Kean	Barry			21955	"	26	
Kerierskey	Meyer			22040	"	28	
Keyser	[illegible]			22204	"	30	
Kershaw	Barry			22248	Nov	3	
Kerces	Lennie			22269	"	6	
Kessler	William			22693	"	10	
Kessler	William			22735	"	11	
Kessler	Oscar L.			22766	"	11	
Keyes	John H.			22904	"	12	
Kessler	Julius			22971	"	12	
Kelly	William J.			23009	"	12	
Kester	Nick			23131	"	13	
Kesicki	Antoney			23171	"	13	
Kern	Sidney			23221	"	15	
Keenan	William H.			23254	"	15	
Kern	David M.			23346	"	16	
Kestenbaum	Milton			23525	"	18	
Kennedy	John			23477	"	18	
Kelly	Raymond			23491	"	26	
Kerson	Julius			24471	Dec	4	
Kemps	Charles			24683	"	8	
Ketcham	Barry M.			24767	"	9	
Kelemi	Leander			25040	"	14	
Kelmer	Barry			25068	"	15	
Kenz	Richard W.			25342	"	18	
Keller	Irving			25383	"	18	
Kearney	Sylvester			25484	"	18	
Keese	Henry J.			25634	"	20	
Kephart	Edward E.			25644	"	21	
Kellogg	George L.			25732	"	21	
Kelly	Jesse			25782	"	22	
Kessler	Luther T.			26004	"	28	
Kessler	Arthur T.			26004	"	28	
Kennedy	Harold C.			26081	"	28	
Kettering	William J.			26272	"	31	
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kessler	Susan			20031	Sept	29	1937
Keeley	Kathryn			20065	"	30	
Kennedy	Catherine			20663	Oct	7	
Kessler	Susan			20801	"	9	
Kerner	Frances			20820	"	9	
Kestenbaum	Regina			20884	"	10	
Kelly	Hermine M.			20927	"	13	
Kershenbaum	Betty			21006	"	13	
Kelleher	Katherine M.			21100	"	14	
Kelly	Mary A.			21111	"	14	
Kessel	Mildred G.			21115	"	14	
Kent	Bernice			21538	"	20	
Keogh	Eileen J.			21525	"	20	
Kelly	Anna			21592	"	21	
Kenney	Helen			21615	"	21	
Kemp	Anne			21883	"	25	
Kempler	Rucka			21895	"	26	
Keely	Rita			21946	"	27	
Keeney	Gladys			22047	"	28	
Kehoe	Margaret			22101	"	29	
Kearon	Florence A.			22296	"	30	
Keeley	Margaret A.			22373	Dec	5	
Keyser	Frances			22563	"	6	
Keeler	Madeline			22627	"	6	
Kerslake	Evelyn			22767	"	8	
Keenan	Veronica E.			23127	"	13	
Keely	Eleanor J.			23233	"	15	
Kellner	Selma			23569	"	17	
Kennedy	Rose			23682	"	20	
Kee	Agnes E.			23791	"	21	
Kent	Shirley			23789	"	22	
Kelman	Eva S.			23813	"	22	
Kesscoylow	Emma			24188	"	29	
Kersnner	Mollie			24533	Dec	4	
Kessler	Mary			24538	"	4	
Kennedy	Gertrude			24715	"	8	
Kellson	Esther			24922	"	11	
Kernler	Edith			24927	"	11	
Kempton	Lucille			25049	"	14	
Kennedy	Anne L.			25317	"	18	
Kellerman	Esta			25382	"	18	
Kezkowitz	Sarah			25505	"	18	
Kelly	Lucy C.			25532	"	18	
Kennedy	Lucille			25645	"	20	
Keleher	Adelaide M.			25723	"	21	
Kestecher	Yetta			25755	"	22	
Kelly	Josephine F.			25773	"	22	
Kerbel	Miriam			26037	"	28	
Keevens	Sarah T.			26074	"	28	

Continued next page

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kimball	Wallace C			20345	Oct	1	1935
Kirton	Joseph H.			20342	"	3	"
Kirmse	Alfred			21244	"	13	"
Kihn	Henry			21747	"	23	"
Kiley	Daniel F.			21857	"	25	"
Kilsy	Joan C.			21578	"	25	"
Kiny	Florence E			22703	Nov	5	"
Kilmartin	Edmund			22900	"	10	"
Kilgren	Axel G.			22910	"	8	"
Kimmel	David			23080	"	13	"
Kirschenbaum	Jacob			23133	"	13	"
King	Robert			23269	"	15	"
Kiessling	Frank			23403	"	17	"
Kilgallon	Anna J.			23483	"	18	"
Kismansky	Meyer			23705	"	20	"
King	Edward J.			23992	"	26	"
Kitsos	James			24188	"	29	"
Kierstead	Harold K.			24262	"	30	"
King	Michael			24301	Dec	1	"
Kiernan	William F			24347	"	3	"
King	Walter			24678	"	8	"
Kirdahi	Wadig			24758	"	9	"
Kimmel	Nathan			25247	"	16	"
Killoch	William J			25778	"	22	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kick	Marguerite			20261	Oct	2	1935
Kirkland	Lucille			20300	"	2	"
Kilgallon	Eleanor			21349	"	16	"
King	Margaret L.			21634	"	22	"
Ki[illegible]ng	Anna			21706	"	24	"
King	Anna M.			22111	"	27	"
King	[illegible]			22435	Nov	3	"
King	[illegible]			22558	"	5	"
Kick	Marion			22574	"	6	"
Kirschner	Bertha			23060	"	13	"
Kilcoyne	Kathryn			23066	"	13	"
Ki[illegible]enbaum	Diana			23312	"	16	"
Kirschman	Anita			24130	"	27	"
Kinbacher	Annie			24132	"	27	"
Kilgour	Elizabeth			24747	Dec	9	"
Kingston	Frances M.			25020	"	13	"
King	May-Belle			25241	"	16	"
Kitaeff	Sylvia			25420	"	18	"
Kitchenberg	Annie			25817	"	23	"
Kirk	Joan B.			25997	"	27	"
Kirshner	Anne			26063	"	28	"
Kirkland	Mildred			26150	"	29	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kluger	Morris			20086	Sept	30	
Klein	Frank			20437	Oct	4	
Klebanoff	Jacob			20547	"	6	
Klein	Ezekiel			20800	"	8	
Klein	Edward			21947	"	26	
Klancer	Bruno			22857	Nov	9	
Kling	Sidney			23057	"	13	
Kleiner	Jack			23226	"	5	
Kloner	Irving J.			23303	"	16	
Kleiner	Abraham			23325	"	16	
Klimowicz	Stanley			23407		7	
Klamkin	Irving			23454	"	7	
Klein	Paul S			23600	"	19	
Klinger	Albert			23618	"	20	
Klein	Arthur M			23853	"	23	
Kling	David			24165	"	29	
Kluger	Murray			24356	Dec	2	
Klarfeld	Kermah			24542	"	6	
Klein	Leon			24715	"	9	
Klaks	Manuel			25056	"	14	
Klein	Milton			25118	"	14	
Klein	Nathan			25341	"	18	
Klostermann	John C			25491	"	18	
Klusner	Albert			25711	"	21	
Klein	Jack			25735	"	22	
Klatsky	Abbie			26139	"	29	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knight	George			20023	Sept	19	
Knecht	Lester			20147	Oct	1	
Knauerhase	Otto A			22345	Nov	3	
Knight	Harry			22960	"	17	
Knight	Kenneth			23540	"	14	
Knobs	Simon			24768	Dec.	9	
Knoop	Louis J			25320	"	17	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knespier	Frances J.			20051	Sept	19	1937
Knecht	Thresa E.			20607	Oct	6	
Knecley	Nora			23891	Nov	23	
Knight	Lucy			24190	Dec	13	
Knipei	Dorothy			25375	"	13	
Knipei	Sylvia L			25377	"	18	
Knopp	Margaret			26220	"	30	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kornler	Louis S.			20371	Oct	4	
Koos	John			20797	"	9	
Kolin	Stanley			20883	"		
Korwalski	Stephen			20921	"	11	
Kormish	Sam			20937	"	11	
Korn	Joe			21143	"	15	
Koesel	Irvin H.			21368	"	18	
Ko. Ber	Milton			21412	"	8	
Korraion	Irving			21539	"	20	
Kostyra	Frank M.			21711		23	
Korwinsky	John			21915	"	26	
Koberud	Romeo N.			22001	"	27	
Kolstein	Elmer J.			22441	Nov	1	
Kohn	Howard			22445	"	1	
Kobrin	George			22503		1	
Kozak	Jack T.			22634	"	4	
Kosiorwsky	Maurice			22684	"	6	
Kohla	Charles D.			22741	"	10	
Koppel	Paul			23039	"	13	
Korb	Isidore			23158	"	13	
Kopp	George			23110	"	5	
Kosh	Louis			23147	"	13	
Koz.auskas	Joseph			23162	"	13	
Koshell	Leon			23173	"	5	
Kopperman	Samuel			23289	"	16	
Koskowetzky	Benjamin			23886	"	23	
Koslow	Albert I.			24030	"	27	
Kornbluth	Seymour			24095	"	27	
Koreman	Sol			24223	"	30	
Kobel	Casper			24423	Dec	4	
Kosegsky	Edward			24568	"	6	
Koppen	Arnold			24640	"	8	
Korer	Alexander J.			24807	"	11	
Kohnop	Samuel			25110	"	14	
Koch	George			25185	"	15	
Kovolick	Sam			25216	"	16	
Koppel	Harry			25300	"	17	
Koroc	Irving			25426	"	18	
Koslowsky	Sol			25459	"	18	
Kornner	Isidore			25669	"	2	
Korman	Bernard			25811	"	23	
Kogelman	Seymour			25895	"	24	
Koppel	Philip			25913	"	27	
Kohl	Joseph			25958	"	27	
Koltun	Henry			25962	"	27	
Koenig	Sidney			26055	"	28	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Koerick	Mildred			20135	Oct	1	37
Korin	Mary			20271	"	1	
Kornfeld	Pauline			20444	"	2	
Kowchaty	Pauline			20506	"	2	
Korwalewska	Wacwalawa			20518	"	5	
Kolpman	Anita			20586	"	5	
Kogler	Florence L.			20656	"	7	
Kovner	Rollie			20730	"	9	
Kohn	Pauline			20776	"	11	
Kovacich	Josephine			21004			
Kopiscon	Alba			21014	"	5	
Koch	Dale			21337		16	
Korn	Katherine M.			21352	"	8	
Kowalewski	Frances M.			21370	"	18	
Koman	Anna			21591	"	21	
Kosak	Anna			21907	"	26	
Kohberger	Lucia J.			22056	"	28	
Konik	Josephine			22244	"	30	
Koupash	Suzanne			22438	Nov	3	
Kossover	Irma			22600	"	6	
Kosakoski	Mary			22664	"	6	
Korn	Hilda			22912	"	9	
Kornfeld	Geraldine			22929	"	10	
Kolosz	Rosalya			23028	"	13	
Kossorver	Helen			23128	"	13	
Kornbogs	Ethel			23143	"	13	
Kozay	Katharine			23154	"	13	
Kolpaner	Bernice			23225	"	15	
Kobrin	Louise			23440	"	17	
Koopersmith	Myrna			23666	"	20	
Kopel	Florence			23879	"	23	
Koch	Dorothy R.			24101	"	27	
Kopcha	Mary			24360	Dec	3	
Kozlowski	Katherine			24577	"	6	
Koral	Rose			24605	"	7	
Konrad	Marie			24645	"	7	
Kornfeld * AMENDMENT * 11/5/1976	Ruth			24750	"	9	
Koreny	Anna			25086	"	14	
Koenigsberg	Lillian			25110	"	14	
Kovolik	Hilda			25154	"	15	
Kohler	Mildred			25192	"	15	
Kolain	Norma			25294	"	17	
Kokal	Leah			25365	"	18	
Kostonemitz	Sophie			25409		18	
Kozlowska	Helen			25414		18	
Koch	Ruth			25423	"	18	
Kohberger	Kathryn			25530	"	18	
Kolymago	Frances			25563	"	20	
Konowitz	Anna R.			25936	"	27	

Continued next page

K
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN
REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ka-bman	Barry			20134	Oct	1	
Kaiser	Jeanette H			20137	"	1	
Kai3	Herman			20158	"	3	
Karian	[illegible]			20271	"	5	
Kassarri	Alex			20522	"	6	
Kazalski	Thomas			20535	"	6	
Kalmanovitch	Isaac			20543	"	6	
Karmowski	[illegible]			20642	"	7	
Kazish	Reuben			20668	"	7	
Kazura	William			20778	"	9	
Kaye	Samuel S.			20791	"	9	
Katz	Joseph			20839	"	9	
Kaplan	Edward			20932	"	10	
Kaplan	David			21014	"	13	
Kammerman	Bernard			21108	"	14	
Kamenicker	Ludwig			21124	"	15	
Kaplan	Julius			21138	"	15	
Kaufman	Joseph			21300	"	16	
Kazman	[illegible]			21415	"	16	
Katz	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	16	
Kahanowitz	Samuel			21479	"	19	
Karalailis	Stanley			21572	"	21	
Katz	Meyer			21612	"	23	
Kaplan	[illegible]			21683	"	23	
Kandill	Louis			21707	"	23	
Kaplan	Joseph			21747	"	23	
Kalz	Herman			21828	"	25	
Katz	Nathan			21830	"	25	
Kamen	Mordecai			21831	"	25	
Kaplan	Abraham			21917	"	26	
Kassos	Milton			21994	"	27	
Kane	David H			22079	"	28	
Kaplan	Julius H			22133	"	30	
Kavanagh	Richard			22212	"	30	
Karcyzar	Frank			22323	Nov	1	
Karp	Louis			22387	"	2	
Kalakore	Jack			22401	"	3	
Kahely	Englandine			22407	"	3	
Katz	Israel			22434	"	3	
Kazura	William			22524	"	5	
Kaplan	Maurice			22532	"	5	
Kaufman	[illegible]			22559	"	5	
Kahn	Arthur J.			22714	"	6	
Katz	William			22770	"	8	
Kanter	Abraham			22820	"	9	
Kaplan	Samuel			22916	"	10	
Kane	Patrick F			22958	"	12	
Kalb	Joseph J			22973	"	12	
Kasman	Richard			23019	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Norma			20044	Sept	29	1937
Kaplan	Sarah			20071	"	30	
Kasky	Kate			20096	"	30	
Kase	Dorothy			20114	Oct	1	
Karalailus	Anna			[illegible] 78	"	1	
Kamaren	Rhoda			20245	"	4	
Katz	Rhoda L			20379	"	4	
Kazin	Blanche B.			20561	"	6	
Kamelbar	Anna			20606	"	6	
Kayser	Mary T.			20607	"	6	
Kachinoski	Anna			20610	"	6	
Katz	Lillian			20631	"	7	
Karp	Esther			20657	"	7	
Karron	Sylvia			20683	"	8	
Kanster	Rosie J			20708	"	8	
Kablonitz	[illegible]			20724	"	9	
Kahn	Leta			20777	"	9	
Kaplan	Ruth			20944	"	11	
Karstensen	Klaudine			21071	"	13	
Katz	Betty			21078	"	13	
Katz	Shirley			21093	"	13	
Kaufman	Anne			21121	"	14	
Katz	Dorothy K			21124	"	14	
Kamisher	Sophie			21208	"	15	
Kasanailis	Mary M.			21233	"	16	
Katz	Dorothy			21299	"	16	
Kagelitz	Ruth			21354	"	18	
Kane	Gertrude M			21361	"	18	
Kaplan	Jean			21402	"	19	
Kaplan	Fay			21438	"	19	
Kaufman	Mary			21514	"	20	
Katchevitz	Sylvia			21524	"	20	
Kaplan	Lillian			21531	"	20	
Katz	Sarah			21587	"	21	
Katz	Rae			21596	"	21	
Kanter	Bertha R			21598	"	21	
Karran	Anna M.			21631	"	22	
Kamans	Rose			21656	"	22	
Katz	Rose			21700	"	23	
Katz	Gertrude			21702	"	23	
Kaplan	Gertrude			21954	"	26	
Kaufman	Syracuse			22014	"	27	
Katcher	Bertha			22063	"	28	
Katz	Gertrude			22163	"	30	
Karusaila	Ann			22214	"	30	
Kazimonitz	[illegible]			22260	"	30	
Kaziansni	Rachelle			22322	Nov	1	
Kaplan	Zella			22345	"	1	
Katz	Bertrude			22[illegible]	"	3	

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kamerling	Rudolph			23197	Nov	15	
Kahana	Isaac			23291	"	16	
Kanterman	Joseph G.			23299	"	16	
Kabouchy	Edward			23301	"	16	
Katz	Harold S.			23385	"	16	
Kasowitz	Nathan			23418	"	17	
Kaufman	Benjamin			23420	"	17	
Kabian	Sigmund			23425	"	17	
Kantor	Benjamin			23542	"	19	
Kaplan	Saul			23572	"	19	
Karp	Leo			23707	"	20	
Kalender	Leonard			23765	"	22	
Kaszuski	Joseph S.			23889	"	23	
Karpf	Max			23933	"	24	
Katz	Max			23960	"	26	
Kanner	Elias			24040	"	27	
Kaufman	Milton			24097	"	27	
Karan	Samuel			24187	"	29	
Katz	Morris			24229	"	30	
Kamiel	Sol			24237	"	30	
Kadish	Harry			24307	Dec	1	
Kadish	Francis			24330	"	1	
Katz	Martin			24414	"	4	
Kaufmann	Israel			24418	"	"	
Katzeff	Isaac			2443.	"	"	
Karbman	Julius			24535	"	"	
Katz	Harry			24570	"	6	
Kaitman	Martin			24606	"	7	
Kajan	Murray			24634	"	7	
Kasofsky	David			24651	"	7	
Kaplan	Abraham			24657	"	7	
Ka'bran	Saul			24673	"	8	
Kadri	Wadik A			24681	"	8	
Kaplan	Herbert			24741	"	9	
Katz	Benjamin			24838	"	11	
Kaufman	Jerome			24935	"	11	
Kaplan	Julius			24951	"	13	
Kazlow	Louis			25027	"	14	
Katz	Abraham			25038	"	14	
Katz	Sam			25057	"	14	
Kahn	Alfut E.			25085	"	14	
Kaplan	Samuel			25106	"	14	
Kane	Thomas E.			25128	"	16	
Katz	Irving			25230	"	16	
Kavanagh	Terton J.			25334	"	18	
Kaplan	Morris			25375	"	18	
Kaplan	Hyman			25376	"	18	
Katz	Philip			25414	"	4	
Kaplan	Philip			25457	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Dora			22595	[illegible]	6	
Kasdan	Sarah			22666	"	6	
Kasher	Tillie			22711	"	6	
Kawa	Jeffa			22706	"	8	
Kaufman	Pauline			22766	"	8	
Kasch	Lillian			22795	"	8	
Karsten	Elizabeth			22801	"	8	
Kalikesky	Ida			22812	"	9	
Kassel	Josephine			22842	"	9	
Kanter	Lillian			22919	"	10	
Kava	Sarah			23034	"	13	
Kantrowitz	Mildred			23182	"	15	
Katz	Esther			23184	"	15	
Kachinski	Mary A			23223	"	16	
Karger	Selma R			23214	"	16	
Kalles	Florence			23286	"	16	
Kalb	Arlenne			23371	"	16	
Kaplan	Rose			23470	"	18	
Karoly	Ethel			23484	"	18	
Kabian	Sophie			23486	"	18	
Kalinoska	Anna			23683	"	20	
Karson	Rena			23697	"	20	
Kamerer	Katherine M			23843	"	22	
Kaplan	Lillian			23847	"	23	
Kaka	Sarah			23908	"	24	
Kavorey	Ann			23932	"	24	
Kane	Florence			24039	"	27	
Kalmikoff	Anne			24072	"	27	
Kaufman	Lillie			24097	"	27	
Kaufield	Felice			24151	"	29	
Kassel	Sylvia			24302	Dec	1	
Katchen	Elizabeth			24316	"	1	
Kaplan	Anne B			24327	"	1	
Kadish	Ruth			24340	"	2	
Katz	Lillian			24363	"	2	
Kaufman	Ruth V.			24392	"	3	
Kaufman	Minnie			24432	"	"	
Kass	Sylvia			24476	"	4	
Kane	Ann E.			24540	"	"	
Katz	Esther			24560		6	
Kamirsky	Ella			24651	"	7	
Karlin	Anne			24654	"	7	
Kanny	Una			24713	"	8	
Kaufman	Regina			24714	"	8	
Karbe	Dorothy			24716	"	8	
Kaufman	Jennie			24835	"	11	
Katcher	Sofie			24844	"	11	
Kantrowitz	Ida			24934	"	11	
Kaplan	Edna			24951	"	13	

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Milton			25511	Dec	18	
Kaminsky	Samuel			25574	.	20	
Kaplan	Nyman M.			25700	.	21	
Kaplan	Peter			25714	.	21	
Kamins	Ernest			25978	.	27	
Kane	Thomas			26014	.	28	
Kaplovitz	Benjamin			26037	.	28	
Kaplan	Benjamin			26067	.	28	
Kaugman	Jacob			26071	.	28	
Kanyansky	William			26176	.	30	
Karten	Ben			26191	.	30	
Karasara	Lambros			26221	.	30	
Kaplan	Samuel			26244	.	31	
Katz	Abraham			26244	.	31	
Karpel	Milton			26287	.	31	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka					

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kessler	Irving			20068	Sept	30	
Kerr	Roland T.			20594	Oct	7	
Kearns	Don C.			20685	"	5	
Kelly	Joseph V.			21102	"	14	
Kerm	Patrick J.			21154	"	15	
Kearney	Edward			21315	"	16	
Kennedy	Patrick J.			21519	"	20	
Kessin	Moses			21531	"	20	
Kelly	Edward			21657	"	22	
Kerrigan	Salvatore			21723	"	23	
Kelly	Norman J.			21786	"	23	
Kerstein	Nathan			21850	"	25	
Kessler	Alexander			21934	"	26	
Kean	Harry			21953	"	26	
Kerzersky	Meyer			22040	"	28	
Keyser	[illegible]			22134	"	30	
Kershaw	Harry			22148	Nov	2	
Kross	Kenrose			22564	"	6	
Kessler	William			22693	"	10	
Kessler	William			22755	"	11	
Kessler	[illegible] L.			22766	"	11	
Keyes	Joseph			22964	"	12	
Kessler	Julius			22971	"	12	
Kelly	[illegible]			23009	"	12	
Kester	Rabbi			23131	"	13	
Kesick	Antrony			23171	"	13	
Kern	Sidney			23221	"	15	
Keeman	William H.			23254	"	15	
Kern	David M.			23346	"	16	
Kestenbaum	Milton			23525	"	18	
Kennedy	Joan			23474	"	18	
Kelly	Raymond			23941	"	26	
Keleon	Julius			24471	Dec	4	
Kemp	Charles			24683	"	8	
Ketcham	Gregory M.			24767	"	9	
Kelgin	Aaron			25040	"	14	
Kellner	Harry			25068	"	15	
Kenz	Richard J.			25312	"	18	
Keller	Irving S.			25383	"	18	
Kearney	Sylvester			25484	"	18	
Keege	Henry P.			25694	"	20	
Kephart	Edward G.			25694	"	21	
Kellogg	George L.			25732	"	21	
Kelly	Peter			25782	"	22	
Kessler	Arthur J.			26004	"	28	
Kessler	Arthur J.			26004	"	28	
Kennedy	Harold C.			26081	"	28	
Kettering	William J.			26272	"	31	
Ke							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kessler	Tussie			20031	Sept	27	37
Ke[illegible]y	Kathryn			20065	"	30	
Kennedy	Catherine			20663	Oct	3	
Kessler	Tussie			20101	"	4	
Kerner	Frances			23870	"	9	
Kestenbaum	Regina			20884	"	11	
Kelly	Josephine M.			20927	"	11	
Kershenblatt	Betty			21066	"	13	
Kelleher	Katherine M.			21100	"	14	
Kelly	Mary A.			21111	"	14	
Kessel	Mildred G.			21115	"	14	
Kent	Bernice			21538	"	20	
Keogh	[illegible]			21525	"	20	
Kelly	Anna			21592	"	21	
Kenny	Helen			21615	"	21	
Kemp	Anne			21883	"	25	
Kempler	Zulka			21895	"	26	
Kelly	Julia			21946	"	26	
Keeney	Gladys			22047	"	28	
Kehoe	[illegible]			22101	"	29	
Kearon	Florence A.			22296	"	30	
Kelly	[illegible]			22353	Nov	5	
Keyser	Irene			22563	"	6	
Keeler	Marion			22627	"	6	
Kerslake	Evelyn			22767	"	8	
Keeman	Veronica E.			23127	"	13	
Kelly	Eleanor J.			23233	"	15	
Kellner	Helen			23569	"	19	
Kennedy	Rose			23680	"	20	
Kee	[illegible] E.			23731	"	20	
Kent	Shirley J.			23789	"	22	
Kelman	Eva J.			23813	"	22	
Kesscoylow	Elenora			24188	"	29	
Kersnner	Hattie			24533	Dec	4	
Kessler	Mary			24538	"	4	
Kennedy	Gertrude			24715	"	8	
Kellson	Esther			24922	"	11	
Kerner	Edith			24927	"	11	
Kempton	Lena E.			25049	"	14	
Kennedy	Anna L.			25317	"	18	
Kellerman	Ida			25382	"	18	
Kezkowitz	Sarah			25505	"	18	
Kelly	Lucy E.			25532	"	18	
Kennedy	Ludelle			25645	"	20	
Keleher	Adelaide M.			25723	"	21	
Kestecher	Ella			25755	"	22	
Kelly	Josephine V.			25773	"	22	
Kerbel	Miriam			26037	"	28	
Keevens	Sarah T.			26074	"	28	

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kimball	Wallace C			20345	Oct	7	
Kirton	Joseph H.			20842		11	
Kirmss	Alfred			21244		13	
Kihn	Harry			21744		20	
Kiley	Daniel F.			21857		25	
Kiely	John C.			21872		26	
Kiely	Edward S.			22763	Nov	2	
Kilmartin	Edmund			22900		10	
Kilgren	Axel G.			22980		2	
Kimmel	David			23080		13	
Kirschenbaum	Jacob			23133		13	
King	Robert			23269		15	
Kiessling	Frank			23458		17	
Kilgallon	John F.			23488		18	
Kishansky	Meyer			23705		20	
King	Edward J.			23991		26	
Kitsos	James			24188		29	
Kierstead	Harold H.			24262		30	
Kinz	Michael			24301	Dec	1	
Kiernan	William J.			24347		3	
King	Walter			24678		8	
Kirdahi	Wadig			24758		9	
Kimmel	Nathan			25247		16	
Killoch	Williams J.			25778		22	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kick	Marguerite			20261	Oct	2	1937
Kirkland	Lucille			20300		4	
Kilgallon	Eleanor			21349		16	
King	Margaret L.			21634		22	
Ki[illegible]ng	Edna			21766		23	
King	Irene M.			22111		29	
King	[illegible]			22435	Nov	3	
King	[illegible]			22558		5	
Kick	Marion			22574		6	
Kirschner	Bertha			23060		13	
Kilcoyne	Kathryn			23066		13	
Kirschenbaum	Diane			23312		16	
Kirschman	Anita			24100		27	
Kinbacher	Annie			24132		27	
Kilgour	Elizabeth			24742	Dec	9	
Kingston	Irene M.			25020		3	
King	May-Belle			25241		16	
Kitaeff	Sylvia			25420		18	
Kitchenberg	Annie			25817		23	
Kirk	Joan B.			25992		27	
Kirshner	Anne			26063		28	
Kirkland	Mildred			26150		29	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kluger	Morris			20086	Sept	30	
Klein	Frank			20437	Oct	7	
Klebanoff	Jacob			20547	"	6	
Klein	Isidore			20800	"	9	
Klein	Edward			21947	"	26	
Klancer	Izuno			22857	Nov	9	
Kling	Sidney			23057	"	13	
Kliner	Jack			23226	"	5	
Kloner	Irving J.			23303	"	16	
Kleiner	Abraham			23325	"	16	
Klimowicz	Stanley			23407	"	7	
Klamkin	Irving			23454	"	7	
Klein	Paul S			23600	"	19	
Klinger	Albert			23618	"	20	
Klein	Arthur M.			23853	"	23	
Kling	David			24165	"	29	
Kluger	Murray			24356	Dec	2	
Klarsen	Norman			24542	"	6	
Klein	Leon			24718	"	9	
Klaks	Manuel			25056	"	14	
Klein	Milton			25118	"	14	
Klein	Nathan			25341	"	18	
Klostermann	John C.			25491	"	18	
Klusner	Albert			25711	"	21	
Klein	Jack			25735	"	22	
Klatsky	Abbie			26139	"	29	
Kl							
Kl							
Kl					

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kn ight	George			20023	Apl	19	
Kn icht	Lester			20147	Sep	7	
Knauerhase	Otto A			22345	Nov	3	
Knight	Harry			22960	"	17	
Knight	Kenneth			23540	"	14	
Knobg	Simon			24768	Dec.	9	
Knoop	Louis J			25320	"	17	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Knespler	Frances L.			23051	Sept	29	1937
Knecht	Theresa E.			20607	Oct	9	
Knecley	Nora			23891	Nov.	23	
Knight	Lucy			24740	Dec.	3	
Knipei	Dorothy			25375	"	14	
Knipei	Sylvia R			25377	"	18	
Knopp	Margaret			26220	"	30	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kohler	Louis F.			20371	Oct	4	
Koos	John			20797	.	9	
Kolin	Stanley			20883	.	.	
Korralski	Stephen			20921	.	11	
Kormish	Sam			20937	.	11	
Korn	Sol			21143	.	15	
Koesel	Gerald			21368	.	18	
Kohler	Milton			21412	.	18	
Korraos	Irving			21569	"	20	
Kostyra	Frank M			21711	"	23	
Korraisky	John			21715	.	26	
Koppenid	Romeo V.			22001	.	27	
Kolstring	Elmer F.			22241	Nov	1	
Kohn	Howard			22495	.	4	
Koering	George			22503	.	5	
Kozak	Frank T.			22634	.	.	
Kosiowsky	Maurice			22684	.	6	
Kohla	Charles D.			22741	.	9	
Koppel	Paul			23039	.	13	
Kotz	Isidore			23058	.	13	
Kopp	George			23110	.	13	
Kosh	Louis			23147	.	13	
Kozauskas	Joseph			23162	.	13	
Koshell	Leon			23173	.	13	
Kopperman	Samuel			23289	.	16	
Kosnowetzky	Benjamin			23886	.	23	
Koslow	Albert D.			24030	.	27	
Kornbluth	Simon			24095	.	27	
Koreman	Sol			24223	.	30	
Kobel	Casper			24423	Dec	4	
Kosegsky	Edward			24568	.	6	
Koppen	Arnold			24630	.	8	
Korer	Alexander J.			24807	.	11	
Kohnop	Samuel			25110	.	14	
Koch	George			25185	.	15	
Kovolick	Sam			25216	"	16	
Koppel	Harry			25300	.	17	
Koroc	Irving			25426	.	18	
Koslowsky	Sol			25459	.	18	
Korner	Isidore			25669	.	21	
Korman	Bernard			25811	.	23	
Kogelman	Seymour			25895	.	24	
Koppel	Philip			25913	.	27	
Kohl	Joseph			25958	.	27	
Koltun	Henry			25962	.	27	
Koenig	Sidney			26055	.	28	
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kocrick	Mildred			20135	Oct	1	43
Korin	Mary			20271	.	5	
Kornicia	Pauline			20284	.	5	
Kowchaty	Pauline			20350	.	6	
Komalewska	Margatawa			20518	.	11	
Kofman	Anita			20586	.	12	
Koller	Florence L.			20656	.	13	
Kovner	Kathy			20730	.	14	
Kozn	Pauline			20950	.	18	
Kovacich	Josephine			21004	.	19	
Kopisneen	Lisa			21314	.	23	
Koch	Gale			21337	.	26	
Korn	Catherine M.			21352	.	1	
Kovalevski	Frances M.			21370	.	1	
Koman	Anna			21591	.	2	
Kosak	Anna			21967	.	26	
Kohberger	Lucy J.			22056	.	28	
Konin	Josephine			22244	.	30	
Kupash	Susanne			2238	Nov	3	
Kossorer	Ida			22600	.	6	
Kosakoski	Mary			22664	.	6	
Korn	Bella			22902	.	9	
Korngeld	Geraldine			22929	.	10	
Kolosz	Krealja			23028	.	13	
Kossorer	Helen			23128	.	13	
Kornbogg	Ethel			23143	.	13	
Kozay	Catherine			23154	.	13	
Kolodner	Samuel			23225	.	15	
Kobrin	Lenore			23440	.	17	
Koopersmith	Myrna			23666	.	20	
Kopel	Florence			23879	.	23	
Koch	Dorothy R.			24101	.	27	
Kopcha	Mary			24310	Dec	3	
Kozlowski	Catherine			24577	.	6	
Koral	Rose			24605	.	7	
Konrad	Marie			24645	.	7	
Korngeld	Ruth			24750	.	9	
Koreny	Anna			25086	.	12	
Koenigsberg	Lillian			25110	.	14	
Kovolik	Hilda			25184	.	15	
Kohler	Mildred			25192	"	15	
Kolain	Norma			25294	.	17	
Koral	Leah			25365	.	18	
Kostonemitz	Sophie			25409		18	
Kozlowska	Helen			25414	.	18	
Koch	Ruth			25423	.	18	
Kohberger	Kathryn			25530	.	18	
Koymago	Frances			25563	.	20	
Komowitz	Anna			25936	.	27	

AMENDMENT 1/4/1938

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ko							
Ko							
Ko						

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr[illegible]anosky	Stephen			23207	Oct	9	
Kr[illegible]esch	Fred			21373		8	
Kr[illegible]utu	Eugene			21667		22	
Kr[illegible]o..	[illegible]ler			21670		23	
Kropis	Althonse			21697		28	
Kreuscher	George			21787		29	
Krakonsny	Marty			21984		27	
Kravozovitz	Stephen			22234		30	
Kron	Henry			22263		30	
Kregscein	Mlub			223.2	Nov	1	
Krause	Elv[illegible]			226.5		6	
Krumholz	Benjamin			22977		2	
Kramer	A Stanley			23027		13	
Kreinson	David J			23179		15	
Kroos	Henry L			23507		15	
Kroos	Hurbut			23659		20	
Kramer	Mark			23884		23	
Kroin	Jack			23934		24	
Kraus	Benjamin			24130		27	
Kramer	Joseph			24214		30	
Kramer	Aaron W.			2438[illegible]	Dec	3	
Krasnosny	Morris			24587		6	
Krelogg	Samuel			24740		9	
Krabrogg	Sidney			24964		13	
Kroinen	Edward			25208		15	
Kronish	Sam			25423		18	
Krug	Edmund S.			25655		21	
Kramer	Milton R.			25722		21	
Krusat	Gustav			25873		23	
Krylogg	Eugene B.			25991		24	
Krieger	John J.			25903		27	
Kranz	Joseph			26154		29	
Kramer	Leo			26239		31	
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr[illegible]asnogg	Eve T.			20010	Sept	24	[illegible]
Krali	Marie			20466	Oct	5	
Kr[illegible]atz	Burba			20955		7	
Kr[illegible]gszog	Marion			2068[illegible]		8	
Kramer	Clara			20810		1	
Kr[illegible]ici	Frances			21214		[illegible]	
Kr[illegible]ssinska	Sopie			21432		6	
Kr[illegible]vitz	Selma			21346		11	
Kramer	Julian			21440		11	
Kramer	Lillian			21511		12	
Krushinska	Frances			22034		28	
Kr[illegible]zokogg	Thura			22091		29	
Kr[illegible]eger	Etna M			22156		30	
Kraut	Lillian			22166		30	
Kr[illegible]v.s.i	Victoria			22251		30	
Kr[illegible]ti	Hettie			22401	Nov	3	
Kr[illegible]sten	Thelma L.			22457		3	
Kretsch	Muriel			22489		4	
Kraus	Hannah			22720		6	
Kr[illegible]eger	Frances M.			22727		6	
Kra[illegible]meyer	Kuchryn			23275		15	
Kr[illegible]onisse.n	Tyce			23435		17	
Kr[illegible]eger	Katherine			23445		17	
Krystynark	Jean A			23573		19	
Kramer	Sally			23721		20	
Kravitz	Lillian			23798		22	
Kramer	Florence			24026		27	
Krone	Lucy			24093		27	
Krug	Mildred			24203		29	
Kritzer	Helen			24454	Dec	4	
Kre[illegible]	Florence S.			24007		6	
Krasney	Agnes			24638		7	
Kritman	Fanny			24650		7	
Kraushar	Beatrice			24724		9	
Kratz	Ruth			24754		9	
Kramer	Ethel			24885		11	
Krotch	Molby			24888		11	
Krenzmann	Marie			25396		8	
Kramer	Sue			25479		8	
Krancher	Estelle L.			25529		18	
Kresh	Ruth			25550		20	
Kranz	Frances			25549		20	
Kramer	Sofie			25609		20	
Kreshover	Beatrice			25710		21	
Krasnow	Rose			25713		21	
Krapitka	Jennie			25858		24	
Kraus	Lee			25978		27	
Kr[illegible]paitis	Julia			26029		28	
Kr[illegible]egel	Miriam			26079		28	

Continued next page

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kr							
Kr							
Kr						

K

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kunkle	John			20178	[illegible]	1	
Kurelzky	Isadore			20473		5	
Kunofsky	Tubin			20584		[illegible]	
Kuhmann	John J.			20610		6	
Kuric	John S.			20999		11	
Kuczynski	Stanley			21192		16	
Kuchin	Samuel			21326		19	
Kunz	Leiter J.			21611		21	
Kucharski	Edward			21640		22	
Kuvic	Jan			21738		23	
Kuprianoff	Alexander			21785		23	
Kurtyka	Joseph A.			21803		23	
Kutner	Albert			22970	Nov	12	
Kutner	James			23112		12	
Kusterko	Joseph M.			23564		19	
Kuge	Wesley M.			23611		20	
Kussman	Abraham S.			23867		23	
Kucharsky	Harold M.			24037		27	
Kurens	Abraham			25124	Dec	14	
Kupersmith	Ruben			25188		15	
Kushin	Abraham			25416		18	
Kurpiel	Stephen			25520		18	
Kutay	Samuel P.			25744		22	
Ku							
Ku							
Kvarnstrom	Gustaf H.			22311	Nov	1	
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kumin	Dorothy			20512	[illegible]	5	
Kuhn	Sarah L.			20608		6	
Kubian	Jennie			20744		9	
Kurtz	Jennie			20850		11	
Kukaitis	Lillian M.			20907			
Kuri	Matilda			20958			
Kupger	Esau			20942			
Kushor	Helen M.			20964		16	
Kuriansky	Frieda			21095		18	
Kuazun	Louis M.			21153		19	
Kurtz	Billy			21772		23	
Kumin	Dorothy			21925		26	
Kuhr	Martha E.			21936		26	
Kushenitzky	Sarah			22159		30	
Kuznetz	Anna L.			22737	Nov	8	
Kutner	Frieda			23229		15	
Kulakofsky	Ida			23401		17	
Kucko	Pearl M.			23538		19	
Kulesza	Wisnislawa			23550		19	
Kurland	Hettie			24025		27	
Kuraszewski	Helen			24085		27	
Kuller	Rose			24136		27	
Kucks	Muriel P.			24197		29	
Kussoy	Molly			24220		30	
Kuhr	Selma F.			24362	Dec	2	
Kuperberg	Eva			24508		4	
Kuspit	Pauline			25029		14	
Kusiak	Jennie			25384		18	
Kuznetz	Minnie			25664		21	
*Kudisher	Anne			25794		22	
Kwasniewska	Loretta S.			21832	Dec	16	
Kwiatkowska	Elizabeth S.			22149		30	
Kwasinn	Thomas			22346	Nov	1	
Ky							
Ky							
Kvist	Hayman			22731	Nov	8	
*Kweppers	Margueta			25846	Dec	22	
Kwgei	Esther			26033		28	
Kurland	Edith			26116		29	

See Below

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lavorino	Pasquale			3	Jan	4	
Laskey	Irving			104	"	2	
Lanigan	Harold A.			129	"	2	
La Rocca	Vincent			166	"	4	
Lane	Joseph			204	"	4	
Lauton	Harry			259	"	5	
Lamper	Joseph			301	"	5	
La Pietra	Mario			404	"	7	
Landwehr	Sam			438	"	8	
Laprell	Albert J.			476	"	8	
Lane	Louis			488	"	8	
Lanitz	Meyer			519		9	
Lanser	Jim			523		9	
Lasser	Louis			528		9	
Landon	Harry			553		9	
Lamonica	Vincenza			643		9	
Lam	Rubin			648		11	
Lawrie	Clarence			700		11	
Lapidow	Louis			749		12	
La'monaco	Vincent			758		12	
Langdon	Murray			859		14	
Larsen	George			1035		18	
Lampert	Joseph F.			1142		19	
Latimer	Ted			1183		20	
Lattanzio	Ernest			1294		23	
Lavo	William J.			1308		23	
Lansdorf		108		21719		25	
Lamano		190	25	2223		25	
Langone	Anthony			1441		25	
Land	Sidney			1471		25	
Lamporte	Richard P.			1494		26	
La Regina	Dominick			1530		26	
Lanzone	Vincenzo T.			1536		26	
Lasky	Robert			1576		27	
Lavoie	Edward F.			1692		30	
Lanza	Diego			1760		30	
Lataille	Joseph G.			1786		30	
La Penna	Biesluno			1794		30	
Lawrence	Louis J.			1799		30	
La Mana	Louis			1827	Feb	1	
Lanfredi	Julius			1872		1	
Lancaster	Thomas O.			1944		2	
La Rubio	Peter			1981		3	
Lang	Eugene E.			2046		4	
La Grasso	Frank			2232		6	
Langsam	Samuel			2396		9	
Laird	Thomas			2417		9	
La Medica	Ernest			2490		10	
Lapin	Hyman			2565		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lappitt	Izabelle			21	Jan	2	1937.
Latner	Cussie			222	"	4	
Lamona	Elizabeth			230	"	4	
Larsen	Marie			298	"	5	
Larrivee	Charlotte			384	"	7	
Lassner	Rebecca			417	"	7	
La ngella	Nancy			555		9	
La tham	Sarah L			668		11	
La nna	Irvilded			733		12	
La zarus	Fannie			786		13	
La wlso	Celinon			820		14	
La zinsky	Mage			915		16	
La Manna	Anna			1031		18	
La nger	Edythe			1064		18	
La Coste	Florence M.			1074		18	
La zarus	Ruth			1118		19	
La wson	Annie			1173		20	
La rdin	Maurice L.			1454		25	
La ndsberg	Rosalie			1491		26	
La wless	Margaret			1523		26	
La tkowska	Theodosia B.			1540		26	
La mberson	Cora E			1552		27	
La wrence	Margaret B.			1590		27	
La sky	Becky			1595		28	
La isner	Marie			1643		28	
La benoff	Rose			1893	Feb	2	
La rsen	Elsa R			1939		2	
La yburn	Christine			1989		3	
La vers	Mildred O			2318		8	
La rczak	Martha			2333		8	
La zaroff	Adele			2334		8	
La ufer	Shirley			2361		9	
La wlor	Kathryn M.			2457		10	
La Forte	Mary			2705		15	
La ndman	Sylvia			2791		16	
La mberti	Matilda			2923		18	
La sowitz	Eva			2926		18	
La uricella	Louise			3021		20	
La ndis	Lilyan			3034		20	
La monica	Pasqualina			3090		20	
La mpropoulos	Diana			3178		23	
La Montain	Josephine			3245		24	
La Grua	Frances			3323		25	
La ubaschutz	Dorothy			3397		27	
La Cassia	Mary			3441		27	
La freniere	Annette L.			3446		27	
La chter	Sarah			3468		27	
La iclo	Estelle			3535	Mar	1	
La ss	Alma			3614		2	

Continued next page

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La nberti	Anthony F.			2649	Feb	13	1937
La ureta	Samuel			2767		16	
La Rosa	Pasquale			2777		16	
La nd	John			2788		16	
La sky	David			2793		16	
La rdas	Louis			2844		17	
La rsen	Alfred			2889		17	
La rsen	Jens			2976		19	
La nzarone	Vincent			3054		20	
La ws	Jerome E.			3142		20	
La ng	Austin			3143		20	
La Cassia	Frank			3447		27	
La ufter	Jacob			3540	Mar	1	
La nton	Morris A.			3570		1	
La rkin	Elias			3593		1	
La ndau	Gustave			3630		2	
La ndano	Nicholas			3642		2	
La Pera	Charles			3743		4	
La Montia	Joseph			3864		6	
La gary	Jack			3890		6	
La wrence	Thomas M			3985		6	
La ritz	Jake			4067		9	
La Marco	Joseph			4159		10	
La ne	Joseph			4343		11	
La rsen	Jes			4353		12	
La ne	Cornelius J			4650		18	
La Vecchia	Alfonzo			4745		19	
La zaroff	Burton E.			4906		22	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Marca	Maria A			3843	Mar	6	1937
La shower	Dorothy			3871		6	
La Mantia	Josephine			3888		6	
La mpert	Esther			3918		6	
La Bozzetta	Rose			3926		6	
La ng	Norma			4013		8	
La ndau	Sadie			4091		9	
La wrier	Sylvia			4101		9	
La Marco	Josephine			4161		10	
La isman	Sarah			4259		12	
La urier	Madeleine			4260		12	
La none	Germaine			4265		12	
La rkin	Susan			4315		13	
La nza	Margaret			4383		13	
La din	Lucia			4407		13	
La rsson	Thorborg			4443		13	
La Rubbio	Anna			4446		13	
La ncelcy	Maude			4456		13	
La ppala	Tellervo N			4507		15	
La rocca	Leonarda			4534		16	
La ne	Gladys L.			4584		16	
La wson	Elizabeth			4619		17	
La nge	Louise			4670		17	
La bruzzo	Rose			4714		19	
La nder	Sylvia			4722		19	
La uro	Helen			4765		20	
La ng	Theresa			4867		20	
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lery	Philip			28	Jan	2	
Lesser	Harry			33	"	2	
Lebedoff	Alexander J			57	"	2	
Levine	Leon			86	"	2	
Levine	Irving			87	"	2	
Leary	William			126	"	2	
Leiter	Jack			150	"	2	
Leone	William			487	"	8	
Lehman	Ben			667	"	11	
Lehman	Sylvester			668	"	11	
Leung	Joseph			688	"	11	
Leimberg	Harry			774	"	13	
Leshner	Benjamin			890	"	15	
Lefkowitz	Ben			914	"	16	
Lennon	Lou			969	"	16	
Lehrer	Sam			973	"	16	
Levinthal	Irving			1010	"	16	
Lentin	Arthur			1375	"	22	
Leonard	Martin			1390	"	23	
Levis	Timothy			1407	"	23	
Levy	Charles			1447	"	25	
Lee	Thomas			1592	"	27	
Letzinger	Charles			1643	"	28	
Lerro	Joseph			1702	"	30	
Levitt	Robert			1833	Feb.	1	
Lehr	John			1978	"	3	
Leddick	Andrew			1993	"	3	
Lein	David			2170	"	6	
Leagra	Martin J.			2221	"	6	
Levine	Max			2295	"	8	
Levine	Irving M			2317	"	8	
Leitzes	Murray			2357	"	9	
Leibzig	Martin H			2360	"	9	
Levow	Berco			2367	"	9	
Levin	Samuel			2402	"	9	
Levine	Theodore T			2449	"	10	
Levine	Murray			2513	"	11	
Ledina	David			2567	"	13	
Lerner	Joseph R			2586	"	13	
Levine	Nathan			2687	"	15	
Levinsky	Sol			2695	"	15	
Leahy	William J.			2699	"	15	
Levy	Julius		Dup 19101	2734	"	15	
Leifshitz	David			2822	"	16	
Lefkowitz	Benjamin			2974	"	19	
Leete	Gale A			2978	"	19	
Lembo	Michael			3083	"	20	
Lesser	William			3110	"	20	
Levine	Bernard			3140	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lery	Sarah			78	Jan	2	1937
Levitt	Ruth			130	"	2	
Levin	Miriam			154	"	2	
Levitt	Ruth			316	"	5	
Lederman	Jean			322	"	6	
Lehman	Hetta			348	"	6	
Lee	Marion V.			337	"	6	
Leiboritz	Beatrice			381	"	7	
Lepper	Nessie			470	"	7	
Leach	Ethelene G			447	"	8	
Lerchner	Mary			519	"	9	
Lewis	Helen			634	"	9	
Leonard	Ruth N.			683	"	11	
Levy	Ruth			748	"	12	
Levitz	Sylvia			773	"	13	
Lehrman	Natalie			869	"	15	
Leibner	Bertha			891	"	15	
Lee	Katherine B			899	"	15	
Levinson	Anne			918	"	16	
Levine	Ida			1012	"	18	
Lebejer	Cyrus			1073	"	18	
Lerner	Edna			1086	"	18	
Lerner	Minnie			1139	"	19	
Leone	Agatha			1200	"	20	
Leibowitz	Ruth			1226	"	21	
Lewis	Marie			1255	"	21	
Le Clair	Gertrude			1414	"	23	
Leibowitz	Sophie			1478	"	25	
Levine	Rose			1560	"	27	
Leone	Vincenza			1562	"	27	
Levitt	Bessie			1587	"	27	
Levine	Rose			1589	"	27	
Lessner	Gertrude			1644	"	28	
Levy	Eva			1731	"	30	
Levine	Anne			1737	"	30	
Levine	Mildred			1749	"	30	
Lefkowitz	Eleanor			1800	"	30	
Levin	Dora			1808	"	30	
Levy	Dorothy			1820	Feb.	1	
Leggett	Ellie			1837	"	1	
Leach	Mary A			1896	"	2	
Levine	Julia			1925	"	2	
Lebenbaum	Helen			1941	"	2	
Lebitz	Lena			1942	"	2	
Lemahan	Anna M			2009	"	3	
Leiter	Rose			2013	"	3	
Levinson	Ida M			2018	"	3	
Lederer	Betty			2053	"	4	
Lederman	Elizabeth P.			2058	"	4	

Continued next page

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le arner	Eugene			3329	Feb.	26	1937
Le vine	Sam			3332		26	
Le fkowitz	Sam			3349		27	
Le berman	Benjamin			3562	Mar.	1	
Le stz	Louis			3664		3	
Le der	Irving			3667		3	
Le shnower	William J			3730		4	
Le vin	Max		Dup.	19149 3775		5	
Le han	Edward			3846		6	
Le vine	Herman			3904		6	
Le dina	Louis			3918		6	
Le vin	Harold			3944		6	
Le onardis	Pasquale			3963		6	
Le gomsky	Jack			3970		6	
Le vine	Jacob			4068		9	
Le nchitz	Ruben			4114		9	
Le avy	Jacob			4162		10	
Le onard	William			4182		10	
Le hmann	Arthur			4183		10	
Le vantino	James J			4359		13	
Le vine	Jack			4377		13	
Le vinson	Harry			4424		13	
Le dour	Norman E.			4436		13	
Le onard	Frank E.			4447		13	
Le wis	James A			4491		15	
Le ry	Benjamin			4509		15	
Le Blanc	George			4540		16	
Le Bowitz	Benjamin J.			4604		17	
Le Bowitz	Julius			4608		17	
Le vine	David			4609		17	
Le inweber	Philip			4628		17	
Le Bowitz	Alex			4636		17	
Le onard	William			4738		19	
Le pfinger	Franz			4804		20	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le vy	Rose			2142	Feb.	6	1937
Le ibowitz	Celia			2253		6	
Le ib	Sarah			2285		8	
Le vine	Ida F.			2386		9	
Le iken	Iris			2416		9	
Le fkowitz	Frances F.			2462		10	
Le vy	Mildred			2471		10	
Le iber	Dorothea			2539		11	
Le vy	Doris			2547		13	
Le berfeld	Pearl			2561		13	
Le sser	Yetta			2586		13	
Le hrer	Sarah			2735		15	
Le bolt	Mildred			2773		16	
Le rner	Sylvia			2834		17	
Le vin	Arnette			2984		19	
Le witz	Rose			2998		20	
Le vine	Miriam			3073		20	
Le vy	Minnie			3091		20	
Le, ist	Pauline			3119		20	
Le lla	Frances			3139		20	
Le one	Salvatrice			3156		20	
Le vy	Molly			3169		23	
Le vine	Sylvia			3171		23	
Le vine	Mary			3201		23	
Le vine	Hattie			3210		23	
Le aver	Geraldine			3238		24	
Le vy	Florence			3312		25	
Le vine	Rose	Dup.	19117	3315		25	
Le hrer	Sally			3385		27	
Le derman	Sonia			3426		27	
Le vine	Bessie			3456		27	
Le onardi	Angelina			3502		27	
Le ibowitz	Ida	Dup.	19124	2vol53 1936		27	
Le ssard	Jeannette			3565	Mar.	1	
Le ntczner	Pauline			3600		2	
Le der	Pauline			3627		2	
Le vine	Lillian			3663		3	
Le hmann	Betty			3751		4	
Le opold	Helen			3764		5	
Le on	Bertha			4169		10	
Le schnik	Carolyn			4213		11	
Le on	Sarah			4283		12	
Le venson	Bessie			4316		13	
Le llan	Dorothy M			4346		13	
Le slie	Tobia			4377		13	
Le one	Mary			4378		13	
Le kerman	Sylvia			4460		14	
Le ide	Genevieve			4469		15	
Le vine	Blanche			4495		15	

0 Continued next page

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Licata	Giuseppe			47	Jan	7	1937
Livingston	Marlon			860		14	
Lisais	Irving G			1160		20	
Lipp	Charles G			1210		21	
Lipschitz	Jonah D			1269		22	
Lipkin	Abraham			1301		23	
Linderoth	Herman			1319		23	
Lipkin	Herbert L			1432		25	
Lindh	Sydney C			1439		25	
Lieberman	Irving			1457		25	
Lissais	Sol			1473		26	
Licata	Emilio A			1663		28	
Lieberman	Bennet			1731		30	
Lichtblau	Sidney			1745		30	
Livio	Sammy			1796		30	
Lind	Charles			1921	Feb	2	
Licari	Joseph			1947		2	
Litwak	Samuel			2066		4	
Lichtenstein	Gazon			2358		9	
Liguori	John C			2635		13	
Lineal	Abraham			2728		15	
Lipsker	Benjamin			2785		16	
Lipschutz	Henry			2820		16	
Lipton	George			2836		17	
Lieberman	Mac			3027		20	
Lieberman	Sordone			3078		20	
Litwin	Irving G			3121		20	
Litkoff	Irving N			3166		23	
Lindenauer	Frank			3212		23	
Lipschutz	Edward			3276		25	
Lincoln	Moses			3324		25	
Liebowitz	Nathan			3354		26	
Lieberman	Milton			3461		27	
Lima	Natale			3553	Mar	1	
Liccardi	Salvatore			3682		3	
Lieberman	Sam			3818		6	
Licatese	Lorenzo			3854		6	
Lieberfarb	Max			3909		6	
Lipchitz	Harry			4158		10	
Lipstein	Henry			4390		13	
Littman	Morris			4486		14	
Libertino	John A			4691		18	
Lincen	Joseph F			4859		20	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lipkin	Pearl K			303	Jan	8	1937
Liporitz	Rose			343		6	
Lima	Maria			353		6	
Libien	Miriam			415		7	
Linkogg	Ethel			436		8	
Lipinski	Cecelia			465		8	
Lichenstein	Hilda			652		11	
Lindgren	Irene E			681		11	
Livingstone	Doris V			723		12	
Li[illegible]land	[illegible]			857		[illegible]	
Li[illegible]man	Henriette			1005			
Lied[illegible]	[illegible]			1041		18	
Lilley	Florence			1063		19	
Lipner	Helen			1102		19	
Linderman	Rose			1158		20	
Limea	Esmeralda			1166		20	
Libien	Doris			1256		21	
Lilley	Mary			543		26	
Linker	Thelma			1851		27	
Licato	Carmela			1760		30	
Lipp	Jean			1882	Feb	1	
Lippman	Sylvia			1895		2	
Lise	Mary S			2225		6	
Limnick	Beatrice			2261		6	
Lippert	Ethel			2490		11	
Liebowitz	Jeanne			2523		11	
Lisogorsky	Ann			2615		13	
Lisogorsky	Naomi			2616		13	
Lichtenthal	Shirley			2654		13	
Livoti	Brigida			2686		15	
Lippman	Beatrice			2707		15	
Licari	Mary			2887		17	
Licber	Sylvia			3029		20	
Lindwall	Ingrid S			3112		20	
Liotti	Adeline			3132		20	
Lichenstein	Thelma			3336		26	
Lipman	Gertrude			3347		26	
Livingston	Helen			3414		27	
Lipner	Jeanne			3448		27	
Licata	Caroline M			3543	Mar	1	
Litria	Lucia			3553		1	
Lieberman	Esther			3609		2	
Liberta	Alvira			3703		4	
Liebowitz	Florence			3730		4	
Licata	Angelina			3836		6	
Lippman	Tillie			3872		6	
Lipschutz	Helen			4070		9	
Lipschitz	Sylvia			4083		9	
Lindblom	Anna			4121		9	

Continued next page

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LoPapa	Edward G.			85	Jan	1	
Lorenz	Robert A			103		1	
Loeb	Harold C			152		1	
Lobel	Henry			153		2	
LoBuono	Gabriele			300		5	
Lopacki	Joseph			330		6	
Loomis	Peterson I			883		15	
Lo..barão	Francesco			907		16	
Loeser	Donald			941		[illegible]	
Loeb	Benjamin			957		[illegible]	
Lo Casto	Tony			1011		[illegible]	
Loesti	John			1411		23	
Long	James T			584		27	
Lott	Frank			1691		30	
Lowin	Jacob			1801		30	
Looney	John J.			1945	Feb	2	
Lewe	Arthur			2109		5	
London	Irving			2154		6	
Lomonaco	Vito			2156		6	
Lobel	Harold M			2416		9	
Lombardi	Thomas			2762		16	
Londa	Samuel			2807		16	
Lo Piccolo	Joseph			2887		17	
Loguerigo	Jacob			3088		20	
Lyan	Reginald A			3274		24	
Lodes	William Jr			3469		27	
Logan	Mathews			3525		27	
Lovejoy	George E			3529	Mar	1	
Loeb	David R			3568		1	
Love	Laurence			3735		4	
Lo Monaco	Gustavo			3833		6	
Lo Cascio	Lorenzo			4325		13	
London	David			4331		13	
Lo Curto	Nat			4385		13	
Lombard	Seymour			4554		[illegible]	
Long	Edward G.			4571		16	
Loiacono	Alfonzo			4585		16	
Loenheim	Charles			4751		20	
Loyatto	Joseph			4888		20	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

74

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lotz	Ethel			45	Jan	2	1937
Lower	Mildred C			46		2	
Loss	Rae			169		2	
Lo Curto	Rosina			197		4	
Lorke	Mary			487		8	
Lo Piccolo	Philippina			593		9	
Lobel	Betty			923		10	
Longo	Maria			1356		23	
Lo Sasso	Josephine			1452		25	
Loreto	Angelina			1794		30	
Long	Hannah			1856	Feb	1	
Loughlin	Mildred R			2071		4	
Lowther	Virginia			2106		5	
Lomasky	Rhoda R			2357		9	
Loucka	Mary			2430		10	
Lorber	Rebecca			2478		10	
Lo Monaco	Rose A.			2534		11	
Lohse	Elinn			2533		11	
Lorber	Jean			2698		15	
Lopez	Helen			3033		20	
Lowenthal	Sylvia			3234		24	
Lomberg	Beatrice			3393		27	
Lombardo	Angelina			3420		27	
Longo	Lucy			3486		27	
Lo Bello	Antonina			3961	Mar	6	
[illegible]ng	Norma			4013		8	
Lobosco	Rosa			4421		13	
Losito	Marie			4500		14	
Lochansky	Edith			4527		16	
Locke	Susan			4580		16	
Longabardi	Raffaela			4772		20	
Lochle	Rose			4817		20	
Longo	Rose			4899		20	
Long	Minnie			4934		22	
Lombardino	Josephine			4943		22	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Lo							Lo						
Lo							Lo						
Lo							Lo					

L

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luongo	George J.			237	Jan	4	
Luborsky	Harry			472	"	8	
Lucas	Milton			602		9	
Lustgarten	Benjamin			639		9	
Lucca	Louis			1039		9	
Luria	Alice E.			1551		27	
Lutsky	Sol			1962	Feb.	2	
Lustgarten	Sallie			2189		6	
Lubar	David			2273		6	
Lubash	Martin			2134		17	
Lucia	Frank			3038		20	
Lubasch	Murray			4564	Mar.	16	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynn	Edward			241	Jan	4	
Lynch	John			656	"	11	
Lynch	Richard A.			881		15	
Lyord	George			1030		16	
Lynch	Eugene F.			1346		23	
Lyons	Joseph			1558		28	
Lynch	John			1810		30	
Lynn	John L.			2414	Feb.	9	
Lynne	Max			2520		11	
Lynch	James			2883		17	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lugash	Ann			297	Jan	5	1937
Lucas	Shirley			377	"	7	
Luken	Luella F.			477	"	7	
Lupo	Rosaline			550		9	
Lurkin	Florence			976		13	
Lurchin	June			879		14	
Lusiewicz	Mary			945		16	
Luce	Janet E.			1123		19	
Lubetsky	Dorothy			2127	Feb.	6	
Luizza	Frances			2293		8	
Lutsky	Etta			2346		9	
Lutsky	Augusta			2398		9	
Lupia	Esther			2649		13	
Lue	Lars L			3797	Mar.	4	
Lunetta	Jean			3859		6	
Lutz	Anne			4060		8	
Lunde	Evelyn			4645	"	18	
Lupo	Florence			4773	"	20	
Luderwig	Elsbeth			4835	"	20	
Lunsky	Bessie			4866		20	
Lukorski	Sylvia			4940	"	22	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynn	Hattie			140	Jan	2	
Lyon	Dorothy			212	"	4	
Lyons	Marie			244	"	4	
Lynch	Margaret R.			351	"	6	
Lynch	Catherine			787		13	
Lynch	Loretta			1137		19	
Lynch	Mary E.			1879	Feb.	1	
Lyons	Grace C			3116		20	
Lynch	Margaret M.			4435	Mar.	13	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lapi	Joseph			5176	Mar	27	
Lawlor	John			5247	"	27	
Lane	Frederick M			5248	"	27	
Lascher	Joseph			5274	"	27	
Lawrie	Thomas B.			5277	"	27	
Lang	Charles F.			5375	"	29	
Larson	Lars A.			5389	"	29	
Lazarus	Herman			5411	"	30	
Langer	Le Clede E.			5474	"	31	
La Barba	Sam			5500	"	31	
Lattuca	Calogero			5697	Apr	3	
La Rocca	Salvatore			5775	"	3	
Lange	Hermann			5783	"	5	
Landy	Hyman			6108	"	10	
Lazzaro	George			6130	"	10	
Layne	Augusta A			6168	"	12	
Lauer	Herman J.			6238	"	13	
Langman	Albert			6281	"	14	
Lake	Vasnall D.			6303	"	15	
La Forte	Salvatore			6415	"	17	
Last	Jacob			6570	"	19	
Laitman	Sidney			6532	"	19	
Lans	Seymour			6541	"	19	
Larsen	Robert			0560	"	20	
La Borde	John A			6736	"	23	
La Rosa	Narciso J			6813	"	24	
Lauger	Joseph F.			6938	"	24	
Lagata	Frank			6958	"	24	
Labazzetta	Carmine			7198	"	30	
Laukaitis	Anthony			7214	May	1	
Lazzara	Paul			7312	"	1	
Lazzarini	Giuseppe			7350	"	1	
La Rocca	Nicholas			7365	"	1	
La Vecchia	Domenic			7384	"	1	
Lange	Henry			7442	"	3	
Lamberson	George E.			7551	"	5	
Landerson	Herbert			7635	"	6	
Lashner	Jesse A			7661	"	6	
Lauro	William M			7727	"	8	
Lazorsky	William			7818	"	8	
Larsen	Auzzar			7859	"	8	
La Bala	Thomas			7958	"	10	
Landau	Nathan J			7984	"	10	
Larsson	Hennuny			7997	"	10	
Lazio	Rosario			8133	"	12	
La Pera	Albert			8223	"	13	
Larsen	Erwin A			8263	"	13	
Lasner	Hyman			8276	"	13	
La Buc	Benedict			8364	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laurino	Rose			5165	Mar	27	1937
Lambert	Florence			5179	"	27	
LaGrua	Anna			5311	"	27	
Lane	Eloise M.			5387	"	29	
Lawson	Adele			5389	"	29	
Lanaer	Madeline B.			5494	"	31	
La Fier	Arnoldine			5505	"	31	
Lanzilotti	Jeanette			5518	Apr	1	
Lagloosky	Hagla M			5576	"	2	
Lane	Margaret			5572	"	2	
Lapp	Sally R			5630	"	3	
La Greca	Antonia			5656	"	5	
Lazarek	Stephanie			5712	"	3	
Lantomo	Mary			5727	"	3	
Lazarus	Dorothy			5817	"	5	
La Greca	Lillian			5879	"	9	
Lamia	Anna M.			5900	"	6	
Laezza	Rose			6039	"	10	
La Marco	Anna			6073	"	10	
La Rassa	Phyllis F.			6135	"	10	
Lance	Mildred C.			6168	"	12	
Langran	Dorothy			6312	"	15	
La Forte	Santina			6415	"	17	
Lagattuta	Catherine			6533	"	19	
Lally	Helen			6534	"	19	
Landon	Nettie			6536	"	19	
Laira	Ruth C.			6613	"	21	
La Rosa	Rose			6660	"	22	
Latorre	Helen V.			6826	"	24	
La Mariana	Apprlonia			6830	"	24	
Lampert	Marie A.			6878	"	24	
Latino	Rosa M			7105	"	28	
LaGreca	Florence			7233	May	1	
Lach	Lottie			7313	"	1	
Lattari	Helena			7333	"	1	
Lanman	Phyllis			7449	"	3	
Lanzaro	Elizabeth			7455	"	3	
Lavor	Helen			7486	"	4	
Lasorsa	Sophia			7557	"	5	
Langer	Miriam			7595	"	5	
Langdon	Myrtle L			7610	"	5	
La Cirna	Lucy			7770	"	8	
La Cara	Rose			7802	"	8	
Lally	Elizabeth G			7822	"	8	
Landress	Shirley			7875	"	8	
Lannin	Olivine			8046	"	11	
Lamberta	Catherine			8073	"	11	
Lacey	Anna			8086	"	11	
Larsen	Evelyn A			8119	"	12	

Continued next page

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lamonica	Salvatore			8601	May	15	
Lauro	Tony			8648		17	
Lastella	Michael			9027		20	
Landon	Arthur J.			9037		20	
Laub	Milford			9075		21	
Latushko	Alexander			9136		22	
Lapman	Theodore			9259		22	
Larder	Howard			9346		22	
Larkin	John J.			9363		22	
LaManna	Matthew			9371		22	
Lakoff	Julius			9404		24	
Lauer	Aaron S.			9541		25	
Laster	George J.			9760		27	
LaGrego	Carmine			9787		27	
Lanes	Samuel			9799		27	
Lange	Kurt			9800		27	
Laret	Morris			9805		27	
Laurence	Vincent J.			9839		28	
Lauger	Abraham			9944		29	
Lachowsky	Harvey			9955		29	
La							
La							
La					

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Abraham			5054	Mar	24	
Levesque	Joseph L.			5059	"	24	
Lenz	Robert J.			5107	"	25	
Legowitz	Samuel			5257	"	27	
Leiborwitz	Herman			5273	"	27	
LeDuc	Herbert			5293	"	27	
Leonard	William B.			5295	"	27	
Levine	Eli			5297	"	27	
Levine	Harry			5299	"	27	
Legail	Arthur E.			5303	"	27	
Lewis	Martin			5348	"	29	
Levy	Henry			5358	"	29	
Leakey	James			5423	"	30	
Leonard	Thomas J.			5504	"	31	
Lea	Henry B.			5524	Apr	1	
Lemos	Steve			5552	"	1	
Levin	Joseph P.			5658	"	3	
Levine	Simon			5793	"	3	
Leonard	James M.			5769	"	3	
Levine	Philip			5873	"	5	
Leeds	Alvin			5846	"	5	
Levin	Philip			5876	"	6	
Levine	Abe			5880	"	6	
Leutner	Edward E.			6029	"	10	
Lerman	Max			6044	"	10	
Leonard	Davis			6170	"	12	
Lennon	Walter A.			6273	"	14	
Lewis	Walter N.			6325	"	15	
Lewbel	Samuel D.			6483	"	17	
Leiter	Benjamin			6531	"	19	
Leogrande	Orlando			6552	"	19	
Leamy	Frank A.			6632	"	21	
Levy	Morris D.			6727	"	23	
Levine	Irving			6729	"	23	
Leone	Louis			6817	"	24	
Lerzo	John			6886	"	24	
Leo	Frank			6928	"	24	
Levine	Seymour			6956	"	24	
Levinson	Jacob			7005	"	26	
Lepis	Louis			7035	"	27	
Leone	Alfred			7091	"	28	
Levine	Sam			7127	"	29	
Levine	Irving			7177	"	30	
Levine	George			7197	"	30	
Lenehan	Cornelius J.			7439	May	3	
Lederman	Sidney L.			7459	"	3	
Legoe	Arthur L.			7515	"	4	
Lehrman	Irving			7577	"	4	
Leshnower	Herbert			7694	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leary	Adelaide E.			5107	Mar	25	1937
Leiger	Rose			5144	"	26	
Levy	Deborah			5154	"	26	
Leonard	Rose			5235	"	27	
Levine	Rosalind			5291	"	27	
Lenowitz	Ruth S.			5419	"	30	
Levine	Anna			5476	"	31	
Leverton	Miriam A.			5577	Apr	2	
Leach	Eula			5698	"	3	
Lennon	Grace M.			5705	"	3	
Lenline	Sarah			5763	"	3	
Leder	Irene			5880	"	6	
Levy	Lena			5952	"	7	
Leonardo	Mary			6448	"	17	
Lerin	Sylvia			6494	"	17	
Levens	Eugenia			6547	"	19	
Leenson	Sylvia			6630	"	21	
Lebelle	Josephine			6675	"	22	
Leirie	Flora			6729	"	23	
Lezcano	Blanca			6731	"	23	
Levine	Ruth			6859	"	24	
Levine	Ida			6922	"	24	
Leqqio	Nancy			6930	"	24	
Lembo	Florence			6966	"	26	
Lewis	Nennetta			6976	"	26	
Levine	Miriam A.			7020	"	28	
Leavitch	Mildred			7075	"	28	
Leszczynska	Helen			7098	"	28	
Leach	Dorothy S.			7158	"	29	
Levniczka	Viktoria			7273	May	1	
Lee	Dorothy V.			7307	"	1	
Levine	Rose			7308	"	1	
Levy	Esther			7433	"	3	
Lewis	Blanche F.			7447	"	4	
Leddy	Margaret			7580	"	5	
Levinson	Irene N.			7606	"	6	
Levenson	Mary			7626	"	6	
Levine	Pauline			7636	"	6	
Lerner	Rose			7691	"	6	
Levinsky	Lillian			7713	"	7	
Leitman	Gail			7838	"	8	
Levine	Pauline K.			7965	"	10	
Lerner	Martha			8008	"	10	
Lesser	Helen			8054	"	11	
Levitan	Rose			8061	"	11	
Levine	Irma			8074	"	11	
Levy	Ruth J.			8145	"	12	
Less	Evelyn			8178	"	13	
Leitman	Anne A.			8733	"	13	

Continued next page

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lejko	Stephen J.			7706	May	7	
Levine	Sol			7729	"	8	
Lesko	John			7731	"	8	
Levine	Louis			7740	"	8	
Leis	Morris			7864	"	8	
Leiman	Harold J.			7936	"	10	
Lerner	David			7977	"	10	
Leibman	Murray			8127	"	12	
Lepiner	Benjamin			8141	"	12	
Levy	Irving			8147	"	12	
Lermack	Meyer			8211	"	13	
Leiserowitz	Jacob S.			8218	"	13	
Lembo	Salvatore			8221	"	13	
Levin	Harold			8385	"	15	
Leibman	Julius			8440	"	15	
Levine	David S			8455	"	15	
Lerenson	Abe			8606	"	17	
Levine	Sidney			8614	"	17	
Levine	Julius			8619	"	17	
Levin	Alice C			8670	"	17	
Levy	David			8632	"	17	
Lessner	Isadore			8635	"	17	
Lee	Robert E.			8700	"	17	
Lepiner	James			8813	"	18	
Leonard	Sol R			8829	"	18	
Leboritz	Morris			8859	"	19	
Lehman	Ben			8891	"	19	
Levine	Benjamin			8953	"	20	
Levy	Irving			8969	"	20	
Lepkowski	John J.			9285	"	22	
Levine	Sam			9305	"	22	
Leicater	William			9389	"	24	
Levy	Daniel S.			9545	"	25	
Levine	Julius			9614	"	25	
Lerenson	Burbut			9626	"	26	
Leister	Heinrich			9681	"	26	
Levitan	Nathan			9707	"	26	
Leboritz	Solomon L.			9721	"	27	
Levy	Lawrence L.			9757	"	27	
Levine	Herman			9781	"	27	
Lerman	Sidney			9827	"	28	
Lepkowitz	Israel			9833	"	28	
Levy	Bernard S.			9888	"	28	
Levine	Alvin			9984	"	29	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Miriam			8240	May	13	1937
Leeboo	Margaret L.			8307	"	14	
Leszczynski	Helen			8403	"	15	
Leizman	Ann			8421	"	15	
Leranc	Rochelle			8425	"	15	
Lea	Agatha			8541	"	16	
Lederman	Margaret			8657	"	17	
Lee	Marian			8660	"	17	
Lewis	Grace M.			8730	"	18	
Levine	Sylvia			8749	"	18	
Levy	Hannah			8814	"	18	
Levitt	Ethel			8855	"	19	
Levow	Pauline			8993	"	20	
Levy	Libby			9072	"	21	
Leboritz	Sonia			9287	"	22	
Lehrer	Miriam			9328	"	22	
Lezuona	Hypa			9347	"	22	
Leder	Selma J.			9458	"	24	
Lewis	Sally			9491	"	25	
Levine	Sarah			9494	"	25	
Levine	Beatrice			9557	"	25	
Levine	Bella			9628	"	26	
Leibson	Lily			9635	"	26	
Levine	Sarah			9707	"	26	
Levy	Sylvia			9731	"	27	
Levine	Ida			9746	"	27	
Le Fremen	Dorothy			9771	"	27	
Leavers	Marjorie			9840	"	28	
Levine	Thelma			9940	"	29	
Leboritz	Jeannette			9945	"	29	
Leanza	Rosalie			9973	"	29	
Levy	Henrietta			9982	"	29	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

O Continued next page

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le							

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liska	Adolph C			5119	Mar	26	
Lipshutz	Ira J			5179	"	26	
Licht	Bernard L.			5309	"	27	
Lisanti	Mario			5430	"	30	
Lico	Carl			5525	Apr	1	
Liebowitz	Irving			5675	"	3	
Litt	Morris P.			5758	"	5	
Lincoln	Frederick C			5994	"	9	
Linhard	Charles			6058	"	10	
Lisa	Michael			6104	"	10	
Lichtenstein	Hyman			6238	"	13	
Liubicich	Fidelio B.			6247	"	13	
Lipari	Alfonso			6425	"	17	
Little	Jimmie			6500	"	17	
Linehan	James			6734	"	23	
Linsalata	Frank			6753	"	24	
Litchko	Andrew			6773	"	24	
Lia	Joe			6908	"	24	
Lindiwa	Roy William			7007	"	26	
Ligamari	James			7183	"	30	
Lipkowitz	Irving			7259	May	1	
Liboronski	Stanislaus			7285	"	1	
Lisicky	Vincent			7471	"	3	
Light	Clarence H			7507	"	4	
Lieberjarb	Leon			7573	"	5	
Lide	Dargan			7659	"	6	
Lipkes	Abraham			7797	"	8	
Lipsky	Harry J.			7915	"	8	
Lipsky	Harry			8011	"	11	
Liberman	Harry D.			8070	"	11	
Lindsay	Walter			8110	"	12	
Lis	Louis			8121	"	12	
Lieberman	Harry A			8167	"	13	
Liss	Max			8298	"	14	
Light	Harry			8349	"	15	
Li Bretti	Carmine			8616	"	17	
Lipner	Jack			8657	"	17	
Libretto	Michael			8671	"	17	
Lieber	Benjamin			8715	"	17	
Lieberman	Murray			8856	"	19	
Libson	Ben			8869	"	19	
Limonchick	Sam A			8870	"	19	
Libow	Nathan			8968	"	20	
Lieberman	Irving			9133	"	22	
Lipstock	Louis			9494	"	25	
Liman	Elliot			9503	"	25	
Litvin	George			9707	"	29	
Lipnick	Leonard			9919	"	29	
Li							

72

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Listro	Sebastiana			5212	Mar	27	1937
Ligshitz	Judith			5276	"	27	
Lintz	Dorothy N			5503	"	31	
Lindroth	Edith B.			5590	Apr	2	
Linaris	Francesca			5609	"	2	
Litmack	Rose			5748	"	3	
Livingston	Fredericka			6131	"	10	
Licker	Freda			6229	"	13	
Lichtman	Jennie			6232	"	13	
Liotta	Mary			6406	"	17	
Lillis	Rita C			6486	"	17	
Lithgow	Agnes			6819	"	24	
Lissner	Rosalie			6903	"	24	
Licht	Rae			7016	"	26	
Little	Norma N.			7040	"	27	
LiVigni	Catarina			7152	"	29	
Lisante	Ethyle R.			7215	May	1	
LiVolsi	Erminia			7293	"	1	
Liquori	Rose			7324	"	1	
Lieberman	Bella			7613	"	6	
Lieberman	Pearl			7726	"	8	
Licatese	Mary			7887	"	8	
Lippman	Lillian			7926	"	10	
Livingstone	Louisa			7938	"	10	
Linabiaa	Virginia			8107	"	11	
Litchney	Talia G.			8275	"	13	
Liroti	Marie			8562	"	15	
Ligshutz	Dorothy			8630	"	17	
Lidomitz	Irene			8729	"	18	
Lieberman	Louis			8821	"	18	
Liotta	Rose			9024	"	20	
Lippman	Estelle			9082	"	21	
Linder	Charlotte			9104	"	21	
Lingvall	Pearl N.			9108	"	21	
Liasci	Theresa			9242	"	22	
Lipsky	Pearl			9264	"	22	
Li'onti	Rosaria			9354	"	22	
Lisiana	Betty			9394	"	24	
Ligelis	Constance			9566	"	25	
Litzenblatt	Frances			9644	"	26	
Litra	Antonina			9778	"	27	
Lipzin	Rose			9833	"	28	
Li'							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

YOL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll	oyd	Mabel		8024	May	11	
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lorelli	Frank S.			5469	Mar	31	
Lobosco	Joseph			5688	Apr	3	
Lorry	Arthur T.			5744	"	3	
Lorgren	Albin			5839	"	5	
Lostritto	Simeone			5844	"	5	
Loth	John E.			5914	"	7	
Lopipero	Vincent			6119	"	10	
Lomuto	Louis			6477	"	17	
LoRusso	Michael			6430	"	17	
Lombardi	Vincent			6501	"	17	
Lopez	Manuel			6761	"	24	
LoVerde	Sebastiano			6805	"	24	
Lomonte	Sat			6870	"	24	
Lo Cascio	Joseph			6894	"	24	
Lo Rocco	Carmine			6913	"	24	
Lo Dolce	Salvatore			7238	May	1	
Lombardi	Paul V.			7244	"	1	
Lomore	Irving			7497	"	4	
Lopez	Conrado			7503	"	4	
Logtus	Nathaniel			7717	"	7	
LoCurto	George			7726	"	8	
Lokay	Joseph C.			7803	"	8	
Longo	Arthur C.			7909	"	8	
Lobel	Max			6460	"	5	
Lockwood	Roy			8758	"	18	
Lowry	Robert E.			8946	"	14	
Lo Piccolo	Vito			9100	"	22	
Locurso	Felix			9234	"	22	
Login	Murray M.			9439	"	24	
Lopez	John			9469	"	24	
Lowinc	Jacob			9501	"	25	
Loscalzo	Anthony S.			9538	"	25	
Lonao	Melton			9655	"	26	
Lowenstein	Seymour L.			9684	"	26	
Lowenthal	Henry L.			9849	"	28	
Lo Conti	Sebastiano			9984	"	29	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LoCascio	Josephine			5181	Mar	27	1937
Lombardo	Josephine			5211	"	27	
Lombardo	Carolina			5226	"	27	
Lord	Annette			5416	"	30	
LoBue	Josephine			5433	"	30	
Lombardi	Sophie			5453	"	31	
Lopez	Andrea			5579	Apr	2	
Lorry	Eleanor			5624	"	3	
Lombardo	Mary			5639	"	3	
Lorusso	Veronziaro			5903	"	5	
Lonman	Nathilinna			5926	"	5	
Lombardo	Carmela			6445	"	17	
Locascio	Frances			6451	"	17	
Longo	Angelina			6485	"	17	
Longhitano	Concetta			6870	"	24	
Losappio	Filomena			6955	"	24	
Loggredo	Anna			6989	"	26	
Lore	Mariana			7334	May	1	
Lotito	Theresa M.			7620	"	6	
LoFrisco	Giuseppina			7740	"	8	
Lorber	Rose			7860	"	8	
LoBianco	Julia A			7863	"	8	
Lo Prete	Constance			7872	"	8	
Long	Mary J.			7981	"	10	
Locrenbach	Cornelia E.			8002	"	10	
LoPresti	Clemenca			8106	"	12	
Loon	Ethel S			8193	"	13	
Lott	Sylvia			8410	"	15	
Lojia	Liliana			8465	"	15	
London	Ruth			8635	"	17	
Lonce	Rose			8725	"	17	
Lorentzen	Ellen G.			8763	"	18	
Loeren	Lillian K			8906	"	19	
Loebman	Edith			8915	"	19	
Lonzon	Edith			8956	"	20	
Lombardo	Angela			9135	"	22	
Lorberbaum	Ruth S.			9558	"	25	
Loreland	Hazel M.			9568	"	25	
Lorrery	Agnes			9574	"	25	
Lombardi	Anna			9790	"	27	
Lowenstein	Alice			9919	"	29	
Logan	Ruth J.			9928	"	29	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Lucsky	Morris			5004	Mar	23	Lundberg	Gladys E.			5293	Mar	27 1937
Luccicciser	Elfo			5087	"	25	Lubart	Lillian			5653	Apr	3
Lucchesi	Charles			5170	"	27	Luisi	Emelia			5688	"	3
Lupo	Salvatore			5219	"	27	Lupo	Clara			5811	"	5
Lubinskas	Joseph A.			5340	"	29	Lucchinger	Cecelia			6344	"	6
Luthy	Edward H.			5401	"	30	Luth	Helen			6473	"	17
Luhman	Arthur A			5475	"	31	Lupo	Clara			6640	"	21
Lukas	Joseph			5643	Apr	3	Lucey	Mary E.			6734	"	22
Lupia	Frank			5763	"	3	Lucatorto	Filomena			7144	"	29
Luchansky	Harry			5913	"	7	Lukaszuk	Helen			7231	May	1
Lubrano	Giovanni			5966	"	8	Lundberg	Ingrid K.			7380	"	1
Lukowski	William			6394	"	17	Luther	Gertrude M.			7508	"	4
Lupis	Giuseppe			6581	"	20	Lukosavich	Olga L.			7542	"	4
Lucas	Frank			6694	"	22	Lupo	Rose M.			7879	"	8
Lubischer	George			6725	"	23	Ludwig	Irma M.			8088	"	11
Luccaro	Ralph			7008	"	26	Lubelsky	Jeannette			8174	"	12
Lukacs	Julius			7561	May	5	Lupo	Regina			8227	"	13
Luquori	Pasquale			7809	"	8	Lustig	Beatrice			9151	"	22
Lurie	Charles			8373	"	15	Lustig	Sophie			9219	"	22
Lubow	Symon			8786	"	18	Lucen	Florence L.			9342	"	24
Ludwiczak	Stanley			9007	"	21	Luonzo	Emilia V.			9515	"	25
Lubarsky	Nathan			9160	"	22	Luce	Emma			9580	"	25
Lucas	Louis J.			9334	"	27	Lucas	Bethea			9694	"	26
Ludwig	Jack			9583	"	25	Luongo	Helen			9930	"	29
Lucas	Joseph D.			9712	"	26	Luber	Klara J			9977	"	29
Lux	Ben			9725	"	27							
Luzzario	Vincent			9804	"	28							
Lynch	Arden A.			5131	Mar	26	Lyons	Muriel A.			5105	Mar	15
Lynch	Michael J			5644	Apr	3	Lyden	Margaret			6179	Apr	12
Lynch	Mortimer J.			5710	"	3	Lynch	Matcha			6359	"	6
Lynch	Philip J.			6287	"	15	Lynch	Dorothy			6390	"	17
Lynch	John J			9095	May	2	Lynch	Donita M.			6504	"	19
Lynch	Daniel F.			9437	"	27	Lynskey	Mary			7087	"	28
Lynch	Edward R.			9920	"	29	Lyons	Marcella			7190	"	30
Ly							Lynch	Helen			7490	May	4
Ly							Lyczkowski	Florence M			7634	"	6
Ly							Lynch	Agnes G.			8035	"	11
Ly							Lynch	Margaret			8051	"	11
Ly							Lynch	Agnes V.			8673	"	17
Ly							Lynam	Loretta M.			8804	"	18
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						
Ly							Ly						

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lauber	Frank			10014	May	29	
Larson	Frank			10091	"	29	
Lagerquist	Philip W.			10101	"	29	
Lana	Morris			10235	Jun	1	
Lanyo	Jack			10257	"	1	
Lau B	Samuel			10281	"	1	
La Barbera	Joseph			10398	"	2	
Larnendola	Celso			10472	"	2	
La Rosa	Vincenzo			10690	"	4	
Laguzzi	Felix			10734	"	5	
La Bs	Herman			10734	"	5	
Larkin	John J.			10908	"	5	
La Valle	Luke			10918	"	5	
Lang	Walter M.			10929	"	5	
Langer	Ronald			10954	"	5	
Lapides	Saul J.			11077	"	7	
Lampart	John A.			11222	"	8	
La Rosa	Stephen			11224	"	9	
Lassman	Nathan			11234	"	9	
Laskey	Ambrose			11386	"	10	
Lazarus	Louis			11430	"	10	
Lazenberg	Abraham			11446	"	11	
Lapp	John			11648	"	14	
Lang	Henry W.			11675	"	14	
Lay	Randell			11746	"	12	
La Greca	Onofri			11753	"	14	
Langberg	Morris			11757	"	14	
Lake	James C.			11776	"	14	
Lawless	John			11873	"	15	
Lauser	Harry			11919	"	15	
Lazar	Isadore			11995	"	16	
Laughlin	John			12332	"	19	
Lamonaca	Alexander			12549	"	21	
Lange	Leo			12606	"	22	
Landau	Charles P.			12584	"	22	
Landshoy	Edward L.			12659	"	23	
Larsen	Charles N.			12673	"	23	
Langdon	Charles			12750	"	24	
La Corte	Giovanino			12761	"	25	
La Casse	Walter			12952	"	26	
Lauro	Gerard P.			13101	"	29	
Lapolla	Gustave A.			13126	"	29	
Lawless	Christopher			13215	July	1	
Lane	John J.			13248	"	1	
Larsen	Alf			13254	"	2	
La Scala	Arnold			13350	"	3	
Lavin	Howard			13388	"	3	
Layton	Milford			13513	"	6	
Laverty	James			13538	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Layton	Dorothy			10532	Jun	3	
Larsen	Anna			10535	"	3	
Lauria	Rena M			10599	"	3	
Lanzisi	Elvira			10649	"	4	
Lanzerotti	Louise			10825	"	5	
La Marco	Frances			10869	"	5	
Larson	Marion			10888	"	5	
Lathan	Eleanor A.			10937	"	5	
Lauby	Ruth			10938	"	5	
Lashkevitz	Fanny			10962	"	5	
Lajeman	Evelyn			10985	"	7	
Larssen	Ingrid			11000	"	7	
Landgraf	Josephine F.			11024	"	7	
Lacey	Sarah			11078	"	7	
Lanasmann	Ruth			11193	"	8	
Lanzy	Clara M.			11213	"	8	
La Benitz	Rose			11264	"	9	
Lamb	Annie M.			11468	"	11	
Latman	Anna			11678	"	12	
Law	Rose			11893	"	14	
Laster	Sylvia			11920	"	15	
Larsen	Alice B.			12039	"	15	
Landau	Dorothy			12059	"	15	
Laws	Margaret			12384	"	19	
Lany	Frances			12400	"	19	
Lazeration	Suzzana			12499	"	21	
La Salle	Beverly N.			12531	"	21	
Lashinsky	Gay			12577	"	22	
Lamutt	Josephine			12655	"	22	
Lagana	Connie			12740	"	24	
La Vera	Chiara			12778	"	24	
Larsen	Helen			12828	"	25	
Lafayette	Ydelia C.			12930		26	
Lavender	Beatrice			12999		26	
Larkins	Katherine			13005		26	
Lazarich	Mana			13063		27	
La pi	Helen			13296	July	2	
Lavenduski	Carmella			13332	"	3	
La Salle	Evelyn A.			13520	"	6	
Lamoreaux	Loretta			13564	"	7	
Lapp	Genevieve			13604	"	8	
Lambert	Lucy M			13666	"	9	
Lane	Clara			13616	"	9	
Lachant	Beatrice			13929	"	13	
Laskey	Charlotte			13944	"	14	
La Manna	Frances			14033	"	15	
La Micela	Rendella			14148	"	17	
Lanagish	Evelyn			14172	"	17	
Lamparsone	Eva			14201	"	17	

Continued next page

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laprise	Francis J.			13571	July	7	
LaSky	Albert			13815	"	10	
Lanz	Joseph L.			13961	"	13	
LaVorgna	Paul			14073	"	16	
Lane	Andrew J.			14085	"	16	
Langsman	Martin			14094	"	16	
Lauraii	Tore			14126	"	17	
LaPace	Frank			14200	"	19	
Lazio	Joseph			14271	"	21	
Larkin	Francis L.			14381	"	20	
Lara	Michael M.			14443	"	21	
La Senna	Frank			14532	"	22	
La Fiebre	Louis J.			14577	"	27	
Lanary	Clary L.			14434	"	27	
La							
La							
La					

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehman	Robert			10049	May	29	
Levine	Moses			10074	"	29	
Leritt	Leo			10107	"	29	
Leiboritz	Isidore			10124	"	29	
Levin	Benjamin			10126	"	29	
Lehman	Selbick			10336	Jun	1	
Leonard	John R.			10340	"	1	
Lehrer	Norman R.			10393	"	2	
Levine	Abraham			10439	"	2	
Levy	Irving			10440	"	2	
Lerner	Richard			10501	"	3	
Leitch	Gerard M.			10573	"	3	
Lerner	Abraham J.			10609	"	4	
Levine	Seyman			10645	"	4	
Lewand	Edward S.			10673	"	4	
Lemisch	David			10680	"	5	
Lemczin	Sam			10696	"	5	
Levari	Ignatius J.			10755	"	7	
Levy	Louis			10773	"	7	
Levine	Sydney			10891	"	7	
Lenci	Joseph J.			10900	"	8	
Letich	Abraham			11131	"	8	
Leon	Henry			11150	"	8	
Levine	Herman			11187	"	8	
Lewis	John E.			11254	"	9	
Leistman	John			11315	"	9	
Lebort	Nathan			11339	"	10	
Levison	Herman M.			11356	"	10	
Lewis	Raoul			11486	"	11	
Levinson	Samuel			11574	"	12	
Levy	George W.			11530	"	12	
Legg	Gilbert			11533	"	12	
Leonard	Francis L.			11540	"	12	
Levy	Israel			11605	"	12	
Leonardi	Carmelo			11654	"	12	
Leider	Sydney			11709	"	12	
Leonard	Norman			11778	"	12	
Levine	Irving H.			11889	"	14	
Lerea	Leo			11927	"	15	
Legg	David			11943	"	15	
Lentz	Samuel A.			11940	"	15	
Levy	Samuel			11957	"	15	
Levine	Peter			12171	"	17	
LeBlanc	Ulric J.			12181	"	17	
Lewis	John			12200	"	17	
LegeBrre	Alphonse			17251	"	18	
Lester	William			12258	"	18	
Levine	Julius			12464	"	19	
Leiter	Gay St. J.			12465	"	19	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lehman	Sylvia			10108	May	29	1937
Lenahan	Elizabeth J.			10130	"	29	
Leiger	Charlotte			10181	"	29	
Levine	Rose			10251	Jun	1	
Levine	Ruth			10253	"	1	
Lesmen	Hannah			10255	"	1	
Leonard	Georgine			10306	"	1	
Lerman	Mary			10373	"	2	
Levinson	Hanna D.			10478	"	2	
Le Sauvage	Dorothy L.			10601	"	3	
Leacrman	Mary			10612	"	3	
Levine	Sylvia			10669	"	4	
Lemirio	Jennie			10706	"	5	
Letizia	Elisabella			10744	"	5	
Lewis	Sara			10796	"	5	
Levitz	Helen			10904	"	5	
Lennon	Mary J.			10970	"	5	
Leiboritz	Gertrude			10975	"	5	
Levine	Rose			11055	"	7	
Levy	Viola			11077	"	7	
Lenahan	Esther			11181	"	8	
Levy	Mildred			11230	"	9	
Levin	Julia			11274	"	9	
Lerner	Anna B.			11284	"	9	
Lederman	Freda F.			11450	"	11	
Levinson	Lillian			11472	"	11	
Levy	Dorothy			11482	"	11	
Levy	Mollie			11508	"	11	
Leitch	Charlotte F.			11536	"	12	
Levine	Shirley			11629	"	12	
Leszczyszn	Olga			11743	"	12	
Leiboritz	Paula			11772	"	12	
LeWinter	Beatrice			11801	"	14	
Levinson	Mildred			11811	"	14	
Levy	Florence			11897	"	14	
Levine	Mollie			11911	"	14	
Leichter	Mary			11919	"	14	
Levy	Jean			11954	"	15	
Lewis	Gertrude			11981	"	15	
Lerner	Fannie			12026	"	15	
Levine	Rose			12030	"	15	
Levin	Vita			12053	"	15	
Levy	Esther L.			12086	"	16	
Lecker	Sylvia			12093	"	16	
Levey	Dorothy S.			12121	"	16	
Lesavoy	Rose			12235	"	18	
Legebrre	Edith M.			12251	"	18	
Lerner	Eunice			12253	"	18	
Leggler	Eleanor			12258	"	18	

Continued next page

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Daniel			12594	June	21	
Leventhal	Arthur			12653	"	22	
LeBonitz	Leon			12893	"	25	
Leberis	Bruno J			12935		26	
Lennon	Raymond F			12947		26	
Levine	Samuel			12955		26	
Lennon	Thomas J			12995		26	
Lebowitz	Hyman			13012		26	
Lembo	Andrew			13038		28	
Leonard	Jack A.			13167	"	30	
Levecne	Edmond			13259	July	2	
Lerch	William			13265	"	2	
Leibowitz	Morris			13343	"	3	
Leone	Blase R.			13375	"	3	
Lenters	Pieter			13451	"	6	
Levinthal	Isaac			13550	"	7	
Levine	Irving			13611	"	8	
Leibold	Francis B.			13667	"	9	
Leonardi	Casper			13704	"	10	
Levine	Harry			13782	"	10	
Levine	Charles W			13819	"	10	
Lentino	Felice			13841	"	11	
Levasseur	Arthur			13857	"	12	
Leibowitz	Henry			13887	"	13	
Lehrmann	Henry J			14008	"	15	
Letson	Edward			14030	"	15	
Leide	Otto K			14059	"	15	
Levine	Edward			14131	"	17	
Lewicki	Henry			14166	"	17	
Levy	Jacob			14245	"	17	
LeBedun	Milton			14264	"	20	
Lepins	Jacob			14371	"	20	
Levine	Louis N.			14377	"	20	
LeBonitz	Pincus			14407	"	20	
Levitt	Abraham			14420	"	20	
Lee	George S.			14685	"	22	
Lewensohn	Solomon M			14819	"	26	
Levine	Harry M.			14958	"	27	
Leiser	Charles A.			14996	"	28	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lewis	Jenny K.			12287	Jun	18	1937
Levine	Evelyn M			12309		19	
Leuzzi	Flora J.			12314		19	
Lembo	Ida			12367		21	
Lehman	Anna J.			12550	"	21	
Levine	Ann			12569		21	
Lester	Millie P.			12571	"	21	
Leonowicz	Laura			12721	"	23	
Lewis	Addie			12736	"	24	
Levine	Fannie			12757	"	24	
Lenda	Mary			12790	"	24	
Levinson	Sadie			13007		26	
Levine	Anna			13008		26	
Levy	Florence			13034		28	
Levy	Florence			13062		29	
Lehrer	Caroline W.			13130		29	
Lewis	Mildred A			13133		29	
Lerner	Sarah			13158		30	
Leibowitz	Reva L			13229	July	1	
Leeson	Margaret M			13308		3	
Lehrman	Edith			13389		3	
Lebanto	Claire			13449	"	3	
Leszak	Pauline			13470		6	
Leitz	Florence E.			13473		6	
Levenberg	Sarah			13500		6	
Lenaino	Minnie			13573	"	7	
Lebonitz	Ruth			13595	"	7	
Lerine	Sally A.			13603		8	
Levine	Mary			13604	"	8	
Leonard	Mary B.			13653	"	9	
Levine	Esther			13740		10	
Levinson	Flora			13764	"	10	
Leaner	Mildred			13788		10	
Leon	Vivienne			13804	"	10	
Lewis	Julia			13835	"	12	
Levin	William M.			13904	"	13	
Lewis	Lena B.			13914		13	
Levin	Fannie			13947		13	
LeBon	Sadie L.			13947	"	13	
Levine	Lillian			14003		14	
Leshner	Sadie			14035		14	
Leib	Florence			14073		16	
Leiderman	Sophie			14244	"	17	
Levy	Lillian			14291	"	19	
LeBruin	Juliette			14318	"	19	
Lerner	Anna			14334	"	19	
Leone	Anna			14471	"	21	
Lewis	Queenie			14499	"	21	
Lembo	Anna			14573	"	22	

O Continued next page

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le							
Le							
Le						

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lisi	Joseph			10067	May	29	
Lipari	Frank			10069	"	29	
Lipschitz	Elias			10134	"	29	
Lisrood	Louis			10155		29	
Liberthson	David			10144	"	29	
Lieberman	Harry			10317	Jun	1	
Liss	Philip			10365	"	1	
Lincoln	Louis			10395	"	2	
Litke	Samuel			10576	"	3	
Lieberman	Joe			10988	"	7	
Libon	Benjamin			11004	"	7	
Linick	Morton			11263	"	11	
Lizton	Marks			11377	"	10	
Liotta	Joseph			11425	"	10	
Lieberman	Arthur A.			11427	"	10	
Lindquist	Edwin [illegible]			1451	"	1	
Lindenauer	Sigman			11959	"	5	
Lipshitz	Solomon R.			12046	"	15	
Liebman	Max			12064	"	16	
Liebman	Matthew			12085	"	16	
Licata	Paul A.			12157	"	17	
Lipschitz	Manny			12163	"	17	
Light	Frank F.			12166	"	17	
Libert	Milton			12715	"	17	
Ligarzenski	Stanley J.			12553	"	21	
Lindenauer	Charles			12812	"	25	
Liebman	Mark			13007		26	
Lipman	Harold			13046	"	29	
Lipschutz	Michael			13200	July	1	
Lindlar	William			13505	"	6	
Livigni	Vincent			13543	"	7	
Liarkus	John			13944	"	13	
Lipshitz	Morris			14076	"	16	
Lichtenstein	Alexander			14447	"	21	
Little john	Clarence			14449	"	21	
Linehan	Francis J.			14451	"	21	
Liberti	Ralph J.			14484	"	21	
Lichtenstein	Louis A.			1451[illegible]	"	22	
Libowitz	Sam			14686	"	24	
Li Vecchi	Vincent			14719	"	24	
Li [illegible]enstein	Frederick			14774	"	26	
Lieto	Louis A.			14[illegible]4	"	27	
Livorn	Jesse S.			1448	"	27	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

71

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liuni	Eugenia			10374	June		
Licubu	Shatta			10422	"	2	
Licker	Annette			10500	"	3	
Lisi	Maria			10588	"	3	
Lichtenthal	Selma			10650	"	4	
Lichter	Julia			10739	"	5	
Li Calsi	Felicia			0778	"	5	
Lipschitz	Hilda			10887	"	5	
Ligschitz	Sarah			10916	"	5	
Lieberman	Florence			11147	"	8	
Lindenbery	Gertrude			11169	"	8	
Ligshitz	Ruth			11171	"	8	
Lieberman	Celia			11210	"	8	
Liccirelli	Royal			11358	"	10	
Lieg	Sylvia			11583	"	12	
Lieberman	Gertrude			11766	"	12	
Litzman	[illegible]ortense			11804		14	
Lighegood	Maude S.			11810		14	
Linzer	Stella			11847	"	14	
Lichtenstein	Lillian			11938	"	15	
Liebman	Selma			11940	"	15	
Lichtenstein	Selma			17017	"	15	
Liady	Mary A.			12057	"	15	
Liebman	Marion			12085	"	16	
Libner	Pearl			12100	"	16	
Lisi	Catherine			12221	"	17	
Linehan	Margaret			12305	"	17	
Lichtblau	Anne L.			12310		17	
Lipkin	Estelle			12358		17	
Lizzi	Celia			12463	"	19	
Liebgott	Ethel E.			12859		26	
Litwinowicz	Selma			12903		26	
Licari	Josephine			12925		26	
Liston	Elizabeth			13078		1	
Lipton	Sally			13107	July	1	
Lipsitz	Sally G.			13407	"	3	
Licata	Grace			13671	"	8	
Litofsky	Rose			13651	"	9	
Lionetti	Libby			13725	"	10	
Licari	Antonina			13757	"	10	
Lieberman	Florence F.			13895	"	12	
Liritz	Anna			14070	"	15	
Lipton	Beatrice			14092	"	16	
Lieberman	Fannie			14234	"	17	
Littenberg	Lillian			14353	"	20	
List	Selma			14363	"	20	
Lipperman	Beatrice			14365	"	20	
Liska	Julia			14547	"	22	
Litishersky	Lillian			14554	"	22	

Continued next page

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li oyd	Henry			13990	June 26		1937
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichty	Flora			14606	July	23	1937
Livoisi	Josephine			14661	"	24	
Litvin	Anne			14756	"	24	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lorenzo	Frances			10029	May	29	
Logart	Henry G.			10157	"	29	
Lorelace	Charles			10357	Jun	1	
Lobata	Seymour			10376	"	1	
Lorenstein	Albert			10,007	"	3	
Loiacono	Felix			11013	"	7	
London	Mitchel			11069	"	7	
Love	Samuel P.			11516	"	14	
Lorrenberg	Frederick			11544	"	17	
Longardino	John			11653	"	17	
Lopkin	Benjamin			11665	"	17	
Lomino	Leo			11688	"	17	
Loderick	Francis E.			12185	"	17	
Lombardi	Michael A.			12241	"	18	
Lozahoit	Edis			12320	"	19	
Lombardo	Anthony			12359	"	19	
Longo	Lorenzo			12932		22	
Lomenzo	Dominick			12954		26	
Lowery	John J.			13016		28	
Logman	Jacob			13228	July	1	
Lolan	Harley E.			13757	"	7	
Loring	Michael			13300	"	7	
Lombardi	John			13506	"	6	
Lohmuller	Charles			13606	"	8	
Longford	Robert			13753	"	10	
Lowenthal	Abraham H.			14067	"	15	
LoVerde	John			14104	"	17	
Lombara	Henry J.			14138	"	17	
Lombardi	Dante C.			14193	"	17	
Lozato	Raffaele			14278	"	17	
Lomoriello	Raimondo			14316	"	19	
Lopes	Joaquin			14344	"	19	
Lomazoff	Benjamin			14361	"	20	
Locastro	Frank			14743	"	24	
Loscerbo	John B.			14767	"	24	
Lombardo	John			14825	"	26	
Losauadro	Rita R.			14890	"	26	
Lopez	Manuel			14994	"	28	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

74

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Login	Sarah			10146	May	29	
Lowery	Annie E.			10176	"	29	
Loch	Elizabeth			10358	June	1	
Locco	Rosina			10455	"	2	
Loschin	Emma			10605	"	3	
Lorspeiser	Yetta			10705	"	5	
Lowis	Evelyn E.			10720	"	5	
London	Sylvia			10770	"	5	
Logan	Lillian			10685	"	5	
Loria	Josephine			10901	"	5	
Locia	Florence L.			10958	"	5	
Lombardo	Josephine			10961	"	5	
Lotito	Vincenza			10986	"	7	
Lore	Raffaela			11202	"	8	
LoPresto	Rosetta			11343	"	10	
Logunon	Goldie			11434	"	10	
London	Jeanne			11463	"	11	
Lobita	Christine			11618	"	12	
Loggia	Eleanor R.			11927	"	14	
Lober	Freda			12067	"	16	
Lostus	Mary			12098	"	16	
Lockhart	Augusta E.			12165	"	17	
Lovensky	Julia			12303	"	19	
Lobell	Selma			12414	"	19	
Loschiavo	Maura V.			12768	"	24	
Long	Mary			12780	"	24	
London	Dorothy F.			14891		26	
Locascio	Innocenza			13010		26	
Loide	Amelia A.			13307	July	3	
Long	Dorothy J.			13307	"	3	
Longo	Olga			13353	"	3	
Lonigan	Agnes R.			13478	"	6	
Lochhon	Ida M.			13484	"	6	
Loparao	Pauline			13779	"	10	
Longo	Lucy			13951		13	
Lopacka	Marcella R.			14045	"	14	
Lovaas	Agnes			14126	"	17	
Loverro	Julia			14317	"	19	
Lovgren	Dorothy			14749	"	24	
Lombardi	Marina R.			14786	"	24	
Loveteri	Rose			14800	"	24	
Love	Pinkie P.			14924	"	27	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Lo						Lo					
Lo						Lo					
Lo						Lo				

L

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lunajewski	Lothar			10175	May	29	
Luhrs	John			10468	June	7	
Luczyn	Edwin			10483	"	7	
Luddecke	William F			10588	"	3	
Luz	Harry			10650	"	4	
Lutz	Werner R.			10698	"	5	
Luticrzo	Eugene			10730	"	5	
Luschinski	Michael			10798	"	5	
Lubin	Herman			10840	"	5	
Lundberg	Gustav E.			11287	"	7	
Luks	Abraham			11671	"	12	
Ludwig	Abraham			12026	"	15	
Luchun	Charles A.			12367	"	14	
Lupiano	Claude			13375	July	3	
Ludlum	Henry G.			13405	"	3	
Luca	John			13418	"	3	
Lund	William			13515	"	6	
Lundy	Francis A			13554	"	7	
Lucci	Albert			13697	"	10	
Lushbaugh	Eugene F.			13798	"	10	
Ludwig	Jacoby			13844	"	12	
Ludwig	John L			14367	"	16	
Lutz	Harold C.			14108	"	16	
Lucchesi	Salvatore			14199	"	17	
Lupson	Mitchell			14465	"	21	
Ludin	Benjamin			14899	"	26	
Lyman	Robert L.			10470	June	1	
Lynch	Thomas J			10756	"	5	
Lyons	Bernard			13260	July	2	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lukin	Bella			10200	May	29	1937
Lundin	Edith M			10749	June	5	
Lubinsky	Fannie			10880	"	5	
Lubarsky	Rebecca			10885	"	5	
Luniewska	Marion			10907	"	5	
Lustig	Sophie			11212	"	8	
Luchen	Edith			11557	"	12	
Luebkert	Margaret L.			11885	"	14	
Luby	Anne M			12800	"	25	
Lutkowski	Anna			12822	"	25	
Lupoli	Angelina			13616	July	8	
Lupa	Lena			13778	"	10	
LuBrano	Teresa			14109	"	17	
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynchosky	Mildred			10150	May	29	
Lynn	Leah			10257	June	1	
Lynch	Cathryne M			12160	"	17	
Lynch	Evelyn F.			12365	"	19	
Lyman	Hemphel			12410	"	19	
Lynch	Mary L			13297	July	2	
Lyons	Mary			13537	"	7	
Lyon	Virginia			13818	"	10	
Lyngarkos	Katherine			14547	"	22	
Lyons	Helen K			14951	"	27	
Lynch	Helen R			14929	"	27	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lampitelli	John M			15030	July	28	
Landau	Irving			15139	"	30	
LaVaglia	Lawrence			15271	"	31	
Lauria	Ralph			15306	"	31	
LaBruscIano	Silvio			15247	"	31	
LaBroscia	Alfred			15259	"	31	
LaPin	William			15458	Aug	2	
LaURie	Joseph			15467	"	2	
LaUrine	Joseph			15598	"	4	
Lapointe	Peter			15612	"	4	
LawlOR	Henry			15633	"	4	
LaSaye	Robert G.			15692	"	5	
Landesman	Louis			15763	"	6	
Landesman (Error).							
Lawless	Nicholas			15791	"	7	
Latish	Morris			15925	"	7	
LaIesky	Irving			15999	"	7	
LaUCK	John H.			16056	"	9	
LaNoue M	Milton M.			16233	"	11	
LavenbeRG	Abner			16267	"	12	
La VeGlia	Dominick			16418	"	14	
La PRETa	Pasquale			16430	"	14	
LadeRMaN	Jack			16467	"	14	
LaSORTE	Peter			16481	"	14	
LaNCI	Marino			16499	"	14	
La CROCE	Ralph D.			16520	"	14	
LassiteR	John B.			16609	"	16	
LaTaERS	Herbert			16656	"	17	
LaSaRGE	John D.			16661	"	17	
LanayRus	Peter			16753	"	18	
La PILCw	Joseph			16866	"	20	
Lamia	John			16875	"	20	
LaVassew	William J.			16888	"	20	
LaRSON	Carl A.			16902	"	20	
LaeRd	Oliver			17044		21	
LaRSEN	Olaf			17060		21	
La Chaina	Joseph			17178	"	23	
Lanaahl	David			17268	"	24	
LaMb	Ignatius D.			17406		26	
Laxton	Hugh L.			17420		26	
Lanaosu	Anthony			17533		28	
Laspina	Michaelangelo			17694		28	
LaZaRUS	Isaac H.			17717	"	28	
LaZansky	Leand			17745	"	28	
La Rosa	Joe			17777	"	30	
Lavelle	George J.			17911		31	
LaXLeUR	Arthur H.			18013	Sept	1	
LaPocca	Joseph			18290	"	4	
Lane	Milton			18350	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Laitman	Dorothea			15009	July	28	1937
LaCara	Nancy			15031	"	28	
La Vaglia	Angelina			15303	"	31	"
La MarCa	Pauline			15440	Aug	2	"
LaNGRidge	Ruth E.			15448	"	2	"
LaRGe	Sarah			15609	"	4	"
Landinsky	Mary M.			15652	"	5	"
Labida	Grace E.			15724	"	5	"
Lampe	Mary L.			15921	"	7	"
La Barba	Betty			16196	"	11	"
La Cascia	Jeannie			16276	"	12	"
La MpROS	Emily L.			16556	"	14	"
Layne	Vivian			16623	"	16	"
Lautenburg	Rose			16641	"	17	"
Laskiewicz	Cecila J.			16888	"	19	"
Labica	Mary			16813	"	19	"
La Bianca	Frances			16875	"	20	"
Landicina	Esther			16954	"	21	"
LasseR	Mary J.			17033	"	21	"
Launa	Amelia			17273		24	
Lamonica	Jean			17271	"	24	"
LawRence	Mary E.			17420		26	
LaRains	Anna			17437		26	
La Kauci	Celia			17441		26	
LawRence	Lillian F.			11473		27	"
La MbeRt	Mildred			17664	"	28	
Lapiana	Gertrude			17627		28	
LaZinsky	Helen			11661		28	"
La MpeRt	Margaret E.			17674	"	28	"
La NE	Irma E.			17677	"	28	"
LaRson	Helen			17690	"	28	"
LawSon	Ruth			17785	"	30	"
LaUbner	Blanche			7829		30	"
LaSky	Marie			17728	"	31	"
LaBiento	Marie			17734	"	31	"
LaSKER	Ibella P.			17772	Sept	1	"
Langley	Elena L.			17777	"	1	"
LaCari	Alice F.			18016	"	1	"
LawSon	Catherine			18035	"	2	"
La Guardia	Mildred			18194	"	4	"
Lampitelli	Anna			18294	"	4	"
Lauritavo	Ethel			18320	"	4	"
Laker	Lyeman H.			18653	"	11	
LaWSOn	Lynne			18684	"	11	
La Ko	Frances			18730	"	11	
La Barbera	Anna			18747	"	11	
LaBiento	Evelyn			18833	"	14	
Larsky	Frances			18877	"	14	
LaZar							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Salle	Anthony			18515	Sept.	8	
La Fermina	Jorge			18638		10	
Larsen	Eyf ?			18659			
Lazzo	Sidney			18661			
Lawrence	Vincent			18744		11	
Lang	George F			18876			
Laverman	William			18903		14	
Lardner	Thomas			18914		15	
Lavine	Raymond			19018		16	
Lapp	Abraham			19061		17	
Lawlor	James F.			19076		17	
Lapetina	Vincent A			19096		18	
Lanzetta	Anthony			19132		18	
Large	Harold L.			19255		20	
La beaes	Irwin			19427		22	
La'uer	Leonard			19437		22	
Lauger	Paul			19534		24	
Larsen	Ingewald			19667		25	
Lawless	Thomas			19726		25	
La Rosa	Salvatore			19766		25	
Larrain	Alberto			19799		27	
Lachacz	Wenaslaus			19894		27	
Lashley	Irvin			19955		28	
Lang	Joseph J.			19968		28	
La Bate	Harold			19975		24	
LaFLEUR	Jean Paul			18281	"	4	
La							
La							
La					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Herman			15035	July	28	
Lehrer	Jacob			15049	"	29	
Levine	Abraham			15102	"	30	
Levine	Philip			15115	"	30	
Lewis	William			15415	"	31	
Levine	Irving			15418	"	31	
Leventhal	William			15427	Aug	2	1937
Lebowitz	Howard			15435	"	2	"
Lepore	Michael			15451	"	2	"
Leto	Alphonse			15639	"	4	"
LePERA	Salvatore			15657	"	4	"
Lesniak	Stanislaus			15847	"	7	"
LeOMBRUNO	Anticano			15900	"	7	"
Leone	Ralph			15997	"	7	"
LeVINE	Ruben			16004	"	7	"
Levine	Louis			16108	"	10	"
Levy	Alex			16119	"	10	"
LeRNER	Nathan			16141	"	10	"
Levine	Edward			16205	"	11	"
Leech	John			16218	"	11	"
Leibovitz	Eugene			16211	"	11	"
Lentino	Alfred M.			16293	"	12	"
Lewis	Laurence J.			16332	"	12	"
Lesch	Irving M.			16382	"	14	"
Levine	Jacob			16478	"	14	"
LeVINGSON	Otto			16510	"	14	"
Lewis	Arnold			16629	"	16	"
Leary	James J.			16823	"	19	"
LeydleR	Thomas C.			16841	"	19	"
LeDERS	Ralph J.			16843	"	19	"
Levy	Laurence			16983	"	21	"
Legotte	Mario			17080	"	21	"
Levinthal	Leo			17091	"	21	"
Lello	Albert			17121	"	21	"
LeRNER	Morris			17132	"	21	"
Leonardi	Alfred			17162	"	21	"
LeVIS	Benjamin			17179	"	23	"
Lettiere	Salmine			7241	"	24	"
Leonard	William			17272	"	24	"
LeVINSKY	Joseph N.			17290	"	24	"
Leavey	Patrick			17292	"	24	"
LeVINE	Raymond			17335	"	25	"
Leale	Arthur J.			17332	"	25	"
Lemberg	Leon			17358	"	25	"
Lema	Chester J.			17419	"	26	"
LedKORA	Linn			17477	"	27	"
Levy	Robert			17494	"	27	"
LesseR	Theodore			17656	"	28	"
Leary	Richard H.			17678	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levy	Catherine C			15040	July	28	1937
Levett	Asenath J.			15086	"	29	
Lesnik	Ruth			15120	"	30	
Levy	Myra			15173	"	31	
LeonaRdi	Zuida			15186	"	31	
Lembo	Josephine			15187	"	31	
Lebowitz	Evelyn			15355	"	31	
LeGRande	Geraldine			15359	"	31	
Levitan	Mary A.			15367	"	31	
Lee	Virginia			15419	"	31	
Ledwith	Elfanor			15456	Aug	2	
Levine	Florence			15478	"	2	
Lewis	Bertha			15525	"	3	
Ledesma	Dora			15608	"	4	
Legenza	Mary			15641	"	4	
Levy	Sarah			15644	"	4	
Lento	Angelina			15727	"	5	
Levine	Lottie			15803	"	7	
Leon	Julia			15816	"	7	
Levy	Lillian			15870	"	7	
Levine	Dorothy			16036	"	9	
Leahy	Rosemary A.			16148	"	10	
Levine	Sylvia			16158	"	10	"
Levey	Mary S.			16217	"	11	"
Lea	Linda K.			16216	"	11	"
LestneR	Dorothy			16270	"	12	"
Leonard	Mary			16369	"	14	"
Leonhardt	Lucille E			16404	"	14	"
Lenci	Gelda			16434	"	14	"
Lenehan	Rita			16522	"	14	"
Levinson	Jennie			16553	"	14	"
Leckman	Julia			16634	"	16	"
Leister	Eleanor M			16582	"	16	"
Leibel	Helen			16604	"	16	"
Levine	Sylvia			16663	"	17	"
Lee	Marian C			16711	"	17	"
Ledwith	Mary A			16719	"	18	"
Lesser	Susan			16831	"	19	"
Le Rebore	Jacqueline			16881	"	20	"
Leasshatz	Rose			16992	"	21	"
Levine	Rose			17010	"	21	"
Lehman	Bertha			17099	"	21	"
LeRea	Rae			17156	"	21	"
Lein	Celia			17180	"	23	"
Levine	Lillian			17255	"	24	"
Levin	Helen			17296	"	24	"
Lemkin	Gertrude			17346	"	25	"
Levy	Elaine M.			17350	"	25	"
Levitt	Ann			17570	"	27	"

Continued next page

L
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

L

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

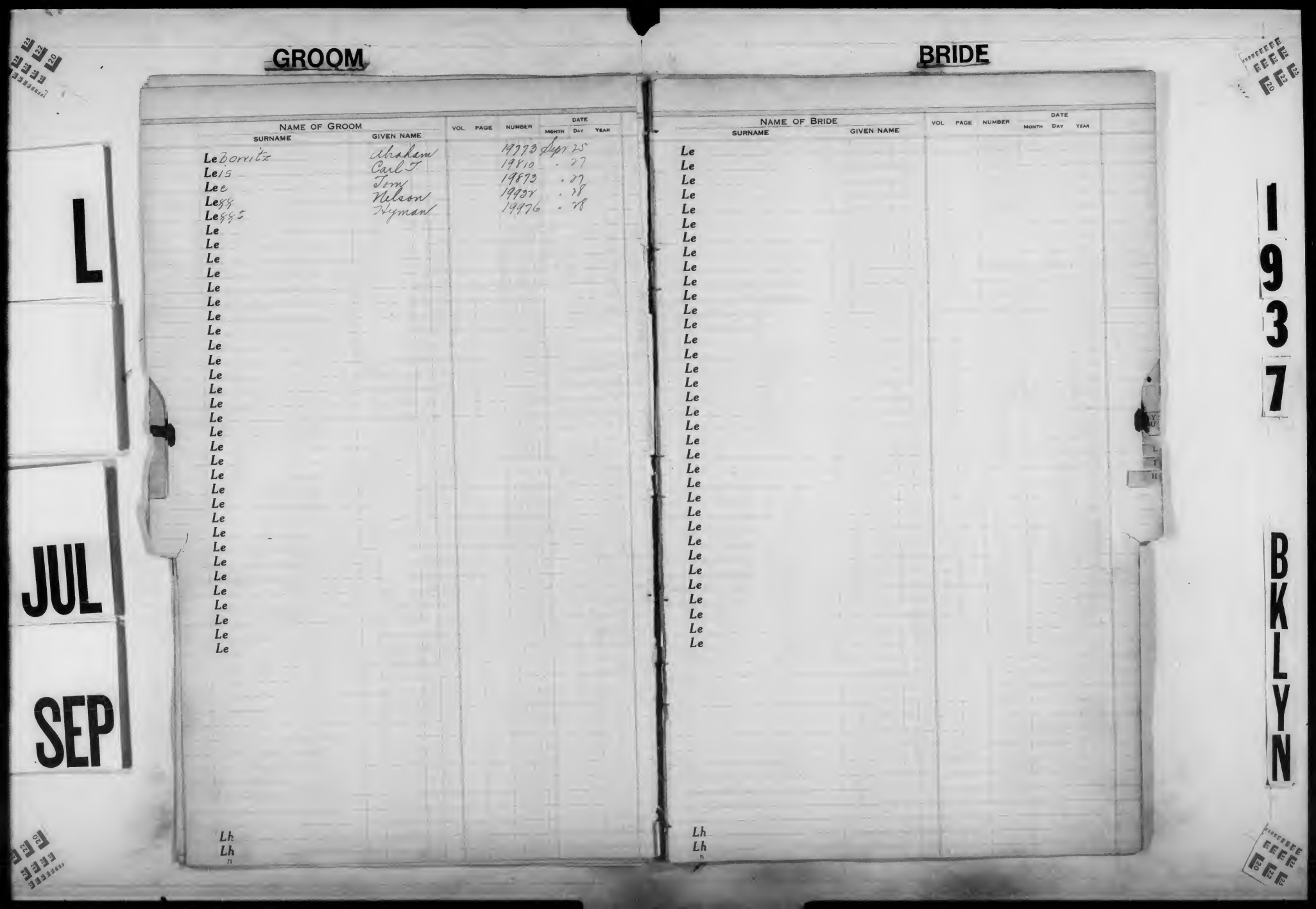
GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leenson	Harry			17683	Aug.	28	1937.
Leonard	Joseph M			17767	"	30	"
Leone	Peter			17771	"	30	"
Leichtman	Lawrence			17762	"	30	"
Levy	Robert			17880	"	31	"
Levine	Paul			17889	"	31	"
Leskowitz	Harry			17932	"	31	"
Lennon	Geng S.			17942	"	31	"
Lebsky	Israel			18179	Sept	4	
Lewandowski	Bennie B.			18226	"	4	
Lemberg	Matthew M.			18264	"	7	
Lehman	August V.			18360	"	7	
Lee	James L.			18443	"	7	
Lee	George			18468	"	7	
Levin	Ben			18525	"	8	
Lecker	Abraham			18538	"	9	
Lemken	Jeney L.			18600			
Leskowitz	George			18684	"	11	
LeBlanc	John C.			18675	"	11	
Lenzo	Roy			18807	"	13	
Lewis	Alfred			18825	"	13	
Levine	Raymond			18833	"	14	
Leiberi	Bernard			18893	"	15	
Leahey	James A.			18878	"	14	
Lencki	John J.			18920	"	15	
Lenza	George			18931	"	15	
Levy	Samuel			18982	"	16	
Le Grys	Walter C.			19037	"	16	
Lebon	Milton M			19048	"	17	
Levey	Henry L.			19170	"	18	
Levi	Melville			19187	"	18	
Leganczuk	Kasimir			19233	"	19	
Levis	Peter			19253	"	20	
Levinson	David			19278	"	20	
Lekacos	Theodore L.			19347	"	22	
Lehman	Gustave J.			19364	"	22	
Lewek	Ludwig			19366	"	22	
Levine	Abraham			19369	"	22	
Levine	Morris			19370	"	22	
Lewis	Salamaster			19377	"	22	
Levy	Jacob			19383	"	22	
Lerner	Sidney			19396	"	22	
LeBowitz	Raymond			19450	"	23	
Lent	Richard E			19568	"	26	
Levitas	Sidney			19577	"	25	
Levitsky	Monte			19578	"	25	
Levy	Leon			19651	"	27	
Lenzo	John J			19654	"	25	
Leiser	Allen			19677	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Levine	Minnie			17577	Aug.	28	1937.
Lewicki	Eugenia E.			17779	"	28	"
Leiza	Lila			17679	"	28	"
Levis	Rita			17682	"	28	"
Levine	Gertrude			17688	"	28	"
Leary	Catherine			17778	"	30	"
Leach	Vesta J.			17899	"	31	"
Lerio	Sophie D.			18080	Sept	3	"
Lembo	Anna M.			18704		4	
Levine	Sarah			18395	"	7	
Lewis	Anna			18400	"	7	
Levine	Julius			18416	"	7	
Leskowitz	Betty			18438	"	7	
Lewkowicz	Ann			18480	"	8	
LeMehante	Harriet			18507	"	8	
Levenberg	Molly			18621			
Leschuiski	Julia			18683	"	11	
Lebena	Marcha			18686	"	11	
Lerisky	Charlotte			18808	"	13	
Leich	Helen B.			18866	"	14	
Levine	Frances			18868	"	14	
Levine	Lillian			18881	"	14	
Ledwith	Helen J			18896	"	14	
Lehrenbaum	Frances			19029	"	16	
Lebeaoss	Olga			19075	"	17	
Lee	Katherine			19247	"	20	
Levinson	Mollie			19278	"	20	
LeBowitz	Florence			19292	"	20	
Levine	Mary			19383	"	22	
Levine	Yetta			19562	"	25	
Levitin	Lillie			19586	"	25	
Leitner	Rose			19613	"	25	
Lejman	Jean			19620	"	25	
Lella	Lucy			19657	"	25	
Leimguss	Rosalind			19668	"	25	
Levine	Gussie			19673	"	25	
Lete	Isabel T.			19713	"	25	
Levy	Rose			19787	"	25	
Leto	Mary A			19795	"	25	
Levey	Ethel			19804	"	27	
Lesa	Sylvia			19923	"	28	
Leskowitz	Molly			19943	"	28	
Levine	Sylvia			19965	"	28	
Le, mrrand	Celia			19977	"	28	
Leiven	Sarah A.			19990	"	29	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
LeBorritz	Abraham			19773	Sept	25	
Leis	Carl J			19810		27	
Lee	Tony			19873		27	
Leff	Nelson			19937		28	
Leff	Hyman			19976		28	
Le							
Le							
Le					

L

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichtman	Harry S.			15083	July	29	1937.
Lingley	Norman			15098	"	29	"
Lippman	Philip			15104	"	30	"
Libove	Abraham			15138	"	31	"
Liotta	Joseph			15317	"	31	"
Liss	Isral			15570	Aug	3	"
Linke	Alfred			15671	"	5	"
Lieberman	Irwin			16141	"	11	"
Litwak	Hyman			16223	"	11	"
Lipschitz	Louis			16283	"	12	"
Limmerman	Irwin			16500	"	14	"
Limitone	John			16596	"	16	"
Lipsky	Julius			16731	"	18	"
Lister	John A.			16829	"	19	"
Liposs	Morris			16864	"	20	"
Lippert	John J.			16977	"	21	"
Liebman	Paul			17047	"	21	"
Lieberberg	Sam			17190	"	23	"
Linaner	Oliver			17515	"	27	"
Linz	Thomas			17547	"	28	"
Liberstein	Jack M.			17495	"	27	"
Liverpool	Ben			17578	"	28	"
Litschauer	Daniel			17599	"	25	"
Livoti	Giuseppe			17882	"	31	"
Lippe	Paul			17926	"	31	"
Liebowitz	Benjamin			18014	Sept	1	"
Lindlaw	Frederick A.			18048	"	2	"
Liebow	Raymond			18376	"	7	"
Lippman	Charles			18419	"	7	"
Licari	Alexander			18479	"	8	"
Liesmann	Curt F.			18498	"	8	"
Liess	Frederick			18574	"	9	"
Lippman	Geo			18678	"	11	"
Livinson	Louis			18650	"	11	"
Lichtenstein	Fred W.			18739	"	11	"
Ligshitz	Joseph			18741	"	11	"
Linn	Herman			18817	"	13	"
Liucci	Michael			18960	"	14	"
Litt	Mandel			14470	"	23	"
Licht	Norman J.			14441		23	
Litishersky	Frederick			19604	"	27	"
Lichten	Irving			19765	"	28	"
Lite	Max			19919	"	28	"
Lieberman	Herman			19943	"	28	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Linetsky	Anna			15236	July	31	1937.
Libassi	Mary A.			15250	"	31	"
Lipschitz	Ida			15264	"	31	"
Lipschitz	Rose			15487	Aug	2	"
Liburd	Loretta			15527	"	3	"
Lieberman	Ruth			15544	"	3	"
Litwak	Annie			15648	"	4	"
Livermore	Edith			15667	"	5	"
Lincourt	Lucy			15750	"	6	"
Lisa	Rose R.			15796	"	7	"
Lindenbaum	Beatrice			16166	"	10	"
Lipari	Frances			16271	"	12	"
Lieberman	Gertrude			16682	"	17	"
Linahart	Ibola			16715	"	18	"
Lipman	Dorothy S.			16720	"	18	"
Lieberman	Dorothy			16747	"	18	"
Liebman	Pauline			16826	"	19	"
Livermond	Mamie			16858	"	19	"
Litzky	Lucy			17016	"	21	"
Liberman	Ruth			17192	"	23	"
Lieberman	Getta			17219	"	23	"
Lies	Lucy			17339	"	25	"
Lionetti	Bertha			17420		26	"
Liberstein (error)	Jacob M.			17495	"	27	"
Lieuise	Feldman			17549	"	28	"
Link	Norman J.			17613	"	28	"
Litcle	Anna F.			17792	"	30	"
Liljestrom	Emma A.			18013	Sept	1	"
Lipari	Rose M.			18104	"	3	"
Librezzo	Maria A.			18148	"	4	"
Livecchi	Carmela			18290	"	4	"
Lienau	Elizabeth F.			18464	"	7	"
Lippner	Hattie			18487	"	8	"
Lindblad	Sigrid M.			18513	"	8	"
Licht	Helen C.			18874	"	14	"
Linn	Minnie			18913	"	14	"
Lieborwitz	Evelyn F.			18955	"	14	"
Lindner	Amelia			19066	"	17	"
Liguore	Pasquale			19181	"	18	"
Linke	Lawrence A.			19258	"	20	"
Lichtenbaum	Rose			19275	"	20	"
Lind	Evelyn A.			19314	"	20	"
Liebler	Elinor			19348	"	22	"
Liebman	Bernice E.			19457	"	23	"
Light	Frances N.			19546	"	24	"
Litvin	Julia D.			19912	"	28	"
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

L

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Longobardo	Bobo			15025	July	28	1937
LoNGo	Rito			15291	"	31	"
Loyc	Ward			15227	"	31	"
LoVERSO	Giachino			15266	"	31	"
Lowenstein	Benjamin			15487	Aug	2	"
Lockwood	George			15547	"	2	"
Longo	Carmine			15360	"	3	"
Lohmann	Edwards H			15632	"	4	"
LonG	George D.			15700	"	5	"
LoGUN	John E.			15851	"	7	"
LonGobardi	Salvatore			15831	"	7	"
Loyell	Eugene			15955	"	7	"
LoKING	Irving			16044	"	9	"
Lombardo	Giuseppe			16405	"	14	"
LoYREDO	Vincenzo			16726	"	21	"
Lombardo	Salvatore			17062	"	21	"
Longley	Walter			17318	"	24	"
Lotwis	Francis J			17378	"	25	"
LoRENZO	Pasquale			17504	"	27	"
London	David			17510	"	27	"
LotteR	Henry			17562	"	28	"
Lowe	Charles			17605	"	28	"
LoRBER	Leni			17669	"	28	"
LongacRE	Fidelucia G			17676	"	28	"
Lorig	Robert			17773	"	30	"
LoRTa	Joseph			17738	"	31	"
LoiSelle	Theo			17905	"	31	"
Longo	Louis V.			18277	Sept	4	"
Loglern	Jean P.			18281	"	4	"
Lodato	Joseph			18324	"	4	"
Lombardo	Joseph			18356	"	7	"
Lohse	Richard			18456	"	7	"
Lovre	Alvin L			18534	"	9	"
Lombardo	Frank L			18707	"	11	"
Loschiavo	Bartolomeo			19026	"	16	"
Lombardo	Giovanni			19181	"	18	"
Loennecker	Edward J			19238	"	19	"
Lombardi	Vincenzo			19609	"	25	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lombardo	Peter			15212	July	31	1937
LoCIERO	Nancy			15253	"	31	"
Lomonte	Anna			15394	"	31	"
Lobman	Bessie			15432	Aug	2	"
Lombardi	Mario R.			15470	"	2	"
London	Fanny			15534	"	3	"
LoUGHREN	Anna M.			15650	"	3	"
Lo BUE	Josephine			15701	"	5	"
LoWERY	Frances			15715	"	5	"
London	Freda			15772	"	7	"
LoPEZ	Mary			15806	"	7	"
LoCRICCHIO	Anna			15829	"	7	"
LoGRANAE	Mary			15881	"	7	"
Lohman	Catherine			16078	"	1	"
Lo ESS	Fay			16081	"	7	"
Lombardo	Lucy			16111	"	10	"
Locke	Mabel M.			16129	"	10	"
Loeb	Dorothy			16644	"	17	"
Lombardi	Frances			16787	"	18	"
Lobel	Essie			16845	"	19	"
Los	Kathryn			16815	"	19	"
Loguia	Stella			16926	"	21	"
Lo PRESTI	Santa			17062	"	21	"
LoESER	Isabel A			17065	"	31	"
Lovelock	Veronica			17200	"	23	"
Loquisto	Rosalie B			17236	"	24	"
Lotz	Dorian			17360	"	25	"
Lockwood	Mary C			17632	"	28	"
LoUIS	Gertrude			17678	"	28	"
Lorico	Anna			17747	"	28	"
Lora	Alice M			17824	"	30	"
London	Sylvia			17834	"	30	"
Locricchio	Mary R.			18147	Sept	4	"
Lotz	Esther M.			18510	"	8	"
Longo	Graciela			18735	"	11	"
Low	Clara V.			18950	"	15	"
Lo SSLER	Charlotte			18997	"	15	"
Longo	Antoinette			19147	"	18	"
Longarello	Sylvia			19148	"	18	"
Long	Estelle F			19264	"	20	"
Lombardi	Evelina			19505	"	23	"
Loughman	Mary R.			19648	"	25	"
Los	Stephanie			19792	"	25	"
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo						

L

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lumba	Engrasio			15144	July	30	1937
Ludden	Alfred J.			15234	"	21	"
Lukas	Frank			15250	"	31	"
Luetsch	Fred			15708	Aug	5	"
Lucia	Angelo			16082	"	9	"
Ludwin	Walter			16465	"	14	"
Lupatkin	Irving			16978	"	21	"
Luna	Edward J.			17263	"	24	"
Lucca	Andrew			17763	"	30	"
Luckner	Celestor			18043	Sept	2	"
Lucacci	Andrea			18131	"	4	"
Lumaberg	[illegible]			1771	"	1	"
Luniaserickus	Anthony			1941[illegible]	"	22	"
Lucera	Joseph			19584	"	25	"
Lundell	Axel E.			19700	"	28	"
Lubin	Morris			19957	"	28	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lyons	William H			5010	July	28	1937
Lynch	William A.			15741	Aug	6	"
Lyons	William J.			16018	"	9	"
Lyon	William H			16785	"	18	"
Lynch	John			17671	"	21	"
Lyding	Marvin			17336	"	25	"
Lyons	Walter			17737	"	28	"
Lyttle	William			18385	Sept	7	
Lyon	Robert			19343	"	22	"
Lynch	Thomas A.			19348	"	22	"
Lynsky	John			19474	"	24	"
Lynn	Samuel B.			19870	"	27	"
Lyon	Michael			19967	"	27	"
Lyons	James			20000	"	29	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lupo	Lucy			15305	July	31	1937
Lukin	Sadie			16076	Aug	9	"
Lurie	Harriet			16224	"	12	"
Lupo	Helen			16502	"	14	"
Lugo	Marguerite			16592	"	16	"
Ludwigsen	Anne			16668	"	17	"
Lus[illegible]	Gerda			16823	"	19	"
Luč[illegible]	Mame L			16917	"	21	"
Luciardi	Mary			17049	"	21	"
Luca	Mary			18301	Sept	1	"
Lunde	Alice G.			18604	"	10	"
Luise	Helen L.			18840	"	[illegible]	"
Lusk	Janette			18943	"	[illegible]	"
Lu, ni	Veronica			18949	"	[illegible]	"
Lu[illegible]rsen	Ruth E.			19[illegible]7	"	[illegible]	"
Lubosh	Rose			19573	"	24	"
Lustgarten	Gertrude			19590	"	25	"
Lupo	Catherine			19907	"	28	"
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lytle	Mabel K			15136	July	30	1937
Lynch	Shirley			15717	Aug	5	"
Lynch	Mary A.			15744	"	6	"
Lyding	Jennie M.			16136	"	6	"
Lynch	Mary G.			17222	"	23	"
Lyons	Margaret A.			17645	"	28	"
Lyczko	Wanda			18505	Sept	8	
Lynch	Sarah B.			19409	"	22	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Frosicia	Carmine			20002	Sept	29	
La Salla	Cirene			20056	"	30	
Lagonigro	Gaetano			20234	Oct	1	
Larrier	Ashton			20334	"	2	
Lansky	Irving			20414	"	4	
La Rizza	Francis V.			20425	"	4	
Larsen	George A.			20503	"	5	
Landau	Barnett			20684	"	8	
Lattuca	Hugo			20748	"	7	
La Belle	Matthew			20853	"	9	
Latka	John			21032	"	13	
Lanheady	Dennis J.			21062	"	13	
Landau	Lyman			21069	"	13	
Laria	Ralph			21176	"	14	
La Raia	Gaetano			21222	"	15	
La Rosa	Flavio			21241	"	15	
Landman	Harry			21445	"	17	
Langhoop	Gustave			21450	"	17	
Larkin	Joseph			21456	"	17	
Lapidus	Filip			21471	"	17	
Lazear	Jack			21532	"	20	
Lampier	Herman			1560	"	20	
Larsen	Johannes			21580	"	21	
Lashley	Harold B.			21583	"	21	
La Pointe	Alfred			21811	"	23	
La Femina	Ruggiero			22150	"	30	
La Perna	Raffaele			22194	"	30	
Larsen	Joseph			22232	"	30	
La Senna	Joseph			22271	"	30	
Lauer	Eugene C.			22397	Nov	3	
Lavine	Raymond J.			22452	"	3	
Lanton	Millet			22497	"	4	
Lass	Harry			22517	"	5	
Land	Andrew			22568	"	6	
La padula	Dan			22667	"	6	
La torraca	Julius			22671	"	6	
Landberg	Carroll			22681	"	6	
Larsen	Norman C.			22692	"	6	
La Salle	Thomas G.			22742	"	8	
Langseldt	Turner			22771	"	8	
Lahtinen	August M.			22789	"	8	
La Duca	Casper			22797	"	8	
Ladhoff	George A.			22821	"	9	
La Courte	Joseph			22868	"	9	
Landgicia	Jack			22879	"	10	
Lambert	Lewis			22946	"	12	
Lazarowitz	Leon			22949	"	12	
Lazaroff	Morris			22976	"	12	
Lancevich	Edward			23024	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lazarus	Esther			20021	Sept	29	1937
Landberg	Sylvia B.			20024	"	29	
La Bosse	Margaret			20104	"	30	
Lazarus	Elizabeth			20133	Oct	1	
Lasher	Susan			20168	"	2	
Lannon	Ruth M.			20702	"	8	
Lazzner	Sara			20732	"	8	
Lagemina	Jean			20770	"	9	
Lacalle	Fermina			20893	"	11	
Larsen	Martha			20915	"	11	
La Lazarone	Inez			21015	"	13	
Larson	Helen			21077	"	13	
La Placa	Margaret			21198	"	15	
Lalli	Catherine M.			2,264			
La Monica	Vincenza			21266	"	16	
Lawler	Catherine			21353	"	18	
Laniado	Rachel			21356	"	18	
Larsen	Anna			21410	"	18	
Larson	Gertrude M.			21426	"	19	
Lanor	Lillian			21448	"	19	
Lamport	Marcia			21449	"	19	
Lachs	Freda			21575	"	21	
Lambert	Anna M.			21822	"	25	
Lacerman	Estelle			21827	"	25	
Last	Clarisse J.			21994	"	27	
Lahey	Anna T.			21992	"	27	
Lanor	Sylvia			22191	"	30	
Lannunziata	Angelina			22309	Nov	1	
Lariere	Irene			22337	"	1	
La Rocca	Michelina			22671	"	6	
Landge	Irene			22730	"	8	
Langseldt	Lucie			22771	"	8	
Lacromite	Jean			23091	"	13	
Larsen	Alice A.			23096	"	13	
Lang	Lucie M.			23107	"	13	
Lang	Agnes M.			23146	"	13	
Lascherer	Faye			23235	"	15	
Lasker	Gussie			23213	"	16	
Lanigan	Dorothy J.			23223	"	16	
Larsen	Alma			23227	"	16	
Langbert	Pauline			23661	"	20	
Lawrence	Florence L.			23682	"	20	
Langone	Mark A.			23967	"	26	
La Cava	Mary			24068	"	27	
La Battaglia	Angela			24105	"	27	
La diner	Ronny M.			24352	Dec	2	
Larsen	Mae			24616	"	7	
Laurie	Grace E.			24630	"	7	
La Commara	Prudence			24643	"	7	

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La Rocco	Gene			23117	Nov	13	
Laureano	Josie A			23136	"	13	
Laggerty	Edward F.			23144	"	13	
Lategano	Robert J			23159	"	13	
Lanzic.i.o	Carlo J.			23163	"	13	
Larsen	Ezra [illegible]			23192	"	15	
Lamberg	Sol D.			23225	"	15	
Lazarus	Albert			23253	"	15	
Lawlicht	Reuben A.			23279	"	15	
Lange	Hermann E			23327	"	16	
Lawizinsky	Harry			23384	"	16	
Lambros	Louis			23596	"	19	
Lapiaus	George			23665	"	20	
Lagana	Frank			23674	"	20	
Lambert	Nathan D.			23774	"	22	
Lapidus	Solomon D.			23779	"	22	
Lanzarotta	Louis			23850	"	23	
La Be	Marlin E			23862	"	23	
Lamberti	Alexander			24021	"	26	
Lammin	Ralph			24170	"	29	
Lasker	Joshua			24240	"	30	
La Penna	Frank P.			24307	Dec	1	
Landesman	Louis			24383	"	3	
Larson	Peter			24408	"	4	
Lamay	Philip			24446	"	4	
Lagarowitz	Isidor			24577	"	6	
Landsman	Abraham			24579	"	6	
Landesman	Abraham			24605	"	7	
Larrin	Ernest			24616	"	7	
Lassin	Irving			24682	"	8	
Lauda	Ben			24734	"	9	
Langefeldt	Edgar F.			24806	"	11	
Lawrence	Emil			24940	"	13	
Lazarus	Leonard			24944	"	13	
Lash	Max			25139	"	16	
Lazzara	Peter			25272	"	16	
Laugrouben	Max			25282	"	17	
La France	Joseph			25286	"	17	
Lange	Henry H.			25297	"	17	
Laskozy	Paul P.			25348	"	18	
Langberg	Joe			25380	"	18	
La Borne	Donald A.			25514	"	18	
Lamont	Joseph J.			25605	"	20	
Langberg	Solomon			25672	"	21	
Lauria	Harry S			25752	"	22	
Lambert	George M			25849	"	24	
Lawth	Frank J			25860	"	24	
Lanigan	John F			25992	"	27	
La Cava	Nicholas			25995	"	27	

See next page * of L.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
La [illegible]or	Beatrice M.			24668	Dec	7	
Lang	Anne M.			24797	"	10	
Lambert	Louise F.			24827	"	11	
La Bella	Angela			24944	"	11	
La [illegible]cato	Susie C.			25148	"	15	
La Rocca	Marie			25180	"	15	
Latz	Sophie			25186	"	15	
Langbert	Pauline			25388	"	18	
Lander	Minnie			25507	"	18	
Landi	Alia			25568	"	20	
Lam	Beatrice			25677	"	21	
Lahr	Evelyn D.			25695	"	21	
Lang	Elsie			25740	"	22	
Lacks	Sylvia			25750	"	22	
Landau	Hannah			25752	"	22	
Landberg	Celia			25774	"	22	
Lass	Lottie			25886	"	21	
Lazarus	Dorothy C			25941	"	27	
La Forest	Jeannette			25982	"	27	
Lavelle	May			26091	"	28	
Lander	Lee			26130	"	29	
Lassalles	Josefina			26161	"	29	
Lach	Anna			26182	"	30	
Lavender	Anna			26185	"	30	
La							
La							
La					

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Le[illegible]	Leo S.			20024	Sept	29	
Lesnick	Gussie			20046	"	29	
Levine	Lorenz			20059	"	30	
Levy	Ephraim			20114	Oct	1	
Levy	Jacob			20284	"	7	
Levinsohn	Jul			20361	"	4	
Lewis	George			20383	"	4	
Levinson	Jacob L			20444	"	4	
Levine	Alexander H.			20452	"	5	
Levine	Noah			20483	"	5	
Lecher	Aaron			20444	"	5	
Lester	Lynn A			20538	"	6	
Levakos	George			20552	"	6	
Levy	Ralph			23694	"	8	
Levy	Rubin			20709	"	8	
Levy	Arthur N.			20729	"	9	
Levine	Benjamin			20958	"	10	
Lerner	Isaac			21071	"	13	
Levine	Albert			21119	"	14	
Levinson	David			21171	"	15	
Levich	Leo M.			21200	"	16	
Levy	Morris			21252	"	16	
Leone	Vincent			21322	"	16	
Le[illegible]el	Louis			21411	"	18	
Le[illegible]onitz	[illegible]man			21464	"	19	
Le[illegible]hur	Sam			21524	"	20	
Leon	Philip			21643	"	23	
Leonick	Edward			21765	"	23	
Lehrer	Barry			21774	"	23	
Levine	Philip J.			21799	"	23	
Lembo	Philip			21845	"	25	
Levin	Allan			21923	"	26	
Le[illegible]oss	William J.			21964	"	26	
Levin	Lawrence			21966	"	26	
Lerner	Carl			22069	"	29	
Leinwand	Jack			22115	"	29	
Levine	Jacob			22171	"	30	
Levine	Sam			22239	"	30	
Leiger	Howard D.			22272	"	30	
Levine	Morris			22390	Nov	3	
Leiderman	Abraham			22411		3	
Levine	Louis J.			22582	"	6	
Levine	Nathan			22637	"	6	
Levine	Nathan			22656	"	6	
Leichman	Max			22737	"	8	
Leikind	Elias K.			22844	"	9	
Lewis	John W.			22922	"	10	
Leo	William			22953	"	12	
Lewis	Irving			23114	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lewis	Eleanor			20063	Sept	30	1937
Leventhar	Sarah			20110	Oct	1	
Leonard	Marguerite M.			20230	"	1	
Levy	Anne			20278	"	2	
Leskosky	Ella			20377	"	4	
Leporetsky	Lillian			20381	"	4	
Levine	Annette K.			20467	"	5	
Lentz	Gertrude			20472	"	5	
Lenahan	Kathleen			20484	"	5	
Levine	Sara			20619	"	7	
Lexroyd	Elizabeth			20691	"	8	
Le[illegible]borwitz	Goldie			20764	"	9	
Legotte	Francis			20777	"	9	
Le[illegible]Borwitz	Gertrude			20878	"	11	
Levenbery	Anita			20882	"	[illegible]	
Levin	Evelyn [illegible]			20931	"	[illegible]	
Levy	Suzanne			20966	"	11	
Levy	Helen			20968	"	11	
Levy	Shirley			21053	"	13	
Levinson	Agnes			21056	"	13	
Levine	Norma			21057	"	13	
Levy	Blanche			21058	"	13	
Levine	Rose			21066	"	13	
Lewis	Doris			21085	"	14	
Levin	Ida [illegible]			21127	"	14	
Lenzner	Dorothea			21139	"	15	
Levine	[illegible]edith			21141	"	15	
Lewinter	Ethel			21169	"	15	
Lesas	Marion			21177	"	15	
Lembo	Nicolina			21246	"	16	
Levine	Hannah			21367	"	18	
Levy	Anna			21376	"	18	
Leskey	Beatrice			21379	"	18	
Levine	Irene			21383	"	18	
Leary	Eleana C.			21400	"	18	
Levin	Nevins			[illegible]154	"	19	
Levy	Lucine			21405	"	19	
Levine	Lillian			21529	"	20	
Lehrman	Rose			21539	"	20	
Levine	Selma			21544	"	20	
Levenson	Ray			21560	"	20	
Leone	Elizabeth			21584	"	21	
Leggatt	Grace M.			21630	"	22	
Le[illegible]Bianca	Anna			21668	"	23	
Lewis	Tilli			21781	"	23	
Leskowitz	Bucha			21782	"	23	
Levy	Bessie			21877	"	25	
Legebure	Florence			21935	"	26	
Levinson	Evelyn			21944	"	26	

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leuthner	Alfred			23144	Nov	13	
Levey	Irving			23148	"	13	
Leverich	Archie			23263	"	15	
Levine	Irving			23295	"	16	
Lerner	Sandy			23308	"	16	
Levy	Max			23314	"	16	
Leyser	Charles K.			23314	"	16	
Lewis	Julius			23350	"	16	
Lesonick	Edward			23373	"	16	
Leup	James D			23387	"	16	
Leiss	[illegible]			23406	"	17	
Levinson	Myles			23424	"	17	
Levonen	Charles			23445	"	18	
Lenser	Charles A			23449	"	18	
Levine	Harry			23605	"	20	
Lehmann	Frederick A			23644	"	20	
Leykowitz	Oscar			23748	"	20	
Lenis	Isidor			23775	"	22	
Lewittes	James			23842	"	22	
Lerner	George			23872	"	23	
Levine	Archie			23936	"	24	
Levenson	Samuel			24005	"	26	
Levitt	Archie L			24031	"	27	
Levites	Nathan			24064	"	27	
Levine	Sam			24075	"	27	
Lehman	Arthur J			24179	"	29	
Leyko	Amon			24225	"	30	
Lerner	David			24252	"	30	
Lewers	George R			24212	Dec	1	
Lebowitz	Harold			24464	"	4	
Levine	Bernard			24481	"	4	
Levy	Sam			24516	"	4	
Lewandowski	Vincent J			24542	"	4	
Lerner	Morris			24569	"	6	
Levitz	William			4031	"	7	
Levinsky	Louis			24658	"	7	
Lecce	Rocco			24728	"	9	
Leibner	Sol A			24821	"	11	
Lew	Raymond			24836	"	11	
Leclaire	Armand			24887	"	11	
Levine	Irving			24896	"	11	
Leykowitz	Abe M.			24933	"	11	
Levene	Sam			24945	"	13	
Leib	Jack			24947	"	13	
Levy	Theodore			25018	"	13	
Levy	Irving			25075	"	12	
Levy	Philip N			25044	"	14	
Lehr	Harry F			25047	"	14	
Leibitz	Abe J			25134	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Leddy	Dorothy M			21957	Oct	26	1937
Lewis	Lillian			21970	"	26	
Levene	Faye			22009	"	27	
Levine	Rose			22218	"	30	
Levy	Fanny			22369	Nov	1	
Leonard	Florence A			22618	"	6	
Lezky	Nora			22647	"	6	
Lezon	Margaret			22810	"	8	
Levine	Dauge			22820	"	9	
Lec	Cecil E.			22850	"	9	
Levine	[illegible]			22882	"	9	
Levy	Sarah			22954	"	12	
Leyas	Kathleen			22957	"	12	
Leroff	Dyran B.			23007	"	12	
Levy	Gertrude M			23033	"	13	
Lettieri	Marie			23046	"	13	
Leutz	Eleanor A			23068	"	13	
Levine	Mollie			23202	"	15	
Leon	Lillian			23258	"	16	
Lerner	Rose			23281	"	16	
Leder	Lillian			23320	"	16	
Lemire	Erelina			23419	"	17	
Levine	Gertrude B.			23461	"	19	
Levin	Jeanette			23576	"	19	
Leonard	Elizabeth G			23603	"	19	
Lebowitz	Sara			23629	"	20	
Leiberstein	Myra B.			23643	"	20	
Lehal	Sara			23696	"	20	
Lesser	Ruth			23776	"	22	
Lewson	Evelyn			23779	"	22	
Leive	Olga			23795	"	22	
Levenstein	Mary			23939	"	24	
Levy	Muriel			23987	"	26	
Levey	Helene F			24150	"	29	
Levine	Dorothy			24189	"	29	
Levitan	Beatrice			24190	"	29	
Levine	Sylvia			24247	"	30	
Levine	Mollie			24308	Dec	1	
Levine	Mary			24311	"	1	
Leach	Lillian			24317	"	1	
Lentz	Yetta			24327	"	1	
Levy	Lillian P			24343	"	2	
Levine	Ida			24353	"	2	
Ledoctor	Lena			24428	"	4	
Levi	Nathan			24464	"	4	
Levin	Rena			24507	"	4	
Levis	Lillian			24534	"	4	
Leone	Immaculata			24573	"	6	
Leinwand	Florence S.			24587	"	6	

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lery	Murray			25138	Dec	15	
Leto	Louis			25146	"	15	
Lery	Harry			25167	"	15	
Ler	Irving			25347	"	18	
Levitt	Samuel S.			25388	"	18	
Levine	Samuel			25413	"	18	
Levine	Hubert			25474	"	18	
Levine	Jack			25476	"	8	
Lewis	James			25490	"	18	
Leonardi	William			25492	"	18	
Levine	Ben			25541	"	20	
Leder	Jacob N			25621	"	20	
Levine	Jack			25622	"	20	
Leiser	Milton			25675	"	21	
Lenti	Aldo A.			25713	"	21	
Lery	Emanuel			25730	"	21	
Lery	Myron			25733	"	22	
Lennon	William V			25759	"	22	
Leidy	Joseph V.			25760	"	22	
Leggio	William			25763	"	22	
Lester	William P			25787	"	22	
Leonick	James			25873	"	24	
Leiboritz	Ruben			25887	"	24	
Levine	Frank A.			25897	"	27	
Lessin	Jack			26112	"	29	
Lederman	Herman			26137	"	29	
Levine	Louis L.			26278	"	31	
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

Lh
Lh

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lenci	Mary			24627	Dec	7	193
Lee	Lucille			24641	"	7	
Learner	Blanche			24774	"	10	
Lellouche	Mesasuda			24787	"	10	
Lexcort	Selma			24875	"	11	
Levine	Eva			24878	"	11	
Leine	Francis C			24946	"	13	
Levy	Dorothy			25005	"	13	
Lerchik	Mary			25024	"	13	
Leiboritz	Rebecca			25027	"	14	
Leale	Agnes E			25037	"	14	
Lerner	Sarah			25118	"	14	
Learman	Rose			25119	"	14	
Levinson	Vynriella			25164	"	15	
Lentini	Vittoria			25235	"	16	
Lery	Sylvia			25335	"	18	
Leiboman	Esther			25340	"	18	
Lewis	Lynne			25353	"	18	
Levine	Fannie			25473	"	18	
Lentoni	Catherine			25478	"	18	
Levine	Pauline			25576	"	20	
Levine	Hannah			25607	"	20	
Lesser	Thelma			25675	"	21	
Legg	Doris			25736	"	22	
Levine	Leona			25785	"	22	
Lery	Vera			25797	"	23	
Lerenson	Edith			25800	"	23	
Levine	Ruth			25819	"	23	
Letzler	Anne			25871	"	24	
Levine	Jenny			26028	"	28	
Lessa	Margaret			26058	"	28	
Lerner	Helen			26070	"	28	
Leone	Marie T.			26113	"	29	
Lewis	Frances			26230	"	30	
Le							

Lh
Lh

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liebman	Oscar			20054	Sept	29	
Lieberman	Samuel			20062	"	30	
Lieder	Paul L.			20107	"	30	
Lissauer	William			20118	Oct	1	
Lissenberg	Syrus			20178	"		
Lina	Olof C.			20615	"	6	
Ligotti	Leonardo			20836	"	9	
Lizzi	Michael			20827	"	9	
Liberty	Milton			20844	"	9	
Lippia	David			20945	"	11	
Licari	[illegible]			21027	"	13	
Linde	Joseph			21103	"	14	
Lipsh	Adam			21217	"		
Li'zata	Stephen			21451	"	19	
Light	Harmon			21618	"	21	
Libshitz	Samuel			21665	"	22	
Lipari	Philip			22055	"	28	
Lipsher	Joseph R.			22131	"	30	
Litman	Jacob			22221	"	30	
Lipani	John G.			22243	"	30	
Ligshitz	Isadore			22276	"	31	
Lind	John E.			22340	Nov	1	
Lissauer	Sydney			22451	"	3	
Lieberman	Maurice			22687	"	7	
Libman	William			22751	"	8	
List	Sol			23044	"	13	
Little	Creighton			23050	"	13	
Liebman	Eugene			23093	"	9	
Licht	Morris			23386	"	16	
Lillian	Philip			23409	"	17	
Linan	John D.			23460	"	17	
Lichtenstein	William			23637	"	20	
Linah	Kenneth T.			23645	"	20	
Linarell	Erhard			23924	"	24	
Liggett	Walter S.			24010	"	26	
Litten	Peter			24163	"	29	
Liverant	Abe			24242	"	30	
Liermark	Isaac			24246	"	30	
Liotta	Angelo			24268	"	30	
Light	Louis			24272	Dec	1	
Liebold	Joseph			24277	"	1	
Li[illegible]very	[illegible]			24419	"	2	
Lindwall	Rudolph			24659	"	7	
Liew	Louis			24680	"	8	
Li bros	Bernard			24975	"	13	
Ligshitz	Emanuel L.			24995	"	13	
Lipson	Jack			25033	"	14	
Lipinski	Edward A.			25105	"	14	
Lipschitz	Benjamin			25229	"	16	

71

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Litvinsky	Jeannette R.			20011	Sept	29	1937
Liebes	Jee			20037	"	29	
Lieboritz	Ruby			20167	Oct	1	
Limoncelo	Irene C.			20223	"	1	
Litman	Rose D.			20275	"	1	
Lindell	Edna E.			20506	"	5	
Linacmawer	Lillian			20576	"	6	
Lissner	Russell			20718	"	8	
Liss	Ruth			20728	"	9	
Limongello	Marion A.			20776	"	9	
LiCausi	Lena			20786	"	9	
Linden	Hilda S.			20823	"	10	
Lieberman	Anne			20955	"	11	
Lin	Blanche			21262	"	15	
Libsky	Celia			21422	"	19	
Li'schitz	Freda			21461	"	19	
Lichaw	Freda			21800	"	23	
Lieberman	Tessie			21875	"	25	
Lieberman	Sarah			21921	"	26	
Liebman	Anna E.			22094	"	29	
Lidcina	Margaret C.			22096	"	29	
Livingston	Mabel			22110	"	29	
Lipton	Louise III			22132	"	30	
Liebich	Carolyn			22418	Nov	3	
Lipka	Anna			22466	"	4	
Ligschwitz	Sylvia			22591	"	6	
Li.lis	Jeanette			22724	"	6	
Lieboritz	Lillian			22741	"	7	
Liberi	Mary			22783	"	8	
Licht	Sarah			23205	"	15	
List	Freda			23213	"	15	
Liebman	Dorothy			23231	"	15	
Linabloom	Hilda			23365	"	16	
Liss	Anne			23356	"	16	
Lindsey	Jane			23449	"	17	
Liepe	Gertrude O.			23502	"	19	
Lieboritz	Bessie			23606	"	20	
Lieberstein	Anna B.			23643	"	20	
Lisciandrello	Vivi			23685	"	20	
Limardo	Isabel			23663	"	20	
Lilienthal	Lillian			23746	"	24	
Lipschotz	Mildred			24007	"	26	
Licitanfeld	Bryan			24345	Dec	3	
Litchman	Johanna L.			24461	"	4	
Lipschitz (Amended 3/3/38)	Ida Irene			24528	"	4	Affidavit
Ligan	Sarah			24718	"	8	
Lieberman	Leah			24788	"	10	
Lipkowitz	Frances M.			24834	"	11	
Littman	Jeanette			25162	"	15	

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lichtenberg	William			25291	Dec	17	
Liguori	Salvatore			25478	Dec	18	
Linarello	Rocco			25573	"	20	
Lily	Gerald T.			25623	"	20	
Lichtenstein	Nathan			25635	"	20	
Linko	Peter			25827	"	23	
Lipstein	Benjamin			25830	"	23	
Linerrearer	Edgar M.			25908	"	27	
Lieberman	George			25924	"	27	
Lieberman	Arthur			26032	"	28	
Lissen	Jack			26112	"	29	
Liss	Julius			26119	"	29	
Lichtiger	Harry			26132	"	29	
Lipsky	Sid			26145	"	29	
Lipinski	Walter			26173	"	30	
Lipani	John			26285	"	31	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll oya	James			20647	Oct	7	
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lishnor	Sara			25171	Dec	15	1937
Li Peles	Lillian			25181	"	15	
Lipkin	Emily			25187	"	15	
Lipnick	Helen			25246	"	16	
Lisson	Helene S.			25334	"	18	
Licht	Rose			25459	"	18	
Libkin	Burhard			25565	"	20	
Lisrood	Sylvia			25687	"	21	
Licbler	Catherine			25759	"	22	
Lindveit	Margaret			25782	"	22	
Lisanti	Catherine			25915	"	27	
Licto	Palma R.			26171	"	30	
Lippman	Ida			26164	"	29	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll oya	Maurice			20617	Oct	6	
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lorry	Thomas F			20164	Sept	30	
Longum	Sigurd			20127	Oct		
Lo[illegible]er	Harold			20226			
Lo Piccio	Libro			20280			
Loria	Francesco			20307			
Loper	Robert			20048			
Longo	Giuseppe			20741			
Lo[illegible]ice	[illegible]armine			21053			
LoeB	Cyrus			20968			
Longobardi	Salvatore			21338			
Lombardo	Louis			21497			
Logan	Freddie			21556			
Locwenthal	Alfred			21854			
Lonnberg	Albert E.			21898			
Longobardi	Mariano			22103			
Lorton	Frederick			22255			
Loforte	Rosario			22404			
Loeggler	Henry			22664			
Lo Bianco	Frank			22685			
Lotwis	Ambrose			22721			
Lorer	James J.			22734			
Lo Re	Vincent			22781			
Logan	Azmis P.			22822			
Loggie	George			23047			
Long	Edwin M			23119			
Loesberg	Nat			23145			
Logan	Howard			23214			
Lonegan	Edward J.			23310			
Lowig	William			23415			
Lombardi	Alexandro			23456			
Loughrey	Charles M.			23475			
Lowis	Albert A			23490			
Longo	Matthew			24288	Dec	1	
Low	Jack			24427			
Lorello	Frank			24764		9	
Lobue	Anthony			24976		13	
London	Bernard			25177		15	
Lombardo	Charles E.			25447			
Loughheed	Clinton			25726		21	
LoeB	Allen J			25822		23	
Lowghran	Edward			25847		23	
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

74

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lolacono	Veronica			20190	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Lore	Eleanor			20[illegible]95			
LoTruglio	Beatrice			20241			
Lott	Shirley M			20334			
LoeB	Helen			20333			
Lombardo	Angelina			20375			
Lomax	Dorothy			20400			
LoeB	Mollie			20647		8	
Lo Curto	Mary			20772		9	
Lo Curto	Marion			20778		11	
Locasto	Grace M			20941			
LombBardi	Margaret			21161			
Loper	Nellie M			21364		18	
Lowrentha	Sylvia			21419		8	
Lowenberg	Beatrice			21494			
Lodhoit	Georgiana			21512			
Log[illegible]	[illegible]			21535		20	
Logan	Louise E.			21571		21	
Lo Piccolo	Lena			21727		23	
Lo Casso	[illegible]			21753			
Lo[illegible]i	Nellie M.			21863			
Loringer	Selma K.			21906			
Locannicke	Camilla			22036		28	
Lombardi	Mary F.			22179			
Lo[illegible]ri	Edna M.			22344	Dec	1	
LoGuidice	Angelina			22620		6	
Lo Curto	Angelina			22716			
Loria	Mary			23084		13	
Lower	Dorothy J.			23097		13	
Lo Grasso	Frances			23135		13	
Lo Bei	Clara			23151		13	
Lore	Anna			23215			
Lohrmann	Elizabeth R.			23217			
Loftman	Fannie			23238			
Lorich	Elizabeth M.			23355		16	
Lonza	Maria			23469		18	
Lorton	Tilman			23[illegible]23		20	
Lowrentha	Ora			23936		24	
Losc.alo	Angelina			24114		27	
Losasso	Adelina			24167		29	
Lowghrey	Letitia			24372	Dec		
Lowenbraun	Sylvia			24407		4	
Lombardi	Maria			24444			
Lowenberg	Estes B			24474		4	
Longke	Eileen			24521		4	
Lotz	Anne			24867		11	
Lombardi	Caroline M.			25065		14	
Loper	Maria			25225		16	
Lo[illegible]elo	Immaculata			25252		16	

Continued next page

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lu Beskie	Joseph			20050	Sept	29	
Lumer	Stanley			20738	Oct	7	
Luarran	Murray			20530	"	4	
Luckish	Simon			20840	"	9	
Lurie	Israel			21041	"	13	
Lupescu	Chick J.			21087	"	—	
Lu Dask	Jack			21272	"	—	
Lux	Robert F.			21397	"	—	
Lund	Abraham K.			21493	"	14	
Lupatkin	Irving			21760	"	—	
Luarig	David			21976	"	26	
Lucas	Asby			22345	Nov.	1	
Lunr	Nicholas A			22350	"	1	
Lu Binsky	Max			22640			
Lunday	Williams J.			22724	"	5	
Lu Bin	Harry			22943	"	12	
Lundberg	Alexander F.			23063	"	13	
Lum	Frank K			23088	"	15	
Lutzky	Meyer			23155	"	13	
Lustig	Moses			23408	"	17	
Luniewski	Alexander			23550	"	19	
Luria	Mary M.			23826	"	22	
Luccioni	Vincent			24361	Dec	2	
Lunden	Henry			24574	"	6	
Lu Bow	Louis M			24609	"	7	
Lumpkins	Grant			25021	"	13	
Luchtenberg	William			25281	"	17	
Lurie	Maurice			25509	"	18	
*Lubowski	Meyer			25516	"	18	
Lynam	Thomas A.			21145	Oct	6	
Lyons	Sydney A.			21457	"	9	
Lynch	Vincent J.			22530	Nov	5	
Lyons	John			23108	"	13	
Lyman	Louis			24437	Dec	4	
Lyons	Emanuel			25813	"	23	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

*See next page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luck	Frances M.			20536	Oct	16	37.
Lupoletti	Anna			20580	"	16	
Lunaci	Marie			20763	"	4	
Lu Balin	Sylvia			21186	"	9	
Lucas	Blanche			21375	"	18	
Luiz	Herminia			21770	"	23	
Luongo	Marie G			21841	"	25	
Luckey	Dorothy M			22001	"	27.	
Luger	Mildred M			22025	"	27	
Lucas	Helen P.			23302	Nov	16	
Lutenbery	Gladys			23471	"	18	
Luppomitz	Edith			23944	"	24	
Lutienzo	Lucy			23963	"	26	
Ludmer	Fanny			23975	"	26	
Lu Ban	Ethel			24131	"	27	
Lupo	Egilda J.			24169	"	29	
Lunnetta	Sebastiana			24648	Dec	8	
Lucoff	Anna			24769	"	9	
Lukasiewicz	Helen			24886	"	11	
Luger	Hannah			25114	"	14	
Lucas	Kathryn			25259	"	16	
Lucas	Helen			25823	"	23	
Luytglass	Sylma			26111	"	29	
Lurnia	Grace			26246	"	31	
Lu							
Lyons	Agnes			20783	Oct	9	
Lyons	Mary T.			21549	"	20	
Lynch	Mary C.			22371	Nov.	1	
Lynn	Katherine M			22691	"	6	
Lyon	Ina M.			23161	"	13	
Lyons	Blythe			23850	"	23	
Lyons	Margaret			23970	"	26	
Lyons	Alice			24161	"	29	
Lyon	Florence			24547	Dec	11	
Lyons	Lucile			24960	"	3	
Lynch	Alice			25417	"	18	
Lynch	Florence J			25867	"	24	
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carried from "Lu" * Lumia	Joseph			25600	Dec	10	
Lubell	Edward			26097	.	29	
Lupo	Leo			26211	.	30	
Luscarage	Michael			26230	.	30	
Lutsky	Alvin			26242	.	31	
Carried orct. * Lawrence	Michael			26210	Dec	30	
Landolphi	Alfred			24110	Nov	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

L

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchese	Anthony			92	Jan	2	
Maskeamitcz	William C			95	"	2	
Marmer	Milton			113	"	2	
Majerski	Anthony			145	"	2	
Marino	Onofrio F			155	"	2	
Maisto	Michael			161	"	2	
Manerco	Achila			167	"	2	
Marracco	Acaila			167	"	2	
Marsaiona	Alfred			203	"	4	
Martello	Leonaldo			225	"	4	
Majersky	William J			234	"	4	
MacDonald	Dawson			248	"	4	
Maron	Joseph			320	"	5	
Mazza	Andrea			339	"	6	
Mandola	Michael A			340	"	6	
Mauro	Vincent R			431	"	8	
Mazur	Stephen A			466	"	8	
Martinowsky	Joseph			490	"	9	
Mansfield	Luther			580	"	9	
Mascia	James			600	"	9	
Marisi	Joseph			624	"	9	
Marchese	John			638	"	9	
Maturo	James			655	"	11	
Mayer	Sylvan			666	"	11	
Marino	Anthony M			678	"	11	
Martin	Frederick			738	"	12	
Marasch	Ralph			776	"	13	
Madison	Louis E			792	"	13	
Marcone	Gerard			810	"	13	
Malech	Abraham			895	"	15	
Manno	James			911	"	16	
Mastropasqua	Saverio			921	"	16	
Makler	Joseph			941	"	16	
Mafler	Jacob			941	"	16	
Malone	Henry			964	"		
Malone	Michael			971	"		
Marzo	Pasquale A			997	"	16	
Mar	Louis			1012	"		
Matiesen	Donald			1041	"	17	
Martinolich	Joseph			1070	"	18	
Mazerowitz	Herman			1072	"	18	
Marcules	Charles A			1154	"	19	
Marchisotto	John L			1172	"	20	
Mannino	Frank			1173	"	20	
Marra	Anthony E			1178	"	20	
Marks	Albert			1188	"	20	
Madero	Pasquale			1240	"	21	
Markowski	Mark J			1289	"	22	
Mazzola	Michael J			1313	"	23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marino	Agnes C			8	Jan	2	1937
Matusavicius	Veronica			41	"	2	
Mason	Fannie G			73	"	2	
Mazzola	Vincenzina			105	"	2	
Marino	Rose			108	"	2	
Mazzo	Mary M			115	"	2	
Malmet	Ruth			119	"	2	
Margolis	Pearl			178	"	4	
Mandell	Estelle			210	"	4	
Maher	Regina M			228	"	4	
Malatin	Katherine			247	"	4	
Mackey	Mary			304	"	5	
Matteo	Catherine			323	"	6	
Marrelli	Clara		Dup 17050	328	"	6	
Mandraccio	Lillian F			340	"	6	
Mangre	Rose			357	"	6	
Mannino	Elizabeth J			386	"	7	
Mann	Ida L			424	"	7	
Maller	Florence			441	"	8	
Mailman	Geraldine			495	"	9	
Mazursky	Pearl			530	"	9	
Maruca	Lisa			532	"	9	
Mazzola	Rosaria			549	"	9	
Martines	Violet			560	"	9	
Marder	Minnie			568	"	9	
Manfiellotti	Elisa			570	"	9	
Martinsen	Edna			628	"	9	
Martin	Kathleen F			679	"	11	
Mauritzen	Ruth O			751	"	12	
Manon	Agnes			781	"	13	
Manning	Esther			805	"	13	
Madrala	Sabina			814	"	13	
Marisendorf	Rebecca			859	"	14	
Martinez	Louise			870	"	15	
Mason	Veronica G			906	"	16	
Maceda	Margaret			913	"	16	
Marotta	Rose			979	"	16	
Mazor	Emma			1050	"	18	
Macdonald	Isabelle			1054	"	18	
Mahoney	Margaret M			1201	"	20	
MaDan	Killy E			1254	"	21	
Mayer	Mildred E			1259	"	22	
Majorana	Josie			1308	"	23	
Marshall	Hilda			1325	"	23	
Maggio	Killian			1364	"	23	
Maruri	Antonia			1378	"	23	
Malise	Emmy			1392	"	23	
Mauro	Assunta			1440	"	25	
Mann	Elsie E			1455	"	25	

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marks	Bennett J.			1365	Jan	23	1937
Maurer	Frederick W.			1375		23	
Manarte	Manuel T.			1481		25	
Marcus	Robert S.			1424		25	
Madica	Giovanni			1425		25	
Mazynski	Anthony			1511		26	
Mars	Lew			1547		27	
Magrab	Samuel			1555		27	
Marchello	Michael			1602		28	
Magatti	William V.			1614		28	
Marcus	Emanuel			1619		28	
Mann	Isidore			1676		29	
Marrone	James			1719		30	
Manfredonia	Louis			1730		30	
Martinez	Gustav D.			1736		30	
Mauro	John G.			1781		30	
Matteo	Joseph A			1795		30	
Macrae	Howard			1815		30	
Marcus	Irving			1862	Feb	1	
Mandelbaum	Harry			1922		2	
Matolensky	Sam			1991		3	
Mason	Thomas J			2045		4	
Mackintosh	John J			2059		4	
Maguire	Walter			2071		4	
Mallon	Walter B.			2096		5	
Mauro	Vincenzo J.			2129		6	
Machtay	Nathan			2132		6	
Malmid	Sam			2141		6	
Martin	David			2142		6	
Maurer	Harold			2285		9	
Maguire	James L			2401		9	
Madsen	John S			2408		9	
Markowitz	Bernard			2442		10	
Malina	Jack			2443		10	
Mason	Hubert L			2446		10	
Markey	William R			2447		10	
Mayerson	Samuel			2467		10	
Marchand	Barnett			2479		11	
Marc-Anthony	Benedict			2484		11	
Mazzei	Pietro			2487		11	
Mantell	William			2505		11	
Mark	David A.			2532		11	
Martin	Patrick			2572		13	
Magid	Edward			2597		13	
Mayers	Irving			2622		13	
Margulies	Samuel			2628		13	
Maranz	Samuel			2672		13	
Maxwell	Robert			2679		13	
Manes	Philip W			2773		16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marks	Leah			1513	Jan	26	1937
Marcus	Rose			1529		26	
Maxwell	Dora			1529		26	
Mandy	Louise			1530		26	
Maisler	Sabina			1553		27	
Marino	Raffaella			1641		29	
Mann	Ethel			1673		29	
Mann	Rebecca			1676		29	
Mangum	Gertrude			1709		30	
Mandelbaum	Ruth			1723		30	
Mayo	Carmela			1729		30	
Matonti	Mary			1772		30	
Markman	Ida			1193	Feb	1	
Matthews	Helen			1843		1	
Margolin	Zae			1847		1	
Manheim	Dora			1859		1	
Male	Eleanor M.			1974		3	
Maresca	Millie			1976		3	
Matt	Celia			1986		3	
Maretsky	Ethyl			2001		3	
Mastragiacomo	Pasqualina			2017		3	
Martin	Marie			2067		4	
Marogonthasi	Olga			2223		6	
Maguire	Frances			2245		6	
Maloney	Eleanor			2256		6	
Maybin	Helen			2268		6	
Marrero	Petra			2269		6	
Magnavita	Rose			2297		8	
Mayer	Pauline			2413		9	
Mandelbaum	Karl			2451		10	
Manos	Lethony			2468		10	
Matsikoudi	Antigoni G			2477		10	
Mandel	Yetta			2513		11	
Marli	Sylvia			2520		11	
Mann	Dorothy			2526		11	
Marks	Sandra			2625		13	
Mattone	Jennie	Aug	1934	2653		13	
Martin	Anna			2702		15	
Maher	Rita A			2717		15	
Malmad	Ethel			2744		16	
Marchisotta	Nicola G			2824		16	
Mample	Antonija			2869		17	
Mason	Diane			2901		18	
Maxey	Blanche B.			2927		18	
Mazzarese	Anna			2980		19	
Marino	Anna			3016		20	
Mangano	Dorothy			3040		20	
Matteo	Antonina			3080		20	
	Mary			3114		20	

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Margulies	Elias			2803	Feb.	16	1937
Maurer	Philip			2854		17	
Mareus	Sam			2858		17	
Mannings	Fred			2875		17	
Mayes	Ernest			2931		18	
Mareus	David			2937		18	
Maguire	Frank S			2945		18	
Mansfield	Jerald J			2956		19	
Mann	Charles			2977		19	
Marshall	James			3000		20	
Marmarosh	Leon			3017		20	
Magid	Ruby			3030		20	
Manfredonia	Salvatore			3051		20	
Mauceri	Frank			3056		20	
Maranzano	Anthony			3080		20	
Magri	Philip			3132		20	
Maas	Frances R			3149		20	
Mandelbaum	Jack			3181		23	
Marengo	Luigi			3198		23	
Marcellino	Dominick			3205		23	
Marino	Patrick	Dup	19106	3229		24	
Mandelblatt	Samuel D			3231		24	
Marchese	Calogero			3256		24	
Marchesano	James			3259		24	
Malasky	Harry J			3279		25	
Marcus	Julian			3299		25	
Martino	Frank			3401		27	
Mammano	Ernest			3455		27	
Mahon	Matthew M			3477		27	
Matera	Michael			3482		27	
Maiello	Anthony			3505		27	
Maloney	Sydney			3519		27	
Mangam	Charles	Dup	19122	25267 1932		27	
Mazza	Carl A			3544	Mar	1	
Masche	Charles			3569		1	
Malfitano	Ignazio			3703		4	
Mazza	Jerry			3708		4	
Marinaro	Michael			3732		4	
Mahood	Raymond W			3733		4	
Mancinelli	Isador T			3764		5	
Maggi	Aristide			3784		5	
Malafronte	Pasquale			3797		5	
Maffia	Louis			3798		5	
Mandarino	Vincent			3810		6	
Marcaris	Edward S			3839		6	
Mayer	Emelio			3843		6	
Mazzola	Dominick J			3942		6	
Magnone	Vincent			3947		6	
Mantel	Adam			4027		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marchiano	Mary			3150	Feb	20	1937
Masone	Jennie	Dup	19098	15184 1937		20	
May	Ruth L			3186		23	
Malisoff	Ruth			3212		23	
Maggio	Edith	Dup	3229	3229		24	
Martinez	Luisa			3241		24	
Marchese	Marion			3247		24	
Mahoney	Dorothy E			3265		24	
Martel	Soma			3277		25	
Magnoli	Teresa			3310		25	
Martonyak	Veronica			3340		26	
Maxwell	Evelyn M			3343		26	
Macri	Italia B			3373		27	
Mair	Mary J			3376		27	
Magliaccani	Louise			3405		27	
Mantia	Anna M			3412		27	
Maggiore	Caroline J			3445		27	
Mangone	Genevieve			3459		27	
Mayberry	Gladys M			3483		27	
Martino	Mary			3533	Mar	1	
Maulsby	Lena			3584		1	
Mandel	Cile			3633		2	
Maiburg	Nellie			3668		3	
Marsh	Lillian			3743		4	
Marikofsky	Mary			3753		4	
Mantione	Josephine J.			3757		4	
Manning	Mary E			3763		5	
Maltese	Josephine			3834		6	
Marcus	Clara			3848		6	
Matza	Sarah			3890		6	
Maltzman	Diana			3945		6	
Maynard	Rosalind E			3956		6	
Mathison	Edith C			3990		6	
Markowitz	Jean			4024		8	
Mariel	Elizabeth			4029		8	
Madisen	Emily L			4054		8	
Mangiaracina	Stefana			4072		9	
Mandel	Eva			4090		9	
Mazetta	Rosina			4097		9	
Mallis	Matilda			4103		9	
Martino	Assunta			4104		9	
Mariko	Ethel T			4115		9	
Macrey	Margaret			4123		9	
Mavris	Mary			4130		9	
Maher	Ida			4142		9	
Mamafaro	Vincenza			4197		11	
Marsigliano	Rose			4230		11	
Martignetti	Catherine			4284		12	
Mawdsley	Eva			4340		13	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mason	Joseph			4066	Mar	8	
Malchatsky	Abe			4088		9	
Mallozzi	Vincent			4104		9	
Mauder	George			4157		10	
Mazzilli	Vito			4207		11	
Mazzeo	Michael			4223		11	
Marcil	Jules			4265		12	
Matne	Howard M			4271		12	
Marigliani	Salvatore			4274		12	
Matyanowsiti	Joseph			4281		12	
May	Frank			4315		13	
Marinchok	Stephen			4321		13	
Marcus	Henry			4338		13	
Mangano	Frank			4379		13	
Mandarino	Frank			4405		13	
Macicco	Joseph			4457		15	
Massiah	Benjamin			4487		15	
Manzon	Jose			4492		15	
Maddalena	Charles			4510		15	
Mazzilli	Charles			4518		15	
Maack	Hans P			4549		16	
Manzo	Michael J			4632		17	
Mazerall	George			4658		18	
Mancari	Salvatore			4684		18	
Massios	Theodore G.			4734		19	
Mazzo	Salvatore			4766		20	
Mazotto	Pasquale			4774		20	
Markowski	Henry			4794		20	
Marsala	Joseph			4863		20	
Marrigredi	Pasquale J			4878		20	
Mavraganes	Bill			4913		22	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma					

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyer	Millard C			32	Jan	2	
Me[illegible]zborg	John			184	"	"	
Metzger	Martin			221	"	4	
Meredith	Howard			247	"	4	
Meyerson	Harry			253	"	5	
Menahake	[illegible] J.			624		9	
Melowsky	Jacob			992		6	
Mennio	Salvatore			1218		23	
Meltzer	David			1302		23	
Memoli	Mario			1306		23	
Medow	Abraham			1446		25	
Me[illegible]terien	Irving			1541		26	
Merhige	Mitchel C			1622		28	
Metzger	Harry			1785		30	
Mennen	Irving			1709	Feb	2	
Me[illegible]ks	Henry			2040		6	
Me[illegible]vin	Joseph			2145		6	
Mendoliche	Dominick			2190		6	
Meizel	Irving			2346		8	
Meyerowitz	Jacham			2375		9	
Melzer	Abraham			2538		11	
Messina	Joseph			2621		13	
Memolo	Vincent			2730		15	
Memolo	Angelo			3122		20	
Mercurio	Jack			3154		20	
Meisner	Morrell			3159		23	
Mensher	Sol W			3213		23	
Melito	Alphonse			3334		26	
Messinger	Murray			3616	Mar	2	
Merkin	Herman L			3638		2	
Melvin	Edwin			3644		2	
Meyers	Alexander			3693		3	
Meyers	Albert			3840		6	
Merrick	Robert E.			3925		6	
Mentel	Adam			4027		8	
Metz	Irving			4117		9	
Me[illegible]	Jack C	Liber	2855	Page 1936			
Mechner	Maxwell E			4170		10	
Mendola	Joseph J			4311		13	
Merino	Neal P			4418		13	
Mermer	Irving G.			4726		[illegible]	
Melnick	Julius			4901		27	
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meeks	Dorothy			51	Jan	2	1937
Meyerowitz	Lyba			53	"	2	
Mellina	Rose			143	"	2	
Meltzer	Rose			205	"	4	
Meyer	Anna B.			238	"	4	
Meyerowitz	Shirley			292	"	5	
Menshenfreind	Chave			587		9	
Messa	Rosanna			618		9	
Meth	Ruth			657		11	
Mentel	Freda			660		11	
Medina	Marina			813		13	
Mexis	Frieda J			922		16	
Meyer	Sadie			957		17	
Merl	Ruth			1206		21	
MeyeR	Pauline			1471		25	
Meland	Ruth			1866	Feb	1	
Meyer	Augusta			1873		1	
Messinger	Evelyn W			1932		2	
Meaney	Elizabeth M			1946		3	
Meyert	Irene M			2098		5	
Menaelson	Anna			2199		6	
Mecaler	Sylvia			2229		6	
Mele	Anna			2234		6	
Meyer	Lillian			2628		13	
Meglio	Carmela			2843		17	
Messenger	Bertha			2911		18	
Melstein	Hattie			2992		20	
Mercogliano	Rebecca J.			3007		20	
Meyer	Mary			3027		20	
Metzing	Hedwig			3134		20	
Mell	Anne			3200		23	
Meisler	Vivian			3203		23	
Meiselas	Vera			3213		23	
Meltzer	Florence			3267		24	
Meyerowitz	Selma			3333		26	
Merrill	Theresa			3434		27	
Merson	Rae			3615	Mar	2	
Meyerson	Mollie			3661		3	
Meacci	Ada			3784		5	
Melio	Giovanna			3902		6	
Mellich	Gladys E.			3903		6	
Metkoff	Sarah			3989		6	
Mentel	Edith			4027		8	
Mellor	Gladys L			4055		8	
Meirowitz	Amy			4071		9	
Meiselman	Edna			4345		11	
Medford	Janette			4312		13	
Menigan	Johanna J			4418		13	
Mehl	Helen			4606		17	

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

YUKU

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me						

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mish	Wladyslaw			112	Jan	1	
Miler	Murray			173		4	
Miceli	Ignazio			197		4	
Miss	Lawrence			240		4	
Miller	Frank J.			244		4	
Mizrachi	Joseph			310		5	
Minzer	Bernard			407		7	
Miller	Norman			54		9	
Milton	Edgar			62		9	
Mingolone	Julian			644		9	
Miles	George			679		11	
Miller	William			74		12	
Mishwitz	Benjamin			955		15	
Mickel	Edward			965		15	
Michelson	Sol D			1032		16	
Mittelman	Saul			1097		19	
Mirman	Meyer			1103		19	
Michaels	Joseph N			1150		19	
Milberg	Morris			1164		20	
Michaels	William			1177		20	
Mirelli	Henry			1237		21	
Miller	Joseph			1354		23	
Miller	Philip C			1385		23	
Miller	Benjamin			1513		26	
Minsky	Sidney	Aug	1935	1555		26	
Mianulli	Peter			1764		30	
Mills	Robert			1809		30	
Mittelman	Edward			2006	Feb	3	
Mintzer	Leon			2053		4	
Mintz	Nathan			2148		6	
Miller	Samuel			2450		10	
Mitsos	Constantinos			2474		10	
Miller	Harry			2546		11	
Michalchuk	Paul			2582		13	
Milstein	Sidney			2707		15	
Miro	Paul			2727		15	
Miller	James			2724		16	
Milazzo	John			2840		17	
Miller	Zachary			2842		17	
Millman	Harry			2864		17	
Mirchin	William			2933		18	
Miller	Carl			3052		20	
Mingione	Vincent			3070		20	
Misiano	Joseph			3098		20	
Miller	Richard V			3261		21	
Miller	Nathan			3277		25	
Mistretta	Charles H			3298		25	
Miller	Edward			3300		25	
Mille	Gaetano			3383		27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mills	Virginia L			179	Jan	1	1937
Mitchell	Anne			135		2	
Mino	Mary J.			140		2	
Miller	Ann			187		4	
Miller	Anne			341		6	
Mizgen	Ruth A			347		6	
Mitkowsky	Esther			398		7	
Mirigliano	Mary			431		8	
Miciavicius	Julia M			447		8	
Mitchell	William			498		9	
Mitsner	Maude			514		9	
Miness	Sylvia			517		9	
Mitchel	Theresa			523		9	
Milo	Theresa			526		9	
Mikalunas	Anna M			600		1	
Miller	Goldie A			617		9	
Mintz	[illegible]			708			
Mitkoff	Miriam			724		12	
Milne	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Michin	Bertha			947		18	
Miller	Mildred S			1087		18	
Miatleton	Ethel			1088		18	
Michalowska	Stefanija			1189		20	
Mil	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Miner	Eleanor			1460		25	
Miner	Selma			1473		26	
Miller	Dorothy R			1826	Feb	1	
Mittman	Cecilia			1917		2	
Michel	Eileen M			1921		2	
Millie	Jennie A			2028		4	
Miller	Ida			2148		6	
Miano	Jean			2161		6	
Mirabile	Lucy			2167		6	
Mirabito	Doris A			2202		6	
Mylino	Florence			2255		6	
Mitchell	Lois A			2437		10	
Mintz	Mary			2450		10	
Minichino	Immaculata			2624		13	
Miller	Shirley			2631		13	
Mihalko	Anna			2710		15	
Miller	Dorothy			2740		15	
Micle	Lola			2749		16	
Miller	Libby M			2824		16	
Milberg	Dorothy H			2853		17	
Minerva	Angela			2918		18	
Miller	Pauline			3053		20	
Miszuck	Sarah			3168		23	
Mills	Bertha			3172		23	
Mistretta	Vincenza			3198		23	

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Herbert			3466	Feb	27	1937
Mieselthier	Harry			3520		27	
Miner	Jack P			3597	Mar	2	
Miller	Murray			3619		2	
Miller	Jacob			3690		3	
Miranda	Thomas			3906		6	
Mintz	Benny			3930		6	
Micinac [illegible]	William S.			3994		8	
Mitchell	Solomon			4070		9	
Mizraki	Murray M			4107		9	
Micle	Eugene J			4163		10	
Mills	George W			4221		11	
Mirabella	Ignatius			4244		11	
Migsud	Irvin			4496	"	15	
Miller	Marcus			4533	"	16	
Mitchell	John			4537	"	16	
Middleton	Arthur			4690	"	18	
Misenar	Arthur J.			4729	"	19	
Mistretta	Minnie			4830	"	20	
Milanznick	Frank			4935	"	22	
Milan	Ramon			4954	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Migliore	Rosaria			3378	Feb	27	1937
Mineo	Assunta			3579	Mar	1	
Milligan	Caroline			3643		2	
Milnis	Pearl			3796		5	
Mitidieri	Nancy J			3797		5	
Millstein	Eva			3880		6	
Mittler	Helen			4173		10	
Miller	Sophia			4306		13	
Mimson	Florence			4373		13	
Mitchell	Elsie E			4429		13	
Micale	Nancy			4432		13	
Miller	Lillian R			4646	"	18	
Mitchell	Irma			4717	"	19	
Michaelsen	Marianne S			4731	"	19	
Minimsonn	Norma			4744	"	19	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mlynarczyk	Anna			3549	Mar	1	

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Leo			55	Jan	2	
Moses	Nathan			66	"	2	
Moccio	Vincent			151	"	2	
Morgan	Leon			177	"	4	
Mollin	Morris			186	"	4	
Morrissey	Richard H			228	"	4	
Morgenbosser	Jerome			338	"	6	
Morgenstein	Sidney			343	"	6	
Morrison	Mazbin			364	"	6	
Monte	Thomas			456	"	8	
Montemarano	Antonino			501		9	
Morrell	Leo			659		11	
Moskowitz	Louis			660		11	
Mount	George			755		12	
Moskowitz	Louis			801		13	
Moriarty	Dennis J.			846		14	
Mo...eur	Lucian			856		14	
Mombaisse	Leonidas [illegible]			870		15	
Mourovič	Tony			1036		17	
Moore	John			1124		19	
Molinet	Hyman			1161		20	
Morley	Richard			1240		21	
Morretino	Calin			1396		23	
Morgan	Elvin			1564		27	
Morse	Frank			1624		28	
Moscowitz	Stephen H			1711		30	
Moskowitz	Jack			1761		30	
Monsour	Fred			1793		30	
Moses	Ralph			1819	Feb.	1	
Moskowitz	Julius			1832		1	
Moscow	Simon B			1911		2	
Morgan	George R			1988		3	
Moffett	Bernard J			2089		5	
Molloy	John			2118		5	
Montgomery	Thomas G			2105		5	
Moseley	Joseph A			2187		6	
Moses	Alex			2383		9	
Morick	Nathan			2529		11	
Morris	Irving			2877		17	
Moser	Sam			3062		20	
Morrison	Meyer			3207		23	
Moskin	Max			3253		24	
Moranti	Carmine			3406		27	
Moskow	Benjamin			3431		27	
Mollen	Meyer			3552	Mar	1	
Moskowitz	Irving			3641		2	
Mollica	Anthony			3654		2	
Montanez	William			3677		3	
Moshenberg	Harry			3721		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morelli	Constance			67	Jan.	2	1937
Moe	Louisa F			196	"	4	
Monaco	Carmela M.			214	"	4	
Morris	Myrtle			289	"	5	
Modlinski	Helen			358	"	6	
Montana	Margaret			58		9	
Moritelcone	Antonina			591		9	
Morrando	Florence			609		9	
Molloy	Anne C			637		9	
Moore	Mary V.			698		10	
Mo[illegible]	Rosa			851		12	
Mobley	Jean			932		16	
Moskowitz	Lucille			958		16	
Mostowsky	Ida			996		16	
Morgan	Sarah			1136		19	
Morris	Celia			1155		20	
Molinari	Helen			1172		20	
Morvay	Charlotte			1210		21	
Monteamarano	Virginia			1218		21	
Mohr	Edmund C			1232		21	
Molloy	Mary C			1329		23	
Modell	Rose			1505		26	
Moskowitz	Sylvia			1572		27	
Morington	Mildred			1586		27	
Molloy	Margaret			1671		29	
Moskowitz	Rose			1679		29	
Morrison	Pasaline P			1685		30	
Monderine	Theresa			1714		30	
Moscary	Mary V			1715		30	
Moscoff	Dorothy			2024	Feb	4	
Moriarity	Deborah			2080		5	
Modari	Madeline			2092		5	
Moscato	Mary			2135		6	
Morowitz	Bertha			2160		6	
Morse	Dorothy M.			2203		6	
Morrison	Dorothy			2243		6	
Moskowitz	Dinnah			2576		13	
Molloy	Euphremia G			2675		13	
Monahan	Beatrice M			2792		16	
Monheim	Dorothy M			2813		16	
Moida	Katherine			3024		20	
Monahan	Marion			3077		20	
Montanino	Lucy			3133		20	
Moses	Bella			3140		20	
Mollestad	Gudrun G			3254		24	
Montana	Rose			3270		24	
Montanile	Theresa			3299		25	
Mogavero	Mary			3569	Mar	1	
Mobilia	Elmira			3625		2	

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moore	Ernest			3868	Mar	6	
Moskowitz	David			3986		6	
Montag	Irving			4030		8	
Moglen	Maxwell D.			4287		12	
Montera	Nicholas			4334		13	
Morano	Anthony J.			4336		13	
Moutran	Fred			4446		15	
Monachello	Calogero			4467		16	
Moran	Daniel J.			4675		17	
Morris	George			4664		18	
Mosca	Pasquale			4819		23	
Motisi	Ignazio			4824		20	
Mouldoran	Harry Al			4854		20	
Moore	Rudolph			4907		22	
Modica	Joseph			4914		22	
Monnier	Emile			4486		23	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo					

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mushowitz	Hillel			585	Jan	9	1937
Murtha	Frances T			635		9	
Muginis	Just			772		12	
Mutter	Jane			974		16	
Mullin	Bernard J			1051		18	
Muth	John P			1091		18	
Murphy	James			1205		21	
Murillo	George			1224		21	
Muller	Franklin H			1314		23	
Mutatempo	Frank			1358		23	
Murphy	James			1369		23	
MuRphy	Eugene M			1420		25	
Murphy	George J			2065	Feb	4	
Muller	William F			2380		9	
Murphy	Charles H			2590		13	
Mulfeld	Samuel			2674		13	
Murphy	James O			2996		20	
Muraton	Vincenza			3409		27	
Muraton	Joseph S			3409		27	
Mule	Joseph			3516		27	
Mulhearn	Henry J			3820	Mar	6	
Murphy	John E			3929		6	
Mugge	George J			3981		6	
Murray	Joseph			4007		8	
Muhlenforth	John E			4357		13	
Mulhauser	Henry			4460		15	
Munao	Carmelo			4910		22	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Muchnick	Celia			22	Jan	2	1937
Murphy	Phillis C			891		5	
Muscarella	Carmela			967		10	
Muir	Margaret M			1051		18	
Mulrooney	Kathleen M			1134		19	
Murphy	Alice			1224		23	
Muller	Marie			1366		23	
Murphy	Gertrude A			1390		23	
Musumecci	Angela			1602		31	
Muraradelis	Constance			2180	Feb	6	
Mudarri	Giselle A			2187		6	
Mucciardi	Anna			2427		10	
Musgrave	Mary A			2459		10	
Muse	Gladys			3252		24	
Muccio	Josephine			3512		25	
Murray	Irene			3778	Mar	5	
Mulligan	Anna R			3781		5	
Mufson	Hattie P			3878		6	
Murphy	Hannah M			3966		6	
Munisteri	Margherita			4147		10	
Murphy	Frances M			4270		12	
Murphy	Veronica M			4397		13	
Murphy	Dorothy			4844		20	
Mulligan	Margaret			4859		20	
Mullady	Evelyn N			4946		22	
Murphy	Nora M			4949		22	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myrick	George M.			3044	Jan	5	
Myrick	Philip			3218	Feb	24	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Vera			1061	Jan	18	
Myers	Alvina			1402		23	
Myiofis	Martha E			2723	Feb	25	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	John J			474	Jan	8	
McAvoy	James			950		16	
McAleish	Joseph			2405	Feb	9	
McAuley	Daniel			4043	Mar	8	
McAllister	William			4589	"	17	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarroll	Felix L			134	Jan	2	
McCann	Alfred M.			2390	"	4	
McCarthy	Alfred			531	"	9	
McCartin	Edward			747		12	
McCourt	James F			872		13	
McCormack	Richard M			917		16	
McCaw	Donald C			1266		22	
McCann	Francis			1672		29	
McCoy	Benjamin			2031	Feb	4	
McCormack	Frank			2080		5	
McClane	Daniel C			2271		6	
McCray	Belton			2932		18	
McCabe	Patrick J			3232		24	
McCormick	Walter A	Aug 1936		3554	Mar	1	
McCauley	Edward			3767		5	
McCue	John J			4735	"	19	
McCauley	John J			4904	"	22	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

81

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAdams	Mabel K.			4616	Mar	17	1937
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCue	Eleanor M.			242	Jan	4	
McC				870		15	
McC				1309		23	
McC				1662		29	
McC				2022	Feb	3	
McC				2782		16	
McC				3586	Mar	1	
McC				3712		4	
McC				4239		11	
McC				4319		13	
McC				4557		16	
McC				4635	"	17	
McC				4670		18	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG FED

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC						

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

WYTSKOPO NM LK JHG FED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDermott	Harry			887	Jan	15	1937
McDermott	Francis X			1134		19	
McDermott	Dawson			2515	Feb	11	
McDonnell	John J			4179		10	
McDonald	John E.			4302	Mar	13	
McDonald	William ?			4458		15	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEachern	Thomas H.			1668	Jan	29	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Mary			47	Jan	2	1937
McDermott	Winifred			1290	"	22	
McDermott	Norawin OR.			1663	"	29	
McDonald	Althea M			2699	Feb	15	
McDonnell	Helen J.			3647	Mar	2	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEnroe	Marie E			4748	Mar	19	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGratty	Frank J.			263	Jan	5	
McGilloway	Patrick			272	"	5	
McGovern	John J.			694	"	11	
McGonagle	Henry E.			780	"	13	
McGreevey	Thomas			1063	"	18	
McGrath	Patrick			1585	"	28	
McGrath	John			1666	"	29	
McGrath	Thomas E			1943	Feb	2	
McGrath	George Thomas			2224	"	6	
McGlone				2644	"	13	
McGovern	John P			2903	"	18	
McGrath	Thomas J			4367	"	13	
McGlyn	James P.			4416	"	13	
McGinty	Joseph			4770	"	20	
McGuinness	William			4870	"	20	
McGee							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHale	John A			4138	Mar	7	
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Patrick J			1538	Jan	26	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGuckin	Alice V.			236	Jan	4	1937
McGuirk	Teresa V			2227	Feb	6	
McGrane	Alice			2332	"	8	
McGinley	Ellen			2464	"	10	
McGovern	Stella			2721	"	15	
McGowan	Matilda [illegible]			3268	"	24	
McGrath	Eligabeth		Dup 1907	10643 1931	"	24	
McGinley	Evelyn			3994	Mar	6	
McGinley	Mabel			4308	"	13	
McGlone	Sarah V.			4587	"	16	
McGrath	Mary R.			4680	"	18	
McGrath	Margaret A.			4880	"	20	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Esther			3956	Mar	6	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

WYTSPOO NM LK JHG

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeever	Harry J.			2424	Feb	10	1937
McKay	Jack J.			2736		15	
McKibbin	George			3359		27	
McKenna	James			4012½	Mar	8	
McKinnell	Henry J.			4323		13	
McKenna	John J.			4795		26	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoughlin	Richard			329	Jan	6	
McLaren	George			406	"	7	
McLaughlin	James			2916	Feb	18	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKissick	Emma [illegible]			245	Jan	4	1937
McKeegrey	Helen M.			395	"	7	
McKenna	Irene			771		16	
McKeon	Yolande M.			1485	Feb	3	
McKeon	Mary			2140	"	6	
McKenzie	Nora M.			3830	"	16	
McKeon	Mame			3845	Mar	6	
McKillop	Rachel			4043		8	
McKenna	Dolores			4390		13	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Olga [illegible]			1459	Jan	25	
McLaughlin	Elizabeth J.			2595	Feb	13	
McLaughlin	Catherine	Dup 1911		1023 80 1930		25	
McLean	M. Philomena			3300		26	
McLaughlin	J[illegible]	Dup 1913	3	1603 1932	Mar	8	
McLaughlin	Margaret			4179		10	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN
WVTSRO NML LK

M
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	John J.			3133	Feb.	20	1937
McManus	George H			4098	Mar	9	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNeil	Ray J.			44	Jan	4	
McNamara	Raymond P.			1069		1	
McNamara	Edward J.			1330		23	
McNight	Grace			3252	Feb	20	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillen	Irene			59	Jan	7	1937
McMannamy	Frances M.			1399		23	
McMurren	Marian			1812		30	
McMahon	Rose			2345	Feb	8	
McMahon	Catherine			4528	Mar	16	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Dorothy M.			1970	Feb.	3	
McNicol	Melvina			3069		20	
McNeill	Mary			4870	Mar	20	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

WYTSRQPO

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTighe	Joseph			384	Jan	7	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	Sabina			737	Jan	12	
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP hatten	Walter			1413	Jan	23	
McP hatter	Virginia			4905	Mar	14	
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR ae	Emily			3519	Feb	27	
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTaggart	Anna			4818	Mar	20	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Magid	Solomon			5011	Mar	23	
MacMillan	George L.			5049	"	24	
Madison	George F.			5126	"	26	
Marrazzo	Albert			5181	"	27	
Marro	Michael			5189	"	27	
Mastrangelo	Philip			5267	"	27	
Maggio	Joseph			5265	"	27	
Malomer	Hyman			5320	"	29	
Madero	Pasquale			5393	"	29	
Mandel	Charles			5414	"	30	
Mangiapanello	Anthony			5416	"	30	
Mazzella	Domenico			5448	"	31	
Martin	Joseph M.			5450	"	31	
Masterton	James			5495	"	31	
Masi	Anthony			5556	Apr	1	
Massi	Vincent			5557	"	1	
Madigan	John T			5607	"	2	
Martino	William V.			5625	"	3	
Martinez	Anthony			5641	"	3	
Maracich	John			5664	"	3	
Massimino	Edward			5681	"	3	
Marrone	Joseph M.			5715	"	3	
Marino	Pepe			5745	"	3	
Marmorato	Giorgio			5754	"	3	
Maresca	Mario J.			5774	"	5	
Mack	Francis K.			5800	"	5	
Marropodi	John			5804	"	5	
Mangredi	Vincent			5845	"	5	
Mardengeld	Morris			5865	"	6	
Mangels	Carl			5877	"	6	
Matlin	Moseka			5916	"	7	
Madden	William T.			5926	"	7	
Marra	Peter			5975	"	8	
Martin	Charles T			6019	"	9	
Manicone	Francesco			6053	"	10	
Mazza	Paul			6066	"	10	
Maurzio	Elmer			6080	"	10	
Majorano	Michael			6093	"	10	
Mastropasqua	Mauro			6113	"	10	
Malo	Emil			6138	"	10	
Marsala	Nicholas			6164	"	10	
Marder	Max			6187	"	12	
Matusiewicz	Eugene			6206	"	12	
Mangre	Santo			6265	"	14	
Manzo	Sebastian			6300	"	14	
Massarotti	Michael			6326	"	15	
Margiotta	Stephen			6328	"	15	
Matto	Victor G.			6389	"	17	
Mastronardi	Pellegrino			6394	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Martingano	Mary			5037	Mar	24	1937
Marone	Anna T.			5063	"	24	
Maiaa	Theresa			5064	"	24	
Maggiotto	Nancy			5094	"	25	
Marchisa	Cecilia			5199	"	27	
Mannion	Ethel M.			5202	"	27	
Magnigico	Marie M.			5310	"	27	
Marrowitz	Rita			5316	"	27	
Maher	Margaret M.			5352	"	29	
Martino	Angelamaria			5353	"	29	
Mastronardi	Rose			5357	"	29	
MacDonald	Mary G.			5409	"	30	
Mattera	Lucia			5448	"	31	
Manno	Nina			5463	"	31	
Mayhew	Edna E.			5486	"	31	
Maggio	Elizabeth M.			5557	Apr	1	
Maron	Sophie			5574	"	2	
Madison	Thelma			5583	"	2	
Manta	Anne			5600	"	2	
Maier	Mamie			5643	"	3	
Marino	Julia			5652	"	3	
Matula	Stephanie			5676	"	3	
Markowitz	Rae			5679	"	3	
Maggio	Catherine			5680	"	3	
Mattor	Nellie			5781	"	5	
Matteo	Marie			5797	"	5	
Mazza	Jennie			5828	"	5	
Marquardt	Elizabeth			5847	"	5	
Maborritz	Anne			5854	"	6	
Mallio	Mary E.			5869	"	6	
Martens	Jeannette R.			5905	"	6	
Marton	Helen			5961	"	8	
Marchese	Josephine			5975	"	8	
Marvin	Virginia			5988	"	9	
Maurzio	Elvira			6080	"	10	
Matthews	Dorothy R.			6086	"	10	
Matheson	Anna			6094	"	10	
Margolis	Ida			6103	"	10	
Majorino	Anna			6141	"	10	
Marchese	Catherine			6145	"	10	
Mansell	Elizabeth C.			6192	"	12	
Marshall	Minnie			6194	"	12	
Marsh	Josephine			6202	"	12	
Malarkey	Gertrude C.			6247	"	13	
Masone	Mary			6296	"	15	
Maltese	Annette			6299	"	15	
Martin	Ettie			6340	"	16	
Mackowski	Anne M.			6365	"	16	
Maio	Josephine			6393	"	17	

Continued next page

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mancini	Paul			6404	Apr	17	
Mascolo	Alfonso			6443	"	17	
Mazza	Carmine			6457	"	17	
Marcus	Arthur			6458	"	17	
Massa	Daniel			6515	"	19	
Marigliano	Angelo			6571	"	19	
Mayer	Clarence			6543	"	19	
Mastrangelo	William			6672	"	22	
Manico	Thomas A			6694	"	22	
Manzo	Savino			6719	"	23	
Marini	Albert			6780	"	24	
Marcel	Paul			6767	"	24	
Marino	Domenico			6841	"	24	
Matarazzo	Joseph			6856	"	24	
Maniscalco	Peter			6868	"	24	
Manzo	Vincent			6875	"	24	
Marino	Raymond			6896	"	24	
Maggio	Achille			6927	"	24	
Marice	Frank P.			6930	"	24	
Mazzeo	Giuseppe			6944	"	24	
Mac Connach	Alfred J			7095	"	28	
Massa	Ferdinando			7124	"	29	
Mac Dougall	Howard D			7130	"	29	
Maritz	Frank			7162	"	29	
Magnifico	Fortunato			7164	"	29	
Mayer	George C			7167	"	29	
Martin	Frank J			7191	"	30	
Mallac	Joseph			7210	May	1	
Madera	Robert			7241	"	1	
Marcone	Joseph			7258	"	1	
Mangrelotti	Joseph			7284	"	1	
Marra	Gaetano			7289	"	1	
Maiurro	Vito			7304	"	1	
Martin	Myron			7320	"	1	
Mankomitz	Harry			7342	"	1	
Macero	Carl			7363	"	1	
Mauro	Michael			7385	"	1	
Mahon	Charles L			7465	"	3	
Mac Pherson	Roscoe C			7504	"	4	
Mazuer	Benjamin			7544	"	5	
Madden	Michael J			7549	"	5	
Mal Buisson	Paul R			7578	"	5	
Marmorato	Sebastiano			7582	"	5	
Manieri	Ettore			7584	"	5	
Maguire	Edward N			7610	"	6	
Marks	Manus			7616		6	
Martin	Vincent J			7633	"	6	
Margolis	Hannah			7718	"	8	
Mattcis	John			7759	"	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mastroianni	Immacolata			6417	Apr	17	1937
Marnell	Alice F			6420	"	17	
Marchese	Mary			6426	"	17	
Marcinkus	Stephanie			6474	"	17	
Malza	Lillian			6502	"	17	
Matarelsky	Etta			6525	"	19	
Massa	Helen			6607	"	20	
Markey	Agnes S			6664	"	22	
Mangino	Frances			6672	"	22	
Manning	Eldra P			6701	"	22	
Maniscalco	Calogera			6719	"	23	
Maultasch	Sally			6755	"	24	
Marino	Brigida			6758	"	24	
Martorelli	Angelina			6761	"	24	
Masi	Josephine			6774	"	24	
Maniscalco	Concetta			6801	"	24	
Mariantonia	Cancilulo			6817	"	24	
Marsala	Francesca			6840	"	24	
Marrone	Barbara			6846	"	24	
Mamolite	Rose M			6869	"	24	
Martocci	Adeline			6905	"	24	
Magnarita	Julia			6909	"	24	
Maniscalco	Serafina			6919	"	24	
Malicka	Mary			6939	"	24	
Margolis	Mildred			7005	"	26	
Manchey	Elsie M			7010	"	26	
Magnacarallo	Josephine			7048	"	27	
Maybuk	Mary			7063	"	27	
Marmion	Elaine A			7114	"	28	
Mammola	Aida			7164	"	29	
Mahoney	Evelyn M			7171	"	29	
Malon	Catherine			7208	May	1	
Mackericius	Frances A			7214	"	1	
Marino	Gertrude			7234	"	1	
Mastronardo	Nancy			7254	"	1	
Mantorani	Ann			7260	"	1	
Matteo	Margherita			7274	"	1	
Mannino	Mary			7287	"	1	
Martinez	Delia			7345	"	1	
Marino	Catherine			7357	"	1	
Martinez	Louise			7369	"	1	
Manganaro	Maria F			7374	"	1	
Manetta	Rosalia			7376	"	1	
Martin	Lillie M			7387	"	1	
Madonia	Beatrice			7402	"	1	
Marrero	Elgia			7405	"	1	
Mazzanobile	Rose			7406	"	1	
Magliulo	Angelina			7416	"	3	
Maiorano	Carmela			7425	"	3	

Continued next page

M

MAR 1

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matthews	William J			7779	May	8	
Mauro	Joseph			7792	"	8	
Mayerson	Solomon J			7835	"	8	
Mayer	Geo. L.			7850	"	8	
Maguart	Harold A			7954	"	10	
Mabel	Edward			7967	"	10	
Mannino	Joseph V			7998	"	10	
Mannino	Frank			7999	"	10	
Marshall	Peter			8001	"	10	
Maietta	Fioravante			8007	"	10	
Mastrianni	Albert			8089	"	11	
Marton	Bernard			8091	"	11	
Mark	John M.			8096	"	11	
Marano	Gaetano			8100	"	11	
Majda	Tom			8109	"	11	
Maxkine	James			8116	"	11	
Main	Edwin A			8119	"	12	
Maronna	Michael M			8126	"	13	
MacDonald	James P			8179	"	13	
Maden	Louis			8290	"	14	
Marshall	Louis			8326	"	14	
Matthews	Harry L.			8357	"	15	
Marzo	Peter			8370	"	15	
Mangrai	Guerino			8377	"	15	
Marks	Elias			8374	"	15	
Manzo	Philip			8446	"	15	
Mannarino	Frank			8449	"	15	
Magnani	Anthony			8470	"	15	
Martino	Philip F.			8479	"	15	
Maggio	Philip			8493	"	15	
Matlick	Thomas			8534	"	15	
Maas	Charles			8578	"	15	
Mauro	Gioacchino			8595	"	15	
Magee	Joseph F.			8641	"	17	
Marks	Thomas			8643	"	17	
Mandola	John			8676	"	17	
Mack	Jacob			8702	"	17	
Margolis	Bernard			8740	"	18	
Matz	Herman V.			8799	"	18	
Masson	Morris			8808	"	18	
Margolin	Samuel			8816	"	18	
Marino	Saverio			8850	"	18	
Marcianti	Blaise J			8871	"	19	
Mattias	Tony			8918	"	19	
Margolis	David			8952	"	20	
Matus	Frank			9063	"	21	
Mayglio	Victor			9100	"	22	
Maus	Louis			9185	"	24	
Maresca	Louis A.			9195	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mahon	Catherine T.			7447	May	3	1937
Maglio	Mathilda			7461	"	4	
Marrasley	Sarah E.			7488	"	4	
Mannetta	Marie			7568	"	5	
Mallon	Margaret			7599	"	6	
Machiel	Anna			7678	"	7	
Marhinney	Margaret A.			7711	"	7	
Masiello	Anna			7743	"	8	
Marchese	Martha			7752	"	8	
Mayes	Gertrude			7791	"	8	
Maloney	Elizabeth M.			7906	"	8	
Mansdorf	Esther			7923	"	10	
Margolis	Lillian			7927	"	10	
Mattson	Elsie L.			7930	"	10	
Marra	Josephine			7972	"	10	
Massold	Johanne			7980	"	10	
Marsico	Rose			7996	"	10	
Mannion	Mary C			8058	"	11	
Marrell	Marie			8076	"	11	
Martin	Anna M			8083	"	11	
Maher	Bernadette			8130	"	12	
Masone	Angela			8187	"	12	
Margulies	Jean			8206	"	13	
Martucci	Mary			8207	"	13	
Maclaga	Eva			8221	"	13	
May	Helen E			8256	"	13	
Mark	Ella			8301	"	14	
Margolis	Pannette			8355	"	15	
Masia	Julia			8479	"	15	
Mample	Rose B.			8511	"	15	
Magnes	Evelyn			8534	"	15	
Mazebach	Dorothy L.			8618	"	17	
Mayo	Louise			8638	"	17	
Marino	Dorothy			8676	"	17	
Matson	Ruth E.			8687	"	17	
Markowitz	Ida			8699	"	17	
Mahler	Stella			8755	"	18	
Mac Alese	Mary			8770	"	18	
Mansell	Ellen			8841	"	18	
Maslaton	Betty			8886	"	19	
Matlow	Irene F.			8894	"	19	
Marcus	Betty			8980	"	20	
Mandel	Alice M.			8992	"	20	
MacDougal	Gladys			8965	"	20	
Mandel	Mary			9031	"	20	
Matuszewski	Esther			9036	"	20	
Mautone	Ermelinda			9047	"	20	
Marks	Frances			9063	"	21	
Markowitz	Sylvia			9085	"	21	

Continued next page

M
MAR
MAY

1937

BKLYN

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mark	Nathan			9254	May	22	
Markwia	Joseph			9265	"	22	
Manno	Liborio			9280	"	22	
Mastroquio	Joseph			9290	"	22	
Manes	Gennaro			9304	"	22	
Majarino	Gus			9309	"	22	
Matusiak	Jerome N.			9319	"	22	
Martucci	Nicholas L.			9339	"	22	
Marinacci	Dan			9418	"	24	
Martucci	Joseph			9430	"	24	
Mansell	John J.			9461	"	24	
Marchese	Frank			9476	"	24	
Marino	Vincent R.			9504	"	25	
Matyas	Stephen J.			9739	"	27	
Margolin	Charles			9785	"	27	
Maiorana	Vincent			9798	"	27	
Markowitz	Benjamin			9857	"	28	
Marcus	Hyman			9864	"	28	
Mallarr	Maurice			9880	"	28	
Manley	Albert			9904	"	29	
Martino	Carmen			9912	"	29	
Mauro	Louis			9956	"	29	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Merritt	Howard			5136	Mar	26	
Mellucci	Matthew			5217	"	27	
Meyer	Carl			5350	"	29	
Melicy	Rene J.			5514	Apr.	1	
Meaglia	Alexander			5747	"	3	
Mehling	Frank M.			5967	"	8	
Mentone	Gennaro			5973	"	8	
Megrant	Edward			6076	"	10	
Mehmert	George			6133	"	10	
Menin	David M.			6148	"	10	
Melero	Abilardo			6214	"	12	
Merring	George			6333	"	15	
Meister	Joseph			6340	"	16	
Meador	Zachary			6358	"	16	
Merone	Emanuel			6435	"	17	
Mercadante	Nicolo			6431	"	17	
Messina	Thomas			6445	"	17	
Messinger	Irving			6601	"	20	
Melnikoff	Harry			6686	"	22	
Meo	Frank			6713	"	24	
Meyer	Jacob			7028	"	27	
Melchino	Peter			7041	"	28	
Meyer	Paul			7206	"	30	
Mezanko	Joseph J.			7457	May	3	
Menze	Raymond J.			7634	"	6	
Meyer	Louis H.			7650	"	6	
Mennella	Barbaro			7842	"	8	
Mendel	Albert S.			7883	"	8	
Merolla	Gerard J.			7982	"	10	
Meuterick	Irving			8115	"	12	
Meringolo	Louis M.			8277	"	13	
Merberg	Nathan			8512	"	15	
Mennella	Ernest A.			8525	"	15	
Medreaer	Ben			8680	"	17	
Meltzer	Reuben			8814	"	18	
Meyerson	Joshua			8817	"	18	
Meschi	Peter H.			8960	"	19	
Metcalf	Edward T.			8975	"	20	
Melnick	Meyer			9111	"	21	
Meyer	Minnie			9153	"	22	
Meyer	Axel			9433	"	26	
Meynsen	William G.			9472	"	24	
Meyerowitz	Samuel			9488	"	25	
Meyer	Paul			9495	"	25	
Meyers	August			9667	"	26	
Melton	Vance			9743	"	27	
Mendels	Joseph			9858	"	28	
Meyer	Conrad M.			9967	"	29	
Me							

77

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyer	Mary M.			5106	Mar	25	1937
Mendelowitz	Caroline			5120	"	26	
Meyers	Marie T.			5127	"	26	
Messinger	Rose			5297	"	27	
Meinicer	Dorothy N.			5341	"	29	
Merrish	Catherine A.			5623	Apr.	3	
Mendelsohn	Anne			5707	"	5	
Medc	Anna			5724	"	3	
Meek	Elga J.			5751	"	3	
Meyer	Stephie M.			5894	"	6	
Meyer	Margorie G.			5902	"	6	
Melegari	Celestina			6056	"	10	
Mendelson	Eleanor			6240	"	12	
Menares	Helen A.			6355	"	16	
Messina	Francesca			6677	"	22	
Menzies	Jane			6730	"	23	
Messina	Mary			6746	"	24	
Mesirowsky	Blanche			6916	"	24	
Messina	Cecelia G.			6963	"	24	
Menken	Sally N.			6980	"	26	
Mendelson	Flora			6984	"	26	
Messing	Celia			6994	"	26	
Metcalf	Christina			7049	"	27	
Merola	Rose			7057	"	27	
Mendolia	Calogera			7077	"	28	
Mehl	Anna			7290	May	1	
Mellio	Marie C.			7389	"	1	
Menechino	Mary			7806	"	8	
Merrenblum	Nilda			7869	"	8	
Melvesky	Mary			7994	"	10	
Meyer	Helen A.			8164	"	12	
Mezl	Ann			8267	"	13	
Mezz	Mildred			8391	"	15	
Mezeski	Helen			8442	"	15	
Meyer	Mary			8473	"	15	
Meluso	Elizabeth			8762	"	18	
Merenda	Ida			8768	"	18	
Meyerowitz	Tillie			8864	"	18	
Meiman	Esther			8884	"	19	
Meyer	Frances			9126	"	22	
Meadors	Lula			9373	"	22	
Meyer	Helen S.			9407	"	24	
Merrill	Jessie A.			9403	"	24	
Melton	Mary E.			9444	"	24	
Messina	Lillian			9476	"	24	
Metzger	Frances			9602	"	25	
Meyer	Lotte			9677	"	26	
Melnikoff	Ray			9727	"	27	
Meister	Rose			9772	"	27	

Continued next page

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Me							
Me							
Me						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Minion	William A			5707	Mar	7	
Miceli	Francis			5725	"	27	
Miccio	Salvatore A			5749	"	27	
Miller	Max			5312	"	27	
Michaci	John N.			5313	"	27	
Minori	Thomas J.			5418	"	30	
Mikelband	George			5446	"	31	
Mistretta	Anthony			5456	"	31	
Miele	Charles			5814	Apr	5	
Milano	Carlo			6025	"	10	
Miele	Daniel			6127	"	13	
Minster	Edward			6237	"	14	
Mitchell	Arthur S			6375	"	17	
Miller	William A			6376	"	17	
Michai	John J			6438	"	17	
Milosz	Bohdan			6455	"	17	
Militello	Dominick C			6465	"	17	
Miller	Charles J E			6490	"	17	
Mills	Thomas A			6539	"	19	
Minchin	Michael J			6588	"	20	
Miller	Harry			6721	"	23	
Mione	Alfons			6791	"	24	
Miele	Frank			6986	"	26	
Mirabile	Joseph			7141	"	28	
Miller	Raymond			7171	"	29	
Mintz	Meyer			7330	May	1	
Michener	Albert L			7445	"	3	
Michalski	Edward			7528	"	4	
Mirto	Daniel A			7535	"	4	
Michen	Kalman			7636	"	6	
Michaelson	Meyer			7723	"	8	
Milo	Thomas			7745	"	8	
Minco	Thomas			7907	"	8	
Minarovich	Vincent J			8035	"	11	
Miller	Hyman			8054	"	11	
Minners	William F.			8167	"	12	
Mints	Samuel A			8217	"	13	
Miccio	Hyacinth			8275	"	13	
Miller	Sidney			8295	"	14	
Mills	Charles A			8314	"	14	
Mills	Edward J			8394	"	15	
Michalski	John			8523	"	15	
Milano	Biagio J			8545	"	15	
Miranda	Anthony			8611	"	17	
Miringoff	Hyman			8686	"	17	
Miller	Michael			8694	"	17	
Miller	John			8785	"	18	
Miller	Irving			8945	"	19	
Mirenda	Alfred			9081	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mieszkowska	Viola			5010	Mar	23	1937
Mitrani	Rebecca			5033	"	24	
Mittendorf	Julia			5125	"	26	
Miller	Blanche			5187	"	27	
Miller	Susan R			5314	"	29	
Miller	Mae E.			5325	"	29	
Milisouskas	Anna C.			5340	"	29	
Millman	Sarah			5461	"	31	
Miraglia	Sara M.			5516	Apr	1	
Mills	Myrtle			5578	"	2	
Milt	Rebekah			5675	"	3	
Mitchell	Portia			5689	"	3	
Mirecka	Lottie			5690	"	3	
Mide	Anna			5724	"	5	
Miranda	Mary			5745	"	5	
Mirkulak	Anna			5838	"	5	
Michel	Margret			5851	"	6	
Miller	Theda M.			5878	"	6	
Michaels	Geraldine R			6024	"	9	
Milianskas	Anna			6090	"	10	
Minco	Josephine			6093	"	10	
Miller	Agnes K			6117	"	10	
Miele	Sarah			6124	"	10	
Mittico	Lucy			6151	"	10	
Miele	Emily			6186	"	12	
Misthal	Clara			6283	"	14	
Miller	Catherine			6353	"	16	
Milardi	Florence			6428	"	17	
Miness	Lottie			6476	"	17	
Milles	Emily			6481	"	17	
Milczynski	Stella			6825	"	24	
Mirabile	Carmelina			6885	"	24	
Miolla	Grace			6926	"	24	
Miller	Ida M.			7032	"	27	
Michaelas	Mollie			7068	"	28	
Miller	Esther M.			7122	"	29	
Milligan	Ruby A.			7191	"	30	
Milgrub	Anna			7310	May	1	
Miceli	Mary			7318	"	1	
Milne	Annie B.			7725	"	8	
Milositz	Margaret L.			7757	"	8	
Miller	Rosalind			8018	"	11	
Millian	Agnes			8079	"	11	
Miller	Sara			8211	"	13	
Michnerich	Alice J			8213	"	13	
Miller	Ruth			8334	"	15	
Mittelman	Ida			8337	"	15	
Mino	Theresa			8475	"	15	
Miller	Emile			8535	"	15	

Continued next page

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi nturn	Donald E.			9786	May	22	
Mi ller	James J.			9414		24	
Michelsen	Conrad			9624		25	
Midland	Peder			9713		26	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mjaratten	Diar O			1397	May	24	
Mlynarsky	Sam			9754	May	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Milersky	Ethel			8606	May	17	1937
Miller	Dorothy			8696	"	17	
Millner	Minnie			8746	"	18	
Mintz	Lucille			8797	"	18	
Micell	Mary			9005	"	20	
Mitnicsky	Minnie			9025	"	20	
Miller	Belle			9175	"	22	
Miller	Elizabeth			9185	"	22	
Mischell	Jane			9366	"	22	
Mishler	Jane			9409	"	24	
Mikoraitis	Milda			9594	"	25	
Mieshich	Belle			9603	"	25	
Michelsen	Mildred			9623	"	25	
Miller	Gertrude			9763	"	27	
Miele	Sandina			9787	"	27	
Mich	Beatrice			1799	"	27	
Milman	Julia			9836	"	28	
Miller	Florina M.			9850	"	28	
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morin	Ernest			5030	Mar	24	
Mollick	Isidore			5170	"	26	
Moore	Dwight W			5147	"	26	
Molluso	Salvatore C.			5167	"	27	
Morgan	John K.			5180	"	27	
Mollico	Joseph			5190	"	28	
Monaciio	Francesco			5210	"	27	
Morano	Joseph			5226	"	27	
Moyles	Joseph J.			5434	"	30	
Moran	John J.			5634	Apr	3	
Moehring	Eugene			5649	"	3	
Monetti	Salvatore			5761	"	3	
Moskowitz	Marlin M			5727	"	5	
Morris	Sol M.			5850	"	6	
Moody	Alphonso			5870	"	6	
Modasseri	Anthony			5938	"	7	
Moran	Peter			5957	"	8	
Morrow	McLoma			6017	"	9	
Moigetto	Pasquale			6166	"	10	
Moylan	John J.			6268	"	14	
Moore	John J.			6378	"	17	
Morinyiello	Frank J.			6398	"	17	
Moyer	Charles P.			6416	"	17	
Morrison	Thomas			6580	"	20	
Moynahan	John J			6657	"	22	
Moran	Gregorius F.			6664	"	22	
Mondello	John			6823	"	24	
Mondrone	Antonio			6835	"	24	
Moccia	Sal			6846	"	24	
Monchik	Isaac			6861	"	24	
Monteodorisio	Joseph			6939	"	24	
Moreno	Ralph			7128	"	29	
Moscovitz	Victor			7193	"	30	
Morrison	Sidney J.			7212	May	1	
Mondello	Philip			7270	"	1	
Monzillo	Antonio			7374	"	1	
Morselli	Frank			7619	"	6	
Molloy	Francis D.			7657	"	6	
Montagno	Antonio M.			7660	"	6	
Moss	William			7666	"	6	
Moses	Charles			7703	"	7	
Moni	David			7827	"	8	
Moskowitz	Irving			7881	"	8	
Morrissey	James G.			7925	"	10	
Morreale	Louis			7953	"	10	
Mooney	Frank			8003	"	10	
Mohr	Clarence			8173	"	12	
Montecalvo	Anthony			8209	"	13	
Moller	William			8244	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Motkin	Annie			5017	Mar	23	1937
Monestere	Mary			5097	"	25	
Modica	Rikkie			5140	"	27	
Mothes	Marie			5208	"	27	
Morro	Anna M.			5250	"	27	
Mole	Marie L.			5281	"	27	
Mogavero	Gaetana			5335	"	29	
Morgan	Ethel			5374	"	29	
Moreno	Asuncion			5374	"	29	
Montana	Mary			5407	"	30	
Mocarski	Mary			5475	"	31	
Monti	Frances			5499	"	31	
Mohrmann	Anna			5564	Apr.	1	
Morse	Ruth			5588	"	2	
Morrissey	Julia			5620	"	3	
Morano	Anna			5627	"	3	
Montemurano	Jennie L.			5677	"	3	
Montagano	Filomena			5774	"	3	
Monk	Elizabeth J.			5835	"	5	
Moryc	Helen			5868	"	6	
Moore	Lavinia			5930	"	7	
Mochringer	Dorothy			5996	"	9	
Molinari	Edith J.			6053	"	10	
Montana	Josephine			6097	"	10	
Montella	Antonette			6134	"	10	
Mozn	Edith F.			6191	"	12	
Moore	Ida			6195	"	12	
Montgomery	Laura			6203	"	12	
Molloy	Barbara			6241	"	13	
Moller	Auguste			6332	"	15	
Moran	Florence			6348	"	16	
Moskowitz	Frances C			6465	"	17	
Montanaro	Caroline			6467	"	17	
Modica	Grace			6482	"	17	
Moran	Annie			6544	"	19	
Monico	Lucy			6546	"	19	
Monico	Lena J.			6547	"	19	
Morgan	Charlotte			6601	"	20	
Mooney	Frances A			6617	"	21	
Moses	Minnie			6629	"	21	
Mona	Margaret			6653	"	22	
Morrison	Madeline			6725	"	23	
Moran	Evelyn M			6797	"	24	
Morabito	Jennie			6912	"	24	
Moore	Annie			7037	"	29	
Moritt	Laura			7151	"	30	
Morgenstern	Norma			7211	May	1	
Morello	Theresa			7467	"	3	
Morris	Evelyn			7509	"	4	

Continued next page

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morelli	Anthony			8760	May	13	
Moore	Hulbert G. L.			8805	"	14	
Mogelof	Simon			8316	"	14	
Moskowitz	George			8368	"	15	
Morrison	Thomas G.			8375	"	15	
Mowrsey	Irwin K.			8557	"	15	
Morel	Milton R.			8773	"	17	
Morris	Charles			8747	"	18	
Moeller	Henry M.			8873	"	18	
Moriarty	Timothy			8841	"	18	
Monterverdi	John J.			8941	"	19	
Mourriale	Augustine			9005	"	20	
Morrison	John C.			9007	"	20	
Moore	Howard C.			9014	"	21	
Monteleone	Joseph A.			9020	"	21	
Monico	Anthony J.			9076	"	21	
Monsees	Bernard J.			9115	"	21	
Mortarotti	Vincent L.			9252	"	22	
Morse	Howard S.			9273	"	22	
Monza	Francis A.			9284	"	22	
Montesi	Jack			9428	"	24	
Morse	Asan			9489	"	25	
Moskowitz	Solomon			9493	"	25	
Mochedlover	Max			9498	"	25	
Moore	David			9574	"	25	
Moore	Willis W.			9606	"	26	
Moore	Henry G.			9647	"	26	
Morelli	Marco R.			9657	"	26	
Mozolsky	Samuel			9704	"	27	
Moran	Charles			9780	"	27	
Morse	Philip N.			9874	"	28	
Moran	Kenneth			9835	"	28	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morino	Rose			7533	Mar	4	1937
Molloy	Martha			7562	"	5	
Moskowitz	Lillian			7665	"	6	
Morgero	Anastasia			7785	"	8	
Mozdzierz	Helen			8010	"	11	
Morgi	Manuela			8037	"	11	
Mollin	Bessie			8338	"	14	
Morrison	Sylvia			8379	"	15	
Monaco	Annie			8424	"	15	
Morlock	Elizabeth C.			8429	"	15	
Monsoryano	Emma T.			8454	"	15	
Mortworl	Antonette			8464	"	15	
Monashkin	Sannah			8477	"	15	
Mo[illegible]es	Marguerite			8500	"	15	
Montaperto	Carmela			8595	"	15	
Moskowitz	Ruth			8674	"	17	
Mogul	Eleanor			8723	"	17	
Moshinsky	Gertrude			8767	"	18	
Mobbley	Barbara			8782	"	18	
Mozyka	Filomena			9012	"	20	
Monahan	Florence			9060	"	21	
Monaco	Michelina M.			9153	"	22	
Moracc	Fortunato			9169	"	22	
Morlon	Salvatore			9145	"	22	
Monacelli	Florinda			9246	"	22	
Montana	Domenica			9290	"	22	
Mohr	Theresa			9435	"	24	
Morrison	Minnie			9466	"	24	
Moger	Lillian			9500	"	25	
Mone	Liliane			9587	"	25	
Moser	Beatrice			9601	"	25	
Morgenstein	Celia			9619	"	25	
Morgenstein	Sara			9647	"	26	
Monahan	Florence			9464	"	24	
Mo							
Mroczkowski	Anne S.			5909	Apr	6	
Mr							

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

M

MAR

MAY

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murray	Donald S.			5096	Mar	25	
Murphy	James			5122	"	26	
Muroska	Vitalof			5160	"	27	
Musacchio	Salvatore			5491	"	31	
Murphy	Thomas E.			5581	Apr	2	
Mulrey	Walter J.			5607	"	2	
Murray	George			5617	"	2	
Muscarello	Michael			5684	"	3	
Müller	John			5852	"	6	
Muoio	Vincent			6299	"	15	
Musso	William			6327	"	15	
Munsie	Donald			6354	"	16	
Mulligan	William J.			6467	"	17	
Mudgett	Frederick B.			6667	"	22	
Mulvihill	Patrick			6737	"	23	
Muller	Jacob			7061	"	27	
Murray	Eustace			7065	"	27	
Murray	Robert			7200	"	30	
Mugarero	Michael			7300	May	1	
Musso	Thomas E.			7707	"	7	
Mullen	William			7716	"	8	
Murro	Dominick			7733	"	8	
Murley	Malcolm L.			7938	"	10	
Muller	Lawrence J.			8057	"	11	
Murgeluzzo	James			8090	"	11	
Murphy	Stephen H.			8177	"	12	
Muller	Adam C.			8234	"	13	
Mulcahy	Gerard E.			8375	"	14	
Murray	James E.			8503	"	15	
Muzyka	Andrew			8779	"	18	
Murtha	Thomas E.			8844	"	18	
Mulroy	James F.			9060	"	21	
Murray	Jack			9170	"	22	
Mule'	Casper			9210	"	22	
Murphy	John			9231	"	22	
Murphy	Scott			9421	"	24	
Murray	Patrick			9648	"	26	
Murray	James			9736	"	27	
Musgrave	Edward J.			9809	"	27	
Muqno	Carmine			9974	"	29	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

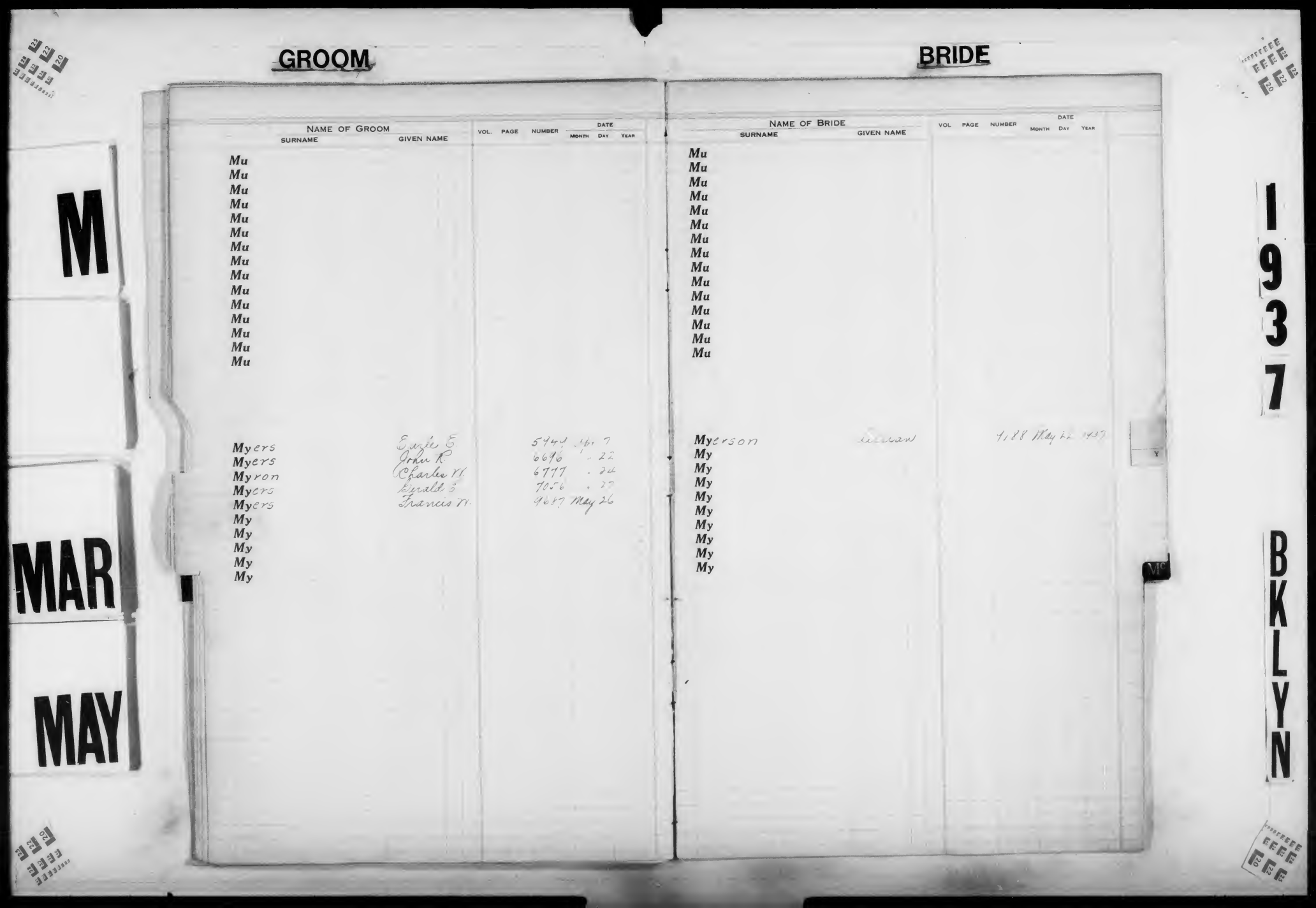
BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Musso	Mariana			5289	Mar	27	1937
Mussoq	Nilda E.			5301	"	27	
Murray	Nellie			5368	"	29	
Murphy	Anna			5478	"	31	
Musumeci	Marie			5714	Apr	3	
Musolino	Angeline			5728	"	3	
Murray	Katherine			5843	"	5	
Murphy	Anne C.			5922	"	7	
Murphy	Margaret M			6017	"	9	
Mulhearn	Mae			6158	"	10	
Mulgrew	Mary A.			6388	"	17	
Mullane	Gilda			6589	"	20	
Murano	Teresa			6606	"	20	
Mulkerin	Margaret E.			6622	"	21	
Muscanella	Filoppa			6832	"	24	
Mudrick	Celia			7017	"	26	
Murphy	Catherine M			7156	"	29	
Mutnick	Ruth			7359	May	1	
Mulzac	Ethyl			7564	"	5	
Mulick	Mary J.			7779	"	8	
Murphy	Catherine F.			7916	"	8	
Murnick	Mildred F.			7935	"	10	
Murphy	Grace			8078	"	11	
Mueller	Elsie			8094	"	11	
Murphy	Alice			8229	"	13	
Murphy	Marie			8444	"	15	
Murphy	Catherine M			8461	"	15	
Mulrooney	Josephine M			8568	"	15	
Murray	Marjorie G.			8607	"	17	
Murphy	Katherine			8652	"	17	
Mullin	Florence L.			8692	"	17	
Muller	Henrietta			8764	"	18	
Murphy	Anna			8773	"	18	
Murtillaro	Rose			9224	"	22	
Murphy	Marion A.			9682	"	26	
Murphy	Mary C.			9847	"	28	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Earle E.			5441	Mar	7	
Myers	John R			6696		22	
Myron	Charles H.			6777		24	
Myers	Gerald S			7056		27	
Myers	Francis H.			4647	May	26	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myerson	Lillian			4188	May	22	1937
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuley	John G.			5156	Mar.	27	
McAgee	Hugh F.			7367	May	1	
McArthur	Peter			7948	"	10	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCollum	Pardoza			5426	Mar.	30	
McCarthy	John J.			5543	Apr.	1	
McCormick	Jerry A.			5546	"	1	
McCarthy	John			5864	"	6	
McConville	James			6080	"	8	
McCarthy	James J.			6291	"	10	
McCallion	Michael F.			6366	"	16	
McCoy	Thomas C.			6679	"	22	
McCall	James C.			7215	May	1	
McConnell	Richard M.			7394	"	1	
McCarthy	John E.			7724	"	8	
McClellan	Frank			7765	"	8	
McCarthy	Williams			8143	"	17	
McCarthy	John F.			8456	"	17	
McComber	Mike E.			8638	"	17	
McCormick	Eugene F.			9161	"	22	
McClen	Thomas A.			9463	"	29	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

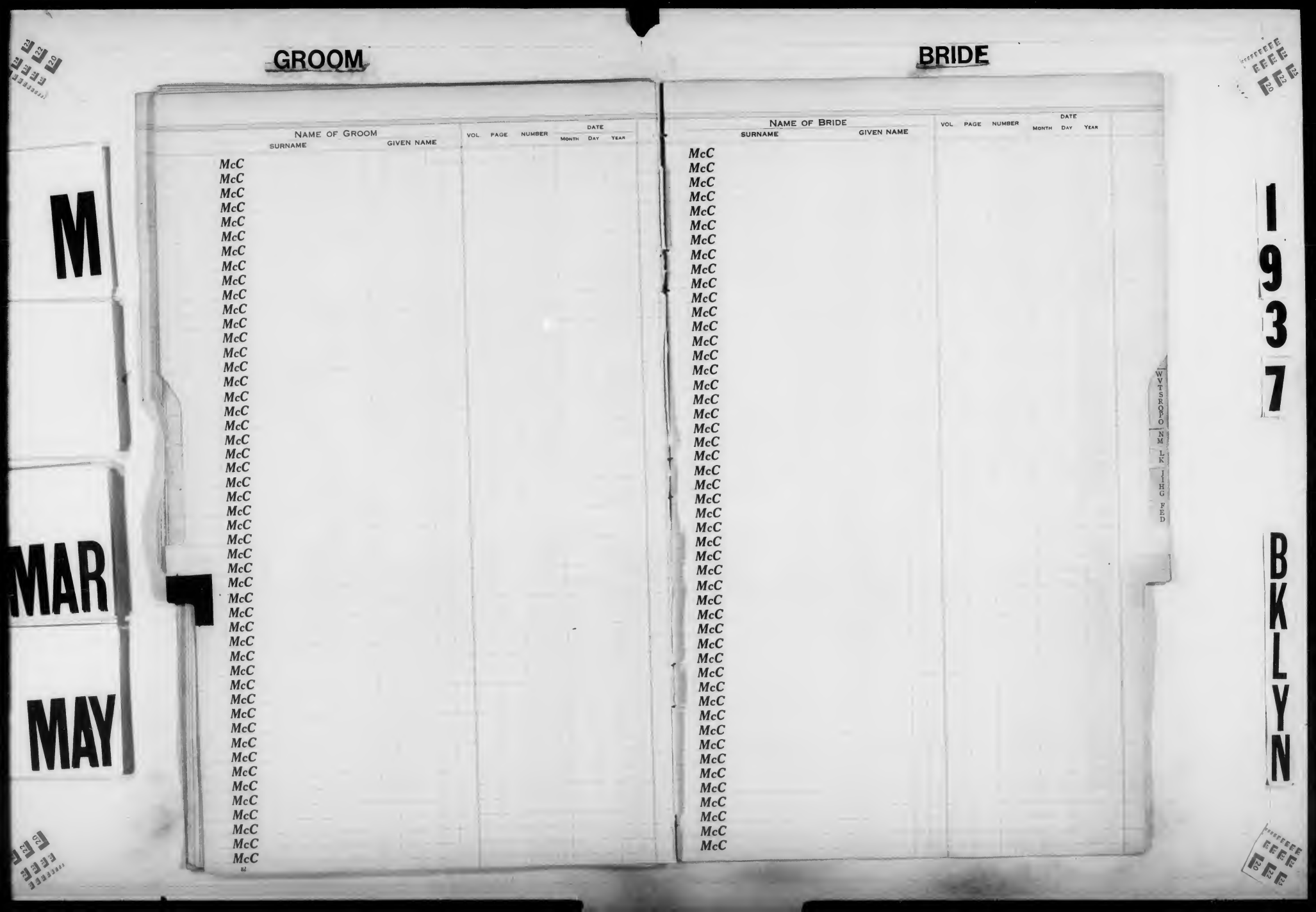
81

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAuley	Ann			7212	May	27	1937
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB							
McBride	Sarah			7437	May	3	
McBride	Ethel M.			8343	"	15	
McBride	Grace J.			8888	"	19	
McB							
McB							
McCluskey	Helen			5539	Apr.	2	
McCollum	Mildred			5604	"	2	
McCartin	Catherine M.			6565	"	20	
McCaffrey	Mary			6597	"	20	
McConnell	Margaret M.			6724	"	23	
McCullough	Mayme J.			7526	May	4	
McCabe	Shirley K.			8064	"	11	
McCarthy	Grace M.			8190	"	12	
McCarthy	Nelores			8304	"	14	
McCarthy	Mary C.			9112	"	21	
McCormack	Grace			4311	"	22	
McCann	Mary A.			9841	"	28	
McCartney	Evelyn			9959	"	29	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN
WYTSRQO NM LK JIHG FED CBA
Mc


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
McC
M
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN
W V T S R Q P O
N M L K
J I H G
F E D

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDorrell	William M			5006	Mar	23	
McDorrell	Joseph L.			5247	.	29	
McDuggee	William M			5470	.	31	
McDonough	Daniel J			5938	Apr.	7	
McDonald	Edward J			6388	.	18	
McDermott	James			7769	May	8	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEnerney	Eugene F.			9525	May	28	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFadden	James R			5480	Mar	31	
McF							
McF							
McF							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Anne			5974	Apr.	8	1937
McDonough	Barbara			5980	.	8	
McDonald	Sally			5984	.	8	
McDermott	Margaret K			7304	May	1	
McDermott	Anna J			8722	.	17	
McDermott	Christina R			9853		28	
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Evelyn			6395	Apr	17	
McEvoy	Margaret M.			6461	.	17	
McEvoy	Elizabeth			6575	.	20	
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFarland	Octavia D.			8045	May	11	
McFarland	Margaret			9883	.	28	
McF							
McF							

WINSROPO NM LK JHG FED

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGonagle	William L.			5057	Mar	24	
McGuire	James W.			5171		27	
McGee	Lawrence			5743	Apr	3	
McGuire	Thomas J.			5751	"	3	
McGill	Duncan J.			5819	"	5	
McGuirk	Francis J.			6035	"	10	
McGinley	Wilbur			6499	"	17	
McGinity	Matthew J.			6519	"	19	
McGillivary	Laurinetano			7960	May	10	
McGough	Salvatore			8113	"	11	
McGuire	John X.			8777	"	13	
McGinley	James			8781	"	14	
McGarry	John			8572	"	15	
McGuinness	James J.			8693		17	
McGowan	William			9051	"	21	
McGinness	Arthur J.			9083	"	21	
McGuire	Patrick			9810	"	27	
McGee	Charles J.			9987	"	29	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	James E.			5298	Mar	27	
McH							
McH							
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGraw	Gertrude F.			5842	Apr	5	1937
McGrath	Florence R.			6370	"	16	
McGloin	Mae			7146	"	29	
McGuire	Mary			8027	May	11	
McGirr	Pauline F.			8416	"	15	
McGrath	Irene J.			9324	"	25	
McGroarty	Emma L.			9851	"	28	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Mary E.			5298	Mar	27	
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Florence R.			5436	Mar	30	
McInerney	Irene			7592	May	5	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

WVTSROQPONMLKJIHG

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinney	Wade			5833	Apr	5	
McKinney	Charles L.			8103	May	11	
McKey	William L.			8190	"	17	
McKenna	John T.			8708	"	13	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLean	Ralph			5762	Apr	3	
McLeod	Edward J.			5764	"	3	
McLennan	William J.			8473	May	10	
McLaney	Frank F.			8866	"	14	
McLaughlin	William J.			9783	"	21	
McLellan	Donald H.			10000	"	29	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKeegrey	Hanie L			5046	Mar	24	937
McKnight	Mary			5337	"	29	
McKay	Catherine			5403	"	30	
McKenna	Florence			6952	Apr	24	
McKinney	Grace			7110	May	11	
McKenna	Catherine E			7477	"	19	
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Frances V.			6654	Apr	22	
McLean	Mamie			7811	May	8	
McLaughlin	Alice			7894	"	1	
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

WYTSKOPO NM LK

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

WYTSRQPONM

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMarrow	James M.			5337	Mar	29	
McManus	John F.			6774	Apr	13	
McManus	William			8175	May	17	
McMahon	Peter J			8416	"	15	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Ulick J.			6952	Apr	24	
McNulty	Joseph F			7540	May	11	
McNally	William			8652	"	17	
McNeil	Ronald			1414	"	14	
McNamara	James F.			1383	"	24	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Edith J			5871	Apr	6	1937
McManus	Loreta			6743	"	13	
McManus	Mary			7983	May	10	
McMillan	Lucille			9101	"	21	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Alice K			5970	Apr	8	
McNally	Edna			6115	"	10	
McNeil	Elizabeth			6857	"	24	
McNeela	Kathleen			7946	May	10	
McNally	Agnes			8133	"	12	
McNicholas	Agnes A			8745	"	22	
McNulty	Anne			9303	"	22	
McNulty	Veronica K			9783	"	27	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

W V T S R Q P O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuade	James B.			5132	Mar	16	
McQueen	Charles T.			5669	Apr	3	
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPadden	Marion L			8580	May		
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuillan	Rosetta V.			7461	May	10	1937
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Massiminio	Frank			10016	May	29	
Masterson	John J.			10057	"	29	
Marino	Gaspare			10096	"	29	
Marze	Nelson D.			10131	"	29	
Martin	John			10138	"	29	
Mayer	Harold			10140	"	29	
Manzo	Alfred			10165	"	29	
Marino	James			10180	"	29	
Manni	Giuseppe			10241	"	29	
Markowitz	Louis			10240	Jun	1	
Manilei	Charles			10249	"	1	
Manke	Ludwig			10265	"	1	
Matyas	Mary			10312	"	1	
Markowitz	William			10331	"	1	
Marcoccio	Joseph			10357	"	1	
MacLeod	John			10363	"	1	
Mahoney	Edward D.			10413	"	7	
Mazotto	Harry			10415	"	2	
Maggio	Salvatore			10477	"	7	
Majolo	John			10466	"	7	
Mayfield	Charles			10494	"	7	
Marrilli	Joseph			10578	"	3	
Marshall	William R			10580	"	3	
Mahoney	Frances B.			10659	"	4	
Marcus	Bernard			10666	"	4	
Magnani	Antonio J			10724	"	5	
Matise	Christopher J			10772	"	5	
Magrino	Bernard F			10797	"	5	
Marrone	Edward			10853	"	5	
May	Harry			10923	"	5	
Malamuna	Louis			10983	"	7	
Mami	Armenick			10995	"	7	
Malloy	Bernard F.			11066	"	7	
Macaluso	Damiano			11074	"	7	
Marsh	Charles F			11079	"	7	
Mandel	Daniel			11115	"	8	
Mandell	Eby			11167	"	8	
Malcolm	George H.			11195	"	8	
Martin	Cornelius			11305	"	9	
Maracich	John			11343	"	10	
Martone	Frenyo			11415	"	10	
Martinez	Juan			11416	"	10	
Maloney	Cecil F			11450	"	11	
Manuel	George			11461	"	11	
Mandelbaum	Gustave			11478	"	11	
Mackie	Egbert J			11510	"	11	
Maloney	Thomas			11551	"	12	
Maya	Jose			11561	"	12	
Maucino	Nicolo			11624	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcus	Evelyn R.			10005	May	29	1937
Mangiaracina	Antoinette J.			10051	"	29	
Matowitz	Sye			10105	"	29	
Mackey	Sarah M.			10118	"	29	
Marin	Lily			10123	"	29	
Mazza	Mary			10139	"	29	
Mazzarese	Mary			10148	"	29	
Margolis	Gene			10188	"	29	
Maguire	Lillian G			10213	"	29	
Makowska	Stella V.			10264	Jun		
Maciuszewski	Genevieve			10323	"	1	
Marcino	Rose M.			10329	"	1	
Martin	Marguerite M.			10337	"	1	
Mallon	Theresa L.			10353	"	1	
Maronick	Anastasia			10354	"	1	
Macko	Mary J.			10364	"	1	
Mahone	Helen			10420	"	2	
Marrone	Jennie			10422	"	2	
Marron	Kathleen			10424	"	2	
Markus	Lillie			10498	"	3	
Mastrangelo	Inez			10600	"	3	
Martin	Margaret M.			10603	"	3	
Mathisen	Gertrude			10628	"	4	
Margulies	Louise			10631	"	4	
Mancuso	Virginia			10655	"	4	
Matalon	Esther			10667	"	4	
Mathers	Lyle			10694	"	5	
Macagnone	Grace			10721	"	5	
Marucci	Anna			10730	"	5	
Markowitz	Esther			10735	"	5	
Marrone	Marina			10742	"	5	
Marino	Carolina M.			10746	"	5	
May	Stella V.			10762	"	5	
Masco	Jennie			10772	"	5	
Mattia	Anna			10777	"	5	
Mannino	Elizabeth			10798	"	5	
Maniscalco	Liliana			10828	"	5	
Marcus	Zelda			10833	"	5	
Marmorstein	Edith			10834	"	5	
Manzato	Florence			10853	"	5	
Malloy	Monica R			10897	"	5	
Maleis	Rena			11003	"	7	
Malvasio	Angelena			11014	"	7	
Mazza	Raffaela			11059	"	7	
Mayers	Marie			11084	"	7	
Maiurro	Mariantonia			11087	"	7	
Malinsky	Sarah			11206	"	8	
Magaris	Xanthus			11275	"	9	
Macdonald	Mana S.			11407	"	10	

Continued next page

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Macre	Walter F.			11841	Jan.	14	
Marks	Ralph			11851	"	14	
Mark	William			11855	"	14	
Marcus	Isaac			11859	"	14	
Marcus	Samuel			11974	"	15	
Marino	Leonardo			11975	"	15	
Mangan	Joseph			12035	"	15	
Marsiano	Frank			12103	"	16	
Mayo	Charles F			12123	"	16	
Marrone	Michael			12129	"	16	
Matlin	Harry			12188	"	17	
Marcarelli	Victor C.			12196	"	17	
Matthews	James J.			12207	"	17	
Matarn	William J			12220	"	17	
Mayer	Henry			12287	"	21	
Mallory	Irving			12295	"	21	
May	Rudolph F			12345			
Mayer	Jeremiah J			12353	"	19	
Mantione	Rosario			12395	"	20	
Marchione	Mario			12404	"	19	
Mazzola	Vincent J			12453	"	14	
Mastriana	Domenick			1250	"	21	
Martin	Frederick J			12506		21	
Maguire	George L.			12519	"	21	
Maske	Will			12536	"	21	
Maier	Herman			12587	"	22	
Margolies	Sam			12583	"	22	
Madison	Samuel			2599	"	22	
Margolis	Joseph			12601	"	22	
Maida	Philip			12648	"	22	
Marcus	Stanley			12747	"	24	
Marcinian	Jerome			12764	"	24	
Maldonado	Julio R			12885		26	
Mascaro	Philip			12896		26	
Mauer	Edward Wm			12905		26	
Manusakis	Constantine			12945		26	
Masearo	Egidio			14957		26	
Massey	Thomas H			13005		26	
Mandelbaum	Mark			13060		28	
Mandel	Irving			13084		29	
Mc Iller	Abraham			13045		29	
Manning	Frank E			3104		29	
Marchionne	John			13128		29	
Mahoney	John P			13133		29	
Marrell	George R			13164	"	30	
Matalerich	Edward			13168	"	30	
Marciano	Antonio			13219	July	1	
Malishawcki	Thomas J			13244	"	1	
Mathisen	Edward			13277	"	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maresca	Margherita			11471	June	10	1937
Mapp	Dorothy M			11428	"	10	
Matarazo	Florinda			11449	"	11	
Mayburn	Adelaide			11465	"	11	
MacLean	Louise M.			11473	"	11	
Macdonald	Jessie			11510	"	11	
Marotzmik	Rebecca			11514	"	12	
Maggipinto	Concetta			11540	"	12	
Magazinecr	Victoria			11581	"	12	
Malone	Margaret D.			11689		12	
Mardirosian	Victoria			11697	"	12	
Manzo	Theresa			11755	"	12	
Markowitz	Molly			11784	"	14	
Marino	Anna M.			11785	"	14	
Mayer	Beulah J.			11799	"	14	
Maykel	Anna E.			11812	"	14	
Marsh	Anna F.			11813	"	14	
Maly	Frances M.			11867	"	14	
Marceca	Vincenza			11907	"	15	
Marren	Mary T			12043	"	15	
Margolis	Karma L.			12046	"	15	
Maurstad	Jofrid			12055	"	15	
Materdomini	Filomena			12097	"	16	
Markowitz	Irene			12044	"	16	
Marray	Elizabeth			12206	"	17	
Mashenberg	Estelyn			12214		17	
Margolies	Ora			12216		17	
Macken	Peggy			12232	"	18	
Marmelstein	Sylvia			12233	"	18	
Manzolillo	Filomena			12336		19	
Mazer	Anna			12369		19	
Masino	Rose			12376		19	
Markowska	Josephine			12377		19	
Masters	Florence			12380		19	
Mahony	Sue			12403		19	
Maitland	Elizabeth			12455	"	19	
Manoff	Stella A.			12475	"	19	
MacLane	Mary L.			12552	"	21	
Mason	Theresa F			12556	"	21	
Marmor	Rose			12592	"	22	
Martin	Veronica M			12656	"	22	
Maul	Elizabeth F			12664	"	23	
Maloney	Frances			12701	"	23	
Marlinck	Eva K			12731	"	24	
Martorelio	Mary			12754	"	24	
MacMillan	Dorothy E.			12762	"	24	
Magenheim	Jane			12792	"	24	
Maisel	Benedicta			12797	"	25	
Madonia	Rose			12816	"	25	

Continued next page

M
MAY
JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Matthews	Robert X			13307	July	2	
Marino	Frank J			13364	"	3	
MacDougall	Norman			13384	"	3	
Mastellone	Joseph			13471	"	3	
Martin	Edward A.			13445	"	3	
Marin	Jew			13450	"	6	
Masucci	John R.			13448	"	6	
Martin	Fred			13504	"	6	
Maron	Max			13604	"	8	
Mack	Cornell			13613	"	7	
Mascia	Carmine			13643	"	8	
Mauro	Manfredo			13654	"	9	
Manna	Vincent			13684	"	9	
Markman	Charles R.			13688	"	10	
Matthews	Raw H.			13716	"	10	
Maniscalco	Joseph			13718	"	10	
Mazzucci	Angelo			13754	"	10	
Mancini	Louis			13773	"	10	
Martin	Richie			13827	"	10	
Mayhams	Joseph M			13914	"	8	
Maida	Edward			13937	"	8	
Mathews	Hyman			13950	"	9	
Mattia	Vito R			14015	"	15	
Mazzio	Peter			14033	"	15	
Mazzarino	Oswaldo			14034	"	15	
Maryon	V. Ellsworth			1-098		16	
Mariano	George			14128	"	17	
Marquardt	Ernest H.			14175	"	17	
Maurer	Jacob			14210	"	17	
Malone	James			14217	"	17	
Madmatkins	Dennie			14303	"	19	
Mahoney	William C			14306	"	19	
Marcus	Samuel			14328	"	19	
Manganaro	Angelo			14336	"	19	
Martens	Edward			14421	"	20	
Marcus	Albert			14434	"	20	
Malament	Louis			14478	"	21	
Majorana	Salvatore			14483	"	21	
Maher	Richard J			14464	"	21	
MacKenzie	Stewart			14530	"	22	
MacNeil	Alfred H.			14537	"	22	
Martin	Porfut			14550	"	22	
MacNicol	Richie			14564	"	22	
Marks	Frankwin			14573	"	23	
Manierre	Gordon D.			14579	"	23	
Macri	George			14586	"	23	
May	Thomas G.			14631	"	24	
Marotta	Joseph			14654	"	24	
Matarese	Fred			14715	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maddon	Dorothy			12830	June	25	
Malmgren	Elsa M			12849		25	
Maryto	Helen S			12858		26	
May	Christine			12871		26	
Mazul	Edna			12916		26	
Marzano	Victoria			12942		26	
Marina	Grazia			13031		28	
Malones	Kathryn			13066		28	
Mahoney	Virginia L			13076		28	
Mackler	Emma			13098		29	
Marc	Angela C.			13151	"	30	
Malach	Esther			13157	"	30	
Mantell	Dorothea			13180	"	30	
Malson	Mildred T.			13184	"	30	
Marans	Miriam			13200	July	1	
Malden	Margaret			13207	"	1	
Mayberry	Ruth			13262	"	2	
MacDonald	Blanche C.			13271	"	2	
Mantell	Florence			13286	"	2	
Mack	Agnes			13289	"	2	
Martinez	Angela			13334	"	3	
Marchese	Frances			13415	"	3	
Manceri	Instance			13477	"	3	
Mazzola	Aurora			13425	"	3	
Martin	Adelina			13464	"	6	
Marsicano	Frances C.			13404		6	
Markowitz	Yetta			13587	"	7	
Marder	Bertie			13605	"	8	
Martin	Margaret M			13637	"	8	
Manson	Esther			13658		9	
Maczka	Catherine			13672	"	9	
Mansfield	Ruby C.			13713	"	10	
Martorano	Vita			13741	"	10	
Mackerroni	Maria			13755	"	10	
Malangone	Filomena F.			13822	"	10	
Mantione	Maria			13831	"	12	
May	Elizabeth S.			13837	"	2	
Mason	Salamone			13864	"	12	
Massa	Vincenza			13905	"	13	
Markowitz	Rick			13912	"	13	
Mathway	Helen			13995	"	15	
Maita	Agnella			14034	"	15	
Maloney	Vera			14037	"	15	
Maloney	Gertrude M.			14051	"	15	
Maggio	Antonette			14193	"	17	
Mansour	Lily			14197	"	17	
Martinez	Carmen			14266	"	19	
Marcus	Jennie			14285	"	19	
Mayer	Clara			14288	"	19	

Continued next page

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Margolis	Mendel			14716	July	24	
Macsuga	Edward G.			14741		24	
Mazza	Salvatore			14750		24	
Martino	Ludwig L.			14781		24	
Manzo	Angelo			14807		24	
Mack	Sidney			14834		24	
Maddone	Joseph			14886		26	
Mazzarese	Pasquale			14919		27	
Matusiewski	Stan			14937		27	
Mass	Charles			14957		27	
Malin	Jack			14977		27	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melnicoff	Julius B.			10010	May	29	
Merolla	Joseph			10050	"	29	
Melchionna	Charles			10106	"	29	
Merrens	Alexander			10164	"	29	
Meslik	[illegible]			10799	June	5	
Mercante	Frieda			10944	"	5	
Merritt	Dennie Sam			11051	"	7	
Meltzer	Joseph			11067	"	7	
Meltzer	Larry			11207	"	8	
Meuse	John M.			11264	"	9	
Mercalzo	Angelo			11304	"	9	
Meyer	[illegible]			11304	"	9	
Melino	Salvatore			11413	"	10	
Melomo	Vincent L.			11468	"	11	
Messina	Frank			11513	"	12	
Meyrowitz	Nathan			11516	"	12	
Mertz	Edward			11560	"	12	
Melik	Abraham			11601	"	12	
Melchiorre	Armondo			11613	"	12	
Melscher	John			11974	"	15	
Merk	Harvey [illegible]			11920	"	15	
Mesaros	[illegible]			11956	"	15	
Meyerson	Leonard L.			12077	"	16	
Melanaer	Marlow S.			12176	"	17	
Merl	Seymour			12591	"	22	
Messina	Guy M.			12604	"	22	
Megna	Salvatore [illegible]			12[illegible]	"	22	
Meyer	Edward			12976	"	26	
Meyer	Frederick			13085	"	26	
Meninsky	Louis			13142	"	30	
Meyer	Elliot U.			13178	July	1	
Merenda	Joseph			13246	"	1	
Mercado	Alfonso			13416	"	3	
Messery	Albert			13510	"	3	
Melbach	William			13511	"	3	
Mechan	Joseph B.			13559	"	7	
Merritt	Charles E.			13574	"	7	
Meli	[illegible]			13772	"	8	
Menkes	Carl			13774	"	8	
Mendicino	Frank			13779	"	8	
Meyrier	Seymour			13885	"	8	
Meyer	Fred			13984	"	9	
Meltzer	Harry			14041	"	9	
Meyer	Goldstein			14251	"	11	
Menechino	Ralph			14345	"	11	
Meyerson	Samuel M.			14353	"	11	
Mercarella	Nicholas J.			14474	"	21	
Meistle	Nathan			14584	"	24	
Merolle	Raymond B.			14747	"	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyers	Sarah			10061	May	29	1937
Meyerson	Irene			10110	"	29	
Mendlowitz	Muriel			10286	June	1	
Meiler	Berta			10288	"	1	
Menoche	Catherine [illegible]			10484	"	2	
Melzak	Gladys			10580	"	3	
Melato	Carmela R.			10595	"	3	
Mecks	Anna			10756	"	5	
Mecnari	Vera			10893	"	5	
Mechan	Grace			11001	"	7	
Mehlman	Florence			11002	"	7	
Meistle	Rebecca			11004	"	7	
Metrick	Lillian			11067	"	7	
Mechalowitz	Sophie			11235	"	9	
Metzin	Anna			11347	"	10	
Metzic	Judith			11423	"	10	
Meister	Helen L. B.			11564	"	12	
Meshel	Leah			11696	"	12	
Meister	Camilla R.			11738	"	12	
Menne	Edith			11763	"	12	
Meyer	Anna M.			11928	"	15	
Meshel	Jean			11974	"	15	
Meister	Lillian			11983	"	15	
Meyers	Helen			12044	"	15	
Medina	Josephine			12083	"	16	
Meyer	Mary F.			12104	"	16	
Merriam	Kathleen K.			12338	"	19	
Messina	Marie			12406	"	19	
Messina	Ida			12613	"	22	
Messina	Ignatia			12622	"	22	
Megno	Anna			12777	"	24	
Mendelsohn	Gertrude			12884	"	26	
Melfa	Erminia			12896	"	26	
Meidinger	Dorothy L.			12902	"	26	
Meyer	Alma A.			12924	"	26	
Meyers	Marion			12959	"	26	
Meslin	Lillian			13097	"	29	
Meyer	Emma R.			13110	"	29	
Mery	Anna			13141	"	30	
Merlens	Nella A.			13210	July	1	
Messina	Jennie			13351	"	3	
Mendelson	Nella			13363	"	3	
Meyer	Bessie			13457	"	6	
Meyers	Helen C.			13531	"	7	
Merrell	Helen			13594	"	7	
Metzger	Lillian			13736	"	9	
Meaine	Ruth			13938	"	13	
Meyz	Mary F.			13988	"	14	
Mechalska	Anna			13996	"	14	

Continued next page

M MAY JUL 1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Melito	Peter			14780	July	24	
Merenbino	Frepare			14874	"	26	
Mermoi	Michael J.			14895	"	26	
Merrill	Joseph W.			14897	"	26	
Messina	Joseph			14928	"	27	
Me							
Me							
Me					

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mittler	Harry			10043	May	29	
Miceli	Charles L.			10044	"	29	
Misuraca	Philip			10060	"	29	
Minutaglio	Francis X.			10071	"	29	
Mills	Paul			10164	"	27	
Mishaior	Herman			10719	"	24	
Miski	George			10776	"	24	
Mitchell	Nathan			10263	June	1	
Mittler	Harry			10527	"	3	
Middlebrooks	Anderson C.			10550	"	3	
Miller	Michael			10657	"	4	
Miller	Sol			10713	"	5	
Mineo	Sebastian			10768	"	5	
Millin	Mrio S.			10769	"	5	
Michelucci	Joseph			10830	"	5	
Miller	Nelson			10839	"	5	
Mibina	John			10841	"	5	
Minkoff	Arthur			10984	"	7	
Michelson	Jacob			10989	"	7	
Michaelis	Albert M.			11071	"	7	
Mignuolo	Michael			11059	"	7	
Michaels	William			11124	"	8	
Mitchell	Ronald A.			11270	"	9	
Minchkowsky	George			11306	"	9	
Milch	Samuel			11322	"	10	
Minubena	Anthony J.			11373	"	10	
Milaccio	Michael			11393	"	10	
Miller	Edward			11450	"	10	
Miles	Sydney			17016	"	15	
Miller	Harold J.			12061	"	15	
Miller	Edward C.			17063	"	16	
Milstein	Abraham			17093	"	16	
Mitchell	James E.			12120	"	16	
Millikan	Raymond			12222	"	17	
Milemann	John F.			12356	"	19	
Miller	Lawrence			12372	"	19	
Miller	Charles M.			12713	"	23	
Millar	Rose M.			12723	"	24	
Milbern	William J.			13072		28	
Miller	Mozzie			13120		29	
Milazzo	John			13185	"	30	
Miller	John J.			13278	July	2	
Mikoleski	Henry J.			13383	"	3	
Miller	William			13395	"	3	
Miano	Salvatore G.			13569	"	7	
Mier	Sam J.			13734	"	10	
Millman	Louis			13780	"	10	
Milazzo	Jack			13781	"	10	
Mikos	Francis J.			13854	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Ann			10094	May	29	1937
Milone	Lillian S.			10114	"	29	
Minulsky	Alice C.			10190	"	29	
Miller	Lilla			10211	"	29	
Miner	Ella			10348	June	1	
Miller	Mildred A.			10376	"	1	
Miller	Fay			10384	"	2	
Miller	Anna			10457	"	2	
Micalleg	Theresa			10561	"	3	
Mione	Mary			10578	"	3	
Miller	Pearl			10832	"	5	
Michnoff	Rina			10851	"	5	
Mischenko	Eugenia			10886	"	5	
Mills	Clara			11016	"	7	
Miller	Rose			11049	"	7	
Miller	Bilby			11329	"	10	
Milch	Sylvia			11441	"	11	
Michel	Elizabeth M.			11528	"	12	
Minsky	Rose			11538	"	12	
Michel	Mae			11614	"	12	
Milerson	Lillian			11660	"	12	
Michelson	Clara			11754	"	12	
Miller	Helen			11788	"	14	
Mintz	Josephine			17004	"	15	
Mintz	Freda			12412	"	19	
Minor	Julia			12640	"	22	
Miceli	Jannette			12945	"	26	
Minsky	Esther			12977	"	26	
Miller	Ruth			13078	"	26	
Mille	Emma			13071	"	28	
Minnis	Mae			13077	"	28	
Mitchell	Jane C.			13258	July	2	
Miska	Ceslava			13427	"	3	
Micceli	Clara			13506	"	6	
Minardi	Elena			13512	"	6	
Miller	Emma M.			13536	"	7	
Mitzkus	Adolpena			13700	"	10	
Miceli	Frances			13824	"	10	
Miragliotta	Domenica			13826	"	10	
Mittleman	Anna R.			14091	"	16	
Mikantoriox	Julia R.			14242	"	17	
Mishlin	Rose			14251	"	17	
Mitchell	Audrey L.			14258	"	17	
Micalleg	Josephine			14286	"	19	
Miller	Margaret L.			14391	"	20	
Minogg	Ethel			14404	"	20	
Miller	Rae			14478	"	21	
Mitchell	Helen C.			14509	"	22	
Miller	Edna A.			14527	"	22	

Continued next page

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mitschke	Albert J.			13881	July	17	
Mincher	William			13910	"	13	
Miller	Harold			13980	"	14	
Mirsky	Harry			14093	"	16	
Miller	Morris			14113	"	17	
Miller	Edward			14154	"	17	
Mieli	Joseph			14731	"	7	
Milne	Sidney S			14313	"	18	
Miller	Joseph			14346	"	18	
Mitchell	Albert L.			14427	"	20	
Miller	David			14500	"	21	
Miller	Harry			14700	"	24	
Miller	Sidney			14733	"	24	
Minutolo	Michael			14753	"	24	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mirochnick	Anna			14557	July	11	1937
Mierzejewska	Irene			14616	"	23	
Milano	Mary			14629	"	24	
Mistretta	Nicolina			14657	"	24	
Milano	Rita			14677	"	24	
Mills	Anna R			14687	"	24	
Mistretta	Rose			14720	"	24	
Miserendino	Antoinette			14726	"	24	
Mironchick	Vina			14789	"	24	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mynarczyk	Rivale			11610	June	12	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moritt	Benjamin			10093	May	29	
Motta	Benjamin			10099	"	29	
Moyette	Milton S			10183	"	29	
Moricco	John			10198	"	29	
Moye	Thomas J.			10241	June	1	
Moqui	Robert R.			10364	"	1	
Moore	Maurice			10386	"	2	
Moinester	Jacob P.			10416	"	2	
Mozdzierz	Joseph			10539	"	3	
Monroe	Andrew			10553	"	3	
Mobilio	Frank P.			10557	"	3	
Monson	Roman J.			10607	"	3	
Moran	Jack			10661	"	4	
Monchik	Isaac			10760	"	5	
Moore	John J.			10765	"	5	
Moskowitz	Albert			10817	"	5	
Morrone	Edward			10853	"	5	
Moynahan	Kenneth			10884	"	5	
Moreno	Cono J.			10916	"	7	
Moore	Mac Donald			11087	"	7	
Moe	Gunar S.			11125	"	8	
Moskowitz	Louis			11140	"	8	
Molloy	Johnie			11147	"	8	
Molensky	Louis			11331	"	10	
Moccio	Jean			11341	"	10	
Montei	Crayton			11448	"	10	
Molaro	Amodeo			11611	"	12	
Moriarity	Thomas			11687	"	12	
Moody	Theodore			11759	"	12	
Moore	James C.			11771	"	12	
Moskowitz	Morris			11939	"	15	
Morgan	James			11947	"	15	
Monzi	Peter			12180	"	17	
Moyse	Richard			12284	"	18	
Morreale	Giovanni			12305	"	19	
Moore	George			12403	"	19	
Montes	Alfred C.			12705	"	23	
Moore	Ralph T.			12733	"	24	
Moggitt	Milo			12786	"	24	
Moschitta	Maria			12854	"	26	
Mohle	Edward J.			13079	"	26	
Montemurro	Vito John			12943	"	26	
Monti	Frank			12981	"	26	
Mottur	Preston			13047	"	28	
Moller	Herbert			13179	"	30	
Mott	Gilbert			13211	July	1	
Moore	John C.			13239	"	1	
Morese	Richard			13391	"	3	
Moutran	Nakhle N.			13453	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moscariello	Filomena			10018	May	29	1937
Moldofsky	Mollie			10026	"	29	
Moncsar	Yolan			10036	"	29	
Moscatelli	Clara			10077	"	29	
Moschitta	Helen			10106	"	29	
Moses	Tillie			10124	"	29	
Molter	Edna G.			10177	"	29	
Monkett	Nellie			10197	"	29	
Morarid	Marguerite E.			10228	"	29	
Morrissey	Mary			10261	June	1	
Morganstern	Lillian			10436	"	2	
Moore	Dorothy M.			10496	"	3	
Moody	Afferbuna			10511	"	3	
Morgan	Dorothy			10598	"	3	
Mock	Anne E.			10671	"	4	
Moscato	Concetta			10704	"	5	
Moore	Rae			10757	"	5	
Morrison	Anna S.			10775	"	5	
Morganlander	Anna			10811	"	5	
Moran	Dorothy M.			10867	"	5	
Motto	Angeline			10894	"	5	
Montanino	Carmella			11074	"	7	
Morell	Sylvia			11173	"	8	
Monoson	Sylvia Z.			11188	"	8	
Molski	Catherine			11313	"	9	
Morris	Mary			11438	"	10	
Moore	Ruth A.			11461	"	11	
Mooney	Mary			11589	"	12	
Moscarelli	Pauline			11693	"	12	
Morogg	Elizabeth			11731	"	12	
Mosso	Amelia L.			11750	"	12	
Moskowitz	Hannie			11859	"	14	
Moskowitz	Gertrude R.			12016	"	15	
Mocerino	Josepaine			12133	"	16	
Morris	Rose			12159	"	17	
Molloy	Mary			12231	"	18	
Monaco	Rose			12446	"	19	
Morano	Angelina			12457	"	19	
Moranville	Julia			12485	"	21	
Mocney	Helen R.			12523	"	21	
Mond	Thomas			12554	"	21	
Mostyn	Mary C.			12657	"	22	
Moore	Alice V.			12839	"	25	
Mohr	Josepaine E.			12843	"	25	
Moran	Maria V.			12870	"	26	
Morris	Anne			12944	"	26	
Molton	Elizabeth E.			13014	"	26	
Mongan	Elizabeth M.			13041	"	28	
Montenaro	Rosina			13065	"	28	

Continued next page

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morgenstein	Louis			3487	July	6	
Mosley	Jacob			13525	"	6	
Moore	Dequillar			13578	"	7	
Morrisey	William J.			13760	"	10	
Morica	Gaetano			13860	"	12	
Molinelli	Stephen S.			13957	"	13	
Moore	Calvin			13977	"	14	
Moinester	Nathan			14078	"	15	
Mooney	Edward Jr.			14099	"	16	
Mormando	Nicholas			14146	"	17	
Moringlane	Julio			14197	"	17	
Montague	Peter L.			14214	"	17	
Moyer	Howard G.			14321	"	19	
Moinester	William			14355	"	20	
Mohrenhoff	Herbert J.			14637	"	24	
Montegari	Giuseppi			14676	"	24	
Mock	Leon K.			14687	"	24	
Mondshine	Max			14771	"	24	
Mongorte	Natale			14797	"	24	
Mongelli	Salvatore			14990	"	28	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Molloy	Florence M.			13135	June	29	1937
Morton	Alma			13256	"	1	
Montana	Marie			13375	"	3	
Morrison	Maria A.			13420	"	5	
Mo-ou	Marguerite			13426	"	5	
Monsen	Mary			13879	"	12	
Molina	Antonia			13901	"	13	
Moen	Birgit			13956	"	14	
Morgan	Frances			14067	"	16	
Moyles	Marian A.			14144	"	18	
Moguero	Angelina			14213	"	19	
Morrison	Dorothy			14264	"	19	
Monorian	Clem			14312	"	19	
Moskovitch	Hanna R.			14345	"	19	
Morreale	Fonca			14383	"	20	
Morelli	Maria S.			14439	"	21	
Morelli	Theodora L.			14467	"	21	
Morgenstern	Ethel			14475	"	21	
Morosi	Irene			14532	"	22	
Moyse	Helen R.			14543	"	22	
Monzello	Yolanda			14570	"	23	
Morris	Joseph J.			14623	"	24	
Modica	Anna			14679	"	24	
Monaco	Julia			14707	"	24	
Moskowitz	Beatrice			14747	"	24	
Moll	Florence			14764	"	25	
Monoson	Anna			14899	"	26	
Mojich	Martha			14998	"	28	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murray	Francis G.			10217	May	29	
Mungari	Giuseppe			10223	"	29	
Musicus	Benjamin			10325	Jun	1	
Murphy	John F.			10458	"	7	
Murthy	Thomas V.			10467	"	7	
Murphy	Charles			10574	"	8	
Munahenn	Rupert A.			10614	"	9	
Munoz	Jose S.			10877	"	15	
Mulvihill	John S.			10905	"	15	
Mursko	Alexander M.			10907	"	15	
Muna	Samuel			11041	"	17	
Mulry	James J.			11160	"	18	
Muroskin	Benjamin			11174	"	18	
Muscarelli	Anthony			11184	"	18	
Mulroy	Robert			11186	"	18	
Murray	George			11203	"	18	
Mulligan	John M.			11237	"	19	
Murdock	Edwin F.			11304	"	20	
Murphy	Edward			11483	"	21	
Mullen	Ralph S.			11500	"	21	
Muccio	Ralph			11517	"	22	
Mullane	Frank J.			11825	"	26	
Mulligan	Walter F.			11831	"	26	
Mullenbach	William			12040	"	28	
Muntner	Abraham			12115	"	29	
Muller	August J.			12405	"	4	
Murphy	William C.			12433	"	14	
Mullane	Bartholomew			12500	"	21	
Mulvey	Thomas V.			12701	"	23	
Murrman	Edward J.			12700	"	23	
Murray	Charles			12975		26	
Murphy	Edward V.			13113		30	
Muller	Walter			13144	July	1	
Munez	Felipe			13276	"	7	
Munch	Richard P.			13323	"	8	
Musac	Vincent			13392	"	8	
Murphy	Patrick M.			13397	"	8	
Mull	Rosario			13690	"	10	
Mulligan	Patrick F.			13771		11	
Munzer	Mary			14007	"	14	
Muscarelli	Louis			14279	"	19	
Murtaugh	Edward V.			14473	"	21	
Mulvoon	James J.			14495	"	21	
Muro	Joachim			14576	"	23	
Mullen	James F.			14648	"	24	
Murray	John J.			14749	"	26	
Mushin	William			14756	"	26	
Muller	Leif			14871	"	26	
Muller	Carl			14888	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murphy	Rita V.			10019	May	29	1937
Musschier	Mildred J.			10165	"	77	
Munson	Wynnie			10283	Jun	1	
Munitz	Sara			10378	"	5	
Mutoio	Mary			10408	"	10	
Murray	Margaret			11422	"	6	
Mulroy	Catharine A.			12054	"	15	
Muraczenska	Alfreda			12374	"	19	
Mulligan	Margaret			12468	"	19	
Musso	Adele M.			12483	"	19	
Muller	Grace			12667	"	23	
Mussillo	Josephine			12695	"	23	
Muss	Lillian			12707	"	23	
Murphy	Dwyer M.			12991	"	26	
Murphy	Nicholas			13089	"	29	
Mulholland	Mayme			13198	July	1	
Murray	Irene F.			13236	"	1	
Munsroid	Margaret			13277	"	2	
Murdaugh	Thelma E.			13292	"	2	
Mullins	Ann F.			13410	"	3	
Murphy	Mary J.			13552	"	7	
Muller	Mary			13553	"	7	
Mulier	Marie			13744		10	
Murphy	Helen			13817		10	
Mulhearn	Margaret			13874	"	12	
Murtha	Marie C.			14343	"	19	
Murrison	Lillian			14419	"	20	
Mullonney	Mary G.			14464	"	21	
Muller	Linda			14605	"	23	
Musolino	Anne			14618	"	23	
Muller	Frances A.			14868	"	26	
Murtha	Charlotte L.			14933	"	27	
Murphy	Stephanie M.			14984	"	28	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

M
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu rroe	Marshall C.			14716	July	17	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
My ers	Robert C			13014	June	29	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
My rick	Susann			12150	June	17	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	James J.			10337	Jun		
McAllister	George B.			12474	"	19	
McAvoy	Edward J.			12486		21	
McAveney	William J.			12511	"	21	
McAuley	James J.			12814	"	25	
McAndrew	Joseph P.			13437	July	3	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBroom	Edison			12116	June	16	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCormick	John T. M.			10375	May	29	
McInerney	James J.			10714	"	29	
McCarty	Frank			10201	Jun	1	
McCourt	William J.			10278	"	1	
McCleary	Glen A.			10300		1	
McCourt	Francis A.			10937	"	5	
McCarthy	Daniel F.			11713	"	12	
McCutcheon	David E.			11763	"	12	
McCarthy	Thomas J.			11871	"	4	
McCluskey	Arthur C.			12936	"	26	
McCoy	Albert			13188	"	30	
McCrorie	James			13147	"	30	
McCaghren	Henry F.			13483	July	6	
McCarty	Frederick			13641	"	8	
McCarthy	John J.			14044	"	15	
McCallister	James A.			14127	"	17	
McCune	Milton			14129	"	17	
McCarthy	Patrick			14877	"	26	
McCall	Francis J.			14404	"	27	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAllister	Catherine			10[illegible]	June	5	1937
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBurney	Irene E.			13438	July	3	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCabe	Catherine			10053	May	29	
McCormack	Elizabeth T.			10238	Jun	1	
McCarthy	Frances M.			10356	"	1	
McCann	Margaret			10383	"	2	
McCadden	Rose			10756	"	5	
McCarthy	Martha			10908	"	5	
McCammon	Althea			11319	"	9	
McConnin	Julia A.			11372	"	10	
McCutcheon	Marian S.			11431	"	10	
McCarthy	Mary T.			11676	"	12	
McCauley	Catherine			11719	"	12	
McCauley	Irene M.			12029	"	15	
McCall	Vienna			12081	"	16	
McCormack	Helena			12185	"	17	
McCauley	Dorothy M.			12286	"	18	
McCausland	Evelyn M.			12831	"	25	
McConnin	Elizabeth M.			12907		26	
McCabe	Margaret E.			12927		26	
McCaggerty	Mary J.			13193	"	30	
McCaggrey	Anna K.			13284	July	1	
McCormick	Mary M.			13481	"	6	
McCaghren	Eleanor			13483	"	6	
McCormack	James D.			13564	"	7	
McCarthy	Margaret G.			13667	"	9	
McCormick	Mary			13881	"	12	

Continued next page

M MAY JUL
1937 BKLYN
WYTSRQPONMLKJIHGFEDCBA Mc

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC							

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonnell	Patrick J.			17731	June	18	
McDonald	James A.			14255	July		
McD							
McD							
McD				

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGorern	George A.			10013	May	29	
McGrath	Thomas J.			10113	"	29	
McGowan	Thomas P.			10415	"	24	
McGuire	Irene L.			10774	"	24	
McGuire	Edward J.			10754	Jun	1	
McGrath	William J.			10307	"	1	
McGrath	Vincent J.			10046	"	4	
McGrath	Walter J.			11163	"	8	
McGough	Louis J.			11915	"	15	
McGorern	Felix J.			12573	"	21	
McGuire	Paul			12692	"	22	
McGeady	James E.			13280	July	1	
McGarrity	James			13285	"	7	
McGorern	Robert			13378	"	3	
McGonigle	Owen F.			13627	"	1	
McGowan	Edward J.			13770	"	10	
McGirney	William J.			14529	"	27	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHale	James J.			12293	Jun	18	
McHale	Richard			12478	"	19	
McHorney	Samuel E.			13530	July	6	
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGee	Beatrice			10338	Jun	1	
McGlinchey	Ann			10440	"	1	
McGlinchey	Rosemary			10590	"	3	
McGill	Catherine			11592	"	12	
McGuinness	Mary A.			11727	"	12	
McGreery	Bridget			12132	"	16	
McGorern	Katherine			12181	"	17	
McGrory	Ellen			12300	"	15	
McGrath	Catherine			12541	"	21	
McGaheren	Bridget T.			12734	"	24	
McGrath	Cecilia			12979	"	26	
McGarr	Abbie V.			13174	"	30	
McGrath	Madeline T.			13337	July	3	
McGowan	Dorothy			13648	"	8	
McGrath	Margaret			14315	"	19	
McGuire	Helen			14405	"	20	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Mary E.			11253	Jun	9	
McHugh	Florence M.			13046	"	24	
McH							
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G

M
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKinnon	John			11437	June	10	
McKay	Daniel			13912	"	26	
McKay	John K.			3562	July	7	
McKee	James			13637	"	8	
McKeon	James T.			13993	"	14	
McKenna	Harold T.			14388	"	20	
McK							
McK							
McK					

M
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMullan	Frederick J.			10176	May	19	
McManus	Edward F.			11307	June	10	
McManus	John L.			12770	"	23	
McMahon	John.			13186	"	30	
McMillan	William T.			13707	July	1	
McMamara	Francis			13937	"	13	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Victor			11490	June	15	
McNass	Russell A.			12467	"	19	
McNally	Andrew			17806	"	25	
McNamara	Timothy J.			14037	July	15	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManas	Elsie			10450	June	2	1937
McMurrer	Mary J.			11774	"	0	
McMullen	Janet G.			11736	"	12	
McMaille	Veronica			13354	July	3	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Florence			10740	June	5	
McNally	Catherine L.			11862	"	14	
McNamar	Della M.			12334	"	7	
McNicholas	Helen J.			12580	"	22	
McNally	Mildred R.			12716	"	23	
McNally	Agnes E.			13242	July	1	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McParlan	James			13163	June	30	
McPhelin	John J.			14773	July	17	
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McRae	William C			11428	June	10	
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Nuc J			11321	June	9	
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPhillin	Mary			11447	June	16	1937
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
MacCullough	Kenneth			15004	July	28	1937.
Madera	Urbano			15065	"	29	
Maniaci	Anthony			15124	"	30	
Madigan	Andrew J.			15139	"	30	
Macaluso	Joseph			15147	"	30	
Maltz	Harold M			15146	"	30	
Mackevicius	Jonas			15184	"	31	
MaZUR	Mitchell			15194	"	31	
March	William			15279	"	31	
Mack	Hand			15282	"	31	
Mauro	Joseph			15338	"	31	
Marino	Giuseppe			15205	"	31	
Marcellino	Eugene			15233	"	31	
Maragni	Orlando			15399	"	31	
Martuscello	Henry			15404	"	31	
Marianova	Anthony S.			15416	"	31	
Matrazzo	Dominick			15441	Aug	2.	
Maher	George J.			15442	"	2.	
Martin	John			15468	"	2.	
Marshbanks	Herman L.			15522	"	3.	
Maltese	Arnenzo			15558	"	3	
Marks	Hyliet			15582	"	4.	
Mahon	Thomas M.			15599	"	4.	
Maizel	Harry			15644	"	4.	
Massano	Felice			15653	"	5.	
Mauro	Agostino			15677	"	5.	
Maguire	Patrick			15685	"	5.	
Margillo	Anthony			15767	"	6	
Mandelmilch	Jack H.			15772	"	7.	
Mallardi	Antonio			15775	"	7	
Matus	Hand			15784	"	7	
Manning	Milton			15865	"	7.	
MaZUR	Max			15864	"	7.	
Markowitz	Harry			15867	"	7.	
Mandel	Adolph A.			15885	"	7.	
Margiotta	Carmello			15871	"	7.	
Maciejun	Casimir A.			15846	"	7	
Marsini	Daniel			15911	"	9.	
Mastusi	Joseph			16086	"	9.	
Martin	John D.			16168	"	10.	
Masserwick	Joseph F.			16096	"	10	
May	Charles L.			16220	"	11.	
Mancine	Enrico			16266	"	12.	
Mattia	Ignacio S.			16261	"	12.	
Mayer	Walter H.			16285	"	12.	
Mangiuracciro	Ignatius			16296	"	12.	
Mattielli	Louis			16302	"	12.	
Matuozzi	James			16397	"	14.	
Marcus	Rubin			16404	"	14.	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marshall	Jan M.			5005	July	15	1937
Mayham	Elinor V.			15016	"	16	
Machtay	Bertha			15061	"	29	
Mangin	Anna B.			15083	"	29	
Mack	Rose			15114	"	30	
Margolis	Dorothy			15119	"	30	
Malachowsky	Sarah			15122	"	30	
Marcucci	Roma			15124	"	30	
Marinella	Adeline			15182	"	31	
Matwick	Mary			15194	"	31	
Mags	Freda			15196	"	31	
Maltese	Josephine			15177	"	31	
Maiello	Josephine			15286	"	31	
Marino	Marie			15272	"	31	
Martorano	Mary			15332	"	31	
Mancini	Frances			15343	"	31.	
Manuracchia	Ninfa			15233	"	31	
Marone	Anna			15351	"	31.	
Macina	Domenica			15362	"	31	
Maciak	Mary			15378	"	31	
Maione	Carmine Attilio			5450	Aug	2	
Malmuck	Fannie			15483	"	2	
Malsman	Lillian			15541	"	3.	
Mathers	Eleanor			15546	"	3.	
Malpigli	Marion			15562	"	3	
Maksymeiw	Anna			15721	"	5	
Mahan	Mary A			16786	"	6	
Masucci	Loretta			15796	"	7.	
Marconi	Elizabeth			15872	"	7.	
Mahlstedt	Lillian			15873	"	7	
Mauro	Dina			15877	"	7.	
Marino	Rose M.			15926	"	7.	
Margolis	Celia			15934	"	7.	
Marcenaro	Laura			15967	"	7.	
Matarese	Florence			15987	"	7.	
Malvasio	Carmela			16020	"	9.	
Mavica	Palmira			16042	"	9.	
Marino	Antonina			16045	"	9.	
Martin	Ursaline			16079	"	9	
Martin	Janet A			16099	"	10	
Matheson	Caroline			16210	"	11.	
Marglin	Mary			16257	"	12.	
Marcellino	Loretta			16292	"	12.	
Madoo	Clarita			16290	"	12.	
Maloney	Agatha M.			16273	"	12.	
Mainolfi	Amelia			16379	"	14.	
Marrone	Genevieve A.			16438	"	14.	
Maracchi	Anna			16466	"	14.	
Mazzetta	Serafina			16473	"	14.	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mazzarino	Vito			16423	Aug	14	1937
Marrone	Baldassare			16463	"	14	"
Massenelli	Anthony			16514	"	14	"
Marlone	Pasquale			16523	"	14	"
Mandato	John			16542	"	14	"
Mariani	Guglielmo			16589	"	16	"
Marlengo	Angel			16592	"	16	"
Marchiano	John			16607	"	16	"
Macrcker	Harry			16655	"	17	"
Mates	Samuel			16669	"	17	"
Manskopf	Samuel			16712	"	18	"
Mandelbaum	William			16718	"	18	"
Madden	Edwin M			16719	"	18	"
Marks	Ben			16798	"	19	"
Mastromauro	James			16848	"	19	"
Mather	Thomas			16862	"	19	"
Mann	Robert L			16871	"	20	"
Mancini	Mario			16896	"	20	"
MacArthur	Alexander			16919	"	21	"
Manullo	Gaetano			17008	"	21	"
Mastrota	John			17009	"	21	"
Marshall	Harry			17126	"	21	"
Mastandrea	Antobio			17148	"	21	"
Maslan	Benjamin A			17169	"	21	"
Manning	John J			17186	"	23	"
Margulies	Hirsch			17260	"	24	"
Marx	Walter A			17283	"	24	"
Makimavicius	Mateyus			17377	"	25	"
Marotta	Nicholas			17343	"	26	"
Maloney	Francis E			17421	"	27	"
Malwitz	Frederick			17516	"	27	"
Maresca	Francesco			17517	"	28	"
Mann	Joseph			17554	"	28	"
Maurer	Thomas			17557	"	28	"
Malo	Anthony			17581	"	28	"
Marino	Joseph			17623	"	28	"
Mazo	Paul			17721	"	28	"
Maniscalco	Domenico			17749	"	28	"
Mare	Anthony			17756	"	30	"
Marash	Albert			17776	"	30	"
Matzinger	John W.			17780	"	30	"
Maning	Ephraim			17796	"	30	"
Manley	Robert			17816	"	30	"
Mauro	Gaspar M			17845	"	30	"
Madden	John			17864	"	30	"
Maher	Francis J.			17890	"	31	"
Maria	Vincent			17893	"	31	"
Mathers	John J			17898	"	31	"
Mayenheim	Gilbert			17923	"	31	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mancuso	Phyllis			16484	Aug	14	1937
Marges	Eleanor			16505	"	14	"
Macri	Patrice			16511	"	14	"
Malloy	Catherine L.			16539	"	14	"
Mazzola	Marcianna			16578	"	16	"
Markowitz	Retta			16599	"	16	"
Martinussen	Astrid			16635	"	17	"
Mazgiross	Dora			16667	"	17	"
Matz	Claire L.			16676	"	17	"
Marinella	Mary R.			16678	"	17	"
Macaro	Eleanor M.			16774	"	18	"
Martin	Ada			16792	"	18	"
Magnat	Anna			16796	"	18	"
Mason	Lorena B.			16879	"	20	"
Mahoney	Margaret A			16946	"	21	"
Manieri	Elvira			16957	"	21	"
Mayk	Margaret M.			16959	"	21	"
Manyold	Hilde			16980	"	21	"
Massa	Sylvia			16985	"	21	"
Martinez	Rosenda			17020	"	21	"
Markum	Helen G.			17084	"	21	"
Mainone	Cynthia			17098	"	21	"
Maio	Raffaela			17101	"	21	"
Maher	Beatrice			17129	"	21	"
Maslo	Catherine			17143	"	21	"
Marro	Marie D.			17154	"	21	"
Maloney	Lillian			17182	"	23	"
Marlorbelli	Caroline			17184	"	23	"
Mayock	Mary			17186	"	23	"
Mandell	Fay			17304	"	24	"
Mathewson	Elizabeth			17325	"	25	"
Maier	Sylvia R.			17366	"	25	"
Matulionis	Anna			17381	"	25	"
Marcus	Retta			17385	"	27	"
Maacon	Sarah D.			17487	"	27	"
Marton	Esther			17528	"	28	"
Magee	Gertrude			17564	"	28	"
Manceri	Florence			17584	"	28	"
Marshall	Mildred D.			17587	"	28	"
Marotta	Teresa			17628	"	28	"
Massei	Pia			17711	"	28	"
Max	Florence			17712	"	28	"
Mascola	Anna			17724	"	28	"
Maurcon	Gladys			17729	"	28	"
Massetti	Christine M.			17755	"	30	"
Macco	Carmine			17760	"	30	"
Mauro	Anna			17818	"	30	"
Masi	Ermelanda			17853	"	30	"
Maglione	Pasqualina						

Continued next page

M
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markowski	Vincent			17934	Aug	31	1937
Magenheimer	Frederick L			17900	"	31	"
Matthews	Herbert R.			17963	Sept	1	"
Matula	Michael			18000	"	1	"
Marusa	John			18065	"	2	"
Marino	Sam			18175	"	4	
Malpeli	Louis			18165	"	4	
Mazor	Aaron			18215	"	4	
Maher	William			18235	"	4	
Marky	Francis G.			18247	"	4	
Magier	Frances			18271	"	4	
Martin	Andy			18279	"	4	
Madorma	Pietro			18286	"	4	
Marino	Pasquale			18298	"	4	
Mazzola	Joseph R.			18303	"	4	
Magid	Arthur			18335	"	7	
Maddox	William J.			18364	"	7	
Maloney	Saturn J.			18394	"	7	
Mabel	Jacob			18409	"	7	
Maltese	Nunzio			18440	"	7	
Mathisen	Olaf			18490	"	8	
Mathisen	Arild A.			18513	"	8	
Maletsky	Bernard			18530	"	9	
Martini	John R.			18555	"	9	
Massa	William			18557	"	9	
Mayer	Roger S.			18558	"	9	
Mazin	Jack			18607	"	10	
Martin	Frank R.			18610	"	10	
Mayers	Clarence			18627	"	11	
Marbach	Peter			18641	"	11	
Matone	Joseph			18643	"	11	
Margherita	Frank			18648	"	11	
Mauro	Ernesto			18657	"	11	
Mansuetto	Nicholas F.			18688	"	11	
Marcello	Emilio			18719	"	11	
Mauriello	Luigi S.			18724	"	11	
Mahala	Martin			18759	"	13	
Marlin	George			18794	"	13	
Manley	Marion C.			18838	"	13	
Marks	Chester			18878	"	13	
Mairu	Joseph			18897	"	14	
Mahoney	Richard J.			18896	"	14	
Marino	John			18906	"	14	
Mankes	Edward J.			18908	"	14	
Mason	Curtis			18917	"	14	
Mack	Harry			18931	"	14	
Mauro	Domenick			18940	"	14	
Martorelli	Stephen R.			18975	"	15	
Manago	Ferdinando			18978	"	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maher	Eleanor			17873	Aug	31	1937
Markel	Estelle E.			17934	"	31	"
Malone	Dorothy			17940	"	31	"
Maure	Ethel M.			17937	"	31	"
Marks	Theresa H.			17918	"	31	"
Mareorana	Marie			17957	Sept	1	"
Markowski	Dolly B.			18000	"	1	"
Magnuson	Lorine			18017	"	1	"
Magiolo	Josephine			18041	"	2	"
Martin	Helen E.			17911	Aug	27	"
Manishor	Leanne			18090	Sept	3	"
Mazal	Estelle			18105	"	3	"
Matson	Helen F.			18114		3	
Macano	Filipina			18131		4	
Marciano	Marie J.			18134		4	
Matteo	Helen J.			18145		4	
Maressa	Mary			18700		4	
Martorana	Serafina			18291		4	
Mansky	Catherine			18331		4	
Maietta	Antoinette			18355		7	
Mauro	Mary			18357		7	
Marcellus	Muriel			18384		7	
Marrone	Elvira			18389		7	
Marchetta	Carmela			18411		7	
Mason	Sallie			18443		7	
Mando	Josephine			18458		7	
Magidson	Esta			18477		8	
Mahon	Frances			18541		9	
Maliserska	Genovefa			18559		9	
Mastrogiovanni	Sadie E.			18566		9	
Madanit	Esther J.			18586		10	
Madison	Emma J.			18594		10	
Malitz	Miriam			18603		10	
Mandola	Alfonsina			18714		11	
Marshall	Gladys			18798		13	
Marinos	Mabel			18834		13	
Manisalco	Catherine			18877		13	
Mayfield	Anna			18839		13	
Maf	Josephine			18067		2	Former Page
Marrone	Florence			18857		13	
Mathieson	Margit			18864		13	
Marcus	Freda			19009		16	
Massey	Laura			19040		16	
Markiewicz	Frieda			19111		18	
Masocco	Felicia			19113		18	
Marino	Antoinette			19137		18	
Marcus	Ruth			19187		18	
Marra	Nancy J.			19192		18	
Mazzola	Anna			19283		20	

Continued next page

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

YUROTE

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markham	John S.			18996	Sept	15	
Mastropaolo	Carmelo			1901	"	16	
Mavarellas	Constantinos			19054	"	17	
Martello	Rocco G.			19094	"	18	
Maestri	Louis			19099	"	18	
Maizel	Milton			19111	"	18	
Mauro	Domenic			19122	"	19	
Martin	William [illegible]			19157	"	19	
Margiotta	Nicholas			19166	"	19	
Massimillo	Salvatore			19170	"	19	
Mason	Arthur S.			19258	"	19	
Mayo	Dominick			19274	"	20	
Marshall	Joseph M.			19277	"	20	
MacLeod	Alexander			19280	"	20	
Martin	Charles J.			19334	"	20	
Martin	Daniel J.			19335	"	20	
Marino	Anthony J.			19394	"	21	
Maun	John S.			19536	"	22	
Marcus	Allan			19541	"	22	
Mahoney	Laurena			19515	"	22	
Mazzara	Rosolino			19577	"	24	
Mader	Joseph A.			19664	"	25	
Maniscalco	John			19675	"	25	
Marotta	Rocco			19644	"	25	
Mazzella	John			19697	"	25	
Matera	Michael			19758	"	26	
Mautner	Jack			19769	"	26	
Maneri	Joseph			19777	"	27	
Marlowe	Harold E.			14795	"	26	
MacLeod	Daniel			19836	"	27	
Maguire	John J.			19844	"	27	
Mandel	Meyer			19899	"	28	
Mannino	Salvatore			19917	"	28	
Marte	Albert			19918	"	28	
Margolis	Louis			19945	"	28	
Marlowe	David A.			19966	"	28	
Martino	Frank M.			14981	"	28	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maj	Josephine [illegible]			15307	Sept	2	1937
Marotta	Mary J.			19356	"	27	
Marra	Phyllis			19360	"	27	
Manzione	Carmela			14363	"	22	
Majone	Josephine			19371	"	22	
Martin	Hazel E.			19393	"	22	
Maroon	Regina R.			19394	"	22	
Marcus	Frances			19396	"	22	
Maher	Margaret			19411	"	22	
Markovich	Jack			19458	"	23	
Mauchteros	Joanna			1946[illegible]	"	23	
Markowitz	Rae			19498	"	23	
Mayne	Mary			19518	"	24	
Mate	Goldie			19606	"	25	
Marino	Mary L.			19652	"	25	
Maurer	Faith H			19674	"	25	
Mazzola	Virginia			19685	"	25	
Mastromarino	Angelina			19708	"	25	
Malachowsky	Anne			19717	"	25	
Malzone	Gaetana G.			19735	"	25	
Maher	Mary L.			19785	"	26	
Mamone	Concetta			19815	"	27	
Mahoney	Shirley A.			19821	"	27	
Macklin	Pauline			19904	"	28	
Marino	Carmela			19917	"	28	
Mayne	Erminie G.			15748	Aug	6	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma					

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meador	Herman			15047	July	29	1937
Meyer	Herman L			15150	"	30	"
Meretello	Ismelo			15206	"	31	"
Merendino	Anthony			15209	"	31	"
Meltzer	Irving			15263	"	31	"
Messino	Antonio			15526	Aug.	3	"
Melin	Arthur			15591	"	4	"
Melc	Paul A			15704	"	5	"
Meyerowitz	Jacob			15788	"	7	"
Mendez	Alfonso			15806	"	7	"
Menacher	Bernard			12832	"	7	"
Mester	Stephen			15945	"	7	"
Meagher	James J			15968	"	7	"
Messina	Frederick J			16130	"	10	"
Metcalf	Lowell H			16136	"	10	"
Meissner	Kenneth L Roy			16207	"	11	"
Merman	Isidore J			16254	"	12	"
Meyers	Herman			16320	"	13	"
Meyer	Sidney J			16505	"	14	"
Meister	Earl J			16527	"	14	"
Medford	Winston L			16636	"	17	"
Meers	William J			16637	"	17	"
Meller	Aaron L			16676	"	17	"
Meyer	Robert			16767	"	18	"
Melville	William J			17206	"	23	"
Meyers	Charles			17207	"	23	"
Meyerowitz	Jacob			17275	"	24	"
Melcr	Jacob			17422	"	26	"
Menaolio	Frank			17713	"	28	"
Metcalf	Francis J			17818	"	30	"
Menara	Armand J			17920	"	31	"
Meyers	Arthur J			17984	Sept	1	"
Melaccio	Frank			18060	"	2	"
Mercurio	Pasquale			15058	"	2	"
Messana	Ralph			18248	"	2	
Meek	Thomas			18470	"	7	
Melody	James L			18501	"	8	
Merone	Frank			18568	"	9	
Melinari	[illegible]			18600	"	9	
Meli	Anthony			18644	"	10	
Mererritz	Bernard A			18742	"	11	
Mendel	Paul			19314	"	20	
Melon	[illegible]			19333	"	22	
Meyer	Max J			19346	"	22	
Mendelevitz	Samuel			19419	"	22	
Mertel	George			19497	"	23	
Mendelson	Sol			19606	"	25	
Meyer	Nathan			19658	"	25	
Meisel	Peter			19740	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meglio	Carolyn			15027	July	28	1937
Mercogliano	Antonette			15063	"	29	"
Messina	Mary			15271	"	31	"
Meringolo	Nancy			15275	"	31	"
Messina	Anna			15291	"	31	"
Meneuskas	Angela			15208	"	31	"
Menehan	Helen			15356	"	31	"
Melaccio	Louisa			15653	Aug	5	"
Metz	Sylvia			15795	"	7	"
Meyer	Dorothy			15867	"	7	"
Meixner	Helen			16031	"	9	"
Meyer	Esther			16204	"	11	"
Meyers	Mary			16241	"	11	"
Mendez	Ana			16308	"	12	"
Melluccci	Rita			16419	"	14	"
Menzel	Elba			16800	"	19	"
Metta	Mary A			16968	"	19	"
Merenda	Concetta			17022	"	21	"
Menaryk	Felissa			17112	"	21	"
Meyer	Gertrude			17223	"	23	"
Mierhoff	Emma			17280	"	24	"
Meisner	Camille			17335	"	25	"
Messina	Marie			17362	"	25	"
Melrik	Dolly			17383	"	25	"
Menaitto	Rose			17443	"	25	"
Mercurio	Mary R			17667	"	28	"
Meyer	Elsie M			17707	"	28	"
Menaes	Florence F			17828	"	30	"
Means	Annette			17842	"	30	"
Mentone	Anna			18027	Sept	2	"
Meissner	Lydia			18027	"	2	"
Meyers	William R			18048	"	2	"
Mellino	Marie C			18130	"	4	
Melina	Lydia			18171	"	4	
Melling	Hilda S			18450	"	7	
Menek	Anna			18525	"	8	
Merzer	Bessie			18538	"	9	
Merutz	Doris M			18563	"	9	
Mejer	Dana N			18578	"	9	
Menaelson	Goldie			18623	"	10	
Metlis	Thyra			18644	"	11	
Menchen	Rose			18741	"	11	
Mercurio	Josephine			18751	"	11	
Mester	Rose			18836	"	12	
Merlics	Helen			18838	"	12	
Medelovsni	Josephine			19129	"	18	
Meier	Clarina E			19286	"	20	
Merritz	Rhoda E			19343	"	22	
Mehnert	Margaret			19364	"	22	

Continued next page

M
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Metz	Milton			19786	Sept	25	
Meyer	Ernest L.			19797	"	25	
Meyer	William A			19828	"	27	
Mendelsohn	Milton			19974	"	28	
Me							
Me							
Me					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miglino	Paul			15019	July	18	
Mittleman	George J.			15034	"	28	
Mistretta	Frank			15094	"	29	
Mione	Salvatore			15175	"	31	
Minkoss	Seymour			15190	"	31	
Miller	John			15220	"	31	
Miles	Philip			15238	"	31	
Misan	Henry J.			15349	"	31	
Miller	Sam			15520	Aug	3	
Mildon	Lewis			15528	"	3	
Milazzo	Cesar			15596	"	4	
Mishkin	William			15702	"	5	
McGrahi	Joseph			15725	"	5	
Miller	George			15795	"	7	
Miller	David			16053	"	7	
Mischke	Joseph M.			16062	"	7	
Miller	William T.			16148	"	10	
Michel	Leonard [illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Minore	Joseph L.			16212	"	11	
Misler	Harry			16270	"	12	
Mittleman	Sydney			16474	"	14	
Michaelchute	John			16494	"	14	
Missert	Edward J.			16570	"	16	
Middleton	David			16626	"	16	
Minerva	John			16648	"	17	
Michel	Leonard E.			16660	"	17	
Milich	Walter			16760	"	18	
Missel	August			16828	"	17	
Mintz	Sol			16916	"	21	
Michl	Rudolf			16980	"	21	
Mittelman	Isadore			17054	"	21	
Milani	Anthony			17100	"	21	
Miller	Edward C.			17295	"	24	
Michaels	Saul			17330	"	25	
Milkman	Aaron			17349	"	25	
Mitchell	Herbert			17455	"	26	
Miller	Samuel			17494	"	27	
Mintzes	Abraham			17551	"	28	
Miles	Leo			17731	"	25	
Miller	Harold			17736	"	28	
Milauskas	Peter M.			18315	Sept	1	
Milani	Rocco			18174	"	4	
Minutaglio	Alfred F.			18284	"	4	
Milark	Reuben			18396	"	7	
Millen	Louis H.			18497	"	8	
Miller	William			18587	"	10	
Misiano	Louis			18676	"	11	
Migliaccio	Ernest A.			18680	"	11	
Miller	Sherman			18811	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miranda	Filomena			15037	July	28	193
Minsun	Florence			15045	"	29	
Mirenda	Lucy			15066	"	29	
Miner	Katharine			15077	"	29	
Milazzo	Annetta			15090	"	29	
Miketta	Anna			15317	"	31	
Mirsky	Annie			15325	"	31	
Miglioke	Frances			15209	"	31	
Mirnosky	Alma			15421	Aug	2	
Mills	Dora			15444	"	2	
Millington	Chloe E.			15471	"	2	
Migden	Blanche			15520	"	3	
Miller	Shirley			15582	"	4	
Michel	Maria			15658	"	5	
Mitunolenda	Tina R.			15783	"	7	
Milest	Flora E.			15709	"	7	
Mizrahi	Esther			16012	"	7	
Mis	Stephanie			16092	"	10	
Minauskas	Anna J.			16117	"	10	
Miglioke	Brigida A.			16281	"	12	
Mickleman	Hokley			16330	"	14	
Minno	Lucia			16393	"	14	
Minella	Antonia			16763	"	18	
Mirabile	Catherine			16732	"	21	
Mickel	Johanna			16936	"	21	
Miller	Irvan			16969	"	21	
Mitchell	Josephine			17014	"	21	
Miettineri	Lillian A.			17016	"	21	
Miller	Edna A			17034	"	21	
Milazzo	Josephine			17164	"	21	
Miller	Lillie			17208	"	23	
Mizrahi	Jennie			17317	"	25	
Milchman	Kate			17349	"	25	
Miegany	Jane			17469	"	27	
Miller	Catherine			17515	"	27	
Mikolajewski	Eleanor			17815	"	30	
Michelson	Fannie			17822	"	30	
Mizrahi	Esther			17865	Sept	1	
Mischman	Mathilda			18004	"	1	
Miller	Minnie			18121	"	1	
Milton	Agnes G.			18097	"	3	
Mirsky	Anna			18137	"	4	
Mirabile	Lillian C.			18141	"	4	
Miaccio	Carmela			18210	"	4	
Michana	Mary M.			18281	"	4	
Minerva	Rose T.			18315	"	4	
Mirabile	Ignazia			18440	"	7	
Mietyk	Stanislawa			18455	"	7	
Midleton	Georgia			18577	"	9	

Continued next page

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miner	Albert C.			18826	Apr	13	
Mills	John C.			18855		14	
Migalio	Anthony			18978		20	
Mirabella	Frank			18988		15	
Mitzner	Frank			19177		5	
Mi[illegible]man	Benjamin			19216		5	
Mihalka	Stephen J.			19296		20	
Mills	Leslie L.			19478		23	
Milton	James			19502		23	
Miller	Raymond			19580		25	
Miller	Willie			19605		25	
Miller	Benjamin			19647		25	
Miller	George J.			19710		25	
Mingione	Frank			19760		28	
Milinis	Jonas			19830		27	
Miselman	Murray			19872		27	
Mi[illegible]elson	Bernhard			19[illegible]7		28	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miraglia	Teresa			18669	Apr	11	
Milano	Theresa			18810		13	
Middleton	Elizabeth S.			18869		20	
Mitsos	Mary			18906		19	
Mills	Eleanor			18919		15	
Migliaccio	Mildred			18971		15	
Miller	Anna			19172		28	
Mi[illegible]stro	Anna			19240		28	
Mitnitsky	Sophie			19407		22	
Miller	Fay			19416		22	
Milstein	Minerva			19653		25	
Michalska	Sophie			19687		26	
Mihalka	Ann			19879		27	
Mi[illegible]or	Gertrude			19947		28	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mont	Lulie E.			15103	July	30	1937
Morgelli	Michael			15294	"	31	
Monti	Mario			15342	"	31	
Moore	James			15444	Aug	2	
Moore	Alexander			15460	"	2	
Moskowitz	Sol			15511	"	3	
Molinari	Theodore			15516	"	3	
Mooney	Philip			15624	"	4	
Morrison	Donald			15724	"	5	
Montalvo	Louis			15757	"	6	
Montalvo	Oscar			15866	"	7	
Mosca	Jennie			15890	"	7	
Morris	Samuel			15914	"	7	
Monahan	Thomas			15915	"	7	
Moralito	Angelo			15960	"	7	
Moorhead	James L.			15992	"	7	
Molin	Thomas			16369	"	12	
Monneret	John E.			16401	"	14	
Moskowitz	Julius			16410	"	14	
Montuori	Alfred R.			16571	"	16	
Moretti	Carlo			16602	"	16	
Morrison	Charles J.			16659	"	17	
Moore	Walter E			16737	"	18	
Mostinsky	Samuel			16761	"	18	
Mongno	James			16771	"	18	
Moore	John N			16773	"	18	
Morgan	William T			16786	"	18	
Molloy	James Jos			16819	"	19	
Moskowitz	Sam			16903	"	20	
Moran	William			17046	"	21	
Morgenroth	Arthur			17230	"	24	
Montanez	Eufemio			17331	"	25	
Montelcone	Constantine			17457	"	26	
Moran	Raymond G.			17632	"	28	
Moscatelli	John			17643	"	28	
Monorgello	Alfonso			17651	"	28	
Moschette	Dominic			17699	"	28	
Mohat	Daniel			17743	"	28	
Moore	William G.			17786	"	30	
Morelli	Joseph			17913	"	31	
Monaco	Carmen			17901	"	31	
Moriarty	William J			17981	Sept	1	
Moggettone	Ralph			18151	"	4	
Montegorte	Manfredo			18184	"	4	
Morici	Frank			18184	"	4	
Moehring	William			18199	"	4	
Morici	Ralph			18230	"	4	
Montelcone	Joseph			18231	"	4	
Moakley	Lyman B			18286	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mosco	Concetta			15019	July	28	1937
Montezume	Maria			15065	"	29	"
Montuori	Grazia Josephine			15189	"	31	"
Morelli	Elizabeth			15277	"	31	"
Montevergente	Madeline			15249	"	31	"
Montana	Immergilda			15387	"	31	"
Morgan	Lillian G.			15507	Aug	3	"
Molloy	Mary R			15588	"	4	"
Moran	Sarah A.			15595	"	4	"
Morrissey	Mary B.			15789	"	7	"
Moser	Fredefichia			15882	"	7	"
Monte	Philomenja			15871	"	7	"
Molloy	Dorothy M.			16005	"	7	"
Mobes	Alicia			16200	"	11	"
Moran	Elizabeth			16402	"	14	"
Monico	Viola			16403	"	14	"
Moskal	Helen			16754	"	18	"
Monaco	Constance			16905	"	20	"
Mooney	Mary			16942	"	21	"
Montello	Santina			16961	"	21	"
Mottrani	Frantiska			17135	"	21	"
Mollo	Josephine			17188	"	23	"
Moscowitz	Maxine R.			17243	"	24	"
Moskowitz	Betty			17294	"	24	"
Moll	Gertrude E			17306	"	24	"
Monsen	Mary			17408	"	26	"
Mogelesky	Betty			17505	"	27	"
Moscatello	Anna			17611	"	28	"
Montmaraco	Catherine E			17620	"	28	"
Monahan	Muriel L			17722	"	28	"
Moore	Margaret			17778	"	28	"
Mosay	Anna			17777	"	30	"
Morcha	Josephine			17811	"	30	"
Moncuso	Zinobia			17876	"	31	"
Moors	Frances			17883	"	31	"
Mosscrop	Irene R.			17936	"	31	"
Morris	Beatrice			17974	Sept	1	"
Mosely	Celia			18010	"	1	"
Moore	Kate			18032	"	2	"
Monaco	Mary			18139	"	4	
Monterago	Antonetta			18143	"	4	
Morici	Mary			18184	"	4	
Modica	Agatina			18255	"	4	
Mosher	Helen			18326	"	4	
Moran	Rose Mc 2.			18339	"	7	
Montanino	Grace			18354	"	7	
Morris	Lillie			18372	"	7	
Molinelli	Evelyn R.			18545	"	9	
Moore	Margaret M.			18-96	"	10	

Continued next page

M
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Montegorte	Frank			18310	Sept	2	
Moore	William J			18314	"	4	
Morris	Red			18318	"	4	
Morris	August			18399	"	7	
Moskowitz	Benjamin			18421	"	7	
Moglia	William S			18471	"	8	
Moreno	Victorio D			8738	"		
Mosca	Joseph			18756	"	11	
Mock	John T			18835	"	14	
Morgenstetter	Louis D.			18859	"	14	
Mosh	Geo A.			8901	"	14	
Montagnino	Paul			18974	"	17	
Morgenstern	Isidor			19014	"	16	
Moross	Stanley A.			19024	"	16	
Moss	Samuel A.			19055	"	17	
Mosquera	Virgilio			19189	"	18	
Motta	Tony			1923	"	8	
Morgan	William A.			19509	"	22	
Montelcone	Charles			19614	"	25	
Monashine	Max			19715	"	25	
Morosk	Irving			19837	"	27	
Moran	Edward V.			19895	"	27	
Moskowitz	Alexander			19900	"	28	
Morice	Vincenzo J			19907	"	28	
Moore	Lloyd			1972	"	28	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mollan	Josephine			18624	Sept	1	1937
Moore	Eulalia			18753	"	11	
Monroe	Alzine			18769	"	3	
Moran	Marie L			18770	"	13	
Morales	Blanche			18814	"	12	
Molloy	Grace L.			18881	"	14	
Mollica	Grace			18909	"	15	
Mojica	Marcelina			1922	"	6	
Moore	Julia			19025	"	16	
Montag	Jeannette			19107	"	17	
Morelli	Mary			19116	"	17	
Moskowska	Sofia			19155	"	18	
Morani	Marguerite M			19220	"	21	
Moreno	Gloria D.			19317	"	20	
Morgenroth	Sylvia			19440	"	22	
Monastersky	Lillie			19448	"	23	
Morris	Anna			19450	"	23	
Monaco	Angeline M			19493	"	23	
Morse	Chas T.			19495	"	23	
Mosca	Ann C			19510	"	24	
Moore	Alyne M			19604	"	24	
Moore	Ruth			19624	"	25	
Morris	Francis			19773	"	27	
Mongello	Santina			19791	"	25	
Morris	Gertrude M.			19913	"	29	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu nno	Gaetano A.			15079	July	28	1937
Mu rray	Raymond			15199	"	31	"
Mu rawski	Francis			15221	"	31	"
Mu laRO	[illegible]			15229	"	31	"
Mu lc	Antonio			15279	"	31	"
Mu naCO	Philip			15701	Aug	5	"
Mu ller	Frederick W.			15867	"	7	"
Mu lley	Joseph			15892	"	7	"
Mu nsch	Fred			15952	"	7	"
Mu rphy	Patrick			15954	"	7	"
Mu ren	Earl H.			16135	"	10	"
Mu rphy	James A.			16189	"	11	"
Mu lhern	Patrick J.			16239	"	11	"
Mu nroe	Frederick			16264	"	12	"
Mu rray	Hosse			16278	"	12	"
Mu lligan	Francis L.			16581	"	16	"
Mu rphy	Francis [illegible]			16790	"	18	"
Mu rphy	Patrick H.			16831	"	19	"
Mu rray	Wallace			16946	"	21	"
Mu lgueen	Thomas [illegible]			17482	"	27	"
Mu rray	Joseph			17532	"	28	"
Mu lvehy	Francis			17603	"	25	"
Mu rphy	Joseph [illegible]			17747	"	28	"
Mu eller	Herman			18102	Sept	3	
Mu ldoon	James			18285	"	4	
Mu ldoon	Francis C.			18305	"	4	
Mu rphy	Joseph J.			18414	"	7	
Mu lroy	Peter			18484	"	8	
Mu nd	Isidor H.			18643	"	11	
Mu rphy	William J.			18647	"	11	
Mu nno	Pasquale			18780	"	13	
Mu hlberg	Karl [illegible]			19086	"	18	
Mu rphy	Richard [illegible]			19149	"	18	
Mu sco	Santo			19519	"	24	
Mu noz	Jose			19545	"	24	
Mu rray	Edward J.			19559	"	24	
Mu rphy	Charles			19747	"	25	
Mu zzio	Frank A.			19813	"	27	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu riello	Rita R.			16205	July	31	1937
Mu RO	Philomenia			15408	"	31	"
Mu Raca	Anna			15546	Aug	3	"
Mu lrenan	Marion			15612	"	4	"
Mu lhern	Estelle			15815	"	7	"
Mu RO	Rose			15738	"	7	"
Mu rray	Margaret			15950	"	7	"
Mu nzer	Helen			15995	"	7	"
Mu sso	Angela			16000	"	7	"
Mu llin	Ann			16239	"	11	"
Mu khausen	Louise H.			16326	"	12	"
Mu rphy	Rita E.			16341	"	13	"
Mu lahey	Josephine			16496	"	14	"
Mu rikill	Helen			16533	"	14	"
Mu rray	Miriam M.			16581	"	16	"
Mu rphy	Julia			16680	"	17	"
Mu sco	Adeline			17004	"	21	"
Mu hs	Anna M.			17181	"	23	"
Mu rphy	Lyuler			17372	"	25	"
Mu cller	Theresa			17452	"	26	"
Mu llin	Gertrude			17707	"	28	"
Mu hs	Cecelia			17781	"	30	"
Mu sselle	Louise J.			17856	"	30	"
Mu rphy	Agnes			17870	"	31	"
Mu sco	Anna			18218	Sept	4	
Mu rray	Dorothy E.			18293	"	4	
Mu rphy	Agnes C.			18332	"	7	
Mu rphy	Viola			18745	"	11	
Mu gno	Rose			19115	"	11	
Mu ssanage	Frances			19454	"	23	
Mu rphy	Katherine M.			19639	"	25	
Mu rphy	Helen			19695	"	25	
Mu rrier	Nicholas			19826	"	27	
Mu nno	Helen			19843	"	27	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Carlton G.			18770 Sept 11			
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mysyk	Mary			16557	Aug 14		1937
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McAUlisse	John A.			16814	Aug	19	1937.
McAvoy	James T.			19326	Sept	20	
McAllister	Peter			19751	"	27	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Roy H.			18524	Sept	4	
McBride	Robert			19287	"	14	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCormick	Daniel P.			16703	Aug	17	1937.
McCann	Eugene A.			16775	"	18	"
McCarthy	John			16794	"	21	"
McCluney	David M			17177	"	23	"
McClain	Henry B			17352	"	25	"
McClean	Russell			18243	Sept	2	"
McCumiskey	Frank C			18548	"	2	"
McCarthy	Arthur			19871	"	27	"
McCloskey	John J.			19967	"	28	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

81

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McASkil	Muriel A.			16781	Aug	19	1937
McArthur	Dean			17555	"	28	"
McAllister	Helen A.			17567	"	28	"
McAneny	Kathryn R.			19163	Sept	16	
McAvay	Julia R.			19608	"	27	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Edith R.			15491	Aug	2	1937
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCollough	Jessie			15075	July	24	
McCarthy	Loulla M.			15138	"	30	
McCormack	Irene M.			15161	"	31	
McCullough	Evelyn			15500	Aug	3	
McCormack	Marjorie G.			15542	"	3	
McCarthy	Caroline L.			15687	"	5	
McCormick	Helen			15768	"	6	
McCaskey	Rosemary M.			15820	"	7	
McConville	Marion			16836	"	18	
McCauley	Eleanor J.			16750	"	21	
McCormick	Mary M.			17046	"	21	
McCarthy	Margaret R.			17630	"	25	
McCrossin	Gertrude			17665	"	28	
McCray	Eleanor			18103	Sept	2	
McClung	Mary			18567	"	9	
McClain	Annie E.			18724	"	11	
McCool	Mabel F.			18878	"	14	
McCann	Helen R.			19092	"	17	
McCrary	Jeanne D.			19263	"	20	
McClenaghan	Ellen			16063	Aug	9	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG FED CBA

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM					DATE		NAME OF BRIDE				DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY YEAR
McC							McC						
McC							McC						
McC							McC					

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDonald	Hubert			15041	July	28	1937	McDevitt	Margaret G.			16670	Aug	17	1937
McDonald	John A			15118	"	30	"	McDonald	Elizabeth			16721	"	14	"
McDonald	John A.			15585	Aug	4	"	McDonald	Mabel M.			16710	"	17	"
McDermott	Paul P.			16216	"	11	"	McDonald	Margaret J.			17134	"	31	"
McDonald (Jr).	James			16811	"	19	"	McDonald	Winifred C.			17289	"	24	"
McDonnell	Thos			17237	"	28	"	McDonald	Helen M.			17733	"	31	"
McDermott	John			17742	"	25	"	McDevitt	Catharine C.			18390	Sept	7	
McDonald	James			18139	Sept	2	"	McDermott	Mary A.			19933	"	28	
McDuffy	Edward J.			18240	"	4	"	McD							
McDermott	Scott			19117	"	18	"	McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McD								McD							
McE Wheelock	Robert J.			16687	Aug	17	1937	McE Wm	Jessie			5200	July	31	1937
McE achern	Alexander			17715	"	25	"	McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McE								McE							
McF aiden	Bernard			17798	Aug	30	1937	McF							
McF								McF							
McF								McF							
McF								McF							

WYTSKOP NM LK IHG FED

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGRath	John V			15179	July	31	1937
McGARR	Joseph G.			16666	Aug	17	"
McGRath	Arthur L			17110	"	21	"
McGirney	Harrison			17280	"	24	"
McGovern	Harold L			17374	"	25	"
McGRath	William D.			17550	"	28	"
McGRath	Allen F.			17737	"	28	"
McGloin	William			17760	"	30	"
McGROARTY	Hugh D			17765	"	30	"
McGRath	Joseph M			17865	"	30	"
McGinis	Frank J3			17950	"	31	"
McGuigan	James H.			17760	Sept	1	"
McGuinness	John J			18717	"	11	"
McGee	[illegible]			19777	"	1	"
McGirney	Robert			19395	"	22	"
McGovern	James J			19432	"	22	"
McGaughey	Charles M.			19638	"	25	"
McGovern	John J.			19871	"	27	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Patrick H			16293	Aug	12	1937
McHugh	Thomas J			17639	"	25	"
McH							
McH							
McIlraine	Harold			19163	Sept	11	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGoldrick	Catherine			15144	July	30	1937
McGUIRE	Anna M.			15453	Aug	2	"
McGOUGH	Harriet			15729	"	6	"
McGRath	Rose			16345	"	13	"
McGOST	Augusta C.			17333	"	25	"
McGuire	Rita			18127	Sept	4	
McGinnis	Margaret			18146	"	4	
McGarty	Catherine			19076	"	19	
McGuire	Alice C.			19666	"	25	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Anna J.			18154	Sept	4	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

WYTSROFO NM LX JHG

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKaba	Walter			15761	Aug.	6	1937
McKenna	John H.			17527	"	30	"
McKean	Richard A.			17924	"	31	"
McKenna	Roger J.			18092	Sept	3	"
McKee	George			18795	"	13	"
McKee	William A.			19575	"	25	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLoone	John			15490	Aug	2	1937
McLaughlin	John L.			15573	"	3	"
McLean	Andrew			17248	"	24	"
McLaughlin	James A.			17647	"	28	"
McLaughlin	Robert J.			19600	Sept	25	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKibbin	Lillian			16122	Aug	10	1937
McKillop	Ann R.			16348	"	13	"
McKee	Marion			16598	"	16	"
McKie	Anna			17264	"	23	"
McKenzie	Elizabeth			17331	"	25	"
McKinnon	Katherine M.			17485	"	27	"
McKenna	Sarah J.			18795	Sept	13	"
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Ann D.			15492	Aug	2	1937
McLean	Helen H.			16567	"	16	"
McLaughlin	Mary E.			17292	"	24	"
McLaughlin	Mary Agnes			17472	"	27	"
McLaughlin	Anna			17478	"	27	"
McLellan	Henrietta			17764	"	30	"
McLaren	Ellen R.			18511	Sept	8	"
McLaughlin	Margaret G.			9004	"	16	"
McLaugh...	Rose			19219	"	18	"
McLaughlin	Mary S.			19354	"	22	"
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

WYSTROPO NM

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMarius	Thaph K.			18053	Sept	11	
McManus	William J.			18711	"	11	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNiss	James J.			15299	July	31	1937
McNulty	Pat Jas.			16094	Aug	10	"
McNabb	John			16122	"	10	"
McNamara	Ronan M.			16286	"	14	"
McNeary	Edward J.			17006	"	21	"
McNamara	George Jos.			17166	"	23	"
McNair	Daniel F.			17256	"	24	"
McNeill	Daniel T.			18247	Sept	4	
McNally	Edward			18046	"	11	
McNeill	Joseph M.			19282	"	20	
McNeil	Bernard J.			19284	"	20	
McNamara	George J.			19399	"	22	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMillan	Gertrude			15663	Aug	5	1937
McManus	Mary A.			15685	"	5	"
McMenamico	Lillian			16013	"	9	"
McMillan	Elizabeth			17476	"	27	"
McMurrer	Rose M.			17070	Sept	16	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNecce	Mary			17477	Aug	27	1937
McNamara	Catherine			17512	"	27	"
McNerney	Mary B.			17971	Sept	1	"
McNulty	Isabella J.			18591	"	10	
McNulty	Eleanor			19507	"	23	
McNeill	Margaret R.			19632	"	25	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

Name of Groom		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McPartland	John J.			15799	Aug	7	1937
McPartland	Francis J.			19260	Sept	20	
McP							
McP							
McQuade	Francis C.			19857	Sept	27	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTiernan	Norman M.			17717	Aug	28	1937
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVay	Harold			15781	Aug	7	1937
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

Name of Bride		Vol	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
McO							
McPhilips	Beatrice			16145	Aug	12	1937
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuillan	Mary B.			17942		31	
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTiernan	Sarah			16884	Aug	20	1937
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maggs	Alfred			20028	Sept	19	
Maccoske	Clarence J			20051		19	
Marico	Albert			20057		24	
Marcus	Henry			20078		30	
Mannheimer	Joseph J.			20104		30	
Magoc	Spring			20117	Oct	1	
Mamana	Giuseppe			20176		7	
Maguire	James J.			20184		7	
Mazer	Benjamin			20201		7	
Masly	John T.			20206		7	
Massaro	Luigi			20234		7	
Marshall	Thomas			20264		7	
Marchinseri	Italy			20313		2	
Massidlow	Simon			20351		4	
Mazzamuto	Salvatore			20375		4	
Massey	William J.			20388		4	
Mac Connell	Arthur G.			20389		4	
Marcus	Max			20415		4	
Maher	William			20476		5	
Marcowitz	Louis			20479		5	
Mazzeo	Hugo			20525		6	
Martino	Victor			20600		6	
Mangini	Charles J.			20616		6	
Mazzei	Francis			20633		7	
Mascia	Michael			20677		7	
Markham	Mark J.			20727		8	
Mazwen	Arthur T			20746		9	
Mazza	Dominick			20759		9	
Marcello	Carlo			20822		9	
Marotto	Frank			20896		11	
Mazhisen	Ragfin			20915		11	
Mazzarella	Ernest			20918		11	
Maiorano	Joseph			20943		11	
Marlin	Vincent C			20961		11	
Maloney	Arthur J			20977		11	
Mathein	[illegible]			20985		11	
Mazorski	John			20995		11	
Marcus	[illegible]			21024		3	
Malmquist	Harry			21036		3	
Marini	Charles			21088		4	
Maurer	Jean			21180		5	
Mazzeo	Nicola			21197		6	
Maniscalco	Frank			21206		6	
Manzella	Peter			21220		6	
Marroni	Luigi			21275		6	
Mazur	Samuel			21290		6	
Maggio	Victor			21305		6	
Mazera	Frank			21313		6	
Marchese	Frank			21325		6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mandel	Helen E.			20002	Sept	11	1937
Martens	Catherine S			20043		21	
Mavromitz	Beatrice			20057		20	
Marino	Anna			20074		30	
Macarchar	Margaret			20087		30	
Marcus	Jean			20092		30	
Marsiana	Mary M.			20138	Oct	1	
Marcus	Beatrice			20151		1	
Mauro	Louise			20187		7	
Mazzone	Catherine			20244		7	
Manzano	Fortunata			20246		7	
Mammino	Josephine			20282		7	
Malella	Philomena			20283		7	
Mascia	Lucy			20292		7	
Maggio	Rose			20318		2	
Maksymowicz	Wanda			20324		2	
Marlens	Claire L.			20327		2	
Malcomson	Madeline T			20378		4	
Mancuso	Assunta A.			20414		4	
Malvica	Theresa			20546		6	
Mavro	Philomena			20553		6	
Mackisey	Dorothy			20563		6	
Mac Ivor	Ursula			20616		6	
Mardaras	Eleanor			20650		7	
Mastrangelo	Angie			20660		7	
Mannion	Ellis			20676		7	
Mac Donald	Margaret M			20807		9	
Martin	Margaret M.			20831		9	
Manoney	Grace			20849		9	
Marcone	Agatha T.			20887		11	
Marconi	Evelyn			20894		11	
Mazurkewitz	Sarah			20953		11	
Machiodi	Marjorie N.			21003		11	
Mac Donald	Marjorie R.			21005		11	
Malone	Mary L			21010		13	
Machat	Mary			21041		13	
Malone	Virginia A			21042		3	
Mandato	Susan M.			21182		16	
Marozzi	Esther			21192		16	
Martinez	Frances			21209		16	
Maresca	Rachel			21219		16	
Maraules	Helen			21237		16	
Maggio	[illegible]			21271		16	
Mazzo	Frank			21314		18	
Mariello	Carmela			21377		18	
Masone	Maria			21381		18	
Marino	Maryann			21423		19	
Marino	Margaret			21451		19	
Mannion	Alice			21446		19	

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Magleason	Martin			21380	Oct	18	
Mannelli	John			21381	"	8	
Mackrell	John L.			21416	"	8	
Massa	Harold J.			21466	"	19	
Marom	William			21487	"	9	
Matrumaio	Vincent			21517	"	20	
Martinson	David G.			21545	"	20	
Mason	Arthur			21664	"	23	
Masi	Stephen			21666	"	23	
Mayer	Erwin A.			21672	"	23	
Mapplebeck	George K.			21685	"	23	
Macco	Caleb			21732	"	23	
Marciano	Frank J.			21751	"	23	
Marsicano	Vincent			21758	"	23	
Marcus	Allen J.			21808	"	23	
Masi	William			21813	"	23	
Manton	Patrick			21859	"	25	
Matlin	Bernard J.			21857	"	25	
Manley	David			22057	"	28	
Maguire	Paul J.			22080	"	28	
Maculevicz	Anthony			22112	"	29	
Marger	Morris			22139	"	30	
Mazza	Vincent			22160	"	30	
Magnani	Robert S.			22178	"	30	
Mancini	Vincent			22199	"	30	
Marshall	Francis J.			22201	"	30	
Masoner	Robert			22215	"	30	
Marson	Vincent J.			22219	"	30	
Maher	Francis L.			22224	"	30	
Maggiore	Joseph Jr.			22247	"	30	
Marino	Anthony			22258	"	30	
Mastriano	Salvatore Jr.			22333	Nov.	1	
Martello	Joseph			22402	"	3	
Mahoney	Joseph V.			22440	"	3	
Mani	Philip D.			22513	"	4	
Majone	Edward L.			22537	"	5	
Marchetta	Joseph J.			22547	"	5	
Mayrose	Howard			22556	"	5	
Marotta	John L.			22590	"	6	
Mancuso	Pasquale			22614	"	6	
Mayglothling	William			22722	"	6	
Maloney	Edward J.			22878	"	10	
Martin	Frank P.			22912	"	10	
Masino	Jesse			22931	"	10	
Mayo	Garson			22954	"	12	
Mackin	James F.			23013	"	12	
Matusiak	William			23067	"	13	
Maglocco	Joseph			23111	"	13	
Mathisson	Harry			23184	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Maren	Anne M.			21511	Oct	20	1937
Marshall	Dorothy B.			21547	"	20	
Malinowski	Regina A.			21586	"	21	
Malcero	Filomena			21608	"	21	
Maronski	Eva A.			21650	"	22	
Malone	Agnes M.			21669	"	23	
Manguracina	Marie J.			21671	"	23	
Marga	Rosa			21680	"	23	
Malorano	Rosina			21697	"	23	
Maleszewska	Jadwiga			21713	"	23	
Margiotta	Emilia			21729	"	23	
Marczewska	Alexandra			21809	"	23	
Madden	Helen			21834	"	25	
Marciai	Catherine A.			21958	"	26	
Martone	Angelina			22049	"	28	
Mazzella	Alice			22121	"	29	
Markowitz	Mille			22139	"	30	
Magro	Concetta			22185	"	30	
Maricuso	Josephine			22216	"	30	
Maiella	Natalie			22228	"	30	
Marino	Mary G.			22240	"	30	
Marchejano	Julia			22279	"	30	
Mayer	Ruth S.			22287	"	30	
Mammi	Nunzia			22328	Nov.	1	
Markowitz	Ida			22353	"	1	
Manheimer	Frances			22389	"	1	
Marxman	Anna			22439	"	3	
Marino	Carmela			22467	"	4	
Mangaias	Mary			22472	"	4	
Marcus	Mildred			22495	"	4	
Maier	Ruth			22507	"	5	
Markowitz	Marie			22554	"	5	
Marshall	Edith			22623	"	6	
Mariem	Margaret			22655	"	6	
Mally (Ne Maidenauer)	Maud M.			22657	"	6	
Mantel	Susie			22669	"	6	
Mante	Mollie			22723	"	6	
Mashinsky	Rose			22754	"	6	
Martino	Helen			22781	"	8	
Martell	Rose			22825	"	9	
Mayo	Reba			22866	"	9	
Malley	Margaret			22878	"	10	
Marino	Vincenza			22926	"	10	
Marx	Esther			22934	"	10	
Marmorale	Marie			22974	"	12	
Martin	Caroline			23004	"	12	
Manus	Agnes			23009	"	12	
Malina	Mary			23070	"	13	
Mazza	Julia			23100	"	13	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mangual	Manuel M.			23194	Nov	15	
Marino	Pietro [illegible]			23206	"	"	
Maggei	Dominick			23276	"	15	
Marmonits	Henry			23287	"	16	
Makan.off	Max			23281	"	16	
Malmoff	Jack J.			23347	"	16	
Markowitz	Abraham			23367	"	16	
Maryolis	Jacob			23395	"	17	
Marrone	Frank			23510	"	18	
Marsden	Aaron			23519	"	18	
Martin	Sam			23544	"	19	
Marotta	Salvatore			23691	"	20	
Marshall	Earle			23702	"	20	
Mancuso	August			23740	"	20	
Marino	Gennaro			23762	"	21	
Marino	Benjamin H			3732	"	22	
Magaram	Irving			23804	"	22	
Macenza	John			23830	"	22	
Maynard	Frank			23887	"	23	
Marino	Dominick			23948	"	24	
Mascio	Joseph			24034	"	27	
Maglio	Joseph			24084	"	27	
Mascia	Hyacinth			24090	"	27	
Malcese	Salvatore			24280	Dec	1	
Marroc	Henry			24299	"	1	
Margolis	Sidney			24300	"	1	
Manning	Edward			24349	"	2	
Marcus	Goodwin			24410	"	4	
Marlin	John			24448	"	4	
Mastriani	Tocco			24468	"	4	
Marcus	Bernard D			24550	"	6	
Marsala	John			24555	"	6	
Malino	Joseph			24565	"	6	
Marino	Gaetano			24573	"	6	
Mac Mullin	Leon L			24587	"	6	
Manael	Louis			24692	"	8	
Mantovani	Mario			24699	"	8	
Marelio	Ralph D			24722	"	8	
Mann	Kent			24763	"	9	
Magid	Julius			24793	"	10	
Marino	James			24819	"	11	
Marmor	Lee D			24805	"	11	
Mannese	Anthony			24925	"	11	
Mackler	Murray			25014	"	13	
Mauro	Michael			25041	"	14	
Mas	Charles			25065	"	14	
Marcus	Irving			25136	"	15	
Mastaia	Pasquale			25148	"	15	
Marconi	Serafino			25180	"	15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mannina	Catherine			23115	Nov	13	1937
Manzaccnia	Santa			23122	"	13	
Maistros	Mary			23150	"	13	
Marcigliano	Margaret			23159	"	13	
Massa	Carmela			23160	"	13	
Mazo	Eu-			23172	"	13	
Marcnio	Kathleen			23208	"	15	
Mar.gieri	Celia			23222	"	15	
Mazzei	Irene			23412	"	17	
Massanarca	Anna			23456	"	17	
Mancr	Dorothy			23471	"	18	
Maturosz	Irma			23531	"	19	
Matthews	Viola F			23540	"	19	
Margiotta	Rachelle			23570	"	19	
Mazzola	Benedetta			23654	"	20	
Marzocchi	Julia			23670	"	20	
Manzella	Rose			23746	"	20	
Masion	Ruth			23748	"	20	
Manker	Gizelle V			23768	"	22	
Maloxy	Mary			23841	"	22	
Magia	Leah			23842	"	22	
Marks	Laura S.			23863	"	23	
Mankus	Agnes			23917	"	24	
Manowski	Valerie			23929	"	24	
Marshall	Clarissa			23940	"	24	
MacDonald	Irene M			23976	"	26	
Mason	Busey			24018	"	26	
Manco	Mary			24038	"	27	
Machajdik	Julia			24044	"	27	
Maybloom	Rose			24112	"	27	
Massone	Carolina			24156	"	29	
Mariner	Jennie			24175	"	29	
Massey	Geraldine			24191	"	29	
Markowitz	Rebecca			24214	"	30	
Mastrella	Grace			24230	"	30	
Mazo	Dorothy			24278	Dec	1	
Martins	Margaret			24333	"	1	
Mazur	Sophie			24447	"	4	
Martin	Helen M			24504	"	4	
Massa	Felicia			24531	"	4	
Marcus	Sylvia			24665	"	7	
Marek	Florence			24669	"	7	
Macsoud	Majla			24681	"	8	
Markowitz	Mollie			24708	"	8	
Machlin	Miriam			24729	"	9	
Martella	Irene			24760	"	9	
Maucen	Lucy J.			24790	"	10	
Mansfield	Lilyan			24811	"	11	
Marotta	Celia			24855	"	11	

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marshak	Abraham			25199	Dec	15	
Matthews	Thomas N			25278	"	16	
Mazza	Raymond			25357	"	18	
Maronna	Anthony			25391	"	18	
Marmelstein	Harry			25398	"	18	
Malast	John			25434	"	18	
Mastrianni	Louis			25445	"	18	
Mardene	Charles			25469	"	18	
Maltese	Anthony			25504	"	18	
Mas	Gustave			25612	"	20	
Marino	John L.			25615	"	20	
Mannis	Joseph			25667	"	21	
Mayer	Leonard M.			25692	"	21	
Marino	Louis			25816	"	23	
Martincich	Matthew			25869	"	24	
Maurina	Lino			25928	"	27	
Maniscalco	James			25952	"	27	
Madsen	Carl A.			25977	"	27	
Marcharm	Edward J.			26059	"	28	
Maron	Benjamin			26068	"	28	
Maguire	Michael			26074	"	28	
Mayeski	Julius			26075	"	28	
Martin	Edward N.			26080	"	28	
Malone	Martin J.			26091	"	28	
Martorini	Frank			26095	"	28	
Margolies	Samuel			26125	"	29	
Magri	Harold B.			26246	"	31	
Mazarsky	Meyer			26251	"	31	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Meyerowitz	Jack			20278	Oct	7	
Meyer	Christian			20443			
Merl	Lemuel			20517			
Mercurio	Leonard			20587		6	
Meyer	George J.			20641		7	
Mellio	Nellie			20644		7	
Mercado	Lucio			20973		11	
Messina	Pietro G.			21126			
Mehr	Seymour			21170			
Meyer	Jack			21237			
Menaerson	Abraham			21245			
Meyerson	Saul			21330			
Meyers	Israel			22004		27	
Merigris	Lucinda			22034		28	
Mermelstein	Harry			22043		28	
Mercurio	Leonard			22048		28	
Medrich	Harry			22165		29	
Mesmer	Gustave A.			22114		29	
Melnick	Morris			22147		30	
Menayro	Joseph			22275		30	
Meill	Otto L.			22441	Nov	8	
Merson	Simon			22501		5	
Meyer	Howard S.			22731		1	
Melendez	Luis			22881		10	
Merrick	George S.			22894		10	
Meyer	Henry W.			22969		12	
Meltzer	Hoodh L.			23026		13	
Messinger	Hyman			23060		13	
Mel n	Kenneth F.			23076		13	
Meltzer	Harry			23181		14	
Melnick	Hyman			23195		15	
Mechan	William J.			23344		17	
Meidell	Sound			23459		17	
Menechino	Michele			23578		19	
Menotti	Angelo			23663		20	
Mechan	John M.			23690		20	
Me ier	Samuel S.			23721		21	
Meltzer	Milton			23771		22	
Menikoff	Charles			23823		22	
Mercaldo	John			23959		26	
Meoni	Calogero			24028		27	
Memmo	Anthony			24105		27	
Mechanick	Morris			24270		30	
Melnick	Hyman			24385	Dec	3	
Meyer	Henry			24545		4	
Meyer	Henry C.F.			24574		6	
Meisel	Robert S.			24603		6	
Meyers	Herman J.			24630		7	
Mellor	Nelhaus G.			24649		7	

77

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mechan	Genevieve L.			20048	Sept	29	1937
Mesaer	Alice			20134			
Meshirer	Rose			20346			
Mennisser	Russie			20623			
Merz	Mary K.			20757			
Meola	Maria T.			20782			
Medrin	Liliana			20833			
Merauc.	Gertrude			20977			
Merritt	Louise			21038			
Meinnet	Rosse			21183			
Menorich	Mathilda			21253			
Mezico	Maria			21321			
Merrige	Elinor L.			21432			
Merill	Eloise			21556		20	
Meringolo	Nancy			21582		21	
Metcoysny	Gertrude			21677		23	
Melonie	Rose			21745		23	
Messina	Rose			21776		23	
Meanca	Ethel			21780		23	
Messing	Olga			21795		23	
Meyerson	Jeanne			21905		26	
Menazelerski	Sophie			21973		26	
Mezzasalma	Concetta			22194		30	
Meyer	Mabel			22232		30	
Meyer	Sylvia			22250		30	
Menkeliniate	Costanzya			22269		30	
Messineo	Jennie M.			22331	Dec	1	
Mehone	Antonia			22384		1	
Meagher	Alice M.			22528		5	
Melcer	Rose			22582		6	
Mechan	Agnes C.			22715		6	
Me ier	Eleanor			72 65		8	
Meyer	Gilbert T.			22935		10	
Mendel	Irene M.			22963		12	
Meza	Minnie			23241		15	
Melschinsky	Rose			23350		16	
Meyer	Virginia			23444		17	
Me steil	Virginia C.			23617		20	
Mendelowitz	Pauline			23710		20	
Meisel	Sophie			23808		22	
Messing	Esther			23864		23	
Menken	Evelyn			23966		23	
Mechan	Margaret			23973		24	
Mennello	Vincenza N.			23984		26	
Means	Ruth C.			23993		26	
Melchik	Stella			24023		26	
Mello	Angela			24253		30	
Memmo	Felicetta C.			24303	Dec	1	
Melakowsky	Sadye			24365		2	

Continued next page

M
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mellin	Nyman			24915	Dec	11	
Merico	Pasquale			24971	"	13	
Meyn	Julius			25154	"	15	
Mercorella	Frank C.			25161	"	15	
Merola	Ralph			25259	"	16	
Mercaldo	Bruno			25367	"	18	
Merola	Charles			25406	"	18	
Melsenheimer	William G.			25431	"	18	
Messina	John G.			25464	"	18	
Melsler	Mark			25544	"	20	
Menn	Benjamin			25687	"	21	
Meyers	Sol			25898	"	27	
Melnsen	George			25935	"	27	
Meidenman	Morris			26070	"	28	
Meoni	John			26157	"	29	
Merrin	Isaac			26248	"	31	
Merbaum	Louis			26269	"	31	
Me							
Me							
Me					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Miller	Harry			20122	[illegible]	1	
Miller	Lewis			20177	"	7	
Misica	Romanick			20182	"	2	
Miller	Herman J			20222	"	2	
Micera	Laurence			20253	"	7	
Mikelles	Steve			20306	"	4	
Mi.s	Mc Gloo			20407	"	[illegible]	
Michaisni	Henry			20518	"	[illegible]	
Miller	Gustbuckn			20549	"	[illegible]	
Miller	Joseph H			20540	"	[illegible]	
Michain	Louis			20651	"	7	
Miller	Oscar A			20724	"	8	
Mimsa	Morris			21025	"	8	
Minoque	Charles J			21115	"	10	
Miller	Minnie			21182	"	10	
Mi.ano	[illegible]			21.21	"	[illegible]	
Mings	Estella			21294	"	12	
Miller	[illegible]			21318	"	[illegible]	
Mirin	David			21362	"	15	
Mi..ess	Richard [illegible]			21440	"	17	
Mirabile	Joseph			21590	"	21	
Mi.Born	Julius			21654	"	22	
Mistretta	Leo			21840	"	25	
Mi.ler	Edwin			21911	"	26	
Mi.ne	Thomas E			22003	"	27	
Minett	Arthur			22036	"	28	
Miller	Peter			22126	"	29	
Mi..er	Irving			22144	"	30	
Mintz	Milliam			22218	"	30	
Miller	Alexander			22241	"	30	
Mi.one	Israel			22640	Nov	9	
Mi.ler	Henry E			22730	"	8	
Mitman	Jacob			22849	"	9	
Mi.o	Nicola			22860	"	9	
Minkins	John			22957	"	12	
Mi.ler	George J			22999	"	12	
Mistein	Max			23023	"	13	
Miacnberger	Harry			23055	"	13	
Mishuei	Nicola			23150	"	3	
Miquei	Pedro A			23220	"	15	
Miller	Nathaniel M			23338	"	17	
Myaoi	Stanford C			23468	"	18	
Michelson	Edward			23541	"	19	
Minetree	Joseph P			23568	"	19	
Micchella	Nicholas			23669	"	20	
Miranda	Jerome			23703	"	20	
Mischia	Francisco			23783	"	22	
Miller	Herbert			23870	"	23	
Mizgier	Howard			23964	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mi..ner	Ethel			20078	[illegible]	30	19[illegible]
Mi..leton	Anita			20088	"	30	
Miller	Jennie			20118	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Miller	Flora			20362	"	[illegible]	
Mirsky	Irene			20415	"	[illegible]	
Miller	Dorothy			20732	"	7	
Mi.ne	Ida C			20916	"	[illegible]	
Mi..s	Ruth C			21033	"	[illegible]	
Misciacrsni	Anna			21249	"	16	
Minarai	Josephine			21333	"	[illegible]	
Mi..n.o	Silvera			21348	"	[illegible]	
Miley	Gertrude R			21416	"	18	
Mikel	Fay			21693	"	23	
Mironicz	Ida K			21760	"	25	
Mi.nic	Marie			21812	"	26	
Mi.ndin	Ethel			21907	"	28	
Mi..leman	Helen			22024	"	29	
Mi.stein	Helen			22066	"	28	
Miller	Blanche			22098	"	29	
Mi..man	Minnie S			22107	"	24	
Mi..er	Gladys M			22123	"	29	
Mikkusan	Mary			22184	"	30	
Mitzner	Shirley			22299	"	30	
Mi.an	Adela			22340	Nov	1	
Mi.lner	Abigail			22426	"	3	
Mi..	Ray [illegible]			22550	"	[illegible]	
Mi..rwater	Edna			22644	"	6	
Minarai	Marie N			22668	"	8	
Minarich	Ana			22739	"	8	
Mitte.slaeds	Thomas L			22776	"	8	
Mi..man	Ruth			22780	"	8	
Mi..er	Carrie			22951	"	12	
Miller	Yetta			22976	"	12	
Mi.ainer	Sylvia			23005	"	12	
Miller	Thynard			23083	"	13	
Miller	Louise			23288	"	16	
Miller	Clara			23369	"	16	
Mitnick	Tillie			23545	"	19	
Mi.grim	Mildred			23566	"	19	
Mikos	Matilda J			23607	"	20	
Mivaniac	Bernadine			23703	"	20	
Migliaro	Antoinette			23744	"	20	
Mi..er	Dorothy A			23834	"	22	
Miller	Martha C			23998	"	26	
Mirnoysky	Helen			24033	"	27	
Miller	Marjorie L			24179	"	29	
Miller	Helen			24271	Dec	1	
Miller	Ada F			24277	"	1	
Mintzer	Selma			24357	"	2	

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM							BRIDE						
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY YEAR
Miller	Louis			24352	Nov	27	Miller	Gertrude			24439	Dec	4 1937
Miller	Sidney J			24072	"	27	Mills	Louise			24517	"	4
Miller	Frank A.			24085	"	27	Migliore	Rose			24524	"	4
Mintz	Samuel			24131	"	27	Mistler	Edith			24640	"	7
Miller	Hubert			24213	"	30	Miller	Ada R			24831	"	11
Miller	Julius			24218	"	30	Mischel	Helen			24913	"	11
Milgram	Harry			24269	"	30	Miraberau	Florence			24948	"	13
Michel	Louis			24308	Dec	1	Mills	Gertrude			25006	"	13
Miller	John P.			24324	"	1	Miller	Marion S			25086	"	17
Miron	Julius			24336	"	1	Miele	Rose C.			25094	"	14
Milano	Marco			24348	"	2	Mirriome	Frances			25101	"	14
Mierico	Luciano			24449	"	4	Migdal	Blanche			25111	"	14
Miranda	Angelo			24581	"	4	Midgett	Dorothy L			25155	"	15
Miranda	Louis			24570	"	4	Miller	Gwendolyn			25165	"	15
Miller	Wyman			24570	"	6	Miller	Rose			25233	"	16
Miberg	Sol			24595	"	6	Mischel	Eleanor L			25236	"	16
Miedzrinsky	Samuel			24614	"	7	Milstein	Jeanette			25339	"	18
Minichino	Angelo G.			24739	"	9	Miller	Ethel E			25348	"	18
Mistico	Nick			24764	"	9	Minkin	Miriam			25343	"	18
Mintz	Samuel			25137	"	15	Miller	Evelyn			25457	"	18
Miller	Benny R			25354	"	18	Mistretta	Salvatrice			25504	"	18
Michel	David O			25553	"	20	Miletsky	Hannah			25578	"	20
Milner	George			25716	"	21	Millan	Angelica			25612	"	20
Miller	Louis			25858	"	24	Mills	Helen M			25763	"	22
Misthal	David			25968	"	27	Mirin	Rose F			25764	"	22
Misasi	Alessandro			26183	"	30	Migliano	Josephine			25820	"	23
Migliore	Tom			26186	"	30	Miller	Gertrude A			25854	"	24
Millman	Irvin			26188	"	30	Mingo	Rumie			25865	"	24
Mills	Hubert			26225	"	30	Mirkovich	Helen			25995	"	27
Milton	George E.			26234	"	31	Mirsky	Anne			26006	"	28
							Miller	Jean			26054	"	28
							Milrad	Sarah			26262	"	31
							Mittelkaus	Rozella E			26280	"	31

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morcsso	Charles			20144	Oct	1	
Moskowitz	Benjamin			20167	"	1	
Monastero	Frank			20321	"	1	
Montella	Michael			20325	"	2	
Moser	William			20515	"	5	
Montero	Otilio			20545	"	6	
Monaschein	Charles			20614	"	7	
Moore	Everett B			20807	"	9	
Morgenianaer	Max			20810	"	9	
Molinelli	Dante A			20876	"	9	
Moriarty	William J			20907	"	10	
Morace	Luigi			2.135	"	13	
Mottola	Anthony F.			21099	"	14	
Morgan	Edward			21107	"	14	
Morelli	Archie M			21198	"	16	
Morrone	Joseph			21245	"	16	
Molysa	Bronislaw			21343	"	16	
Morgan	Edward J.			21417	"	17	
Moscow	Max			21515	"	20	
Monyaran	Louis			21558	"	20	
Monaco	Ernest			21617	"	22	
Montoy	Ephraim			21688	"	23	
Moskowitz	Leo			21837	"	25	
Mockler	Jerome J.			21853	"	25	
Morris	George			21951	"	26	
Morgan	Walter			22023	"	27	
Moore	Fletcher			22077	"	28	
Morales	Jose R			22101	"	29	
Montemalo	Joseph			22134	"	30	
Motel	Frank			22225	"	30	
Molinaro	Ernest			22434	Nov	3	
Moss	Oliver			22563	"	6	
Molloy	Thomas J.			22826	"	9	
Montagnino	Joseph			22909	"	10	
Morano	Philip			22990	"	12	
Moncho	Rudolph			23056	"	13	
Moskowitz	Hyman			23245	"	15	
Monaco	Raffaele			23271	"	15	
Morisi	Alex			23416	"	17	
Moreida	Maurice			23580	"	19	
Mortellano	Joe			23587	"	19	
Montana	Vito			23641	"	20	
Monge	Carl			23658	"	20	
Molfetta	Joseph			23684	"	21	
Morgancin	Michael			23688	"	20	
Moun	Sydney			23692	"	20	
Morati	Salvatore			23735	"	20	
Monti	Alfredo			24029	"	27	
Morgan	Joseph			24118	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morowka	Agnes			20222	Oct	1	37
Moskowitz	Helen			20242	"	1	
Moreno	Jennie			20181	"	2	
Moore	Mary			20345	"	4	
Morris	Helen T.			20446	"	4	
Mo[illegible]	Nilda			20575	"	6	
Morris	Catherine			20630	"	7	
Mo[illegible]ni	[illegible]			[illegible]42	"	7	
Montuori	Anna C			20687	"	9	
Moore	Shirley			20839	"	9	
Moriahan	Rita			20889	"	10	
Mosnomitz	Ruth J.			20932	"	11	
Mosnomitz	Edythe			20988	"	11	
Monahan	Mary			21117	"	14	
Molz	Catherine			21180	"	15	
Morris	Augusta			21215	"	16	
Moresca	Rachel			21219	"	16	
Morelli	Josephine			21243	"	16	
Montana	Rena M.			21360	"	18	
Mozzor	Jennie			21453	"	19	
Morris	Marie J.			21448	"	19	
Moral	Lucia			21554	"	20	
Mozn	Ethel			21580	"	21	
Moore	Evelyn M.			21947	"	26	
Moskovitz	Renatie			21977	"	26	
Mo. Zetta	Stephena			22064	"	28	
Mortilla	Maria			22070	"	28	
Mongero	Yolanda			22211	"	30	
Modini	Caroline			22392	Nov	3	
Moraes	Alicia			22515	"	4	
Montesorte	Rose			22525	"	5	
Moss	Jennie			22546	"	5	
Morabito	Frances			22685	"	6	
Morgensen	Ella			22712	"	6	
Moran	Josephine			22728	"	6	
Moroney	Edna C.			23075	"	13	
Morrissey	Margaret			23141	"	13	
Morriss	Loretta M			23188	"	15	
Moy	Mum M			23300	"	15	
Motola	Mary J.			23327	"	16	
Moore	Sarah J.			23329	"	16	
Moore	Marie			23388	"	16	
Mozzerisni	Neun			23406	"	17	
Moss	Rosalie			23-34	"	17	
Moses	Elsie R.			23535	"	18	
Mollenhauer	Florence A			23553	"	19	
Mozejko	Irene			23581	"	19	
Morgan	Edwards S			23583	"	19	
Moscowitz	Gertrude			23665	"	20	

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Montalbano	Angelo F.			24145	Nov	27	
Moran	Charles			24192	"	29	
Morritt	Frank			24212	"	29	
Montgomery	James L.			24470	Dec	4	
Monsowitz	Morris			24647	"	7	
Monroe	John J.			24691	"	8	
Moldauer	Max D.			24817	"	11	
Moore	Robert			24960	"	13	
Monahan	John J.			25020	"	13	
Montag	Edward			25144	"	15	
Molbert	Max			25243	"	16	
Molis	Michael			25298	"	17	
Morgenstein	Abraham			25420	"	18	
Monat	Martin E.			25483	"	18	
Molot	Jack			25564	"	20	
Montalbano	Gaspar			25581	"	20	
Monaco	Alvino			25639	"	20	
Moutsatsos	Nicholas			25648	"	20	
Moskowitz	Morris			25674	"	21	
Mobley	John			25770	"	22	
Moskowitz	Harold			25899	"	27	
Moskowitz	Joseph			26003	"	28	
Monte	Joseph			26016	"	28	
Mosser	Joseph J.			26165	"	29	
Monro	Robert			26196	"	30	
Morgenthaler	Harlan P.			26268	"	31	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mrowka	Stan			27033	Nov	6	
Mr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morganelli	Lillian			23689	Nov	20	1937
Moll	Elizabeth			23704	"	20	
Montour	Josephine			23755	"	20	
Moore	Eleanor			23803	"	22	
Moscowitz	Elsie			23869	"	23	
Moneypenny	Isabelle			23883	"	23	
Montelliso	Anita Y.			24009	"	26	
Morrison	Anna E.			24193	"	29	
Moore	Louise A.			24195	"	29	
Moore	Mildred			24282	Dec	1	
Mott	William J.			24314	"	1	
Montgomery	Lillian			24405	"	3	
Monahan	Catherine			24424	"	4	
Morales	Rosa B.			24515	"	4	
Moskowsky	Ethel			24571	"	6	
Morrison	Marie			24625	"	7	
Moore	Frances			24736	"	11	
Montagna	Josephine			24840	"	11	
Morseman	Margaret A.			25007	"	13	
Mondschein	Marion			25033	"	14	
Montag	Helen			25090	"	14	
Morris	Marion			25152	"	15	
Mosco	Maria J.			25253	"	16	
Monsen	Olga			25308	"	17	
Mondschein	Joan			25358	"	18	
Morlebust	Grace J.			25540	"	18	
Monroe	Mary			25631	"	20	
Morrissey	Margaret M.			25801	"	23	
Mondy	Pauline			25830	"	23	
Moore	Rita			25847	"	23	
Mollins	Jean			25874	"	24	
Mostowitz	Eleanor			26068	"	28	
Morantz	Goldie			26143	"	29	
Mogilewsky	Freda			26168	"	29	
Mo							
Mrowczynska	Jean			20901	Oct	11	
Mr							

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murray	Theodore			20005	Sept	19	
Mulligan	William H.			20043	"	24	
Muller	William C.			20128	Oct	1	
Musia	[illegible]			20254	"	1	
Mulhearn	Harold J.			20591	"	4	
Mustillo	Ralph			20769	"	9	
Mucolo	Michael			20930	"	11	
Mulligan	Thomas F.			21094	"	14	
Murphy	George H.			21254	"	16	
Muiin	Robert J.			21440	"	19	
Munsch	Albert A.			21705	"	23	
Murphy	William J.			21789	"	23	
Murphy	James			21947	"	26	
Murphy	Patrick J.			21967	"	26	
Munn	Paul O.			21977	"	26	
Mueller	Nicia			22014	"	28	
Mullaney	Luke			22043	Nov	3	
Mulry	John			22683	"	6	
Munoz (Diaz)	Oscar			22791	"	8	
Murray	George D.			22835	"	9	
Mullally	William J.			22990	"	12	
Munitz	Raymond			23007	"	12	
Mulcest	Arthur H.			23480	"	18	
Murtagh	James			23547	"	19	
Mullin	Henry C.			23604	"	20	
Mueller	Richard			23624	"	20	
Murphy	John			23655	"	20	
Munce	Sebastian			23671	"	20	
Munro	Thomas K.			24147	"	29	
Mulle	Alphonse			24919	Dec	11	
Murphy	John B.			25007	"	13	
Mulvaney	Charles J.			25322	"	17	
Munch	William G.			26106	"	29	
Murphy	Jeremiah			26164	"	30	
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Murrione	Theresa			20180	Oct	2	
Mussiza	Jennie			20214	"	1	
Mullen	Anna			20406	"	4	
Murray	Virginia			20471	"	4	
Murorsky	Rose			20641	"	5	
Muccio	Filomena			20672	"	7	
Murano	Concetta			20834	"	9	
Mullen	Anne D.			20838	"	9	
Murray	Brigid			20933	"		
Mulcahy	Dorothy C.			21262	"	13	
Murray	Margaret E.			21107	"	14	
Muller	Mariella V.			21354	"	15	
Murphy	Margaret T.			21372	"	15	
Murray	Mary E.			21479	"	18	
Mulcahy	[illegible]			21758	"	21	
Mullen	Elizabeth			21780	"	21	
Muna	Helen			21830	"	25	
Munnin	Lorraine			21886	"	25	
Mullaney	Elizabeth A.			21903	"	26	
Muir	Agnes K.			21933	"	26	
Murphy	Catherine			22428	Nov	3	
Mugavero	Rosena C.			22431	"	3	
Mu[illegible]ory	Anne			22465	"	4	
Mu[illegible]ern	Flounce			22484	"	4	
Mu[illegible]er	Louise			22579	"	5	
Muscelli	Mary			22624	"	6	
Murphy	Rose A.			22734	"	8	
Murphy	Agnes			22774	"	8	
Mu[illegible]her	Gertrude			22890	"	10	
Murray	Catherine			23064	"	13	
Murphy	Ellen T.			23152	"	13	
Muller	Mabel E.			23336	"	15	
Munno	Rose			23472	"	18	
Murphy	Irene			23523	"	18	
Muller	Julia			23594	"	19	
Mueller	Ernelie			23624	"	20	
Mucciacciaro	Dolores T.			23919	"	24	
Musson	Beatrice			24043	"	27	
Murray	Josephine			24368	Dec	2	
Mulnick	Edna S.			24491	"	4	
Musso	Angelina			24739	"	9	
Mugele	Elsbeth			24744	"	9	
Mucc	Anna			25070	"	12	
Murray	Helen			25737	"	22	
Mumford	Agnes			26012	"	28	
Mushrin	Lillian			26092	"	28	
Mulvaoon	Helen M.			26095	"	28	
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mygatt	Frederick T.			2[illegible]			
Myers	Lawrence D.			22310 Lot 1			
Myers	Irving			24580 Lot 6			
Myron	Benjamin			26282		31	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Frances			2[illegible]			
Myers	Esther L.			25341 Lot. 18			
Mygland	Olga			25652		21	
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

Y

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA[illegible]	[illegible]			20230	Oct	9	
McA[illegible]	James			21834	"	25	
McA[illegible]	John F.			25093	Dec.	14	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McB[illegible]	[illegible]			20234	Oct	4	
McBarron	John J.			22487	Nov	7	
McBride	Stephen			23025	"	13	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			20241	Oct	30	
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			20121	Oct		
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			2[illegible]73	"	[illegible]	
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			2[illegible]30	"	[illegible]	
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			2[illegible]3[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
McC[illegible]	[illegible]			21493	"	14	
McC[illegible]	James			21816	"	23	
McCabe	Eugene J.			21858	"	25	
McCabe	James			21941	"	26	
McCarren	John H.			22381	2/11		
McCarthy	Frank J.			22987	"	12	
McClean	Denis			23014	"	12	
McCahill	Dismond			23940	"	26	
McClean	Robert B			25265	Dec	16	
McCague	John M.			25790	"	22	
McCall	William J.			25847	"	23	
McCoy	James P			26274	"	31	
McCrink							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McA[illegible]ister	Jennie			21084	Oct	19	
McAleer	Mary			21070	"	22	
McAnarens	Mary C.			22378	Nov	1	
McAleon	Agnes A.			22530	"	5	
McAuley	Catherine N			23463	"	17	
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Margaret M.			25739	Dec	22	
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McC[illegible]oe	Katherine			20029	Sept	29	
McC[illegible]ley	Alice E.			20703	Oct	5	
McC[illegible]n	Agnes E.			20482	"	6	
McC[illegible]re	Beatrice			20562	"	6	
McCauley	Frances M.			20792	"	9	
McC[illegible]re	Margaret M.			20944	"	11	
McCauley	Ellen M.			21073	"	13	
McC[illegible]rrion	Catherine			21327	"	6	
McCaffrey	Agnes			21790	"	23	
McC[illegible]re	Margaret J			22023	"	27	
McCarthy	Catherine			22423	Nov	3	
McCarthy	Irene			22480	"	4	
McCaffrey	Kathleen			22490	"	10	
McCabe	Geraldine E.			22961	"	17	
McCray	Lorene			23199	"	16	
McCarey	Lucille G.			23515	"	18	
McCue	Helen J.			24020	"	26	
McCadney	Ruth			24404	Dec	3	
McCormick	Myrtle			25072	"	15	
McCallum	Mary			25778	"	22	
McCaggerty	Catherine R			25821	"	23	
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Continued next page

M
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN
WVTSROFQNMLKJIHGFEDCBA

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McC							
McC							
McC						

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McDermott	Thomas J.			23838	Nov.	22	
McDermott	Isaac J.			24619	Dec.	7	
McDonald	John E.						
McD							
McD							
McD

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

WVTSROFO NMLKJIHG

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGowan	John			20607	Oct	6	
McGuire	Patrick J			20781	"	9	
McGowan	Catherine			20980	"	"	
McGuigan	Francis T.			21462	"	19	
McGrath	John			21834	"	25	
McGrath	James			22647	Nov	6	
McGrath	Edward F.			24226	"	30	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McInnes	John			22839	Nov	9	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McGrath	Margaret E.			20102	Sept	30	1937
McGuire	Rita			20311	Oct	2	
McGowan	Marion A			20670	"	7	
McGee	Mary			20840	"	9	
McGuinness	Genevieve B			21625	"	21	
McGrath	Marie E.			22274	"	30	
McGuire	Grace			22463	Nov	3	
McGuinness	Cecilia M			22471	"	—	
McGovern	Jane T.			23187	"	15	
McGlynn	Rosanna C			23278	"	15	
McGrath	Mary E			23457	"	7	
McGowan	Charlotte			23678	"	20	
McGee	Helen			24937	Dec	11	
McGuire	Helen C			25096	"	14	
McGreevey	Anna R			25320	"	17	
McGrellis	Dorothy			25648	"	20	
McGurrin	Lillian			25761	"	22	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Mae			25672	Dec	21	
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIlraith	Eleanor			20251	Oct	2	
McInerney	Ginty M.			25315	Dec	17	
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McKee	Francis B.			20421	Oct	4		McKenna	Catherine B.			20155	Oct	1	93
McKnight	Benjamin			21076	"	13		McKenna	Lucy M.			21120	"	5	
McKeon	Thomas			21806	"	23		McKnight	Marion B.			21354	"	8	
McKearney	Michael J.			22253	"	30		McKee	Anna T.			22484	"	20	
McKee	Arthur D.			23818	Nov	27		McKeon	Ada			22735	"	8	
McKinney	Dave			24903	Dec	13		McKeegan	Adelaide			23831	"	22	
McKnight	James J.			25744	"	22		McKinny	Irene			23849	"	23	
McK								McKeon	Elinore C.			25587	Dec	20	
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McK								McK							
McLaughlin	Harvey J.			21993	Oct	27		McLean	Helen			20264	Oct	6	
McLaughlin	John			23755	Nov	20		McLaughlin	Mary C.			20723	"	8	
McLaughlin	Francis E.			25433	Dec	18		McLeod	Elizabeth M.			24917	Dec	11	
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							
McL								McL							

M
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN
WYSTROO NM LK

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McManus	Nicholas J.			20261	Oct	7	
McMonigal	Peter J.			20933	"	11	"
McMullen	William J.			22195	"	30	
McMahon	James F.			23571	Nov	19	
McMahon	Gerard G.			24013	"	26	
McMahon	Laurence			25096	Dec	14	
McMahon	Daniel			26235	"	31	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNutt	Lake			20969	Oct	11	
McNeese	William			21188	"	16	
McNamara	Edward F.			23625	Nov	20	
McNulty	James L.			25765	Dec	22	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McMahon	Agnes M.			20980	Oct	7	37
McManus	Kathleen A.			22081	"	28	
McMenomey	Mary A.			22253	"	30	
McManon	Mary			23697	Nov	20	
McMahon	Catherine			24367	Dec	2	
McMahon	Marjory			25076	"	16	
McManus	Mary C.			25989	"	27	
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNamara	Margaret			20323	Oct	2	
McNeill	Helen			23236	Nov	15	
McNulty	Alice			23639	"	20	
McNeill	Margaret P.			24807	Dec	11	
McNicholas	Mary			25261	"	16	
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

M

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPherson	Robt L.			23664	Nov	20	
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTigue	Thomas			21174	Oct	15	
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	James E			22965	Nov	2	
McVicker	Michael			23831		22	
McVey	William			24566	Dec	6	
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
McO							
McPartlan	Mildred M			23612	Nov	10	193?
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McRae	Ruth A.			24972	Dec	13	
McRea	Dorothy G.			25644		21	
McR							
McR							
McShane	Catherine			20996	Oct	11	
McSweeney	Theresa			19751		23	
McSweeney	Helen			23246	Nov	15	
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	Josephine			20890	Oct	8	
McVeigh	Alma L			22065		28	
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

WYTSKOO

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

MAR

START

N

FILE

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Namm	Murray			20	Jan	2	
Nadler	Nathan			141	"	2	
Nastasi	Celia			146	"	2	
Nahmias	Isaac			174	"	4	
Nappa	Anthony			183	"	4	
Napolitano	Anthony R			230	"	4	
Narlosk	Isidore			331	"	6	
Nager	Irving			511	"	9	
Nastro	Saverio			701	"	11	
Nadler	Harry			83		16	
Nathan	Isaac J			89		15	
Nandor	Frank			1005		16	
Nastro	Carmine J			1234		21	
Nasso	Joseph A			1632		28	
Naglitch	Frank			1690		30	
Nappi	Fred			1765		30	
Nass	Max			1800		30	
Nacrson	Barney			1889	Feb	1	
Naughton	Frank J.			1964		2	
Nackley	Maurice E			2092	"	5	
Napoli	Albert			2135	"	6	
Natale	Michael			2264		6	
Nash	Archie R			2308		6	
Nagler	Elias			2998		20	
Nagelberg	Michael			3345		26	
Napolitano	Gerard			3496		27	
Nahmias	Solomon			3617	Mar	2	
Navickas	Joseph			3938		6	
Napolitano	Aquino			3983		6	
Nasini	Thomas			3995		6	
Natale	Joseph			4000		8	
Navran	Irving			4018		8	
Napolitano	Anthony			4144		9	
Naughton	Lawrence J			4239		11	
Nagy	Andrew W			4324		13	
Nash	Alvin J			4461	"	15	
Naycberg	Isadore			4551	"	16	
Nadler	Max			4561	"	16	
Narus	Joseph J.			4668	"	20	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Napadensky	Ida			449	Jan	8	1937
Narotsky	Jessie			540		9	
Namrlick	Lucy			1328		23	
Nagel	Elsa			1461		25	
Nackel	Ellen			1611		28	
Natianson	Anna			1983	Feb	3	
Nash	Anna			2150		6	
Natoli	Josephine			2212		6	
Napoli	Anna			2801		16	
Ness	Eva			2976		19	
Napolitano	Jennie			3058		20	
Nasar	Lena			3321		25	
Nadler	Rose			3258		24	
Nadler	Jeanne			3437		27	
Nanton	Mary			3523		27	
Napolitano	Helen			3850	Mar	6	
Navarra	Josephine			4400		13	
Nash	Hilda			4581	"	16	
Nash	Bernice			4599	"	17	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na					

N

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelli	Guido			51	Jan	2	
Neddles	John J.			100	"	2	
Nelson	Ole			163		2	
Neri	John			715		12	
Nessenson	Morris			918		16	
Nebenburg	Frank C			1148		19	
Neverkewitz	Walter			1201		20	
Neville	Charles			1376		23	
Nelson	Oscar			1464		25	
Newman	Lewis			1648	29	29	
Nemeth	Stephen			1681		29	
Nelms	Edwin			1814		30	
Nehmad	Hyman			1999	Feb.	3	
Neustein	Irving			2291		8	
Nelson	James A			2334		8	
Newhouse	Walter S			2444		10	
Nechomkin	Samuel			2509		11	
Neubecker	August			2533		11	
Nesterman	Lewis			2735		15	
Nettle	Hugh Jr.			2940		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Ingeborg			163	Jan	2	
Nemmark	Sylvia G.			362	"	6	
Nercomb	Jeanette			462	"	8	
Nelson	Annabelle			602		9	
Nelson	Myrtle			822		14	
Newman	Ida			940		16	
Neil	Sophie			1316		23	
Nelson	Cornelia R.			1335		23	
Neufeld	Rose			1354		23	
Nerins	Beatrice B			1451		25	
Newman	Sarah			1541		26	
Nerenberg	Rose			1726		30	
Newman	Anne F			1911	Feb.	2	
Neuwirth	Florence			2032		4	
Newman	Bess			2720		15	
Nelkin	Fannie			2770		16	
Nellson	Mary			2945		18	
Newman	Ida			3250		24	
Nelsons	Lena			3379		27	
Neuman	Pauline			3431		27	

R Continued next page

N

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nelson	Henry	Sup	19096	3018 1928	Feb	18	1937
Newman	Charles Albert			3319		25	
Newell	William			3643	Mar	2	
Newman	Harold			3877		6	
Nessler	Samuel D2			3934		6	
Nelson	Frank			4086		9	
Needell	Louis			4194		11	
Neistadt	Leonard			4298		13	
Nelson	Alfred			4358		13	
Neilson	Francis H.			4583		16	
Nelson	Irving			4660		18	
Neale				4893		20	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nisch	George E.			445	Jan	8	
Nigrisi	Antonio			818			
Nicolini	Joseph			829		14	
Nigro	Carmine			920		16	
Nicolosi	Mariano			1367		23	
Nigro	Vincenza			3114	Feb.	20	
Nicosia	Peter			3378		27	
Nitzberg	Irving			3806	Mar.	6	
Nilsen	Tonnes H.			4121		9	
Nisgore	Louis			4129		1	
Nicholas	John			4218		11	
Nicholson	Raymond G.			4444		16	
Nicpoth	Catherine			4949		22	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
No	Harold			212	Jan	4	
No to	Charles			664		9	
No onan	Bernard			730		12	
No winski	Vincent			815		14	
No ver	Simon			1231		21	
No vak	Harry			1295		22	
No zick	Mark			1537		26	
No lan	Francis P.			1990	Feb.	3	
No ll	Herbert			2870		17	
No to	Elia			4132	Mar.	4	
No rding	Klaus F.			4507		15	
Nocho	Richard			4756		20	
Norman	George J.			4904		22	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicosia	Marcella			456	Jan	8	1937
Nickerson	Lucah			596		1	
Nier	Kelly			598		1	
Nissenbaum	Bertha			610		1	
Nicchi	Beatrice			757		22	
Niello	Elizabeth			1620		28	
Nixon	Willie A.			1869	Feb.	1	
Nicolosi	Gaetana			1957		2	
Niles	Edna E.			2040		4	
Nirenstein	Lily			2915		18	
Nicoletti	Michelina M.			3498		27	
Nickpolsky	Shirley			3651	Mar.	2	
Nigro	Margaret H.			3613		3	
Nicholson	Dorothy A.			3702		3	
Nicatera	Josephine			3991		6	
Nicosia	Nadine			3993		6	
Nix	Emma M.			4206		11	
Nitkiewicz	Josephine			4409		13	
Nilsen	Mabel			4770		20	
Nilsen	Laura			4961		22	
No/	Sara L.			291	Jan	5	
Novros	Kate			931		10	
Nocera	Carmela			1238		21	
No to	Salina		May 1964	2049	Feb.	4	
No vitch	Libbie			2434		10	
No vack	Fay S.			2700		15	
No vellino	Rosaria			3067		20	
No to	Emilia			3081		20	
No lfo	Jean			3125		20	
No Ve	Pauline			3136		20	
Noble	Jean			3767	Mar.	5	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

N

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nu telman	Abe			71	Jan	2	
Nusser	George			4261	"	8	
Numziata	Frank			494	"	9	
Nussbaum	Jacob			2278	Feb	8	
Nurlin	Sidney			2748		16	
Nussbaum	Irving			3255		24	
Nussbaum	Louis M			3674	Mar	3	
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nu [illegible]	[illegible]			245	[illegible]	19	
Nu [illegible]	[illegible]			1270		22	
Nu delman	Rose			295		22	
Nussbaum	Ethel	Dup	19100	1512		26	
Numziata	Anna			1875	Feb	1	
Numziata	Anna R			2568		13	
Nussman	Mary			4648	Mar.	18	
Nuberger	Mady			4817	"	20	
Nyborg	Ruth			3912	Mar	6	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

N

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Napolitano	Leonard B.			5165	Mar	27	
Nappi	Antonio			5353	"	29	
Najer	Isaac			5896	Apr	6	
Napolitano	Carmine			6072	"	10	
Nastri	Americo			6074	"	10	
Napolitano	Giovanni			6084	"	10	
Nadolne	Moses			6516	"	19	
Napolitano	Andrew			6904	"	24	
Napolitano	Saverio			6948	"	24	
Nash	Vincent P			7070	"	28	
Napolitano	Antonio			7333	May	1	
Napoli	Alfred			7784	"	8	
Napolitano	Andrew J.			7787	"	8	
Nappi	Nick			7858	"	8	
Napar	Elias A.			7946	"	10	
Nasun	Sam			8491	"	15	
Nash	John E.			8610	"	17	
Nass	Max			9431	"	24	
Nash	Sidney			9854	"	28	
Nadel	Charles			9828	"	28	
Na							
Na							
Na					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nespoli	Andrew			5178	Mar	27	
Nesbitt	William C			6368	Apr	16	
Nebrasky	Sydney			7120	"	29	
Nelson	Edward			7387	May	1	
Negron	Pedro			7405	"	1	
Ness	Morris			8074	"	11	
Newman	Irving A			8177	"	17	
Nesling	Harold			8388	"	25	
Nelson	Hugo C.			8447	"	27	
Newton	Ella			8556	"	15	
Newmark	Lenny			8860	"	10	
Newman	Paul			9378	"	24	
Nemeth	Harry			9408	"	26	
Neary	James J.			9551	"	25	
Neyer	Abraham			9837	"	28	
Newman	William			9937	"	29	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Negron	Irney			5013	Mar	23	
Newkozsky	Helen			5256	"	27	
Newman	Azma			6304	Apr	16	
Neergaard	Lena			6409	"	17	
Nelson	Alice			6676	"	22	
Neistein	Anna			6943	"	24	
Neuhut	Caroline			7570	May	5	
Newman	Natalie			7588	"	5	
Nevins	Grace C			7607	"	6	
Newman	Martha			7902	"	8	
Newman	Sarah			8115	"	12	
Newman	Bessie			8127	"	12	
Nesbit	Irene A			8504	"	18	
Newman	Beatrice			8651	"	17	
Neary	Marie			8727	"	17	
Nelson	Irene			8934	"	20	
Nelson	Edith			8936	"	19	
Nergaard	Frances			8968	"	20	
Nelson	Ruth V			9003	"	20	
Nelson	Edith			9301	"	22	

R Continued next page

N

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

N

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nielsen	Knud C.			5325	Mar	29	
Niceforo	Joseph			5619	Apr.	3	
Nielsen	Kay			6634		21	
Nicotra	John			6838		24	
Nicotra	Tony			7388	May	1	
Nigro	Louis			7464		3	
Nielsen	Ingvar			7737		8	
Nilsen	Johannes H.			7764		8	
Nickell	Frank L.			7968		10	
Nicolay	Jan			8070		11	
Nicholson	Harold C.			8074		11	
Nicoletti	Joseph A.			8596		15	
Nielson	Robert C.			8668		17	
Nisco	William			8851		14	
Nielsen	John C. A.			8936		14	
Niederman	Julius			9147		22	
Nigro	Anthony			9354		22	
Nilsson	Sven			9358		22	
Nieman	Harry			4801		28	
Ni							

N

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Norick	Louis			9581	May	25	
Nolan	Peter E.			9923	"	29	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nussbaum	William			5048	Mar	28	
Nunziata	Andrea			7857	May	8	
Nussbaum	Morris			9040	"	16	
Nurmi	Paavo			9795	"	27	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nussberg	Jessie			6879	Apr	24	
Nunziata	Carmela F.			7258	May	1	
Nunziata	Antonetta			9355	"	22	
Nunziata	Louise			9365	"	22	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nystrom	Edith			5116	Mar	25	
Nylan	Anna E.			7303	May	1	
Nyszik	Helen			9970	"	29	
Ny							

N

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nappo	Joseph T.			10051	May	29	
Nachum	Hackum D.			10116	"	29	
Napolitano	Pellegrino C.			10595	June	3	
Narai	Benjamin			10778	"	5	
Nazier	Abraham			11034	"	7	
Nadelman	Samuel			11338	"	10	
Navarra	Thomas			11408	"	10	
Nassoit	Charles			11509	"	11	
Natoli	Joseph J.			11579	"	12	
Nauer	Frank			11614	"	12	
Natke	Milvin D.			11772	"	14	
Naselle	Frank J.			11797	"	14	
Nagler	Jakob			11985	"	15	
Nash	Herbert A.			12259	"	18	
Nagi	Louie			12357	"	19	
Nash	Harry J.			12567	"	21	
Nadel	Joseph			12793	"	24	
Nanek	George			12856	"	26	
Nadler	Maurice D.			12970	"	26	
Nadell	Joseph			14277	July	17	
Nagelbush	Benjamin			14366	"	20	
Nash	Joel			14400	"	20	
Nappo	Ralph			14510	"	22	
Napoli	Benny			14539	"	22	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nathans	Freda			10156	May	20	
Nacoli	Josephine			10221	"	21	
Nacht	Ruth			10345	June	1	
Nattboy	Luna			10794	"	5	
Natelson	Tillie			11063	"	7	
Natale	Carolina M.			11391	"	10	
Naudus	Anna			11507	"	11	
Nasta	Carmela			11663	"	12	
Naylor	Aileen			12032	"	15	
Narigate	Mary J.			12096	"	16	
Nathan	Nelda M.			12115	"	16	
Naticson	Dorothy V.			12151	"	17	
Nathanson	Lillian G.			12555	"	21	
Napolitano	Ann S.			12689	"	23	
Nathan	Iona			12738	"	24	
Nabeit	Marie J.			12760	"	24	
Nayi	Helen M.			12933	"	26	
Näslund	Sara M.			13178	"	30	
Nash	Charlotte K.			13224	July	1	
Nauman	Virginia			13798	"	9	
Natale	Katharine R.			14284	"	19	
Napoli	Carmela M.			14412	"	20	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

N

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Na						Na					
Na						Na					
Na						Na				

N

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nerin	Willard K.			13516	July	7	
Nechamkin	William			13945	"	13	
Neuberg	Harry			14035	"	15	
Newman	Thomas W.			14494	"	21	
Neison	Ernest N.			14556	"	22	
Nesi	Romeo			14759	"	24	
Neuschminder	Anthony			14766		27	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nisenson	Leo			10937	June	5	
Niper	Wyllhamd			11400	"	10	
Nissenson	Solomon			11507	"	11	
Nightingale	Arthur B			12146	"	17	
Nicols	John J			12192	"	17	
Nicholls	Harry V.			12729	"	24	
Nielsen	Rudolph			12888	"	26	
Nichols	Reginald A.			13344	July	3	
Nilson	Nils G			13879	"	14	
Nisbet	Thomas			14736	"	24	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Norellino	Nicholas			10868	June	5	
November	Solomon			10967	"	5	
Norton	Charles			11266	"	4	
Noren	Le Roy V			11539	"	12	
Nolley	Milson			11984	"	15	
Norman	William T.			12039	"	15	
Norris	Eulis M.			12279	"	17	
Nowicki	Stanley			12366	"	19	
Noyage	William A.			12445	"	19	
Nolan	William V.			12607	"	22	
Norwood	Ben			13008	"	26	
Norman	Frederick T.			13708	July	1	
Norwinski	Andrew			13615	"	8	
Nohas	Nicholas			13767	"	10	
Norris	Richard			14656	"	24	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicastro	Kathryn J.			10400	June	1	37
Nilosh	Naomi			10503	"	3	
Nicoll	Reggie			11130	"	8	
Nisi	Rose			11988	"	15	
Niemetz	Blanche			12247	"	18	
Nicholson	Jennetta			12274	"	18	
Nickel	Eleanor			2464	"	19	
Nilsen	Evelyn			12466	"	19	
Nichols	Ruth			12517	"	21	
Nims	Marjorie L			13865	"	26	
Nicolosi	Teresa			13540	July	7	
Nigro	Elizabeth R			13567	"	7	
Nichols	Helen B.			13693	"	10	
Nitzberg	Goldie			14311	"	19	
Nigrelli	Lucy			14570	"	22	
Nizdropa	Natalie C			14810	"	24	
Nilsen	Anna			14861	"	24	
Nilssen	Else M.			14900	"	26	
Ni							
Ni							
Nowacki	Hedwig			10062	May	29	
Norton	Mary J.			10278	June	1	
Nosunchuck	Ida J.			10967	"	5	
Norwood	Alice J.			11027	"	7	
Nolan	Hannah M.			12443	"	19	
Norton	Dorothy R.			12509	"	21	
Norgleet	Mildred			12568	"	21	
Nochman	Rose			13713	July	1	
Nowack	Elisabeth			13293	"	7	
Novello	Rose			13986	"	12	
Nojan	Margaret M			14249	"	17	
Novak	Mary K			14598	"	23	
Noursc	Gwendoline			14946	"	27	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

N

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nussbaum	Max			10178	May	27	
Nuskind	Abraham			11734	June	17	
Nuzie	Reuben			11739	"	16	
Nudell	Albert N			12412	"	9	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nyberg	Carl			11903	June	14	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nuetzel	Rose M.			2272	June	18	
Nunziata	Maria			12448	"	19	
Nutkowitz	Ann			12489	"	21	
Nunn	Irma			13474	July	6	
Nudelman	Anna			13669	"	9	
Nussbaum	Bella M.			13960	"	13	
Nusbaum	Rachel			14428	"	20	
Numolo	Lucy			14799	"	26	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

N

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Natale	Nylliam d			15095	July	19	1937
Narissi	Santo			15116	"	30	"
Navetta	Anthony			15298	"	31	"
Nappi	Arnold			15428	Aug	2	"
Napolitano	Anthony			15515	"	3	"
Nalelli	Thomas			15655	"	5	"
Nathan	Harry			16181	"	10	"
Nathana	Jacob			16402	"	14	"
Napolitano	Francisco			16546	"	14	"
Nash	Marie			16867	"	20	"
Nardahl	Knute			17094	"	21	"
Nasuti	Guidomo D			17175	"	23	"
Nano	Alfred			17375	"	25	"
Nasta	Louis			17425	"	26	"
Nappo	Joseph			17512	"	28	"
Nasso	George			17628	"	28	"
Nagle	George L			17764	"	30	"
Naputano	Ferdinand			18027	Sept	2	"
Napier	William			18110	"	3	"
Nagoshiner	Sidney			18386	"	7	"
Naborg	George			18485	"	8	"
Naboli	Vincent			18488	"	8	"
Napoli	Donato			18677	"	11	"
Nachman	Norman			18805	"	13	"
Nappi	James			18977	"	15	"
Nardoni	Charles			19043	"	16	"
Nahem	Sam			19017	"	16	"
Nardone	Cosmo			18993	"	15	"
Naiztat	Jacob			19125	"	18	"
Nakken	Erling			19327	"	20	"
Natler	Philip			19483	"	22	"
Nash	Joseph			19567	"	24	"
Napoli	Frank			19735	"	25	"
Naras	Mariano J			19771	"	25	"
Naccarato	Anthony			19831	"	27	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nacoli	Rose			15029	July	18	1937
Nagel	Humphrey B			15131	"	30	"
Napaletano	Rose			15188	"	31	"
Navarria	Adele			15365	"	31	"
Naldic	Jennie			15743	Aug	6	"
Nasta	Carolina			16228	"	11	"
Natrin	Violet			16558	"	14	"
Nacoli	Marie			16927	"	21	"
Nasta	Anna			17001	"	21	"
Nathanson	Fanny			17232	"	24	"
Nappo	Assunta L			17336	"	25	"
Narepechia	Mary			17753	"	30	"
Nascher	Louis			17776	"	30	"
Napier	Ruth L			18016	"	30	"
Napoli	Allegra			18312	Sept	1	"
Nathanson	Rose			18444	"	7	"
Natali	Carmela			19160	"	18	"
Naian	Lily F			19326	"	20	"
Nagy	Theresa E			19350	"	22	"
Napoliair	Ruth			19733	"	25	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

N

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newgold	Morris			15057	July	29	1937
Nealis	James P.			15397	"	31	"
Nelson	Richard			15497	Aug	3	"
Neu	Frederick			16222	"	11	"
Newman	John			16311	"	12	"
Nelson	Alexander			16738	"	18	"
Needleman	Charles			17024	"	21	"
Ness	Charles			17143	"	21	"
Neary	Raymond P.			17484	"	27	"
Newman	Howard H.			17629	"	28	"
Neubauer	Fred			17940	"	31	"
Nelson	Henry C.			18063	Sept	2	"
Neimeier	Henry A.			18026	"	2	"
Neger	Herman W.			18134	"	4	"
Nelson	Thomas			18330	"	7	"
Nebret	Seymour L.			18347	"	7	"
Nelson	Victor E.			18431	"	7	"
Neuss	William F.			18704	"	11	"
Neri	Vincent J.			19466	"	23	"
Newberger	Louis			19531	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nespoli	Assunta			15165	July	31	1937
Nelth Ropp	Kathryn			15330	"	31	"
Nealon	Margaret			15606	Aug	4	"
Neuicati	Edith E.			15736	"	6	"
Neals	Majorie			15737	"	6	"
Neal	Grace E.			15747	"	6	"
Neidzwiecki	Wanda			16058	"	9	"
Nelson	Betty			16083	"	9	"
Newman	Tammy			16455	"	14	"
Nelson	Muriel			16521	"	14	"
Nelson	Dorothy			16753	"	18	"
Nelson	Alice M.			16780	"	18	"
Newman	Ruth			16873	"	20	"
Nelson	Anne			17165	"	21	"
Neidenberg	Florence			17256	"	24	"
Newmark	Sally J.			17697	"	28	"
Negri	Marie L.			17701	"	25	"
Nelson	Queen F.			17769	"	30	"
Newell	Sarah A.			17851	"	30	"
Nelsen	Engar T.			18414	Sept	7	

R Continued next page

N

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nerrick	Joseph			19554	Sept	24	
Nerrie [illegible]							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne

N

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicholson	Harold F.			15140	July	30	1937
Nicolella	Lucio			16484	Aug	14	"
Nicotra	Leon J.			16538	"	14	"
Nilsen	Frank			17246	"	24	"
Niles	Ernest			17863	"	30	"
Nielsen	Otto F.			18450	Sept	7	
Nielsen	Paul H.			18564	"	8	
Nichols	James C.			19091	"	8	
Nissie	Albert L.			19280	"	10	
Niebling	William J.			19565	"	14	
Nicolosi	Alfred			19671	"	25	
Nicoletti	Saverio			19841	"	27	
Nichelson	Bernhard			19987	"	28	
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Njaa	Tor B.			19097	Sept	8	
Norkus	Benedict B.			16065	Aug	4	1937
Normoyle	Albert			16254	"	12	"
Nosenzo	Edward			17273	"	24	"
Nowicki	Lobester			17369	"	25	"
Noumoff	Philip			17517	"	28	"
Nose	Nathan			17722	"	28	"
Noto	Thomas			18307	Sept	1	"
Novick	Benjamin			18497	"	8	"
Nothiger	Edwin C.			18804	"	14	"
Noonan	William J.			19731	"	25	"
Norvak	Herman			19916	"	28	"
Noll	Jacob			19984	"	28	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Niccoli	Theresa D.			15007	July	28	1937
Niditch	Betty			15278	"	31	"
Nittoly	Lorraine			15270	"	31	"
Nilsen	Gudrun			16561	Aug	14	"
Nix	Eduarda			16646	"	17	"
Nicotra	Mary			17072	"	21	"
Niemczura	Rose			17137	"	21	"
Nicholson	Anna			17209	"	23	"
Niles	Martha			17244	"	24	"
Nicholson	Agnes M.			17324	"	25	"
Nissenbaum	Lillian			17326	"	25	"
Nieuericin	Margaret			17443	"	26	"
Nilsen	Mildred E.			17987	Sept	2	"
Nilsen	Donetta			18014	"	2	"
Nilsen	Margaret K.			18490	"	8	
Nicholsen	Julia			18[illegible]	"	9	
Nilsen	Irene			18752	"	11	
Nixon	Dorothy L.			18804	"	13	
Niceiman	Shirley			19064	"	17	
Nicholson	Gloria			19554	"	24	
Nilsen	Margot			19735	"	24	
Nilsen	Virginia			19981	"	28	
Novakowski	Marian			15037	July	28	1937
Nolan	Catherine			12631	Aug	4	"
Nososs	Lena			15863	"	7	"
Novak	Esther			16978	"	7	"
Nolan	Lucy			16178	"	12	"
Noonan	Margaret			16632	"	14	"
Nocella	Jennie			16577	"	16	"
Norabey	Lela A.			16748	"	18	"
Noberini	Julia			16956	"	21	"
Nowkowski	Helen			17039	"	21	"
Novin	Rose			17295	"	24	"
Norvick	Florence			17576	"	28	"
Nopson	Mary			17633	"	30	"
Noraby	Helen W.			17870	"	31	"
Noonan	Helen G.			18087	Sept	3	"
Norton	Kathryn C.			18314	Sept	4	"
North	Beatrice			10684	"	11	
Nolan	Anna			18985	"	25	
Norman	Anne			19542	"	25	
Novodoff	Freda			19891	"	28	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nu zelinski	Sawny			16884	May	1	1937
Nuara	Angelo			17063	"	21	"
Nu220	Pasquale			17602	"	2	"
Nunziata	Salvatore			18700	Sept	4	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nystrom	Oscar R.			15557	May	3	1937
Nyborg	Edward G.			18144	Sept	4	
Ny							
Ny							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nu zes-vez	Sabina G			18033	Sept	2	1937
Nu ez	Ramona			18654	"	11	"
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nygard	Helga			18111	Sept	4	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

N

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Naurecias	John M.			20386	Oct	4	
Napoli	Salvatore			20624	"	13	
Nanashima	Yojo			21281	"	3	
Nazitto	Benny			21104	"	14	
Na.ick	Thomas			2119.	"	6	
Nachamie	Saul			21236	"	16	
Na.ic.	[illegible]			21452	"	19	
Nazemy	Thomas			21887	"	25	
Nastri	Joseph			22314	Nov	1	
Nager	Louis			22373	"	1	
Nagel	John			22994	"	12	
Nathan	Morris			23209	"	15	
Nasta	John			23212	"	15	
Nagle	Bruce			23344	"	16	
Nalai	Emilio			23713	"	20	
Nappi	Henry V.			23894	"	23	
Natale	Francis			23969	"	26	
Naro	Jack			23986	"	26	
Nadler	Samuel			24059	"	27	
Nacchio	Carmine			24463	Dec	4	
Nayer	George			24873	"	11	
Nayer	Nathan			24852	"	11	
Nassaur	Albert			24949	"	3	
Naidoff	Alexander	6		24993	"	13	
Nardolillo	John			25012	"	13	
Narby	Nathan			25040	"	14	
Nazer	Raymond			25358	"	14	
Naphtali	Abraham			25728	"	21	
Nassos	William			26046	"	28	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Napolitano	Mary			20015	Sept	29	193-
Naisnull	Emma			20350	Oct	4	
Nastasi	Matilda			20748	"	8	
Nahumon	Helen			21061	"	13	
Nadler	Mildred			21119	"	14	
Nahem	Mollie			21130	"	14	
Nachman	Nora			21301	"	16	
Naroia	Lucille			21336	"	16	
Naclerio	Anna			21747	"	20	
Nadei	Mollie			21799	"	23	
Nachman	Syma			21869	"	25	
Narriis	Sonia			21902	"	26	
Napolcone	Celia T.			21998	"	27	
Navidas	Isabel			22192	"	30	
Nagelberg	Sylvia			22390	Nov	3	
Natkin	Lillian			22402	"	3	
Natias	Genevieve			22427	"	3	
Nachansori	Annette			22775	"	8	
Nappi	Rose			22886	"	10	
Na'stasi	Grace			23116	"	13	
Nappo	Carmela M.			23204	"	15	
Narrrin	Anne			23693	"	20	
Naccari	Mary			13698	"	20	
Napolitano	Anna			24377	Dec	3	
Nasovozky	Sofia			24451	"	4	
Nathanson	Alma			24466	"	4	
Nadel	Sotha			24687	"	8	
Nance	Elizabeth			24963	"	13	
Napolitano	Antonette			25159	"	15	
Nasti	Tessa			25745	"	22	
Nagorny	Annie			25914	"	27	
Namos	Mary			26065	"	28	
Nazarijchuk	Mary			26215	"	30	
Nadel	Aloud			26264	"	31	
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

YUOIEA

N

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Ne.ly	Norman			20017			19
Neubeen	William F			20347	Dec		7
Newman	Sydney			20446			11
Newman	Aaron			20465			11
Newbary	[illegible]			[illegible]223			3
Nezresky	Jacob			21211			6
Nemerow	Sydney Y			21218			10
Nezry	Thomas			21303			12
Ne.son	Henry A			21333			12
Newmann	Joseph L			21387			27
Neiman	Harold			22080			28
Nelson	Laurence M			22501			4
Nexruman	Irving			22577			6
Nelson	[illegible]			22591			10
Neugeld	Frank J.			23481			18
Nely	Solomon			24147			27
Neidell	Harry			24209			29
Nelson	[illegible]			24567	Dec		6
Neibarg	Abraham			24817			11
Neiman	Herman			25209			17

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Libby			20634	Dec		21
Newman	Edith			20203	Dec		7
Neiberry	Lucia			20355			7
Neiman	Myrtle			20526			5
Newirn	Sylvia			20965			11
Nelson	Frances S			21116			14
Ness	Margaret C			21447			18
Newman	Theresa			21248			10
Nelson	Mildred			21188			16
Neiderman	Ida			21979			27
Newman	Mildred			22029			28
Nesbitt	Corinne			22082			28
Newman	Linda			22564	Dec		6
Needelson	Marion			22615			6
Nesser	[illegible]			22754			9
Newman	Mae			22814			9
Newsam	Dorothy F			22943			12
Neiman	Ida [illegible]			23009			20
Newmann	Minna			23124			20
Neustadt	Minna			24202			29

E Continued next page

N

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nerrman	William			25263	Dec	16	
Nerbrieg	Robert			25355	.	18	
Nemeroff	Julius			25467	.	18	
Nelson	Merven			25798	.	23	
Nerritz	Hyman			25921	.	27	
Nerman	Seymour S.			26128	.	29	
Neuman	Harry			26143	.	29	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne					

N

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nicase	Samuel			20574	Dec	6	
Nis	Milton J.			20588	"	6	
Nicholson	John			20714	"	8	
Niemann	Albert H.			20967	"	11	
Nilsen	Knut			21067	"	13	
Nicosia	Gianbuccio			21320	"	15	
Niemczewski	Frank			22975	"	12	
Nihlan	Nils N			23083	"	13	
Nikolaison	Jack			23076	"	3	
Nilsen	Louis			23228	"	15	
Niklarz	Franz			23563	"	19	
Nigro	Charles			23710	"	20	
Nilsen	Edward H.			23943	"	24	
Niewierowski	Stanislaus			25093	Dec	13	
Nielsen	Martin F.			2535.	"	18	
Nielsen	Niels			25631	"	20	
Nicosia	Alfred B			26110	"	29	
Nitzberg	Hyman			26190	"	30	
Nightingale	Louis			26273	"	31	
Ni							
Noonan	Charles J.			20670	Dec	7	
Nover	Michael A			20712	"	8	
Normandia	Louis			21314	"		
Norheim	Ralph			22044	"	28	
Norton	Frank T.			22190	"	30	
Novello	Bernard			22222	"	30	
Nocrino	Nullano			23432	Nov	10	
Norris	Robert J.			23712	"	20	
Noblin	Robert			14645	Jan	7	
Norrington	Robert			24938	"	4	
Noraland	Adolph			25010	"	13	
Norberg	Eric			25568	"	20	
Norinsky	Abraham			25576	"	20	
Norberg	Archibald C			25763	"	22	
Nordgren	Walter A.			26087	"	28	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nielsen	Gertrude			20127	Dec		937
Niecray	Mary			20517	"	5	
Nishimura	Miki			21081	"	13	
Nielsen	Elisabeth			21096	"	14	
Nicoletti	Santa			21222	"	16	
Nieves	Carmen			21388	"	17	
Nicolaier	Susie S			21436	"	17	
Nilsson	Jennie G			21595	"	21	
Nicchi	Vincenza			21847	"	23	
Nikodem	Josephine			21971	"	26	
Nielsen	Dorothy A			22000	"	27	
Nierenberg	Kate			22221	"	30	
Nielsen	Karsti			22395	Nov	3	
Nisbet	Nancy J			23340	"	12	
Nicoli	Mary			23428	"	17	
Nirenberg	Ruth			23500	"	18	
Nigberg	Sara			23610	"	20	
Nilson	Lorenss			23918	"	24	
Niski	Josephine			24060	"	27	
Niedelman	Mildred			24211	"	29	
Nixon	Isabel			25458	Dec	18	
Niles	Laura			25494	"	18	
Nittoly	Rose M			25907	"	27	
Nittoly	Edith			25908	"	27	
Nicholopoulos	Florence			25923	"	27	
Niemczynska	Eleanor			25967	"	27	
Nitti	Rose			26035	"	28	
Nicholas	Nennetta			26158	"	29	
Norain	Nicholas			20147	Oct	1	
Noja	Frances			20309	"	2	
Norano	Dorothy			20725	"	8	
Norberg	Astrid A.			20784	"	9	
Noiali	Ethel M.			21459	"	9	
Nornemacher	Thelma M.			21578	"	21	
Noble	Helen E.			21620	"	21	
Novy	Diana			21784	"	23	
Norelli	Josephine			21849	"	25	
Norkus	Marie			21922	"	26	
Noble	Sebastiana			22101	"	29	
Nolan	Francis			23018	Nov	12	
Nozicn	Marcia			23445	"	18	
Nolan	Lillian M			23664	"	20	
Norton	Margaret R			23818	"	22	
Norton	Anne L			23906	"	23	
Notartomaso	Adele			24478	Dec	4	
Novins	Pearl			24863	"	11	
Norwicka	Helen			24887	"	11	
Nocito	Nora			25560	"	20	

Continued next page

N

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

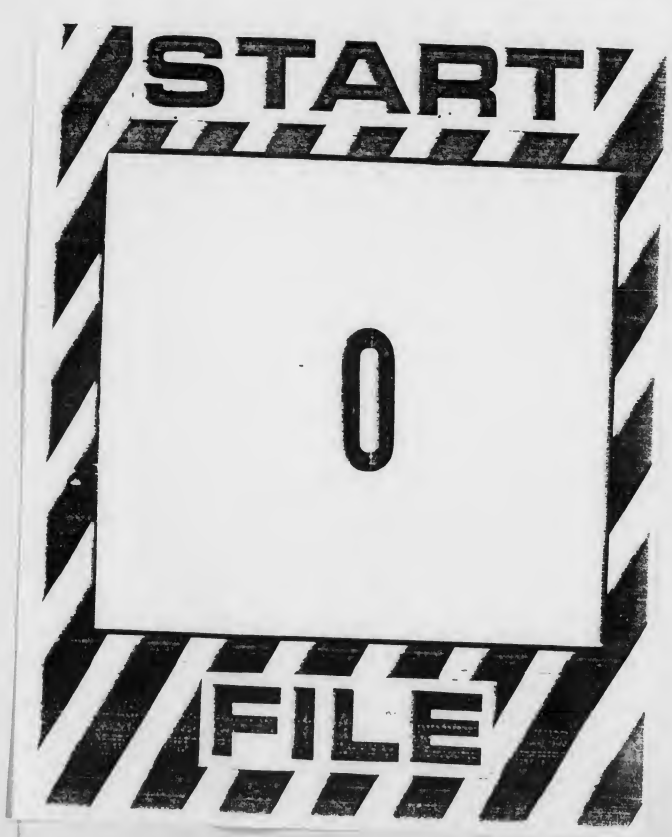
NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nucci	Thomas			22620	Nov	6	
Nudelman	Samuel			23438		20	
Nuyelstyn	Adrianus N.			23979		26	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Norman	Helen F.			25634	Dec	20	1937
Normakowsky	Stella			25702		21	
Norison	Ceil			25733		22	
Norvick	Lillian			25822		23	
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nunziata	Rose C.			22275	Oct	30	
Nussmari	Mary			23423	Nov	17	
Nuzzi	Rita			24092		27	
Nudelman	Nora			24413	Dec	4	
Nussenbaum	Clara			26255		31	
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nystrom	Alli E			22789	Nov	8	
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE



0

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

O
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	David C			1074	Jan	8	
O'Brien	George			4768	Mar	20	
O'Brien	James J			4896	"	20	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberfeldt	Herbert G			4028	Mar	8	
Oberst	Benjamin			4134		?	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Jeremiah			4948	Mar	22	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Occhiuto	Giuseppe			3937	Mar	6	
Ocampo	Alfredo			4023		8	
Occhiogrosso	Thomas			4403		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Anna			81	Jan	2	
O'Brien	Elizabeth A.			2496	Feb	11	
O'Brien	Kathleen			2639		13	
O'Brien	Frances			2788		6	
O'Britis	Victoria	Dup	19095	2629 1956		17	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberglocis	Marie			3143	Feb	20	
Oboll	Ruth			4555	Mar	16	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Florence			480	Jan	8	
O'Connor	Josephine			600		9	
O'Connor	Rose M			4430	Mar	13	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Occhrito	Alfonsina			1108	Jan	19	
Oc							
Oc							

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E C B A

O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Daly	Laurence F.			4659	Mar	18	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oddo	Jasper			503	Jan	9	
Odegaard	Ledor			87[illegible]		15	
Odsted	James F.			1106		19	
Odoroff	Gerald L.			3960	Mar	6	
Odesky	Robert			4351		13	
Odon	Maranda			4434	"	13	
Oellerich	Hans G.			4806	"	20	
Oe							
Oe							
O'Flynn	Norman J			691	Jan	11	
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady Jr	Thomas J			3472	Jan	25	
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Katherine M			872	Jan	15	1937
O'Donnell	Margaret			1945	Feb	2	
O'Dell	Elizabeth			2073		4	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odon	Maranda			4434	Mar	3	
Od							
Od							
Oetting	Bertha A			3989	Mar	6	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Olivia	Edna			1763	Jan	30	
O'Grady	Mary			987	Jan	16	
O'G							
Ogucle	Jean			1580	Jan	27	
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

JAN MAR

1937

BKLYN

O

SROM MKT HGFED

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Arthur			558	Jan	9	
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'Leary	Walter R.			385	Jan	7	
O'Leary	George			2342	Feb	8	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Thomas			299	Jan	5	
Olsen	Anton A			1545		26	
Olson	Holger			1688		30	
Olson	Folke E			1775		30	
Olivares	Humberto			2298	Feb	8	
Oliverio	Joseph			2606		13	
Olsen	Azady			2618		13	
Olivieri	Vincenzo			2636		13	
Olszewski	Leo			2702		15	
Olin	Jules			2891		18	
Olsen	Selmer			4368	Mar	13	
Oldorf	Louis			4387		13	
Oltchick	Louis			4557		16	
Olszeski	Francis X.			4614		17	
Olsen	Claude M.			4696		19	
Olsen	Sigvald			4869		20	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Alice			2582	Feb	13	
O'Keefe	Florence			3469		27	
O'K							
Okin	Selma W			912	Jan	16	
O'Leary	Alice R			3227	Feb	24	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Oliveri	Margaret			1788	Jan	30	
Oliver	Dorothea			2378	Feb	9	
Olsen	Mabel O.			2408		9	
Olsen	Alice	Bkg 1910		2638		13	
Oliva	Johanna R.			2685		15	
Oliva	Santa			3307		25	
Oldack	Catherine L			3539	Mar	1	
Olszewski	Stella			3938		6	
Oliver	Sarah			4164		10	
Olshansky	Betty			4586		13	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O JAN MAR
1937
BKLYN
S R P O N M L K J I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Matthew J			354	Jan	6	
O'Neill	James R			1904	Feb	2	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorato	Joseph			1839	Feb	1	
Onel	Alfredo			4382	Mar	12	
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Thomas			485	Jan	8	
O'Reilly	Thomas J.			872		15	
O'Rourke	Edward			2711	Feb	15	
O'R							
Ordernan	John			584	Jan	9	
Orechowsky	Julius			707		12	
Ornest	Seymour			2205	Feb	6	
Orr	Arthur D			2419		9	
Orlen	Louis			2677		13	
Orlando	Frank			3075		20	
Orlandi	Vincent			3590	Mar	1	
Ortolano	Andrew			4015		9	
Orlich	Nyman			4026		8	
Orlando	Louis			4433		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Dorothy M			650	Jan	11	1937
O'Neil	Gladys M			881		5	
O'Neill	Ursula			1267		22	
O'Neill	Vera			2701	Feb	15	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ondreika	Mary			3732	Mar	4	
Onigader	Yetta			4442		13	
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Ellen			2433	Feb	10	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orlatti	Rachleen			157	Jan	2	
Orenstein	Mary			736		12	
Orlofsky	Judith			1361		23	
Orenstein	Iris			1830	Feb	1	
Orman	Ann			2117		5	
Oristano	Irene			2743		15	
Ornich	Anna M			3037		20	
Orrico	Marion			3041		20	
Orlando	Vincenza			3409		27	
Orlando	Rudolfo			3487		27	
Orrok	Grace A.			3503		27	
Oransky	Anita			3583	Mar	1	
Origlio	Josephine			3621		2	
Orlins	Lillian G			3704		4	
Orlando	Tillie			3954		6	

S R P O N

1937

JAN

MAR

O

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shaughnessy	Gerald			3148	Feb.	20	1937
O'S							
O'S							
O'S						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Bernard			333	Jan	6	
O'T							
Otero	John			4309	Mar	13	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Outlaw	Turner			632	Jan	9	
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
O'T							
Otto	Anita			955	Jan	16	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Overby	Rose M			2208	Feb.	6	
Ovis	Rose			2406	Feb.	9	
Owens	Margaret C			168	Jan.	2	
Owens	Mary			1474	"	25	
Owens	Margaret			2401	Feb.	9	
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

O

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Philip			5566	Apr	1	
O'Brien	John J			8098	May	11	
O'Brien	William L			9045	"	20	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	John K.			5404	Mar	30	
O'Connor	Jeremiah F.			7686	May	7	
O'Connor	James			8500	"	5	
O'Connell	Joseph L			9664	"	26	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochs	Oscar			5230	Mar	27	
Oc							
Oc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	Eileen			5178	Mar	26	1937
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Dorothy A			8196	May	13	
O'Bryon	Gertrude			8388	"	15	
O'Brien	Dorothy A			9092	"	21	
O'Brien	Rose M			9708	"	26	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob/tz	Helen C			6161	Apr	10	
Ob/o	Miriam E.			7441	May	3	
Ober	Irene			8252	"	13	
Ober a	Mary A			8265	"	13	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Irene			5357	Mar	29	
O'Connor	Mary G			5480	"	31	
O'Connor	Agnes B.			7928	May	10	
O'Connor	Madeline A			9412	"	24	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Occepen	Jennie			5322	Mar	29	
Ochsenreither	Helen S.			5914	Apr	7	
Ochs	Helen			8100	May	11	

0
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN
S. RPOM M. LKLI HGREEN CBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Dell	Gordon			5074	Mar	24	
O'Donnell	William J			5185	"	27	
O'Donnell	Thomas			5321	"	29	
O'Donnell	Joseph C			6698	Apr.	22	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oellrich	William P			4174	May	17	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Olsermann	Friedrich			8710	May	17	
O'Grady	Joseph			6350	Apr	16	
O'Gara	Michael			6518	"	19	
Ogur	Maurice			8955	May	10	
Og							
O'Hara	John J			7361	May	1	
O'Hare	William J			9092	"	21	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Jeanne A			7335	May	1	1937
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Olsenberger	Clara			8742	May	18	
Ofer	Yetta			9128	"	22	
O'G							
O'G							
Og							
Og							
O'Hara	Mary			9298	May	22	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

O

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

0

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S R P O N M L K J I

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keeze	Frank T.			5445	Mar.	31	
O'K							
O'K							
Okonski	Casimer			9913	May	29	
O'Loughlin	Joseph			5874	Apr.	6	
O'Leary	Archer J.			7058	"	27	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olesh	George			5217	Mar.	27	
Oliveri	Anthony			5453	"	31	
Olsson	John T.			6270	Apr.	14	
Olson	Carl G.			6334	"	16	
Oliventi	Ralph J.			6412	"	17	
Olivier	Jean E.			6441	"	17	
Olsen	Eistjorn			7083	"	28	
Olsson	John B.			7209	May	1	
Olinerio	John			7455	"	3	
Olsen	Ejdlei			8313	"	14	
Olsen	Sunnald			8639	"	17	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Ok							
O'Leary	Marion G.			6107	Apr.	10	
O'Leary	Grace L.			6360	"	16	
O'Leary	Mary			7776	May	1	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olesky	Belle			5053	Mar.	24	
Oliveri	Marie			5164	"	27	
Olsen	Elby K.			5203	Apr.	5	
Olsen	Marie			5987	"	8	
Olsen	Dagmar S.			5997	"	9	
Olson	Margaret			6023	"	9	
Olsen	Edith N.			6339	"	16	
Olsen	Evelyn			6604	"	20	
Olthouse	Marion C.			6610	"	20	
Oleski	Frances			7830	May	8	
Olsen	Bertha			7833	"	8	
Olsen	Edna			8247	"	13	
Olszewski	Wanda			8380	"	15	
Olsen	Edith C.			8456	"	15	
Olson	Edith J.			9022	"	20	
Olsen	Andrew			9158	"	22	
Olberg	Olive			9224	"	24	
Olsen	Olga E.			9416	"	24	
Olsen	Sigrid			9837	"	28	
Ol							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Edward			5497	Mar.	31	
O'Neill	Francis			5559	Apr.	1	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorato	Pietro			6393	Apr	17	
Onzik	John J			9184	May	27	
Oo							
Oppedisano	Albert			7224	May	1	
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Harold J			6652	Apr	21	
O'Reilly	Edward			7036		27	
O'Rourke	Frank M			8310	May	14	
O'R							
Orlosk	Matthew			5288	Mar	27	
Orlando	Philip			6135	Apr	10	
Orlando	Vincent			6186		12	
Orriz	Carlos			7038		27	
Orlowski	Anthony			7098		28	
Orgice	Harold F.			7690	May	7	
Orgice	Frank			8487		15	
Orrico	John			8943		19	
Orlando	Frank J			9193		22	
Orlando	Vincent			9646		26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neal	Anna			5343	Mar	29	1937
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onek.o	Kate			5510	Mar	31	
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Reilly	Nora M.			5079	Mar	24	
O'Rourke	Elizabeth			8262	May	13	
O'Rourke	Mary			8826		18	
O'R							
Orner	Anne			5373	Mar	29	
Orgel	Jennie			5655	Apr.	3	
Orlando	Jeanne			5807		5	
Orlando	Yolanda			6844		24	
Orlosk	Jennie			7446	May	3	
Oranges	Julia C.			8693		17	
Orlik	Mary K			9374		22	
Orzechowski	Charlotte			9899		28	
Or							
Or							

0

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	John R.			9857	May	28	
O'T							
Ot							
Otten	Charlie			5927	Apr	7	
Ottenberg	John A.			6555	"	20	
Ottenberg	Frank			7407	May	1	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	Hubert T.			5995	Apr	9	
Owens	Claud			8661	May	17	
Ow							
Ow							
Oxenberg	David			9784	May	27	
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Mary			9650	May	26	1937
O'T							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ouman	Anne J.			8341	May	15	
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Margaret			6249	Apr	13	
Owen	Muhul L.			8000	May	10	
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Ozozala	Sophia			6107	Apr	10	
Ozchosky	Edna			8077	May	11	

Z Y X W V U T

O

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Albert J.			10551	June	3	
O'Brien	Harold			11223	"	9	
O'Brien	Joseph			12643	"	22	
O'Berg	George T			13944	"	24	
O'Brien	William T			13709	July	1	
O'Briskie	Stanley			13217	"	1	
O'Brien	John J			13409	"	3	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obriskie	Stanley			13217	July	1	
Oberlander	Max			13580	"	7	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Vincent J.			10547	June	3	
O'Connor	Mark C.			12298	"	18	
O'Connor	John P.			12873	"	26	
O'Connor	James J.			13876	July	14	
O'Connell	Charles F.			14555	"	22	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oates	Mary J			12869	June	26	1937
Oakes	Mildred E			14067	July	16	
Oa							
O'Brien	Florence C.			11761	June	14	
O'Brien	Agnes			13335	July	3	
O'Brien	Dorothy T.			13347	"	3	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ober	Ruth A.			10137	May	29	
Oberman	Gladys			11887	June	14	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Margaret			13050	June	24	
O'Connell	Mary			13196	"	30	
O'Connor	Agnes			13711	July	1	
O'Connor	Grace			14785	"	24	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ocreene	Marguerite			11503	June	11	
Oc							
Oc							

90 R

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E C B A

0

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Dea	Edward J.			3478	July	6	
O'Donnell	Charles F.			14573	"	27	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oddo	Marchione			10746	June	5	
Oddo	Tozzario			14520	July	22	
Oddo	Ignazio			14795	"	26	
Oe							
Oe	Einar A.			14457	July	21	
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Ogribene	Joseph			10577	June	5	
Oginz	Gilbert			13367	July	3	
Ogorzelski	Theodore			14616	"	23	
O'Halloran	Philip J.			11253	June	9	
O'Hara	Denis			11778	"	17	
O'Hara	Matthew J.			12779	"	18	
O'Hare	Joseph			12603	"	22	
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odesky	Gitta			10646	June	4	
Odell	Ann			11849	"	14	
Oddo	Agnes			13245	July	1	
Oertle	Mary M.			11198	June	8	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Offenberger	Helen			14634	July	24	
O'G							
O'G							
Oglansky	Mabel			13417	June	2	
Ogmenovich	Agnes			13574	"	4	
Ogribene	Laura			14205	July	17	
O'Halloran	Caroline E.			13143	June	30	1937
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlin	Helen S.			11102	June	8	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

0
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN
S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Thomas J.			11476	June	10	
O'Keefe	Maurice J.			11524	"	11	
O'Keefe	Raymond J.			11007	"	15	
Oksen	Gustave			11235	June	9	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Theodore J.			10103	May	24	
Olk	Philip			10630	June	4	
Olson	Adam J.			10710	"	5	
Olsen	Gerner A.			11250	"	9	
Olivares	Michael			11409	"	10	
Olireri	Serafino			11741	"	12	
Olsen	Ludwig L.			12058	"	15	
Olsen	Olaf			12635	"	22	
Olsen	Irving			13848		25	
Oldak	Irving			13998		26	
Olsen	Peter			13093		29	
Olsen	Olaf			13424	July	3	
Olinger	Abe			14469	"	21	
Oliva	Nicanor			14515	"	22	
Olszewski	Andrew J.			14647	"	24	
Oliveri	Matthew			14769	"	26	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Evelyn			11237	June	9	
O'K							
O'K							
Okan	Marcella			12428	June	9	
O'Leary	Mary P.			13940	June	26	1937
O'Leary	Mary A.			13537	July	7	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Eleanor K.			10469	June	2	
Olsen	Olga			10519	"	3	
Olearis	Pauline			11519	"	12	
Olsen	Ruth			11599	"	12	
Olireri	Sadie			11690	"	12	
Olsen	Margaret			12465	"	19	
Oleksak	Clara			12538	"	21	
Olejnik	Josephine			12832	"	25	
Olsen	Agnes			13091		29	
Oliveria	Edna			13261	July	2	
Olsen	Reynhild			13515	"	6	
Olsen	Winnifred			13684	"	9	
Olshak	Nadine			14700	"	24	
Olsen	Grace			14773	"	26	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN
S KPON M LKJI

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Joseph A.			11676	June	17	
O'Neill	Daniel J.			11867	"	14	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorati	Ben			14629	July	24	
On							
Oo							
Opperman	Ralph C			13014	June	26	
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Thomas			10594	June	3	
O'Rourke	Vincent			14889	July	26	
O'R							
O'R							
Orlinsky	Oscar			10545	June	3	
Oreste	Salvatore			10645	"	5	
Orlando	Peter			11256	"	9	
Oryszczyn	John			12699	"	23	
Orlando	Anthony			12734	"	24	
Orth	Matthias J			13096	"	29	
Orlando	Vincent			13733	July	10	
Ormond	James			14395	"	20	
Ornowsky	Charles S.			14870	"	26	
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Anna E.			11429	June	10	1937
O'Neill	Madeline M			12106	"	16	
O'Neil	Carsenia			12127	"	16	
O'Neal	Lena			12492	"	21	
O'Neal	Hazel V.			12667	"	23	
O'Neill	Edna			13507	July	6	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Op							
Op							
Op							
O'Reilly	Marion			12845	June	25	
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Ortiz	Maria J.			14986	July	28	
Orr	Alleyn			10147	May	29	
Orman	Elsie			10201	"	29	
Orr	Genevieve M.			11500	June	11	
Ordover	Edith			11677	"	12	
Orloss	Martha			11685	"	12	
Orecchio	Viola			11701	"	12	
Orgilia	Providence			11741	"	12	
Ororsky	Mildred			11907	"	14	
Orecchio	Anna M.			12129	"	16	
Orocchi	June			12285	"	18	
Orris	Evelyn F.			12373	"	19	
Ornstein	Rebecca			12574	"	22	
Orlando	Carmela			13101	"	29	
Orlinsky	Celia			14396	July	20	
Orlowski	Jean D.			14797	"	26	

0

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shaughnessy	Alexander J.			10469	June	7	
O'Shaughnessy	James J.			13110		29	
O'Shaughnessy	Francis J.			14445	July	21	
O'Shaughnessy	John			14594	"	13	
O'Sullivan	John J.			14885	"	26	
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Os, ponitz	George J.			11141	June	8	
Ostendorf	Herman			11743	"	12	
Osman	Henry			11760	"	12	
Osman	Hazel			11830	"	17	
Osika	Alexander			12401	"	19	
Oswald	Ignatius			12902		26	
Osborne	H. Clair H.			13041		28	
Ostolaza	Felix			13304	July	3	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shell	Oscida			11271	June	9	1937
O'Shea	Julia M.			13409	July	3	
O'Shea	Mary C.			13539	"	7	
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Ostrowski	Frances			10688	June	5	
Ostrom	Gertrude E.			11287	"	9	
Ostrander	Charlotte W.			11373	"	10	
Osterndorf	Ethel A.			12471		19	
Ostrowsky	Kee			13950	July	13	
Ostrowsky	Etta			14387	"	20	
Oswiecimski	Florentine A.			14647	"	24	
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

O
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
O'T							
Ottoson	Otto B			11481	June	11	
Otto	Joseph M.			13307	July	3	
Otis	George			13607	"	8	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Oustatcher	Bernard			14831	July	26	
Ou							
Ovetsky	Murray			10184	May	29	
Ov							
Owens	William A			10104	May	7	
Owens	James			13699	July	10	
Owen	George W.			13867	"	17	
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Ozer	Morton			11487	June	11	
Ozegovich	John			13539	July	7	

91

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Veronica C.			12110	June	16	1937
O'T							
Otzman	Mame			12975	June	26	
Ottavino	Julia			13061	"	28	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ousey	Eleanore			12436	June	19	
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	Virginia			14108	July	17	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Oxenhorn	Gloria			12289	June	18	
Oy							
Ozechowska	Helen			14474	July	21	

ZYXWVUT

1937

BKLYN

O

MAY

JUL

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakley	Harold			18159	Sept	4	
Oates	Joseph J			18536		7	
Oa							
O'Brien	John			16021	Aug	9	1937
O'Brien	Vincent			16670	"	17	"
O'Brien	Charles J			17364	"	25	"
O'Brien	William			17498	"	27	"
O'Brien	Bartholomew			17784	"	30	"
O'Brien	William			18989	Sept	16	
O'Brien	William P			19543	"	24	
O'Brien	James N			19801	"	27	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberbeck II	Otto			13378	July	3	1937
Oberland	Charles A			15426	Aug	2	1937
Oberstein	Hyman Jos			15525	"	3	"
Obsatz	David			16316	"	12	"
Oberhoser	Raymond A			17068	"	21	"
Oberhoser	John			18196	Sept	1	
Oberlander	Jack			19916	"	28	
O'Connor	Joseph P			17540	Aug	28	
O'Connell	Edward J			19016	Sept	16	
O'Connell	Edward J			19316	"	16	
O'Connell	Daniel			19847	"	27	
O'Connor	John J			19864	"	27	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochsner	Walter D			18106	Sept	3	1937
Occhiuto	Stefano			18668	"	11	
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Vivian F			15060	July	29	1937
O'Brien	Agnes			15490	Aug	2	"
O'Boyle	Adelaide			15768	"	7	"
O'Brien	Elizabeth			16990	"	21	"
O'Brien	Mary			18484	Sept	8	
O'Brien	Helen			18929	"	15	
O'Brietis	Mary			19863	"	27	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obuch	Mary			15772	Aug	7	1937
Obremski	Frances			18203	Sept	4	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Barbara			17813	"	30	"
O'Connell	Gillian			17878	"	31	"
O'Connor	Lorena			18446	Sept	7	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

O

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

SRPOMLKIHGFEDCBA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Edward J.			16987	Aug	21	1937.
O'Donnell	Thomas H.			17334	"	25	"
O'Donnell	William J.			17451	"	28	"
O'Donnell	James D.			17734	"	28	"
O'Donnell	Alexander			18979	Sept	15	"
O'Donnell	John			19755	"	28	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odell	Lewis B.			16387	Aug	14	1937
Od							
Od							
Oestreicher	John J.			18265	Sept	2	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	James J.			18764	Aug	6	1937
O'G							
Ogliaruso	Andrea			16362	"	14	"
Ogershok	Pete			18155	Sept	2	
O'Hager	Henry C.			18275	Sept	4	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlandt	John A.			18474	Sept	7	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Winifred			17120	Aug	21	1937.
O'Donnell	Margaret			17765	"	30	"
O'Donnell	Mary			19038	Sept	16	
O'Donnell	Vera			19856	"	27	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od							
Od							
Od							
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Oteria	Josephine			18401	Aug	14	1937.
O'Grady	Nora			15633	Aug	4	1937.
O'Gara	Mary J.			17482	"	27	"
O'Grady	Mary			20000	Sept	29	
Og							
Og							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

JUL

SEP

0

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Kane	James			15852	Aug	7	1937.
O'Kola	Frank L.			17871	"	31	"
O'Keefe	Frank J.			14926	Sept	28	"
Ok							
O'Leary	John J.			15368	July	31	"
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Arthur H.			16030	Aug	4	1937.
Olesak	Stephen			17171	"	21	"
Oliveri	Michael			1763	"	28	"
Olsen	Alfred N.			18156	Sept	4	"
Olsen	Walter			18446	"	7	"
Olshevsky	[illegible]			16905	"	25	"
Olver	Tom T.			19163	"	18	"
Olvia	Richard A.			19819	"	27	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Hannah			15624	Aug	4	1937
O'K							
O'K							
Okul	Elizabeth			17735	"	31	"
Okuta	Kamilia			16982	"	21	"
Okner	Nora			17471	"	27	"
Okola	Antonia			17607	"	28	"
O'Loughlin	Edna			18857	Sept	11	"
O'Loughlin	Eileen			19755	"	25	"
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olshaker	Anna H.			15011	July	31	1937
Olsen	Mary A.			15436	Aug	2	"
Olivares	Angelina			15916	"	7	"
Olson	Bertha A.			16137	"	10	"
Olsen	Edna			16469	"	14	"
Olk	Jannie			16610	"	16	"
Oliver	Genevieve			17305	"	24	"
Olkosski	Anne			17163	"	30	"
Olsen	Mary			15018	Sept	1	"
Olsen	Rose			18477	"	7	"
Olsen	Josephine			18491	"	8	"
Olson	Anna D.			18907	"	11	"
Olivo	Concheta			18930	"	11	"
Olsen	Anne			19537	"	24	"
Olstein	Fanny			19578	"	25	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN
S R P O N M L K J

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Meara	Richard A			17869	Aug 31		1927
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Oman	Gustaf			18514	Sept 8		
Om/and	Maj			18666	" 11		

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Malley	Gladys R			17827	Aug 30		1927
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

O
JUL
SEP

1937

BKLYN

S
R
O
M

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Robert			16909	Aug	7	1937.
O'Neill	John J.			17200	"	24	"
O'Neil	James J.			17668	"	28	"
O'Neill	John M.			18118	Sept	4	
O'Nei	Henry			19299	"	20	
O'Neill	Arthur			9473	"	27	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opris	Jack			15117	July	30	1937
Opel	John D			15879	Aug	7	
Opfedisano	Alfredo			16835	"	17	"
Opatowsky	Seymour			18449	Sept	7	
O'Rourke	John			13762	Aug	6	1937
O'Rourke	Bernard J.			19290	Sept	20	
O'R							
O'R							
Orange	Samuel			15055	July	29	
Orellano	Felipe			15178	"	30	
Ortado	Anthony			15696	Aug	5	
Orange	William			16562	"	16	
Orgielewicz	Judius			17556	"	28.	
Orlando	James			18776	Sept	3	
Orlando	Pasquall			19139	"	8	
Or							
Or							
Or							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Mary H.			15458	Aug	7	1937.
O'Neill	Evelyn R.			16586	"	16	"
O'Neill	Margaret			17717	"	28	"
O'Neill	Alice			17772	"	30	"
O'Neill	Mary			18873	Sept	4	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On Locin	Teresa			18644	Sept	11	
On							
Oo							
Opielkowsky	Janina			16643	Aug	17	1937.
Opinance	Henrietta			17756	"	30	"
Op							
O'Reilly	Edwin E.			15732	Aug	7	1937.
O'Rourke	Kathleen			16218	"	11	"
O'R							
O'R							
Or	Alice M			15563	Aug	3	1937.
Orricchio	Eugenia			15753	"	6	"
Orsuss	Natalie			17188	"	23	"
Orciz	Margaret			17378	"	26	"
Ore	Clara			15573	"	28	"
Orlando	Josephine			17757	"	30	"
Orcmland	Rachel			17892	"	31	"
Orlikoss	Rose			18421	Sept	7	
Orenstein	Jennie V			18640	"	10	
Orlando	Eleanor			18718	"	11	
Oringer	Claire			19601	"	27	
Orshansky	Mary			19602	"	27	
Orlinsky	Hilda			19934	"	28	
Orent	Louis J.			19971	"	29	

0
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN
S RPON

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	John			16201	Aug	11	1937.
O'Shea	William M			14598	Apr	25	
O'S							
O'S							
O'S					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T	Oscar H			15212	July	31	1937
O'Toole	Patrick			19319	Sept	10	
Otto	William H			15668	Aug	5	1937.
Otranto	Joseph			19734	Sept	25	
Otto	Oscar			15212	July	31	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	George F.			15017	July	28	
Owsianik	Stanislaw			18559	Sept	9	
Ow							
Ow							
Oxley	Herbert			16800	Aug	19	1937
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Toole	Kathleen			15041	July	28	1937
O'Toole	Dorothy J.			15574	Aug	4	"
O'Toole	Margaret			18826	Sept	13	
Otens	Cecilia			16616	Aug.	16	1937
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Overbough	Evelyn			16919	Aug	21	1937.
Ovesen	Ruth H.			17411	"	26	"
Overland	Marie			19548	Sept	24	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							37
Oy							
Oz							

O

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	George			20624	Oct	7	
O'Brien	John L.			22867	Nov	9	
O'Brien	John J.			23492		18	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Ob	Harold			20961	Oct	1	
Ob	Thomas			22324	Nov	6	
Oberman	Hyman M.			24801	Dec	11	
Obermeier	Alfons			26158		29	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Thomas			21365	Oct	7	
O'Connell	Timothy C			23680	Nov	20	
O'Connor	John C.			23711		20	
O'Connell	Harry F.			24930	Dec	31	
O'Connell	John J.			25239		16	
O'Connell	Edward N			25315		17	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochs	Jack L			21717	Oct	28	
Ochitell	Morris			21910		26	
Ochietti	Aaron			24658	Dec	7	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oakander	Evelyn			26256	Dec	31	1937
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Lillian F.			20388	Oct	4	
O'Brien	Dorothy M.			21701		25	
O'Brien	Margaret			23015	Nov	12	
O'Brien	Mary E.			23571		19	
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Obser	Sarah A.			24334			
Oberlander	Sylvia			25709	Dec	21	
Ober	Etta			26050		28	
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Canaghan	Veronica			21365	Oct	8	
O'Connor	Veronica D			22361	Nov	1	
O'Connor	Margaret M.			22443		3	
O'Connor	Lillian			22619		6	
O'Connor	Mary			25319		17	
O'Connor	Elinor J			25404		23	
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

0 SEP DEC 1937 BKLYN
S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D C B A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Lawrence			23065	Sept	30	
O'Donnell	Anthony			21548	Oct	20	
O'Donnell	Francis P			22972	Nov	12	
O'Donnell	Marlin			23932	"	24	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Od wak	Arthur J.			26016	Dec	28	
Od							
Od							
Oest	George			25796	Dec	22	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	James J.			21247	Oct	16	
O'Grady	Frank V.			21613	"	27	
O'Gorman	Matthew P			25721	Dec	21	
Oguidene	Frank A			21890	Oct	25	
Oglesby	Louis C			25781	Dec	22	
O'Hara	James J			22229	Oct	30	
O'Hara	William J			22667	Nov	6	
O'H							
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Donnell	Mary L.			20055	Sept	29	1937
O'Donnell	Helen			23604	Oct	6	
O'Donnell	Anna L.			23839	Nov	22	
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odom	Legraster			21147	Oct	5	
Oder	Miriam			24636	Dec	3	
Oddsen	Ida L			26268	"	31	
Oer	Irene			25229	Dec	16	
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Ogermann	Catharine			23354	Nov	10	
Ogang	Irene			25178	Dec	14	
O'Grady	Ellen			22594	Nov	6	
O'G							
Oglansky	Mabel			25145	Dec	15	
Oginz	Lucille			25510	"	18	
O'Hara	Catherine			20667	Oct	7	
O'Hea	Ann			22442	Nov	3	
O'Hearn	Mary			25131	Dec	14	
O'H							
O'H							
Ohlson	Gertrude			20434	Oct	4	
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

S R P O N M L K J I H G F E D

0

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi//	William			20734	Oct	9	
Oj							
O'Kane	James J.			22021	Oct	27	
O'K							
O'K							
Okronick	Harry			22711	Nov.	6	
Okmann	Geo. J.			23345		16	
O'Leary	Cornelius J.			20108	Oct	1	
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olderman	William S.			20070	Sept	30	
Olrric	Ingel			20667	Oct	7	
Olsen	Arthur			21303		11	
Olsen	Charlemine			21410		18	
Olson	Gustave A.			22233		30	
Olszewski	Jan			22322	Nov	1	
Oliviero	Louis			22520		5	
Olson	Emil A.			22634		8	
Oldham	Samuel W			23029		13	
Olsen	Arthur			23232		15	
Olson	Einar			23324		16	
Olener	Abraham			23500		18	
Oliver	Edgar			23773		22	
Olsen	Ingvald			23977		26	
Olch	Max			24355		27	
Olins	Louis S.			24527	Dec	4	
Olari	Philip			24785		10	
Olsen	Edward E.			24807		11	
Olin	Howard F			25135		15	
Olshansky	Sam			25313		17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Ojeda	Delia			22855	Nov.	9	
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Okin	Ethel			23468	Nov	18	
Okrent	Bessie			23961		26	
O'Leary	Gertrude			20722	Oct	8	
O'Loan	Rose			21301			
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Agnes S.			20493	Oct	5	
Olson	Margaret			20647		7	
Olin	Sylvia			20805		9	
Oliva	Anna			21164		16	
Olson	Rose Leigh			22215		30	
Oli	Charlotte			22751	Nov	8	
Olsen	Ringhild S			22925		10	
Olanoff	Betty			23309		16	
Olsen	Ruth A.			23560		19	
Oliver	Genevieve F			23781		22	
Olitsky	Lillian			24099		27	
Olsen	Sarah J.			24334	Dec	1	
Olton	Graham C.			24408		4	
Olsen	Graham S.			24408		4	
Olsen	Ida S.			24525		4	
Olinger	Gladys			25644		20	
Olsen	Carrington			25696		21	
Olastro	Philomena			26153		24	
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

O
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN
S R P O N M L K J I

0
SEP
DEC
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Olivieri	Thomas			25475	Dec	18	1937
Olkinietzky	Reuben			26025	"	28	"
Olsen	Sigurd B			26044	"	28	"
Ol							
Ol							
Ol						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Paul F.			21361	Oct	16	
O'Neil	John E			25980	Dec	27	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opizzi	John			24387	Dec	3	
Op							
Op							
O'Rourke	Patrick J.			20376	Oct	4	
O'Rourke	Michael J			20711	"	8	
O'Rourke	Edward R.			22700	Dec	6	
O'Rourke	William A.			24500	Dec	4	
O'Rarre	Richard			25489	"	18	
Or01	Meyer			20034	Sept	29	
Or.anzo	Patrick J.			20204	Oct	7	
Or/anzo	Frederick			21246	"	16	
Or.anzo	Giuseppe			21663	"	23	
Or.anzo	Richard J.			22245	"	30	
Oran	Oscar			22818	Oct	9	
Or/anzo	James			24015	"	26	
Or/inszy	Alex			24141	"	27	
Or/lia	Ignatio			24458	Dec	2	
Ortiz	Rafael G.			24706	"	8	
Orbach	Sydney			25129	"	14	
Orchant	Samuel			26193	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Neill	Margaret L.			22617	Nov.	6	193
O'Neill	Catherine M.			23953	"	24	
O'Neill	Irene V.			25799	Dec	23	
O'Neil	Verna			26228	"	30	
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
On							
On							
Oo							
Opzierin	Rose			2293	Oct	26	
Oppenauer	Minnie			25864	Dec	24	
Oppenheim	Lillian B			26038	"	28	
O'Rourke	Margaret			20480	Oct	5	
O'Rourke	Lynn M.			22021	"	27	
O'Rourke	Genevieve			24590	Dec	6	
O'R							
Ornstein	Lillian			20514	Oct	5	
Orr	Margaret G			20821	"	9	
Orshan	Tillie			20947	"	11	
Ortore	Victoria			21039	"	13	
Or.eman	Loretta M.			21919	"	26	
Orkin	Flora			24398	Dec	3	
Ortiz	Florencia			24670	"	7	
Ortenberg	Sylvia			24861	"	11	
Orlowski	Gladys J.			25786	"	22	
Or							

0

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Shea	John T.			21564	Oct	20	
O'Sullivan	Jeremiah			22047	"	28	
O'Sullivan	Laurena E.			25107	Dec	14	
O'S							
O'S							
O'S					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
O'T							
Ott	Gilbert R			2302,	Nov	13	
Otturno	Joseph J			25590	Dec	10	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Outten	William A			20001	Sept	14	
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owen	Augustine			20323	Oct	1	
Owes	Eugene			23224	Nov	15	
Owens	Enos			24428	Dec	4	
Owen	Eli			24444	"	4	
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'T							
O'T							
Otto	Gladys			20495	Oct	5	
Ot	Florence			21269	"	16	
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou/a	Maynard			26225	Dec	30	
Ou							
Overlien	Nelson P			23821	Nov	22	
Overeem	Celestine			24938	Dec	11	
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Oz							

O

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE



P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paggile	Luigi			175	Jan	4	
Palmer	Eric H			475	"	8	
Parnes	William			513		9	
Patti	Frank			533		9	
Paladino	Arthur			677		11	
Palmer	Walter H			1080		18	
Panitz	Daniel D			1104		19	
Pashcow	Bernard			1118		19	
Pattan	Lawrence L			1120		19	
Palmer	John			1220		22	
Padol	George			1225		22	
Patter	Joseph			1239		21	
Patterson	William			1387		22	
Palmenteri	Frank			1392		23	
Papia	Vincent			1437		25	
Pauli	Joe			1715		30	
Pagliarulo	Francesco			1957	Feb	2	
Pagano	Vito			2075		4	
Passavanti	Nicholas			2086		5	
Paige	Howard			2106		5	
Pagano	John J			2202		6	
Papadatsis	Vasilios			2223		6	
Palmeri	James			2433		10	
Paragallo	Edward			2522		11	
Paolicelli	Carmine			2648		13	
Paison	Joe			2611		13	
Pass	Morris			2783		16	
Pasciucco	Peter			2841		17	
Parascandola	Salvatore			3045		20	
Pastor	Albert			3179		23	
Panella	Joseph			3260		24	
Patterson	William M			3330		26	
Palermo	Anthony			3348		26	
Parascando	Mungiabte			3384		27	
Paternostro	Nicholas R			3465		27	
Paolillo	Frank E			3543	Mar	1	
Paul	Irving			3807		6	
Palumbo	Aniello			3829		6	
Passananti	Alphonse			3869		6	
Pavia	Salvatore J			3939		6	
Parness	Samuel			4008		6	
Pastian	Robert			4285		12	
Pallaro	Vincent			4355		13	
Palone	Frank			4378		13	
Paciella	Anthony J			4410		13	
Parrello	Salvatore			4427		13	
Pancila	Vincent			4895		20	
Pa							
Pa							

92

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palevsky	Anne			17	Jan	2	1937
Parsons	Dorothy M			54	"	2	
Palamideseri	Annette			74	"	2	
Parascandola	Concetta			137	"	2	
Pappas	Koremaene			170	"	2	
Pallas	Chrystine	Dup	19132	206	"	4	
Panish	Gemme			278	"	5	
Pasik	Elsie			287	"	5	
Pasternack	Helen			608		9	
Pannone	Josephine			721		12	
Pavuna	Helen			754		12	
Patterson	Julia L			778		13	
Pascone	Josephine			871		15	
Pacile	Theresa			924		16	
Paster	Pauline			1228		21	
Parascandolo	Genevieve G			1234		21	
Pascal	Irene			1314		23	
Papace	Grace			1351		23	
Passantino	Mary			1370		23	
Pashkowich	Olga			1373		23	
Pasinak	Malesi			1463		25	
Parell	Florence M			1609		28	
Parker	Helen			1719		30	
Pasciuto	Antoinette			1741		30	
Pareti	Anna B	Dup	19070	1865	Feb	1	
Papish	Faye			1968		3	
Papalia	Jennie			2051		4	
Pagnota	Lilly			2162		6	
Palagonia	Frances			2190		6	
Palermo	Sebastiana			2240		6	
Pavlonis	Dorothy A			2410		9	
Pagorelsky	Evelyn			2652		13	
Pasternak	Leah R			2698		15	
Palumbo	Azzunta			2796		16	
Pastena	Lena			2873		17	
Pacifici	Agnes M			2896		17	
Pappalardo	Adeline			2971		19	
Page	Anna			2983		19	
Pace	Angelina C			3057		20	
Paterno	Rose			3108		20	
Paladino	Rachael			3117		20	
Parker	Grace M			3177		23	
Paladino	Rosario			3292		25	
Palmeri	Geraminna			3391		27	
Palmer	Mary			3425		27	
Papadeas	Minnie			3604	Mar	2	
Pastor	Rose			3830		6	
Palladino	Lucrezia			3905		6	
Palillo	Agnes			3908		6	

Continued next page

P
JAN
MAR

1937
BKLYN

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Peterson	Alv C.			133	Jan	2	
Peshkin	Izidore			285	"	5	
Perlmutter	Samuel			435	"	8	
Penzarecchia	Onofrio			483	"	8	
Pellegrino	Nicola			532	"	9	
Pesce	Santo			535	"	9	
Pearson	Axel P			681	"	11	
Perrier	Marvin			706	"	12	
Peyser	Harold			742	"	12	
Peretzman	Israel			772	"	13	
Petisco-Perez	Joseph			827	"	14	
Perro	George S			866	"	15	
Peck	Charles			983	"	16	
Peacock	Boris P			1322	"	28	
Perris	Max			1529	"	26	
Perkins	Walter V.			1590	"	27	
Petruzzo	Harry			1725	"	30	
Petrozza	Luigi A			1747	"	30	
Pe -	Orlando			1791	"	30	
Pedersen	Hans L			1939	Feb.	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parco	Genevieve			3911	Mar	6	1937
Pallamallo	Stella			4085	"	9	
Palme	Agnes R			4237	"	11	
Parret	Clara			4300	"	13	
Panicola	Josephine			4392	"	13	
Pavone	Concetta			4413	"	13	
Paltarotas	Anna			4422	"	13	
Paladino	Anna			4425	"	13	
Paje	Jane			4491	"	15	
Paszel	Anna			4667	"	18	
Paracka	Elizabeth			4674	"	18	
Palamaro	Mary			4775	"	20	
Palminteri	Antonetta			4819	"	20	
Pasadena	Theresa			4847	"	20	
Pavelka	Anna M.			4873	"	20	
Palmeri	Mary			4881	"	20	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Peretz	Sylvia			33	Jan	2	
Perri	Florence			175	"	4	
Persson	Alva R			364	"	6	
Penn	Marjorie			435	"	8	
Perlstein	Esther			493	"	9	
Perez	Melita			502	"	9	
Peterson	Dorothy R			524	"	9	
Pergolizzi	Grace			544	"	9	
Perlais	Jane			571	"	9	
Petrazuolo	Rose M			653	"	11	
Petty	Virginia R			739	"	12	
Peters	Florence			737	"	12	
Pepe	Antonette			793	"	13	
Pezzella	Mary			807	"	13	
Pedicone	Anna			1017	"	16	
Penso	Helen E.			1236	"	21	
Perfetto	Concetta			1237	"	21	
Pettinato	Angeline			1261	"	22	
Perrice	Phyllis			1262	"	22	
Perzanowska	Jane			1310	"	23	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perea	Gerard			1977	Feb	3	1937
Pesiri	Alfonso			2035		4	
Peller	Philip			2104		5	
Pergola	Ralph T			2153		6	
Peck	Carl T			2228		6	
Peschio	Anthony			2234		6	
Peloso	Charles			2240		6	
Pearl	Jack			2289		8	
Perlow	Murray			2378		9	
Peskoff	Abe			2439		10	
Petello	Vincent			2473		10	
Persky	Leon			2526		11	
Perlin	Isidore D			2608		13	
Perrone	Carmine			2623		13	
Pearlman	Alexander			2688		15	
Pegnes	Frank			2731		15	
Peurl	Irving			2760		16	
Peisachow	Oscar			2772		16	
Pergola	Frank			2935		18	
Pearlman	William J			2958		19	
Peterson	Knut M			3032		20	
Peterfrend	Alfred			3091		20	
Pecker	Jacob			3321		24	
Pendergast	Michael J			3395		25	
Pellizzi	Frank J			3490		27	
Pezzoni	Ernest			3563	Mar	1	
Pergam	Irving			3718		4	
Perretty	Ralph T			3885		6	
Pellegrino	Vincent			3893		6	
Perkins	Dale W			3965		6	
Perrotti	Anthony			3984		6	
Petrovitch	Peter			4039		8	
Persily	Clemens G			4103		9	
Perlmuter	Abraham D			4173		10	
Penchas-Zadeh	David			4215		11	
Pearce	Alfred G			4222		11	
Pellegrino	Anthony			4369		13	
Perrotta	Salvatore			4400		13	
Petrocelli	Biagio			4412		13	
Pearl	William G			4477		14	
Perry	Stephen J			4529		16	
Perry	Lockon G			4711		19	
Peterson	Charles A			4808		20	
Peluso	Anthony			4837		20	
Pezold	David L			4837		20	
Pettine	Theodore			4849		20	
Penziner	Herman B			4940		22	
Penziner	Benjamin H			4940		22	
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Perry	Marion			1407	Jan	23	1937
Pettersen	Anna			1628		28	
Peterson	Sophie			2133	Feb	6	
Peters	Sophia			2310		8	
Perlmutter	Sally			2377		9	
Peterman	Isaac T			2394		9	
Peppers	Elizabeth			2563		13	
Petersen	Mary			2676		13	
Perelson	Gladys A			2739		15	
Pershitz	Gladys			2754		16	
Pease	Miriam E			2814		16	
Pellegrini	Gloria			2929		18	
Petersen	Florence			2981		19	
Perrine	Mary			3056		20	
Pellicano	Rosa	Dup	1903	3065		20	
Perlmutter	Bride			3176		23	
Pennachio	Michelina			3211		23	
Perlin	Irene			3278		25	
Perschetz	Frieda			3335		26	
Pensa	Teodia			3455		27	
Perazzo	Vincenza			3495		27	
Peluso	Yolanda			3506		27	
Petito	Mary			3577	Mar	1	
Perkins	Margaret			3639		2	
Peterson	Mary A			3719		4	
Perry	Mary V			3758		4	
Pedersen	Thelma			3861		6	
Peloso	Carmella			3862		6	
Petracca	Margaret			3874		6	
Perres	Frances			3877		6	
Perlstein	Minnie			3914		6	
Pedicino	Marie			3967		6	
Peper	Minnie			3978		6	
Pedersen	Kristine B			3997		8	
Perdue	Jesse M			4038		8	
Pendola	Laura			4039		8	
Pennisi	Florence			4119		9	
Peltz	Bessie			4151		10	
Pereiro	Julia			4309		13	
Pearce	Beatrice M			4471		15	
Petralia	Agatha			4474		15	
Perry	Muriel A			4560		16	
Pezersen	Marie			4570		16	
Pecorino	Michelina			4814		20	
Peczukonis	Magdaline			4836		20	
Petitto	Alba C			4878		20	
Pearlman	Yella			4970		23	
Pe							
Pe							

P
JAN
MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi efferman	Abraham H.			2125	Feb.	6	1937
Pi lug	Moses			4668	Mar.	18	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Phillips	William A			708	Jan.	4	
Phillips	William J			1594		28	
Phelps	Nicholas L			1955	Feb.	2	
Phillips	Arthur G			2387		9	
Phillips	Herbert			2399		9	
Phillipo Sam	Joseph			2792		16	
Phillips (Filipchuk)	Mike			3331			
Phillips	Robert E.			4453	Mar.	12	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi leging	Marie			83	Jan.	2	1937
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Phillips	Eve			1527	Jan.	16	
Phim	Phyllis A			1815		30	
Phillips	Matilda A.			2489	Feb.	15	
Phillips	Ida E			4893	Mar.	10	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pizzo	Charles			34	Jan	2	
Picker	Sam			185	"	4	
Pierson	Roland			187	"	4	
Piesen	Robert			199	"	4	
Pierog	Frank			419	"	7	
Piriano	Louis			473	"	7	
Pisano	Carlo			601	"	9	
Picciotto	Jack			693	"	11	
Pior. Lino	Charles			934	"	16	
Pinco	Wayne [illegible]			1001	"	16	
Pineles	Jack			1163	"	20	
Pitt	Maurice			1371	"	23	
Pinsky	Morris			1566	"	27	
Pickle	Lynwood [illegible]			1637	"	28	
Pilch	Edward G			1744	"	30	
Pincus	Max			1890	Feb	1	
Pinder	David			2504	"	11	
Pittman	Raymond J			2657	"	13	
Pisani	Emilio			2898	"	18	
Pickar	Louis			2908	"	18	
Picano	Joseph			3046	"	20	
Pizzo	Paul			3097	"	20	
Pianin	Henry			3115	"	20	
Pincus	Solomon			3449	"	27	
Pincus	H	Dup 1918		13786 1936	"	27	
Pindyck	Sylvester			3634	Mar	2	
Pine	Abraham			3704	"	4	
Pierce	Joswby [illegible]			3725	"	4	
Pintavalle	Joseph			3888	"	6	
Pickett	James J			4125	"	9	
Picone	Alfonso			4964	"	22	
Plavin	Harry			241	Jan	[illegible]	
Plomitaldo	Vincent [illegible]			645	"	11	
Plagmann	George O			3145	Feb	20	
Plush	Isidor			4106	Mar	9	
Plosky	Simon			4532	"	16	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Piccirillo	Louise			24	Jan	2	1937
Pisano	Mamie			334	"	6	
Picker	Elsie			601	"	9	
Pirio	Anna			849	"	[illegible]	
Pianca	Zilda			900	"	14	
Pilo	Angela			925	"	[illegible]	
Piselli	Angelina			963	"	16	
Pincus	Frances			186	"	20	
Pickman	Bess	Dup 1907		1778	"	22	
Pininer	Beatrice			1574	"	27	
Pisani	Mary			1678	"	29	
Pitcher	Monica M			1659	"	29	
Piro	Jessie			1806	"	30	
Pinelli	Stella			2036	Feb	4	
Pizzi	Carmella			2075	"	4	
Piazza	Vincenza			2129	"	6	
Pittari	Rose			2196	"	6	
Pisano	Frances			2303	"	8	
Picone	Jennie			2302	"	9	
Pisano	Jennie			2581	"	13	
Pisciotta	Carmela			2588	"	13	
Pitrelli	Eleanor			2601	"	13	
Pisano	Anna			2761	"	16	
Pisciotta	Antonina			2777	"	16	
Pitman	Charlotte			2779	"	16	
Pinta	William L			1833	"	16	
Pisciotta	Frances			2851	"	17	
Pinay	Fredericka			3290	"	25	
Picker	Sylvia			3300	"	25	
Pimental	Joan J			3359	"	27	
Pittari	Vincenza			3408	"	27	
Pittman	Alice L			3588	Mar	1	
Pincus	Rose			3605	"	2	
Pinsky	Estelle			3721	"	4	
Pitocchi	Madeline	Dup 1949		3775	"	5	
Piasecki	Adeline			3792	"	5	
See the last page of 'Pi'							
Place	Celine T			1408	Jan	25	
Plotzky	Jeannette			1597	"	28	
Ploughman	Pearl			1876	Feb	1	
Plunkett	Ruth			2466	"	10	
Plotkin	Rose			3449	"	27	
Plute	Josephine			3722	Mar	4	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Posanti	Joseph			139	Jan	4	
Polin	Benjamen			179	"	4	
Poelms	Hyman			283	"	5	
Porrers	Harry			319	"	5	
Portaghese	Giuseppe			374	"	6	
Posssner	Irving			79		13	
Podorisky	Caroga			1102		19	
Postler	Jack			1199		20	
Powell	Sidney			1316		23	
Pocchio	Anthony			1380		23	
Pomponio	Camillo F			1504		26	
Pope	Henry A			1582		27	
Porzio	Louis			2275	Feb	6	
Pollack	George			2311		8	
Portney	Leonard			2315		8	
Polack	Frank			2322		8	
Pollack	Morris M			2673		13	
Pope	Frank			2743		15	
Pollack	Jacob			2781		16	
Pollack	Philip			2795		20	
Porrovecchio	Angelo			3188		23	
Porter	Robert E			3227		24	
Pogorelsky	Mark			3242		24	
Poris	Harry			3318		25	
Potter	Joseph J	Dup	1929	1339	Jan	21	
Postal	Julius H			3522	Feb	27	
Pomerantz	Herman			3691	Mar	3	
Potter	Herbert R			3692		3	
Portanova	Lorenzo			3707		4	
Portman	Sol			4102		9	
Poy	William Lee Fon			4124		9	
Pozzuoli	Anthony			4473		15	
Pollack	Joseph M			4530		16	
Pohling	Joseph A			4646		18	
Portegays	Joseph			4742		19	
Potegal	Leo			4886		20	
Ponell	William J			4918		22	
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polishuk	Yetta			257	Jan	5	1937
Pollack	Florence			266	"	5	
Pollock	Catherine			355	"	6	
Pober	Jerome			750		11	
Pollack	Lola			833		12	
Podbramsky	Pearl			860		13	
Pomerantz	Irene			909		16	
Poplavsky	Mary	Dup	1929	231		21	
Portrelli	Lucy			1453		25	
Pollock	Betty			1467		25	
Podaro	Rose			1521		26	
Polese	Vita H			1640		30	
Poggioriale	Fay B			2074	Feb	4	
Porross	Sally			2084		5	
Ponte	Margaret			2166	"	6	
Poldy	Mary			2572		13	
Powers	Carolyn			2711		15	
Podell	Rose			2806		16	
Polonski	Mary			3009		20	
Pozin	Sylvia			3060		20	
Pollack	Shirley			3086		20	
Poplinger	Edyth			3230		24	
Polono	Gene			3346		26	
Pointer	Thelma L			3387		27	
Potack	Rose			3597	Mar	2	
Pontius	Audrey R			3649		2	
Polk	Rose S			3922		6	
Pomzan	Rose			4374		13	
Posner	Jeanne			4563	"	16	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	William G			236	Jan	4	
Presnorsky	Edward J.			416	"	7	
Price	Joseph			609		9	
Prensky	Abraham			931		16	
Procy	Joseph			1007		16	
Price	Harry			1427		25	
Prendergast	William			1474		25	
Prine	Alfred			1642		28	
Prosse	John J			1687		30	
Prussack	Jack			1716		30	
Press	Jack			2158	Feb.	6	
Price	Hickman Jr			2668		13	
Prahl	Alfred M			2675		13	
Provenzano	Emil			3156		20	
Preffer	Ben			3170		23	
Preble	Paul A			3418		27	
Prieto	Manuel			3637	Mar	2	
Price	Laurice J			3649		2	
Prima	Joseph			3844		6	
Prisco	Giuseppe			3905		6	
Pr. ori	Jerry			4876	"	20	
Priore	Leonardo			4958	"	22	
Proverman	Benjamin			4977	"	23	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Provenza	Giolama			80	Jan	2	1937
Pressler	Matilda			233	"	4	
Preisler	Helen			490	"	6	
Primrose	Florence			345	"	6	
Praczinowski	[illegible]			571		9	
Pressman	Rose			589		9	
Pramzinsky	Rose			777	"	13	
Prussi...	Sylvia			810		15	
Prais	Mary			943		16	
Prager	Esther			1231		21	
Priolo	Onofria			1697		30	
Presser	Ruth			1699		30	
Price	Goldie			1902	Feb.	2	
Press	Gitta			1940	"	2	
Presenzano	Josephine			2188	"	6	
Price	Celsa M			2343	"	9	
Prager	Ruth F	Dup 1907		2371	"	9	
Pralle	Louise			2524	"	11	
Presser	Alice			2793	"	16	
Prince	Rosalie			2989	"	19	
Price	Lillian			3136		20	
Proto	Margaret			3432		27	
Primavera	Agata			3684	Mar	3	
Prusori	Francesco			3959		6	
Provenzano	Calogera M			4163		10	
Preis	Mary			4393	"	13	
Preiser	Dorothy R			4718	"	4	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psareas	Helen			2844	Feb.	17	1937
Ps							

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

P

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pupke	Henry A.			307	Jan	5	
Puglisi	Salvatore J			805		15	
Putzko	Frank			1024		18	
Putz	Richard			2701	Feb	15	
Pulie	Herman P			4262		12	
Pucylowski	Leon			4667	Mar	18	
Puglese	Dante			4919		22	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pulver	Gertrude			553	Jan	9	1937
Purcell	Helen			1285		22	
Pulco	Anna			1796		30	
Pumelia	Anna			3236	Feb	24	
Putterman	Anna			3867	Mar	6	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pyne	Florence M			2230	Feb	6	
Py							
Py							
Pizzitola	Marie			3869	Mar	6	
Piscopo	Anna			4099	Mar	9	1937
Pierson	Agnes M			4100		9	
Pifchicit	Freda			4109		9	
Pisciotta	Angela			4433		13	
Pioli	Mary			4761		20	
Pisano	Sarah			4789		20	
Pizza	Margie			4797		20	
Pilato	Mary			4876		20	
Pilegard	Leona			4868		20	
Pinzci	Celia			4974		20	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paris	Michael J			5079	Mar	24	
Palma	Michael			5184	.	27	
Parise	Louis C			5314	.	27	
Pasterczyk	Rudolf A			5336	.	29	
Pantina	Joseph			5343	.	29	
Paterno	Bretano			5365	.	29	
Pagnotto	James			5738	Apr	3	
Pauker	Harry			5756	.	3	
Parker	Peter			5771	.	3	
Parnpino	Ralph			5854	.	6	
Pascarella	Michael			5957	.	7	
Parenti	William V.			6034	.	10	
Parazzo	Angelo			6059	.	10	
Palmese	Eblando			6073	.	10	
Palazino	Gioacchino			6097	.	10	
Pancari	Santo D.			6118	.	10	
Palmyra	Joseph R			6239	.	13	
Paltorak	Joseph			6288	.	15	
Pagano	Laurence A.			6308	.	15	
Pascazia	Vito			6315	.	15	
Palmer	William J.			6345	.	20	
Pascale	Sam			6422	.	21	
Parks	Robert			6424	.	21	
Pailes	Allen M			6436	.	21	
Patella	Vincent			6790	.	24	
Paterno	Sebastian			6815	.	24	
Palm	Walter			6833	.	24	
Palmeri	Anthony			6919	.	24	
Pacisico	Louis			6932	.	24	
Paterno	Charles			6978	.	26	
Paulson	Milton			7115	.	28	
Pappalardo	Joseph			7121	.	29	
Pagios	Theodore			7308	May	1	
Paone	Ralph			7376	.	1	
Palamara	Stephen			7390	.	1	
Panza	Gregoria			7425	.	3	
Panklin	Herbert			7477	.	4	
Parrella	Carlo			7481	.	4	
Parker	Jack			7648	.	7	
Parnes	William			7721	.	8	
Pajadino	Antonio			7751	.	8	
Padorani	Emil			7763	.	8	
Papale	Joseph			7770	.	8	
Palen	Anthony			7789	.	8	
Palumbo	Cesar			7857	.	8	
Pappatheodororr	Theodore			7933	.	10	
Palmeri	Nicholas			8220	.	13	
Pashman	Andrew			8272	.	13	
Pau.y	[illegible]			8354	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palmeri	Mary			5126	Mar	26	1937
Pace	Lena			5167	.	27	
Pagano	Francis			5240	.	27	
Paqundi	Loretta			5267	.	27	
Patanella	Rose			5326	.	29	
Pagan	Rosa L.			5329	.	29	
Parrini	Josephine			5406	.	30	
Palermo	Carmela			5459	.	31	
Pasqua	Jennie			5467	.	31	
Pazik	Josephine A.			5504	.	31	
Parnell	Francella E.			5569	Apr	1	
Palcakatis	Helen			5664	"	3	
Passamonti	Elsie			5725	"	3	
Patterson	Ernest			5744	.	7	
Payne	Flora			5989	"	9	
Patterson	Lilian M			6031	.	10	
Pardales	Nina			6116	.	10	
Padula	Dorothy			6265	.	14	
Pasi	Theresa			6411	.	17	
Pappalardo	Vincenza			6466	.	17	
Paritenio	Lena E.			6505	.	19	
Palminteri	Girolama			6841	.	24	
Palmer	Edna			7047	.	27	
Palter	Irene			7107	.	28	
Papadopoli	Elizabeth			7160	.	29	
Palladino	Lena			7223	May	1	
Palmer	Margaret A			7245	.	1	
Palatt	Rose			7268	.	1	
Parente	Aqua L			7292	.	1	
Papagni	Rose			7392	.	1	
Pallonetti	Lucille			7403	.	1	
Passaro	Beatrice			7461	.	3	
Patrick	Bertha			7478	.	3	
Parrino	Mary			7536	"	4	
Pallaricini	Isabella			7569	"	5	
Pastor	Elizabeth L			7795	.	8	
Panico	Marie A			7798	.	8	
Pacia	Vincenzo			7857	.	8	
Pati	Theresa			7876	.	8	
Packer	Fay			7881	.	8	
Papaleo	Mary			7905	.	8	
Paller	Dirk			7915	.	8	
Pagano	Josephine M.			7958	.	10	
Palen	Regina E			7966	.	10	
Palamaro	Rose			8026	.	11	
Palter	Rose			8087	.	11	
Pantinoritz	Virvan			8131	.	11	
Pagan	Guadalupe			8288	"	14	
Parziale	Mary			8306	.	14	

Continued next page

P MAR MAY

1937 BKLYN

SROLL HFE

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pardo	David			8427	May	15	
Parrezese	John A.			8570		5	
Paladino	Robert			8615		17	
Paterno	Anthony R.			8665		17	
Paczkowski	William			8677		17	
Paradise	Joseph			8707		17	
Parks	Harold B.			8708		17	
Papac	Joseph A.			8778		7	
Pastore	Salvatore			8794		18	
Patterson	James C.			8803		18	
Paulet	Fred J.			8877		18	
Partridge	William R.			8944		19	
Pandolfi	Frank			9064		20	
Palagonia	Gaspar			9032		20	
Pascarelli	Rocco			9145		22	
Palopoli	Salvatore			9149		22	
Panicola	Charles			9241		22	
Pazzano	Fred			9307		22	
Papkin	Joseph			9370		22	
Patton	William S.			9568		26	
Passaiacawa	Stephen G.			9592		25	
Passetti	Angelo			9675		26	
Pallant	Harry			9803		28	
Park	John			9845		28	
Parson	James			9969		29	
Pearce	Arthur B.			5052	May	24	
Peters	Charles F.			5159		27	
Petrocelli	Ferdinando			5285		27	
Petruzzo	Joseph			5327		29	
Perez	Michael			5388		29	
Perczynski	Vincent			5447		31	
Pellegrini	Pietro			5449		31	
Pellegrino	Joseph			5459		31	
Perillo	Nunziato			5640	Apr	3	
Pettigord	Samuel G.			5698		3	
Petrauskas	Stanislaus			5792		5	
Peters	James K.			5860		6	
Perry	Harry			5921		7	
Pedersen	Christian			5987		8	
Perry	John			6115		10	
Peskin	Edwin			6277		13	
Pearson	Julius			6229		13	
Pearson	John G.			6409		17	
Perone	Vincent			6417		17	
Peller	Walter			6681		22	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parkin	Florence			8361	May	10	1937
Pantaleo	Esther			8458		15	
Paulsen	Dorothy			8781		18	
Parr	Grace			8953		20	
Passin	Ethel			8999		20	
Palmer	Blanche			9028		20	
Parente	Marie			9065		21	
Parush	Beatrice			9177		22	
Palmiotti	Margaret J.			9206		22	
Papio	Gertrude			9332		22	
Palladino	Veronica T.			9702		26	
Pauly	Esther M.			9838		27	
Pazula	Eleanor M.			9988		29	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pelesko	Victoria			5014	May	23	
Peters	May			5159		27	
Person	Eleanor			5168		27	
Petraglia	Grace			5244		27	
Perillo	Olga			5260		27	
Peck	Margaret E.			5333		29	
Pearl	Addy			5396		30	
Perkins	Thirza S.			5467		31	
Pembleton	Mary			5586	Apr	2	
Perlman	Rose			5593		2	
Persten	Gertrude			5598		2	
Perveslin	Madeline			5776		3	
Peltzer	Beckie			5848		6	
Petosa	Lillian			5925		7	
Penzold	Dorothy R.			6047		10	
Pellizzi	Mary			6081		10	
Penta	Carolina			6110		10	
Pelton	Lorie E.			6205		12	
Peterson	Edna			6480		17	
Perrone	Josephine			6561		20	

Continued next page

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petrucci	John			6765	Apr	24	
Pellegrino	Michael			6831	"	24	
Pennetta	Frank			6847	"	24	
Persico	Lorraine			7030	"	27	
Pennino	Victor E.			7064	"	27	
Pece	Alberico			7080	"	28	
Peppito	anthony			7219	May	1	
Petracca	Michael D			7334	"	1	
Peloso	Charles			7336	"	1	
Perugini	Paul			7338	"	1	
Pedersen	Peder			7355	"	1	
Perlman	Sam			7448	"	3	
Perel	Abraham			7475	"	4	
Pershan	Abr J.			7507	"	4	
Percar	Clayton			7538	"	5	
Perry	William			7565	"	6	
Perone	Charles			7649	"	6	
Pearlman	William C			7656	"	6	
Pepe	Vincent			7758	"	8	
Perri	Amedeo			7876	"	8	
Perlstreig	Harry			7896	"	8	
Petersen	Breinholdt			8009	"	10	
Pellegrini	Charles C.			8210	"	13	
Pettigrew	Thomas L.			8214	"	13	
Pedersen	Alfred			8315	"	14	
Penaroff	Calvin			8376	"	15	
Pecoraro	Fred			8398	"	15	
Pellegrino	Gennaro			8474	"	15	
Peslin	Jerome			8430	"	15	
Pettinato	Joseph M.			8693	"	17	
Pearlstein	Julius			8734	"	18	
Perkins	George F.			8783	"	18	
Peters	John J.			8796	"	18	
Peterson	Rudolf F.			8800	"	18	
Petersen	Paul			9158	"	22	
Pecock	William J.			9333	"	22	
Perry	Walter W.			9470	"	24	
Peropata	Joseph			9473	"	24	
Perry	Paul J.			9471	"	24	
Perlmutter	William P.			9517	"	25	
Perlit	Irving			9528	"	25	
Perl	Philip M.			9772	"	27	
Peluso	Ralph			9790	"	27	
Penna	Michael A.			9431	"	29	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peter	Alma			6587	Apr	20	1937
Pezzella	Sara			6649	"	21	
Peller	Natalie			6687	"	22	
Pease	Adeline			6692	"	22	
Peltonen	Ida			6733	"	23	
Pentrandolfo	Carmela			6778	"	24	
Pentecost	Eleanor			6793	"	24	
Penna	Angelina			6798	"	24	
Pergolizzi	Frances			6875	"	25	
Pedone	Vincenza			6933	"	24	
Pellana	Emma			7021	"	30	
Pennachio	Laura			7271	May	1	
Peterson	Ellen A.			7373	"	1	
Pettersen	Elise A.			7377	"	1	
Perkins	Dorothy Y			7576	"	5	
Pensabene	Francesca			7619	"	6	
Perlowitz	Jeanette			7647	"	6	
Pearlman	Jessie			7657	"	6	
Pedersen	Dennis			7737	"	8	
Petrocelli	Angelina			7845	"	8	
Pescow	Blanche			8047	"	11	
Peaks	Ruth			8050	"	11	
Pernacki	Mary			8070	"	11	
Pearlman	Sylvia			8075	"	11	
Perker	Anna C.			8095	"	11	
Peterson	Eleanor A.			8163	"	12	
Pesce	Felicia M.			8472	"	15	
Perlman	Hannah			8564	"	15	
Perrone	Rose			8628	"	17	
Perillo	Anna			8667	"	17	
Penziner	Edythe			8732	"	18	
Penso	Caroline			8820	"	18	
Pesserillo	Lillian			8829	"	18	
Pezzer	Lillian			8868	"	19	
Perillo	Carmella			8943	"	19	
Pellegrino	Josephine			9032	"	20	
Pecker	Pauline			9080	"	21	
Pelechia	Esther			9300	"	22	
Petronis	Olga			9413	"	24	
Pettit	Emily			9492	"	25	
Pearlman	Blanche			9493	"	25	
Peck	Freda			9633	"	26	
Pebbles	Dorothy M.			9681	"	26	
Pelsner	Lottie			9792	"	27	
Peterson	Patricia E.			9817	"	28	
Perlman	Frances			9825	"	28	
Pepper	Ruth L			9838	"	28	
Perkle	Mary			9880	"	28	
Pennett	Rose M.			9925	"	29	

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Pfeiffer	Adolph			5707	Mar 27	Pfeiffer	Matilda			5636	Apr 3 1937
Pfeiffer	Daniel B			7187	Apr 30	Pf					
Pfeiffer	John			9151	May 11	Pf					
Pf						Pf					
Pf						Pf					
Pf						Pf					
Pf						Pf					
Pf											
Phillips	Harold			6031	Apr 10	Phillips	Sophia M			6091	Apr 10
Phillips	Richard R			6743	" 13	Phillips	Sally (Sallie)			8828	May 18
Phillips	Philip D			6611	" 20	Phillips	Phebe			9144	" 22
Phelan	William			8498	May 11	Phillips	Elizabeth J			9750	" 27
Ph						Ph					
Ph						Ph					
Ph						Ph				

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pisani	Battista			5004	Mar	23	
Picken	Alfred K			5075	.	24	
Pignataro	Anthony			5086	.	25	
Pisano	Nicholas			5433	.	30	
Piotrowski	Casimier			5452	.	31	
Pinsky	Albert			5866	Apr	6	
Pierce	Eugene G			5456	.	8	
Pietrkiewicz	Joseph J.			6091	.	10	
Piragowski	Stanislaus			6107	.	10	
Pieper	Walter H			6284	.	14	
Pitzer	James J.			6320	.	15	
Pigott	George T.			6484	.	17	
Pinkall	Albert			6505	.	19	
Pizzuto	Frank			6627	.	21	
Piche	Bartolomeo			7235	May	1	
Pirando	John A			7292	.	1	
Pisano	Alfonso			7524	.	4	
Piacente	Carmine			7615	.	6	
Piccione	Salvatore			7748	.	8	
Piscope	Charles			8016	.	11	
Pisani	Lorenzo			8245	.	22	
Pino	Rosaria M.			9387	.	24	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pluschau	Hermann			5012	Mar	23	
Plusser	Sol			6263	Apr	14	
Platt	Leonard J.			7013	.	26	
Plakum	Bernard			7050	.	27	
Plotter	Samuel			7428	May	3	
Plunkett	Owen E.			7490	.	4	
Plosky	Paul P.			8948	.	20	
Plunkett	Gerard J.			9663	.	26	
Platt	Benjamin			9674	.	26	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pittman	Betty J			5259	Mar	27	1937
Pirrello	Frances			5283	.	27	
Piechocki	Leocadia			5488	.	31	
Picket	Clotilda			5683	Apr	3	
Pisani	Anita -			5887	.	6	
Picone	Frances			5895	.	6	
Piorwicki	Helen M.			6067	.	10	
Piazza	Rosina			6142	.	10	
Pinkowish	Mildred M.			6371	.	16	
Pizzigoni	Carolina L			6430	.	17	
Pizzitola	Rose M			6512	.	19	
Picara	Anne R			6523	.	19	
Pinkus	Rose			6563	.	20	
Piazza	Angela			6854	.	24	
Piacentino	Antoinette			6867	.	24	
Pizzo	Millie			6973	.	26	
Pisapia	Mary			7458	May	3	
Pincles	Estle			7507	.	4	
Pierre	Virginia T			7767	.	8	
Pittee	Eleanor			8099	.	11	
Pitkin	Rhoda			8266	.	13	
Pisani	Marie			8405	.	15	
Piazza	Lena			8414	.	15	
Pilero	Rose			8794	.	18	
Pilili	Margaret			9245	.	22	
Piccirinni	Helen			9284	.	22	
Pinkus	Henrietta			9318	.	22	
Pisetzner	Harmi			9726	.	27	
Pincus	Mollie			9901	.	29	
Piccolo	Carmela			9976	.	29	
Plunket	Agnes J			5470	Mar.	31	
Plutzer	Beckie			5888	Apr.	6	
Plumley	Beatrice M.			6742	.	24	
Plaia	Agata			6958	.	24	
Plachcinski	Stella M.			7501	May	4	
Plotniszky	Estelle			8875	.	14	
Platt	Mae			9160	.	22	
Plotkin	Leah			9526	.	25	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pointon	James G.			5128	Mar	26	
Polizzano	Ferdinand			5326	"	29	
Popper	Morris			5454	"	31	
Polanish	Adam			5460	"	31	
Polichuk	Harry			6057	Apr	10	
Porcaro	Michael			6176	"	10	
Polish	Szilard			6474	"	17	
Popania	Anthony			6770	"	24	
Posner	Joseph			6977	"	26	
Polizzi	Francesco			6975	"	26	
Polakowski	John E.			7424	May	3	
Pobat	John			7444	"	3	
Poorvin	Eugene H.			7634	"	6	
Poe	Preeve			7687	"	7	
Podwojski	Joseph			7777	"	8	
Pollack	Hyman G.			7926	"	10	
Polokoff	samuel			8344	"	15	
Pomichowski	Anthony			8559	"	15	
Poons	Emanuel			8594	"	15	
Pocrio	Frank C.			8663	"	17	
Pomp	Anthony			8768	"	18	
Poitier	Henry A.			8971	"	20	
Pomp	Hyman			9277	"	22	
Poisky	Louis			9316	"	22	
Posin	Tranquill			9387	"	24	
Poss	Murray			9600	"	28	
Pollack	Martin M.			9674	"	28	
Pottberg	William			9834	"	28	
Portello	Thomas			9933	"	29	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Potter	Lucille E.			5422	Mar	30	1937
Polzin	Marion G.			5626	Apr	3	
Pollanzo	Jennie			5687	"	3	
Posnoisky	Lillian			5744	"	3	
Pomerantz	Sadie			5862	"	6	
Popp	Henry			5927	"	7	
Porna	Angelina			6074	"	10	
Polman	Shirley			6579	"	20	
Polley	Dorothy M.			6713	"	23	
Porretto	Thomasina M.			6746	"	24	
Pomerlen	Eva			6851	"	24	
Porlotsky	Betty			7033	"	27	
Polesinelli	Christina			7279	May	1	
Porter	Nelen			7348	"	1	
Poons	Nelen L.			7476	"	3	
Pomerantz	Flora G.			7575	"	5	
Polizzi	Rose B.			7582	"	5	
Poniatowski	Harriet			7710	"	7	
Portugalo	Mollie			7747	"	8	
Pogson	Audrey			7761	"	8	
Polotsky	Nettie			8074	"	11	
Poetz	Louise M.			8433	"	15	
Podesta	Nilda			8470	"	15	
Pollack	Beatrice			8737	"	18	
Pollack	Louis			8743	"	18	
Posner	Frances			8789	"	18	
Pobbinesu	Ethel L.			8857	"	19	
Pollack	Ethel			8863	"	19	
Porter	Nelen			8947	"	19	
Pollack	Lillian			9133	"	22	
Port	Dorothy			9305	"	22	
Polandericz	Angela E.			9319	"	22	
Popko	Julia			9443	"	24	
Polito	Concetta			9446	"	24	
Poli	Flavia			9549	"	25	
Pozoporricz	Stefanie			9593	"	25	
Poggioriale	Florence			9629	"	26	
Pobolino	Rose A.			9791	"	27	
Pollack	Ruth M.			9805	"	27	
Polin	Ruth			9806	"	27	
Pollack	Lizzie			9944	"	29	
Podell	Ruth			9995	"	29	

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Princenthai	Milton			5007	Mar	23	
Proeschel	Frederick			5470	"	30	
Price	Daziel			5613	Apr	2	
Prusiow	John T.			5741	"	3	
Prom	Jacques M.			6007	"	6	
Prorenzano	Alphonse			6226	"	13	
Prydal	Jacob			6507	"	19	
Pryor	Ronald			6638	"	21	
Principato	Peter J.			6767	"	24	
Priester	Isidh			6950	"	24	
Prudenta	Andrya			6987	"	26	
Prorenzano	Lucinzo			7157	"	29	
Pridgen	William H			7393	May	1	
Procc	Joseph J			7493	"	3	
Price	William M			7559	"	5	
Prato	Amity			7853	"	8	
Presutto	Salvatore			7861	"	8	
Presnick	Sam			8524	"	15	
Pritzker	Max			8544	"	15	
Pruszynski	Walter			9197	"	22	
Prilica	Joseph			9258	"	22	
Prager	Paul			9465	"	24	
Prenner	Joseph J.			9574	"	25	
Preziose	Nicholas			9687	"	26	
Prina	William			9789	"	27	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psaty	Irwin			9599	May	25	
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	Myra			5157	Mar	27	1937
Presly	Elmer			5554	Apr	1	
Prinzevalli	Accursia			6410	"	17	
Prisciotta	Margaret			6845	"	24	
Price	Robert A.			7036	"	27	
Pratt	Hazel L.			7148	"	29	
Przybylska	Casemira			7429	May	3	
Principe	Tamaine			7520	"	4	
Pregel	Mary			8239	"	13	
Pritz	Ruth J			8673	"	17	
Price	Emaline			9074	"	21	
Price	Harriet			9187	"	17	
Price	Emma			9295	"	22	
Preiser	Dorothy K.			9625	"	25	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							
Psashny	Jean			6809	Apr	24	

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pucciano	Francis			5063	Mar.	24	
Pugh	Norman C.			5088	"	25	
Puglisi	Anthony			5635	Apr.	3	
Pultorak	Joseph			6788	"	15	
Purvis	Ernest			6509	"	19	
Puglisi	Joseph C.			7311	May	1	
Puglisi	Charles S.			7596	"	5	
Putignano	Daniel			8271	"	13	
Pursiela	Edward V.			8462	"	15	
Purdum	James N.			8687	"	17	
Purrinson	Leo F.			9047	"	21	
Purdy	Frederick J			9768	"	27	
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purtell	Kathleen C.			5156	May	27	1937
Puritz	Sylvia M.			5568	Apr.	1	
Puca	Concetta			5761	"	3	
Puma	Beatrice			6076	"	10	
Purigicato	Louise			6334	"	15	
Puglisi	Jean			6443	"	17	
Putaggio	Anna			6828	"	24	
Puglics	Edythe			7269	May	1	
Purpura	Felicia			7378	"	1	
Puglielli	Rose			7807	"	8	
Purcell	Josephine L			8539	"	15	
Pulaski	Frances			9845	"	28	
Punsky	Betty			9907	"	29	
Pylilo	Eugenia			9639	May	26	
Py							
Py							

P

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parker	Frank H.			10141	May	29	
Pace	Frank			10351	Jun	1	
Parro	John			10355	"	1	
Padgett	William J.			10364	"	1	
Pacheco	Manuel L.			10479	"	2	
Park	Max			10487	"	2	
Paladino	Frank G.			10606	"	3	
Paine	Rufus S.			10641	"	4	
Paikin	David			10670	"	4	
Passalaqua	Frank			10744	"	5	
Pacheco	Albert			10803	"	5	
Palinosky	Steven J.			10871	"	5	
Parell	Andrew			10913	"	5	
Parlante	Dominick J.			10970	"	5	
Paris	Vito			10939	"	5	
Palmer	Robert			11016	"	7	
Paton	Howard L.			11176	"	8	
Parel	John B.			11258	"	9	
Pachinsky	Abraham			11267	"	9	
Pachtman	Alexander L.			11329	"	10	
Palermo	Alfonse J.			11358	"	10	
Packer	George			11368	"	10	
Payne	George E.			11460	"	11	
Parry	Solomon			11503	"	11	
Parnick	Charles			11514	"	12	
Panico	Cyrano			11519	"	12	
Packard	Sidney			11556	"	12	
Panalacaua	Joseph			11677	"	14	
Padgett	Charles			11655	"	14	
Passamanick	Abe			11983	"	15	
Pappas	Peter G.			12253	"	18	
Patterson	Martin J.			12262	"	18	
Parker	Myron			12347	"	19	
Paulin	John B.			12418	"	19	
Parone	Leopold A.			12438	"	19	
Pantusco	Francis J.			12558	"	21	
Paterson	Peter E.			12564	"	21	
Park	Frederick			12669	"	23	
Papaionnou	Peter			12740	"	24	
Parks	William A.			12747	"	24	
Panzone	Pasquale			12743	"	24	
Palen	Olaf G.			13849		25	
Pacifico	Francesco			13914		26	
Panico	Salvatore G.			13112		29	
Panzer	Irving			13122		29	
Panitch	Herman			13146		30	
Pasipanki	Michael			13187		30	
Paul	Frank R.			13249	July	1	
Paradise	John			13358	"	3	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pakula	Lucie			10008	May	29	
Passero	Josephine			10060	"	29	
Pandaigini	Olga			10186	"	29	
Paskin	Minnie			10273	Jun	1	
Payano	Dominicka			10352	"	1	
Parks	Mary E.			10366	"	1	
Palombo	Lucia			10372	"	1	
Parks	Elizabeth			10494	"	2	
Parkins	Clardine			10579	"	3	
Paulin	Ann			10831	"	5	
Passalacaua	Elma			10883	"	5	
Paige	Frances			11155	"	8	
Patterson	Nellie E.			11633	"	12	
Paterno	Angela P.			11647	"	12	
Passanante	Julia			11666	"	12	
Paris	Helen A.			11667	"	12	
Patton	Evelyn			11710	"	12	
Pappas	Mary A.			11774	"	12	
Pappas	Catherine			11863	"	14	
Paul	Pauline			11918	"	15	
Pasternak	Selma			11997	"	15	
Paternastro	Rose			12111	"	16	
Packanyn	Bronislava			12222	"	17	
Palmer	Theresa M.			12234	"	18	
Parker	Gertrude B.			12268	"	18	
Parks	Lucyan			12284	"	18	
Paolillo	Carmela			12385	"	19	
Pawlowski	Emelia			12401	"	19	
Partheymuller	Rose			12472	"	19	
Pascoe	Mary J.			12490	"	21	
Panico	Ida			12646	"	22	
Palatnik	Sarah			12737	"	24	
Pallotto	Carmela			13914		26	
Pappagallo	Caterina			13922		26	
Pace	Elvira			13027		28	
Pannullo	Helen			13067		28	
Parson	Ruth			13072		28	
Papiermain	Stella C.			13095		29	
Paciocco	Lucy			13406	July	3	
Paterno	Ruby			13548	"	7	
Pasterczyk	Caroline A.			13581	"	7	
Papush	Libby			13657	"	9	
Pace	Rose			13726	"	10	
Pardo	Mollie			13795	"	10	
Paulauskas	Anne			13890	"	13	
Pack	Ruth			13972	"	14	
Papadam	Catherine			14029	"	15	
Patz	Minnie			14293	"	19	
Paczkowska	Anna			14529	"	22	

Continued next page

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paronich	Paul			13401	July	3	
Parsons	Harry C			13570	"	6	
Paauette	John A			13746	"	10	
Palao	Felipe			13901	"	13	
Pausa	Joseph			13905	"	13	
Paligalia	Mono			13939	"	13	
Patterson	James M.			13967	"	15	
Parano	Angelo			13987	"	14	
Pazek	Bolesław			13996	"	14	
Patlore	Murray			14046	"	16	
Parker	John E.			14118	"	17	
Payette	Lionel			14183	"	18	
Parnagian	Edward			14312	"	19	
Patterson	James			14348	"	20	
Patrick	Alfredo E.			14380	"	20	
Papaccio	Domenic			14528	"	22	
Panckey	Herbert			14611	"	23	
Pastore	Victor			14665	"	24	
Passano	Anthony			14675	"	24	
Paino	John			14830	"	26	
Paiamenghi	Charles			14987	"	28	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paynter	Carolyn A.			14751	July	24	1937
Palermo	Maria T			14880	"	26	
Panariello	Mary			14914	"	27	
Parker	Clara M			14968	"	27	
Paolino	Rose			14987	"	28	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Peterson	Sylvan			13145	May	24	
Peita	Saul			10705	"	24	
Perrault	Joseph			10787	June	5	
Pedersen	Harry.			10784	"	5	
Petti	Luigi			10785	"	5	
Petrosino	Rocco			10832	"	5	
Pellack	Joseph			10903	"	5	
Pedersen	John			11000	"	7	
Penn	David			11030	"	7	
Pettersen	Kristian			11070	"	7	
Perlstein	Louis			11191	"	8	
Perry	Herman G.			11218	"	8	
Pencak	Henry J.			11303	"	9	
Petrino	Nicholas			11348	"	10	
Peckaitis	William			11384	"	10	
Penna	Anthony J.			11536	"	12	
Persten	Max			11584	"	13	
Pearlman	Irving A			11630	"	14	
Petruzzi	Frank			11634	"	14	
Pearlman	Harold			11848	"	16	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pelgorsch	Elsa F			10022	May	29	
Peterson	Helen A.			10113	"	29	
Pennie	Marjorie			10129	"	29	
Peterson	Mildred A			10152	"	29	
Perry	Helen			10195	"	29	
Perimutter	Sadie			10270	"	29	
Pereira	Catherine			10275	"	30	
Peng	Mary T			10405	June	2	
Pegorella	Caterina			10472	"	2	
Perina	Josephine M			10547	"	3	
Petty	Virginia			10548	"	3	
Peck	Alvis C.			10577	"	3	
Peirce	Eleanor			10637	"	4	
Pearce	Helen L.			10712	"	5	
Petersen	Ruth A.			10860	"	5	
Pearl	Ann			10889	"	5	
Perlman	Alice			11085	"	7	
Petersen	Hildegarde			11096	"	7	
Perine	Olio			11295	"	9	
Petergreund	Minnie			11301	"	9	

Continued next page

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Petersen	Max D.			11881	June	14	
Perrott	Emanuel			11885	"	14	
Peterson	Harold F.			12124	"	16	
Perolle	Albert			12172	"	17	
Pearlman	Eugene A.			12311		1	
Peritore	Fred			12368		14	
Petterson	George N.			12373		19	
Pels	Albert			12421	"	19	
Peter	Jacob			12507		21	
Perkins	Lauren D.			12724	"	24	
Perpinal	Marcos			12731	"	24	
Peck	Andrew E.			12790	"	24	
Peters	Philip			13001		26	
Peluso	John			13051		28	
Perloff	Milton			13057		28	
Pecora	James			13065		28	
Pellizzi	John A.			13173		30	
Petrella	Arcangelo			13370	July	3	
Pentz	Edward S.			13517		6	
Perlman	George			13958	"	13	
Pegg	Richard			14027	"	15	
Pettersen	Peter T.			14040	"	15	
Petrosino	Angelo			14069	"	16	
Pecoraro	Salvatore			14077	"	16	
Pehrsson	Herbert G.			14187	"	17	
Perry	William A.			14307	"	19	
Pereto	Joseph			14343	"	19	
Perlmutter	Harry J.			14633	"	24	
Perlman	Sol			14674	"	24	
Pergola	Joseph			14746	"	24	
Pearl	Harold			14783	"	24	
Penn	Abe			14827	"	26	
Pellman	Raymond J.			14841	"	26	
Petersen	Charles			14861	"	26	
Pearlstein	Max			14886	"	26	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pearlman	Rose			11443	June	11	1937
Pett	Theresa			11486	"	11	
Perlzweig	Rita S.			11601	"	12	
Penarell	Evelyn L.			11870	"	14	
Peterson	Agda			12071	"	16	
Peitzer	Sarah			12078	"	16	
Perillo	Carmela			12355	"	19	
Pestel	Dorothy M.			12578	"	22	
Pedersen	Helen B.			12615	"	22	
Pearlman	Paula			12674	"	23	
Perlman	Claire S.			12833	"	25	
Pearce	Frances			12873	"	26	
Pearlman	Rose			12890		26	
Penny	Helen			13047	"	28	
Peterson	Esther M.			13268	July	2	
Perry	Helen			13367	"	3	
Penny	Deborah			13441	"	6	
Petrocchi	Flora			13601	"	8	
Perlman	Freda			13705	"	10	
Pearl	Rosalino			13778		10	
Percz	Rosa M.			13838	"	12	
Perry	Severina M.			13860	"	12	
Peskoritz	Ruth			13946	"	13	
Petrallia	Virginia			14047	"	15	
Petrosino	Josephine			14063	"	15	
Peshkin	Helen C.			14065	"	16	
Peppa	Rosa			14183	"	17	
Peluso	Nancy			14196	"	17	
Pecora	Theresa			14198	"	17	
Pergola	Mary M.			14348	"	19	
Pender	Mary L.			14440	"	21	
Pearlberg	Florence			14450	"	21	
Percy	Sonya			14562	"	22	
Percz	Maria L.			14607	"	23	
Pepe	Carmela			14695	"	24	
Peluso	Anna			14699	"	24	
Perrone	Rose			14702	"	24	
Peterson	Ruth A.			14770	"	24	
Penn	Sonia			14805	"	24	
Pedersen	Lilly			14815	"	24	
Perlmutter	Frances			14925	"	27	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pfeffer	Philip			11989	June	10		Pfeiffer	Elsie			11296	June	9	1937
Pfeiffer	Adam			13949	July	12		Pfeiffer	Gertrude			13643	July	1	
Pfister	Louis J.			14307	"	14		Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Pf								Pf							
Phillips	Robert F.			10326	June	1		Phillips	Sunnie			14077	July	16	
Phillips	Walter			11311	"	1		Ph							
Phalon	John			13798	July	7		Ph							
Phelps	Julian D			13794	"	8		Ph							
Phelan	Sidney A			14294	"	19		Ph							
Ph								Ph							
Ph								Ph							
Ph					

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pitti	Giovanni			10078	May	29	
Pilato	Charles J.			10329	June	1	
Pinkowski	Stanley J.			10756	"	5	
Pinter	Alvin B.			10985	"	7	
Pipia	Frances			11064	"	7	
Pichoitz	Solomon			11095	"	7	
Pipitone	Thomas			11693	"	14	
Picone	Alfonso			11860	"	14	
Pinello	Stephen			11925	"	15	
Pitooch	Benny			12162	"	17	
Pier	Saul			12326	"	19	
Piezzo	Giuseppe			12396	"	20	
Pisano	Dominick			12915	"	26	
Piermonte	Anthony			12963	"	26	
Pipitone	Anthony			12980	"	26	
Pilarulli	Philip			13010	"	26	
Pizzi	Charles			13170	"	27	
Pirone	Harry			13348	July	3	
Picciminni	Paul			13371	"	3	
Pierno	Edward			13406	"	3	
Piltch	Joseph			13528	"	6	
Pinella	Tony			13591	"	7	
Pintoni	Michael			13748	"	10	
Piltch	Jack			13705	"	10	
Pizzuti	Michael			14029	"	15	
Pittman	Frances			14054	"	15	
Pisciccili	Henry J. M.			14135	"	17	
Pinsky	Max			14250	"	17	
Piccininni	Frances J.			14439	"	20	
Pisapia	Francisco			14993	"	28	
Platinsky	Lujus			10344	June	2	
Platt	Thomas R.			10886	"	5	
Plenkers	Nelson W.			14055	July	15	
Platt	Bernard			14866	"	26	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pietrayosa	Viola			10090	May	29	1937
Pierini	Vincentia			10189	"	24	
Piesia	Josephine R.			10701	June	5	
Piazza	Cnalla M.			10724	"	5	
Piotrowski	Alfonsa			10800	"	5	
Pinto	Elvira			10855	"	5	
Pielock	Isidorcia			11789	"	14	
Pindyck	Sarah			11960	"	15	
Picarsky	Lillie			12011	"	15	
Pizzimenti	Pauline			12103	"	16	
Pietaszewski	Jennie			12240	"	18	
Pietaszewski	Helene			12456	"	19	
Picariello	Vincenza			12683	"	23	
Pigriuto	Josie			12956	"	26	
Pierson	Elizabeth			13114	July	1	
Pinkowitz	Viola			13571	"	6	
Pigott	Helen L.			13636	"	8	
Pilla	Grace J.			13640	"	8	
Piendziack	Genevieve			13703	"	10	
Pinus	Anna			13750	"	10	
Pisano	Lillian M.			13803	"	10	
Pisciotta	Elena			14215	"	17	
Piazza	Antonetta			14349	"	19	
Piccioli	Colomba J.			14540	"	22	
Pincus	Jane			14571	"	23	
Pierno	Edith			14671	"	24	
Piccirillo	Ida			14739	"	24	
Pisano	Laura			14928	"	27	
Pi							
Pi							
Plantamura	Laura			10466	June	2	
Plunkett	Eleanor			11093	"	7	
Plusch	Louise M.			11316	"	9	
Plomitallo	Anna			11661	"	12	
Plotnick	Julia			11829	"	14	
Plotkin	Sarah			11930	"	18	
Plant	Cecelia L.			12474	"	19	
Platford	Emma			12540	"	21	
Plunkett	Patricia			12651	"	22	
Platt	Jennie			13862	July	12	
Placek	Lottie			13876	"	12	
Plater	Rose			13907	"	13	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Porter	James			10045	May	29	
Poggr	Paul			10122	.	29	
Porrorecchio	James			10143	.	29	
Posner	Joseph M.			10145	.	29	
Pollack	Morris			10167	.	29	
Polizzatto	Rosario			10414	June	1	
Pollack	Leon			10506	.	3	
Polizzi	Ferdinando			10651	.	4	
Polinger	Edward M.			10686	.	5	
Polcr	Morris			10705	.	5	
Portny	Sam			10757	.	5	
Posner	Lawrence K.			10843	.	5	
Porcelli	Ralph			10850	.	5	
Pollock	Robert D			10856	.	5	
Post	John			10940	.	5	
Portnoy	Morris			10991	.	7	
Pollard	Charles-J			11019	.	7	
Polas	Charles M			11717	.	14	
Porar	Ralph			11757	.	14	
Poe	Edgard			12708	.	19	
Polizzi	Salvatore			12406	.	4	
Potenza	John			12457	.	19	
Posner	Louis J			12508	.	21	
Polito	Charles			12544	.	21	
Potter	Wilbur K			12821	.	25	
Posnak	George			12830	.	25	
Poulsen	Alex J			12843	.	25	
Postilio	Nick			12966		26	
Polakow	Abe			13033		28	
Polakowski	Stanley			13108		29	
Possel	Peter			13184		30	
Poole	Lumans L.			13296	July	2	
Porrell	Edward			13476	.	6	
Pollack	Harry			13632	.	8	
Podolsky	Jack			13717	.	13	
Polak	Irving			14338	.	19	
Polaski	Joseph J.			14541	.	22	
Poskanzer	Philip			14569	.	23	
Pokalsky	Jacob			14600	.	23	
Porzio	Giuseppe			14794	.	24	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Potts	Laurella J			10007	May	29	
Polishook	Florence			10116	.	29	
Port	Lillian			10205	.	29	
Poppenrimer	Frances			10208		29	
Post	Rose			10488	June	2	
Portnoy	Regina			10537	.	3	
Polchernus	Ellen			10568	.	3	
Posnack	Jane			10680	.	5	
Porter	Syma			10703	.	5	
Polotsky	Sylvia			10973	.	5	
Poveromo	Mary			11224	.	9	
Portodello	Rosalie			11360	.	10	
Politowski	Helen			11417	.	10	
Polonosky	Susan			11670	.	14	
Porcaro	Rose			11698	.	17	
Polotsky	Rose			11715	.	12	
Posash	Florence			11910		14	
Pollard	Louise			12074		16	
Poch	Florence			12411		19	
Ponder	Edith E			12520		21	
Polonsky	Martha			12818	.	25	
Pollack	Rose			12975		26	
Pollack	Ida			13056		28	
Pollyea	Pauline			13501	July	5	
Polchipek	Ellen M.			13593	.	7	
Posner	Bertha			13679	.	9	
Potthauser	Eva			13809	.	10	
Pouncie	Millie M			13893	.	12	
Poltzer	Sylvia			13908	.	13	
Polakowski	Leona			13948	.	13	
Posski	Lily			14004	.	14	
Podgorska	Mary			14040	.	15	
Powers	Alice G			14237	.	17	
Pogoda	Beatrice			14403	.	20	
Porcelli	Cecile			14476	.	21	
Polacco	Nancy			14715	.	24	
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prarder	Sidney Jr			10128	May	29	
Preissner	Martin			10274	June	1	
Projansky	Harry			10333	"	1	
Prushin	Kalman			10669	"	4	
Prahl	Walter			10754	"	5	
Pritzker	Joseph			11061	"	7	
Prendergast	James E.			11727	"	12	
Prost	Frank J			11874	"	14	
Prigal	Philip			12189	"	17	
Preston	Elmer L.			12285			
Prescod	George J			13014		28	
Preller	John G.			13258	July	2	
Prorenz	Ray J			13938	"	8	
Prichard	Arthur L			13941		8	
Prisco	Eugene			14224	"	17	
Progeta	Peter			14268	"	18	
Pressimone	Matthew L.			14540	"	22	
Prinzerille	Vincenzo			14453	"	27	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prigohzy	Henrietta			10107	May	29	1937
Prossillo	Theresa			10714	June	5	
Proboisky	Betty			10740	"	5	
Pravidenza	Catania			11025	"	7	
Prosterman	Thelma			11094	"	7	
Prince	Nettie			11101	"	8	
Prager	Lillie			11108	"	8	
Pruscicki	Ceslava			11114	"	8	
Procino	Margaret A			11579		12	
Procaccini	Louise			11739	"	12	
Price	Marian A			11864	"	14	
Propper	Thelma			11937	"	15	
Probo	Helen			11975	"	15	
Prokop	Felicia L.			12120	"	16	
Pratt	Ethel			12126	"	16	
Praniavicius	Mary			12177	"	16	
Prager	Rhoda			12257	"	18	
Prado	June C.			12632	"	22	
Promecene	Evelyn F.			12840	"	25	
Price	Elinor			12969		26	
Prudinsky	Sophie			13309	July	3	
Prizker	Esther			13413	"	8	
Preziosi	Crocifesa			14072	"	16	
Prager	Essie L			14120		17	
Prizman	Anna			14194	"	18	
Prusak	Helen			14698	"	24	
Prosean	Estelle			14762	"	27	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							
Ptasienski	Helen			10483	June	2	

See last page 1 P

P

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu[illegible]si	Ernest			11576	June	17	
Puritz	Morton H.			13093		28	
Purrazzella	Jack			13797	July	12	
Puchnogg	Abe			14087	"	16	
Purcell	Edward			14214	"	17	
Purma	Luigi			14654	"	24	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Purpura	Vincenza			10078	May	29	1937
Pulco	Virginia A.			10951	June	5	
Puretz	Miriam			11119	"	8	
Pulice	Antoinette			13350	July	8	
Pupiri	Mae			13813	"	10	
Pujol	Romona			14599	"	23	
Purizina	Josephine			14874	"	26	
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							
Ptak	Helen			13941	July	13	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Paugh	Ernest			15013	July	18	
Pariccieri	Ippolito			15037	"	18	
Pavona	Thomas			15278	"	21	
Pasquaro	Julius			15339	"	21	
Paul	Milton			15202	"	21	
Papocchia	Charles J			15211	"	"	
Palillo	Salvatore			15262	"	31	
Paretti	Louis A			15375	"	31	
Palasciano	Frank			15389	"	21	
Pallesen	Howard L			15363	Aug	3	
Panitz	Morris			15364	"	3	
Palm	Walter M			15374	"	4	
Pantuzzi	Stephen			15682	"	5	
Parylak	Bruno J			15678	"	5	
Paolillo	Louis E			15735	"	6	
Parszik	Adalbert			15794	"	7	
Pascarella	Alfred			15844	"	7	
Paul	Nicholas			15873	"	7	
Paper	Judy			15762	"	7	
Page	Charles A			16067	"	9	
Parmelee	Elmer			16080	"	9	
Pasquale	Peter			16181	"	10	
Pascuzzo	Solen			16224	"	11	
Patchett	James R			16279	"	12	
Patterman	Samuel D			16317	"	13	
Paul	Bernard			16375	"	14	
Panico	Clemente			16387	"	14	
Palidino	Joseph			16441	"	14	
Palermo	Anthony			16532	"	14	
Papo	Martin			16616	"	16	
Pazorsky	Barney			16641	"	17	
Pasanco	Pedro			16708	"	17	
Panariello	Samuel			16787	"	18	
Pastular	Henrique			16855	"	19	
Palmisano	Anthony			16910	"	20	
Parente	Leon			17015	"	21	
Pauline	Lyle R			17054	"	21	
Panuella	Salvatore A			17104	"	21	
Padiano	George A			17129	"	21	
Palmeri	Casper			17140	"	21	
Pawlouski	Albert			17216	"	23	
Parsell	Sidney R			17444	"	26	
Pashkewich	Constantine M.			17570	"	28	
Parrella	Michael			17618	"	28	
Panariello	Albert			17666	"	28	
Paqnozzi	Carmine			17703	"	28	
Pazsano	Peter			17704	"	28	
Packman	Bernard Jr.			17731	"	28	
Paiuus	Manuel			17711	"	28	

92

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palma	Italia			15030	July	18	1937
Pariman	Catherine A			15109	"	30	"
Palmieri	Aglamiana			15123	"	30	"
Pallazolo	Lucia			15172	"	31	"
Paolini	Mary			15288	"	31	"
Palermo	Vincenza			15325	"	31	"
Palminteri	Giovannia			15337	"	31	"
Pankavich	Adele J			15622	Aug	4	"
Pannaman	Celia R			15699	"	5	"
Papapietro	Francesca			15712	"	5	"
Pardo	Mary			15752	"	6	"
Patti	Rosaria			15781	"	7	"
Pamarule	Mary L			15803	"	7	"
Pasko	Sophia			15824	"	7	"
Paasual	Rose M			15835	"	7	"
Patane	Angelena			15875	"	7	"
Papano	Amelia C			15876	"	7	"
Parsonick	Helen			15911	"	7	"
Pape	Lorraine M			15737	"	7	"
Pacheco	Mae			16025	"	9	"
Pachter	Rose			16198	"	11	"
Pacyna	Hedwig C.			16337	"	13	"
Palermo	Rose J.			16342	"	13	"
Pagano	Antonietta			16423	"	14	"
Pawleshen	Celia M			16432	"	14	"
Parisi	Mary			16507	"	14	"
Parisi	Mary			16516	"	14	"
Parascandolo	Louise			16520	"	14	"
Parenti	Evelyn			16544	"	14	"
Paterno	Gregenia B.			16551	"	14	"
Paone	Lucia M			16618	"	16	"
Pasumi	Selena			16627	"	16	"
Padini	Rengeza			16645	"	17	"
Parlane	Anna M			16873	"	20	"
Patti	Josephine			17015	"	21	"
Parodney	Helen			17201	"	23	"
Payne	Florencia			17424	"	26	"
Pashkewich (nun)	Constantine			17570	"	-	
Pascarella	Agatha			17602	"	28	"
Padovano	Louise			17649	"	28	"
Panico	Josephine			17703	"	28	"
Palmieri	Marguerite			17861	"	30	"
Pavic	Genevieve			17943	"	31	"
Paino	Elvira			17994	Sept	1	"
Pagano	Ferdinand			17999	"	1	"
Pause	Maxine E.			18068	"	2	"
Pantuso	Elena			18073	"	3	"
Parke	Martha V			18161	"	4	
Paparella	Grace			18178	"	4	

Continued next page

P
JUL
SEP

1937

BKLYN

P

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palminteri	Salvatore			17[illegible]	July	30	1937
Palintiny	Joseph S			17852	"	30	"
Pankowski	Anthony			17979	"	31	"
Paraşcandola	Peter			17906	"	31	"
Paqada	Edward J			17930	"	31	"
Palmigiano	Ralph			18143	Sept	4	
Palermo	Anthony			18219	"	7	
Parise	Angelo			18357	"	7	
Palazzo	Vincent			18381	"	7	
Pasternak	Frank			18477	"	7	
Pallm	William C			18476	"	8	
Palumbo	William F			18577	"	8	
Palmeri	John			18613			
Parone	Canio			18656			
Parkinson	Thomas J.			18753			
Palin	Christopher			18919	"	10	
Parisi	Paul			18957	"	10	
Passiglia	Giuseppe			18973	"	10	
Parker	Cesare			18990	"	10	
Pangiarella	Frank			19105	"	8	
Panzarella	Edward			19112	"	8	
Paviorich	Francesco			19164			
Pascarella	Benjamin R			19316	"	10	
Paganelli	Joseph			19317	"	10	
Pabus	Angelo			19447	"	11	
Parisi	Anthony			19446	"	12	
Pariser	Albert A			19547	"	12	
Pachenker	Herman			19668	"	14	
* Parascandola	Salvatore J			19677	"	15	
Petro	Louis A			15473	Aug	2	1937
Perry	Amedeo			15712	"	5	"
Pedri	Giuseppe			15916	"	7	"
Pershan	Louis			16157	"	10	"
Petrizzo	Gerald			16193	"	11	"
Peterson	Alfred			16357	"	14	"
Perratti	Cosmo			16367	"	14	"
Pepe	Amedeo			16472	"	14	"
Pedalino	Ignazio			16247	"	14	"
Peret	Leon			16746	"	18	"
Perimutter	Edward			16777	"	19	"
Pernell	Allen W.			16872	"	19	"
Pekowich	Walter			16936	"	21	"
Peck	James E.			17025	"	21	"
Peters	Samuel			17029	"	21	"
Pepin	Emile P.			17112	"	21	"
Persky	Meyer D.			17198	"	23	"
Pearson	Karl			17202	"	23	"
Peskowitz	Hyman			17253	"	24	"
Perez	Louis E.			17432	"	26	"

* See last page of Pa

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Partnow	Rose			18252	Sept	4	
Palma	Concetta			18287	"	4	
Pankstys	Minnette S.			18322	"	4	
Painter	Alberta			18336	"	7	
Paul	Imogene E.			18367	"	7	
Palermo	Carmela			18381	"	7	
Pashchuk	Olga			18383	"	7	
Parenti	Edith			18473	"	8	
Panzini	Margaret			18531	"	9	
Paradiso	Salvatore			18686	"	11	
Packaics	Ella			18693	"	11	
Palazzo	Lucrezia			18818	"	13	
Papalia	Rosella			18877	"	14	
Papalia	Rose			18948	"	15	
Parini	Erick			18977	"	15	
Pandy	June			18986	"	15	
Pamela	Helen M.			19212	"	18	
Pane	Frederick			19281	"	20	
Patricharos	Clara			19347	"	22	
Packman	Sarah			19438	"	22	
Paradise	Ethel			19552	"	24	
Pagoaga	Margaret			19595	"	25	
Pantorno	Mary			19671	"	25	
Patronski	Genevieve			19686	"	25	
Palevsky	Jean			19707	"	25	
Palumbo	Rose			19712	"	25	
Parmigiani	Evelyn			19737	"	25	
Paley	Ethel			19809	"	27	
Pannone	Elena			19818	"	27	
Pearl	Anna			15112	July	30	1937
Petrino	Elena			15116	"	30	"
Pensalo	Josephine			15324	"	31	"
Pearl	Gayer R			15263	"	31	"
Peloso	Marie			15349	"	31	"
Petito	Teresa M.			15377	"	31	"
Petterson	Virginia R			15442	Aug	2	"
Perlmutter	Gertrude			15575	"	4	"
Petela	Zelma			15584	"	4	"
Perrella	Ann M.			15649	"	4	"
Peterman	Florence			15671	"	5	"
Pearle	Adele			15680	"	5	"
Petine	Dorothy L.			13785	"	7	"
Pellicano	Grace M.			16675	"	9	"
Pershan	Martha			16157	"	18	"
Pelotte	Sarah			16185	"	11	"
Perlstein	Dorothy			16344	"	13	"
Perri	Mary			16358	"	14	"
Pesce	Caroline			16375	"	14	"
Petrillo	Anna			16414	"	14	"

* See last page of Pa

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Penaer	Joseph H.			17445	Aug	26	1937
Petti	Bernard J.			17512	"	27	"
Pendarois	Ilseo			17527	"	28	"
Perlmutter	Julman			17577	"	28	"
Perna	Frank A			17596	"	28	"
Pellegrino	Angelo			17616	"	28	"
Pederson	Borge C.			17877	"	31	"
Perrone	Joseph			17648	"	28	"
Petrie	Joseph R.			18015	Sept	1	"
Pearson	James			18021	"	1	"
Pellegrino	Alfred			18038	"	2	"
Petrosini	Nicholas			18711	"	4	"
Pergola	Ralph			18647	"	1	"
Perone	Rocco			18670	"	11	"
Pecunia	Andrew			18705	"	11	"
Petrauskas	Charles			18791	"	3	"
Pennica	Joseph			18918	"	13	"
Perrone	John			18971	"	13	"
Pecora	Anthony			19021	"	16	"
Petrosky	Leonard			19060	"	7	"
Petrilla	Paul J.			19133	"	8	"
Pedaman	Gerald			19145	"	9	"
Peterson	Theodore G			19178	"	9	"
Peppe	Rolando			19353	"	22	"
Perry	Howard			19413	"	22	"
Peborde	John L			19442	"	23	"
Perlowitz	Seymour			19596	"	25	"
Pellegrino	Michael			19619	"	25	"
Pepe	Vito			19719	"	25	"
Peterson	Carl R.			19745	"	26	"
Petelin	Louis			19811	"	27	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe						

P

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phelps	Jenney S			5727	July	30	1937
Phillip	Genge			15230	"	2	"
Phillips	Eddie B.			16784	Aug	18	"
Phelan	Edward J			16950	"	21	"
Phipps	Raymond			17730	"	28	"
Phenes	William			18774	Sept	13	"
Phillips	Edwin			19285	"	20	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillip	Anke			15230	July	31	1937
Phillips	Grace V.			16076	Aug	9	"
Phillip	Margaret G.			16236	"	11	"
Phelan	Marie			16605	"	16	"
Phillips	Nancy			16718	"	21	"
Phelan	Alice			17628	"	28	"
Phillip	Dorothy M.			18572	Sept	9	"
Phillie	Ellestina			19471	"	23	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pitt	Frank R			15131	July	30	1937
Pitre	Gasper			15249	"	31	"
Piazza	Anthony			15268	"	31	"
Piccolo	Louis D.			15738	Aug	6	"
Pizzuto	Joseph			15918	"	7	"
Piccini	Rocco			15924	"	7	"
Pignataro	Anthony			16040	"	7	"
Piselli	Pasquale			16070	"	9	"
Piniero	Alfredo A.			16107	"	10	"
Piansky	Harry			16231	"	11	"
Pirando	Charles			16408	"	14	"
Pizzimenti	Bruno P.			16642	"	17	"
Pietraniello	Alfredo			16762	"	18	"
Pillion	Gordon S.			16927	"	21	"
Pinelli	Ernest			17072	"	21	"
Pizzuti	Gaetano			17141	"	21	"
Pirri	Filippo			17275	"	24	"
Pilkington	Lester			17626	"	28	"
Pisano	Fred			17846	"	30	"
Pilo	Joseph			17853	"	30	"
Piatt	Gutnam			17860	"	30	"
Pilato	Louis			17904	"	31	"
Pigno	Vincent M.			18241	Sept	2	
Pitch	Abraham			18264	"	2	
Pizzuto	Vincent			18313	"	4	
Pinto	Frank J.			18534	"	4	
Pinckney	James A.			18577	"	9	
Pisani	Angelo			18644	"	11	
Pino	Agostino			18710	"	11	
Pine	Samuel			18854	"	14	
Piegontaine	Oscar			18966	"	15	
Pilion	Gino			19113	"	18	
Pintacuda	Salvatore			19195	"	18	
Pinkston	James S.			19264	"	20	
Piscopo	Nonni			19298	"	20	
Pike	Edward N.			19433	"	22	
Piazza	Philip			19635	"	25	
Ploch	Herbert C.			16517	Aug	14	1937
Plotnick	Irving			16548	"	14	"
Plaxker	Nathan W.			17320	"	25	"
Plescia	Joshua			18260	Sept	2	
Platania	Antonino			18405	"	7	
Plasker	Louis			19107	"	18	
Plovnick	Jack L.			19347	"	22	
Plung	Max			19611	"	25	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

*See last page of "P" for "Pi"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pizzolorusso	Violet C.			15074	July	18	1937
Pintavalla	Marie			15284	"	31	"
Piscina	Mary L.			15375	"	31	"
Pilgrim	Jessie			15426	Aug	2	"
Pickford	Margaret M.			15475	"	2	"
Pink	Mamie			15476	"	2	"
Pikarsky	Etelle			15578	"	4	"
Pierce	Mary			15647	"	4	"
Piscitelli	Rita M.			15856	"	7	"
Pizer	Frances			15962	"	7	"
Picone	Agnes			15963	"	7	"
Piontnica	Lillie			15999	"	7	"
Pinna	Florence L.			16387	"	14	"
Picciolo	Concetta			16412	"	14	"
Pirone	Anna			16885	"	20	"
Pisano	Jennie			16999	"	21	"
Piscitelli	Josephine			17058	"	21	"
Pixley	Katie			17731	"	28	"
Pitch	Sarah			17745	"	28	"
Picone	Catherine			18540	Sept	9	
Piccirillo	Helen			18719	"	11	
Pisani	Rachel			18900	"	14	
Piccirillo	Florence			19130	"	18	
Pisano	Angelina			19267	"	20	
Pigrim	Jeanette			17404	"	22	
Picker	Yetta S.			19781	"	25	
Pisano	Adeline			19857	"	27	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plass	Beatrice M.			16077	Aug	10	1937
Pleickhardt	Catherine			16563	"	16	"
Plona	Genevere B.			17300	"	24	"
Plapinger	Mathilda			17242	"	24	"
Plack	Ella M.			17887	"	31	"
Plaia	Benedetta V.			18300	Sept	4	
Plattner	Nellie			18310	"	4	
Plaisted	Ruth C.			18427	"	9	
Place	Gladys S.			18821	"	13	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polasky	Bertrand S.			15073	July	29	1937
Pomara	Ignazio			15296	"	31	"
Ponzo	Peter			15327	"	31	"
Portner	Carl			15386	"	31	"
Pollard	Hal R.			15471	Aug	2	"
Pollack	Morris			15555	"	3	"
Powers	Pierce J.			15572	"	3	"
Posner	Herman			15719	"	5	"
Polesky	Asher			15793	"	7	"
Pocchio	Frank			15834	"	7	"
Poortests Poorstra	Jacob			15876	"	7	"
Polsky	Louis			15782	"	7	"
Potash	Irving			16049	"	7	"
Pollak	Melton			16050	"	9	"
Polinsky	Samuel			16483	"	14	"
Porter	Jolen Jos.			16816	"	19	"
Pollard	William			17036	"	21	"
Pollack	Thomas J.			17425	"	26	"
Postol	Mitchell			17650	"	28	"
Polonsky	Maurice D.			17752	"	30	"
Posnansky	Irving			17823	"	30	"
Pollack	Al			17146	"	28	"
Pogada	Edw. J.			17930	"	31	"
Polak	Alex. Dr.			18011	Sept	1	"
Polizzi	Thomas			18294	"	4	"
Powers	Charles			18464	"	7	"
Posner	Mous			18743	"	11	"
Polite	Thomas			18839	"	12	"
Podleyn	Charles			18884	"	14	"
Pockriss	Howard			19073	"	17	"
Potash	Leonard			19088	"	18	"
Potter	Walter			19114	"	18	"
Polichetti	Vincenzo			19295	"	20	"
Poeins	Isidor			19344	"	22	"
Pollard	Randolph			19478	"	23	"
Posen	Hyman M.			19868	"	27	"
Poster	Jack M.			19869	"	27	"
Powley	Seeley			19891	"	27	"
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Polinsky	Sylvia			15039	July	28	1937
Poole	Dolly L.			15054	"	29	"
Potworo	Wanda			15176	"	31	"
Pollak	Rachel			16763	Aug	6	"
Potestino	Florence			15731	"	7	"
Power	Helen			16060	"	9	"
Powers	Agnes A			16061	"	9	"
Poses	Dorothy			16240	"	11	"
Poerio	Assunta			16439	"	14	"
Popkin	Jane L.			16638	"	17	"
Poplack	Selma			16729	"	18	"
Power	Rose L.			16773	"	18	"
Post	Diana			16859	"	19	"
Poggi	Grace			16891	"	20	"
Potito	Anna			16986	"	21	"
Powalchick	Sophie			17018	"	21	"
Poplack	Florence			17133	"	21	"
Pouch	Adelaide L.			17161	"	21	"
Polansky	Celia			17636	"	25	"
Polack	Beatrice			17657	"	25	"
Pomykala	Anne			17748	"	28	"
Powers	Catherine			17797	"	30	"
Porrell	Florence			18401	Sept	7	
Porrell	Anne E.			18606	"	10	
Polizzi	Leonarda			18677	"	11	
Politi	Conalta			18698	"	11	
Policastro	Mary			18706	"	11	
Portnoy	Zepaire P.			18765	"	13	
Polderraart	Jeannette			18903	"	14	
Polkowski	Helen			19136	"	18	
Pogorelz	Helena			19418	"	22	
Potash	Rebecca S.			19576	"	25	
Port	Sara			19913	"	28	
Porter	Alberta			19951	"	28	
Popall	Amelia B.			19962	"	28	
Podolinsky	Lena			19963	"	28	
Pollack	Flora			19980	"	28	
Po							
Po							
Po							

P

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Prescott	Ralph A			15140	July	30	1937
Prodan	John J.			15410	"	31	"
Prince	Herbert			16011	Aug	9	"
Prince	Nathan			16131	"	10	"
Prendergast	Thomas J.			16132	"	10	"
Prestigiacomo	Anthony			16271	"	12	"
Prescott	Leland A			16491	"	14	"
Primavera	Luigi			16743	"	18	"
Prestigiacomo	Vincent			17123	"	21	"
Prior	John			7261	"	24	"
Predonzani	Nuino			17682	"	28	"
Prelewicz	Anthony			17766	Sept	1	"
Pruitt	Geo. H.			18003	"	1	"
Prahl	Edward P.			18177	"	4	"
Prentiss	Gerald			18194	"	4	"
Prendergast	John			18436	"	7	"
Prinziralli	Santo			19139	"	18	"
Prestia	Charles			17239	"	18	"
Proscia	Abraham			14448	"	23	"
Pralle	August O.			19537	"	27	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psarianos	Christ			14467	Sept	28	
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Proscia	Catherine			15077	July	29	1937
Prosowska	Genevie			15352	"	31	"
Prisco	Lyra			15894	Aug	7	"
Printz	Phyllis			15956	"	7	"
Prendainano	Anna			16067	"	9	"
Priola	Angelina			16180	"	10	"
Proseris	Vasela			16314	"	12	"
Provenzano	Josephine			16925	"	21	"
Privitera	Lena			17012	"	21	"
Primish	Enida			17137	"	21	"
Predonzani	Angela			17325	"	24	
Proctor	Dorothy			18039	Sept	2	"
Pranio	Viviant			18257	"	4	"
Prigre	Minnie			18272	"	4	"
Price	Lavina			18439	"	7	"
Primeau	Catherine			18558	"	9	"
Prory	Muzelle			18589	"	10	"
Pr[illegible]er	Ruth			18883	"	14	"
Pruziner	Elizabeth			18989	"	15	"
Procaccini	Mary			19165	"	18	"
Procaccini	[illegible]			19193	"	18	"
Prinzipe	Teresa			19309	"	20	"
Prerelegio	Johanna F.			19975	"	28	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

P

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pu/a	Joseph			15147	July	30	1937
Pu/co	William			15209	"	31	"
Pupkin	Israel			15203	"	31	"
Pupelko	Nicholas			16477	Aug	14	"
Puglisi	Basil			16627	"	16	"
Puzina	Catalda			16839	"	19	"
Puccio	Angelo			16861	"	19	"
Pullis	James E			16868	"	20	"
Pugliese	Joseph			17058	"	21	"
Pugliese	Rosario			17188	"	23	"
Pusar	Simon			18361	Sept	7	"
Pullis	Henry			19513	"	24	"
Pugliese	Nicki			19615	"	25	"
Py							
Py							
Py							
* Carried over from Pi							
Pierce	Theodore D.			19688	Sept	25	"
* Carried over from Pa							
Paciullo	Emanuele			19780	Sept	25	"
Parks	James			19796	"	25	"
Payne	Odel			19805	"	25	"
Pace	Joseph			19814	"	27	"
Pate	James M.			19846	"	27	"
Paradine	John C.			19856	"	27	"
Panzer	Sidney			19859	"	27	"
Pager	Jules C.			19941	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Putterman	Annette			15036	July	28	1937
Purrance	Nancy J.			15050	"	29	"
Pum	Anna			15069	"	29	"
Puglese	Rose			16273	"	31	"
Pulver	Ruth			15327	"	31	"
Puska	Helga			16125	Aug	10	"
Purim	Helen			17433	"	26	"
Pullan	Frances J.			17425	"	26	"
Pugliese	Sadie			18314	Sept	4	"
Putignano	Tessa			18448	"	7	"
Pupillo	Katherine			18750	"	16	"
Purdy	Alice			19059	"	17	"
Puk	Stephanie			19099	"	18	"
Pucciano	Eleanor J.			19331	"	22	"
* See Below Pulco	Tessie			19397	"	22	"
Pyne	Mary A.			16197	Aug	11	"
Py							
Py							
* Purralski	Rose			19441	Sept	23	"
Puccio	Anna			19694	"	25	"
Putterman	Nora			19806	"	27	"
* Carried over from Pa							
* Pashko	Anne			19841	Sept	27	"

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pacerman	Julius			20012	Sept	19	
Pacon	Peter A			20101	"	30	
Pa.mer	George H.			20153	Sept		
Palumbo	Alfred			20187	"	7	
Parisi	Anthony			20240	"	7	
Pawlis	Geraldine			20259	"	7	
Pastone	Dominick			20807	"	9	
Parazzo	Thomas			20861	"	9	
Parlow	Benjamin			21207	"	10	
Pagnoni	Joseph			21243	"	10	
Pa.ey	George J			21460	"	8	
Pal.adino	Joseph			21605	"	21	
Paganelli	Antonio			21608	"	21	
Pastuch	Max			21700	"	23	
Padavan	Thomas			21870	"	25	
Palteran	Silver			21924	"	26	
Parrino	Gaetano			21930	"	26	
Pantzer	Harry			21950	"	26	
Panico	Frank			21996	"	27	
Patriarca	Ralph A.			22035	"	28	
Parsons	James R.			22072	"	28	
Passamonte	Guiseppe			22202	"	30	
Parson	Victor			22270	"	30	
Pastorino	Frank			22304	"	30	
Pangia	Pasquale			22305	"	30	
Palmer	George			22320	Nov		
Parkins	Edward J.			22430	"	3	
Pannone	Jane			22476	"	4	
Paige	Otto			22481	"	4	
Pappaport	Edward J.			22524	"	5	
Pardo	Gustavo			22982	"	12	
Pastor	Rubin			22984	"	12	
Payez	Robert			23239	"	15	
Pascarella	Antimo			23352	"	16	
Packer	Nathan			23371	"	16	
Paresi	Alfred			23422	"	17	
Parisi	Pau			23478	"	17	
Pawl	John			23514	"	18	
Paris	Benjamin			23635	"	20	
Paturno	Charles			23675	"	20	
Pally	Harry			23836	"	22	
Paskie	Alexander			23876	"	23	
Pazornik	Harry M.			23907	"	24	
Pagoto	Sam			24089	"	27	
Park	Charles			24250	"	30	
Palmer	Albert			24364	Dec	3	
Pasquico	Philip			24510	"	4	
Paladino	Savino			25218	"	16	
Pareske	Stanley K.			25309	"	17	

92

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parker	Elizabeth			20017	Sept	17	1937
Pace	Lena			20040	"	30	
Pacino	Theresa			20091	"	30	
Pavia	Dennella			20284	Oct	7	
Parascandola	Kathryn			20370	"	8	
Parenti	Lillian			20442	"	5	
Panzer	Helen C.			20461	"	5	
Pacuini	Mary T.			20578	"	6	
Palmeira	Alice			20808	"	9	
Patrizio	Josephine			20809	"	9	
Pagliughi	Angela			20876	"	9	
Passera	Louis			20896	"	11	
Pachtman	Matilda			20903	"	11	
Patta	Angela			21242	"	16	
Pacelli	Rosaria			21338	"	16	
Payne	Bernice M.			21518	"	20	
Paladino	Adeline			21720	"	23	
Payone	Rosaria			21768	"	23	
Padro	Tomasa			21833	"	25	
Pazornik	Ruth			21940	"	28	
Paladino	Rose			22074	"	28	
Parczewska	Elizabeth			22084	"	29	
Packer	Lydia			22117	"	29	
Parrinello	Jennie			22197	"	30	
Parazzo	Nancy			22206	"	30	
Parisi	Carla			22342	Nov	1	
Palm	Helen			22397	"	3	
Panetta	Pamela C.			22476	"	4	
Parascandola	Josephine J.			22477	"	4	
Parrini	Josephine			22512	"	4	
Papalcure	Vita C.			22520	"	5	
Paysoris	Gladys			22547	"	5	
Patashnick	Ethel			22629	"	6	
Payne	Mabelle			22853	"	9	
Pauzer	Lena			22945	"	12	
Payne	Gladys			23006	"	12	
Parascandola	Mary L.			23008	"	12	
Pascal	Zeda			23023	"	12	
Parisi	Josephine			23071	"	13	
Papadakis	Feni T.			23212	"	15	
Payne	Dovothy J.			23214	"	15	
Papish	Yemema			23548	"	19	
Payne	Florence			23568	"	19	
Pasciano	Pauline M.			23578	"	19	
Pallor	Evelyn			23895	"	23	
Parducci	Josephine K.			24058	"	27	
Palumbo	Theresa			24294	Dec	1	
Parmelee	Marie			24380	"	3	
Parker	Elyda M.			24391	"	3	

Continued next page

SEP
DEC

P

1937

BKLYN

SOUNDEX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Parrino	James			25401	Dec	18	
Packer	Leo			25422	"	14	
Patti	Philip			25447	"	18	
Parson	Leonard			25494	"	18	
Paletsky	Samuel J			25567	"	20	
Passman	Edward M			25569	"	20	
Paiersky	Barney			25653	"	21	
Paul	Tillman			25704	"	21	
Parker	Milton M			25835	"	23	
Pampolore	Laurence			25911	"	27	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Perlor	Sidney			20120	Oct	1	
Pearlstein	Julius			20217	"	2	
Perrien	Louis			20221	"	2	
Pearson	Theodore			20399	"	4	
Pearson	Olaf			20469	"	5	
Perreca	Peter			20472	"	5	
Perticone	Patsy			20546	"	6	
Petrone	Lorenzo			20660	"	7	
Pennoyer	Morris			20820	"	9	
Pearl	Harold			20952	"		
Pearse	Howard S			20989	"	11	
Peariman	Isidore			21000	"	11	
Petrulionis	Victor			21030	"	13	
Petrone	Alfred			21398	"	18	
Peritz	Harry			21619	"	21	
Pet-	Thomas			21654	"	22	
Petersen	Peter			21817	"	25	
Pecorella	Mariano			21818	"	25	
Petrosa	Joseph			21864	"	26	
Pelitsch	Arthur			21928	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Palmieri	Theresa			24440	Dec	4	1937
Parker	Emma O.			24551	"	6	
Padowitz	Sophia J.			24559	"	6	
Palmeri	Sebastiana			24764	"	9	
Paul	Esther			24817	"	11	
Parkey	Lelia			25048	"	14	
Paciorani	Elena			25055	"	14	
Patigailo	Rose			25078	"	14	
Pawley	Grace			25153	"	15	
Pastore	Michelina			25198	"	15	
Parzych	Stella			25394	"	18	
Paiub	Mary N			25450	"	18	
Palermo	Mary A.			25465	"	18	
Pacht	Louis			25471	"	18	
Passalacqua	Rosalia			25788	"	22	
Pann	Ann			25829	"	23	
Palumbo	Carmela			25974	"	27	
Patti	Frances			26163	"	29	
Patterson	Ruth G.			26277	"	31	
Pa							
Pellettire	Rose			20009	Sept	29	
Perlhoz	Sylvia			20175	Oct	2	
Perria	Angelina			20296	"	2	
Periman	Julius			20410	"	4	
Perkonen	Sylvi			20411	"	4	
Penner	Julius			20498	"	5	
Penny	Jane			20523	"	5	
Pecier	Mollie			20651	"	7	
Perry	Rose			20811	"	9	
Petagno	Amelia			20843	"	9	
Pedersen	Marian			20905	"	11	
Petzold	Lena			21105	"	14	
Perez	Providencia			21148	"	15	
Pesaii	Kelly			21252	"	16	
Pettersen	Agnes			21470	"	19	
Perlman	Henrietta			21504	"	20	
Petruzel	Louis			21562	"	20	
Petrosino	Annunziata			21663	"	23	
Peterson	Edna			21767	"	25	
Peliero	Teresa V.			21778	"	25	

Continued next page

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pederson	Thomas			22045	Oct	28	
Peploski	George			22095		29	
Pell	David S.			22165		30	
Pesce	Leonardo			22197		30	
Pelardi	Antonio			22198		30	
Perrina	Anthony			22204		30	
Perl	Irving			2230	Nov	1	
Pearo	Joseph			22387		1	
Pescatore	Louis			22404		3	
Perrotti	Joseph			22431		3	
Perman	Abraham			22432		3	
Peterson	George			22462		3	
Petrie	Howard			22728		6	
Peria	Louis			22744		8	
Penza	Aniello			23084		13	
Pepitone	Anthony			23164		13	
Perez	Clemente			23367		15	
Pellegrino	Sebastiano			23469		18	
Pendergrast	Geo			23565		19	
Perlmutter	Samuel			23666		20	
Pescia	Frank X.			23790		22	
Perlmutter	David			23939		25	
Peres	Joseph			240.1		26	
Perelstein	Arthur			24014		26	
Pellman	Nathan			24365	Dec	2	
Peters	Elvira			2439		3	
Perlman	Wyman			24695		8	
Perizan	Nathan			24711		10	
Pempel	Frederick			24794		10	
Persan	Fred			24809		11	
Perlmutter	Joseph M.			24899		12	
Pelliccione	Mario			24955		13	
Petreanu	Leo			24966		13	
Peterson	Victor G.			24961		13	
Peerson	August			25015		13	
Peister	Milton J.			25081		14	
Perna	Joseph J.			25210		15	
Peltz	Walter			25217		16	
Pernick	Sam			25296		17	
Peet	Samuel			25347		18	
Pennachio	Albert			25364		18	
Pearlman	William			25439		18	
Pellich	Irving			25762		22	
Perelson	Joseph			25854		24	
Pepper	Sidney			25888		24	
Peskowitz	Irving			25904		27	
Petrosini	Vincent			25974		27	
Peabody	Edward			26077		28	
*Petrochko	John			26122		29	

Segment Page.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pelletier	Marie N			21932	Dec	26	19
Perciaralle	Josephine			21995		27	
Penna	Theresa			22184		30	
Perkin	Hilda			2223.		30	
Perry	Helen A.			22277		30	
Peck	Gertrude			223.7		1	
Pertierra	Estelle C.			2241.7		3	
Perr	Ida			22510		4	
Perskin	Annette S			22572		6	
Perullo	Rose			22589		6	
Pepe	Anna			22603		6	
Petrosino	Anna			22621		6	
Perkins	Irene			22638		8	
Pellegrino	Giovanna			22824		9	
Petrucci	Catherine			22909		10	
Perkins	Edith F			23045		13	
Perlow	Pauline			23138		12	
Pedersen	Magnhild			23232		15	
Pescatore	Anna			23271		15	
Pearus	Kay			23424		17	
Pershkin	Blanche L.			23525		18	
Pelluso	Maria S.			23641		20	
Peterson	Catherine			2368?		20	
Peterson	Adele			23728		20	
Perlman	Miriam			23928		24	
Perrotta	Anna			24053		27	
Perone	Mary			24087		27	
Pearlman	Betty			24088		27	
Petito	Anna			24102		27	
Perez	Mary			24124		27	
Petrone	Josephine			24289	Dec	1	
Pelletti	Nicholina			24376		3	
Petrone	Anna			24468		4	
Perillo	Carmela			24489		4	
Pensky	Irene			24527		4	
Peters	Ruth B.			24644		8	
Penso	Juliet			24700		11	
Perillo	Antonette			24725		11	
Pepper	Alice			24998		13	
Pedersen	Florence			25022		13	
Perkel	Sylvia			25030		14	
Pettersen	Solveig L			25357		18	
Petillo	Barbara			25364		18	
Pellegrino	Angelina			25453		18	
Pesla	Mary			25743		22	
Perkinson	Blanche			26219		30	
Peterson	Lillian			26196		30	
Perez	Blanche			26224		30	
Petrichella	Josephine			26263		31	

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pi[illegible]	William F.			21554	Oct	20	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Ph[illegible]ps	Wayne			20732	Oct	4	
Ph[illegible]i	George			20813	"	9	
Ph[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	3	
Ph[illegible]nn	James J.			21634	"	22	
Ph[illegible]	Richard			[illegible]	"	23	
Ph[illegible]ps	John J.			24532	Dec	4	
Pharcus	Albert			21843	Oct	1	
Phillips	Barnett			25345	"	18	
Ph							
Ph							
Ph					

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pizzuto	Domenick			20287	Oct	1	1937
Pizzimento	Nick			20328	"	4	
Pitch	Nathan			20683	"	8	
Piccione	Luciano			20768	"	9	
Pincus	Henry			20881	"	11	
Pickel	Charles W.			20886	"	11	
Piemonte	Vito			21311	"	16	
Pisciotta	Vincent			21327	"	16	
Pinson	Herbert			21341	"	16	
Pinna	Giovanni			21385	"	16	
Pisiak	Louis			21637	"	22	
Pincus	Samuel			21714	"	23	
Pisetsky	Max			21729	"	26	
Pintarelli	Tony			22008	"	27	
Pinto	Nick			22114	"	30	
Pierazynski	Stishin			22281	"	30	
Pike	Morris			22486	Nov	4	
Pinter	Stephen C.			22921	"	10	
Pisano	Michael			23093	"	13	
Pike	Robert G.			23558	"	19	
Picciarelli	Patrick			23636	"	20	
Pinkney	James			23768	"	22	
Piscopo	Anthony			24128	"	27	
Piano	Antonio			24201	"	29	
Pifitone	Gaetano			24491	Dec	4	
Pietrusiewicz	Stanislaus			24590	"	6	
Pino	Joseph			24761	"	9	
Pickman	Samuel			25071	"	14	
Pinsler	Sam			25075	"	14	
Pickett	Frederick			25125	"	14	
Pickenio	Herman			25170	"	15	
Pierson	John			25441	"	18	
Pine	Milton M			25736	"	22	
Plorna	Maurice			20624	Oct	7	
Pliman	Herman			21042	"	3	
Plaut	Gaetano J.			21596	"	21	
Platzer	Semuel			21764	"	23	
Platzman	Robert			23973	Nov	26	
Plotkin	Aaron			24045	"	27	
Plavin	Daniel			24238	"	30	
Plancher	Herman			25173	Dec	15	
Pleckaitis	John A.			25487	"	18	
Ploshnick	Harry			25947	"	27	
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pino	Angelina			20394	Oct	4	1937
Pines	Beatrice R.			20727	"	8	
Piontnica	Rose			20781	"	9	
Piraino	Antonetta			20818	"	9	
Pimonico	Anna			20978	"	11	
Piriancy	Angelo			21172	"	15	
Pi[illegible]orzo	[illegible]			21274	"	15	
Pitt	Julia R.			21339	"	16	
Pizzirani	Mary			21569	"	20	
Pistoia	Matilda			21599	"	21	
Pianto	Adelaide			21623	"	21	
Pinkler	Annette			21693	"	23	
Pinkus	Celia			21796	"	23	
Pinsky	Esther			21916	"	26	
Pizzini	Mary			21963	"	27	
Pistone	Josephine			22028	"	28	
Piemo	Antonette			22266	"	30	
Piazza	Frances			22302	"	30	
Pizzacreta	Mary			22352	Nov	1	
Pilatowsky	Minna			22714	"	6	
Pitman	Bernice			22854	"	9	
Pistrie	Jerome			22885	"	9	
Piciano	Margaret			23131	"	13	
Pirie	Grace K.			23227	"	15	
Pierrman	Gertrude			23415	"	17	
Pieczuri	Stanislawa			23454	"	18	
Pierson	Ruth			23739	"	20	
Pizzillo	Theresa V.			23811	"	22	
Pikofsky	Mary			24052	"	27	
Piazza	Madeline			24265	"	30	
Piraino	Serafina			24348	Dec	2	
Pirro	Modesta			24401	"	11	
Piccolo	Laura D.			24910	"	11	
Piel	Helen			25074	"	14	
Pincus	Yetta			25243	"	16	
Pinzone	Helen M.			25412	"	18	
Pincus	Ida			25606	"	20	
Plorer	Seymour M			20867	Oct	9	
Plaxer	Julia			21551	"	20	
Plotnikoff	Anna			21707	"	23	
Ploszay	Mary			22633	Nov	6	
Plotnick	Molly			22916	"	10	
Plazza	Isabella			23047	"	13	
Pluda	Yetta			23364	"	16	
Plump	Josephine			23829	"	22	
Plotkin	Fannie			24040	"	27	
Plaks	Kay			25310	Dec	17	
Plapinger	Ruth			25404	"	18	
Pl							

*See last page of R.

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pompei	Mergo			20245	Oct	1	
Pomacco	Antonio			20274		2	
Pomata	Emanuele			20368		4	
Pollaci	Matthew J.			20398		4	
Polimine	Fortunato			20548		6	
Pollard	Frederick N			20635		7	
Powers	George A			20783		9	
Postel	Charles A.			21387		3	
Polansky	Aaron			21431		19	
Post	Douglas K			21735		23	
Poter	William			22063		28	
Potowski	Charles S			22094		29	
Polis	Max			22307	Nov	1	
Polskin	Jane S.			22351		1	
Porges	Esse S.			22443		4	
Powell	Theodore K			22577		6	
Pocorosso	Giacomo			23113		12	
Poch	Jerome			23126		13	
Powell	William			23297		16	
Podgaunsky	Stanley			23427		17	
Portnoy	Abraham			23466		18	
Pollack	Charles			23489		18	
Powell	George W.			23579		19	
Porcari	James N.			23599		19	
Pocovsky	Herman			23905		26	
Potts	Stanley			23968		26	
Portner	Harry			24083		27	
Potoma	John J.			24153		29	
Pollock	Joseph			24206		29	
Post	Sidney			24325	Dec	1	
Ponso	Manuel			24435		4	
Ponzi	Louis			24472		4	
Post	Oscar			24718		8	
Pokorny	Stratopluk J.			24965		13	
Polito	Charles			25053		15	
Pomponi	Mauno			25250		16	
Pollock	Daniel			25311		17	
Portugal	David			25658		21	
Pochabet	John			25780		22	
Polakoff	Morris			25809		23	
Podorogsky	Joseph			25839		23	
Polakoff	William			25884		24	
Porcsky	Herbert W			25889		24	
Podhaimy	Edward A.			25953		27	
Poboitz	George			26018		28	
Post	Harry			26036		28	
Pope	Thomas M			26177		30	
Portela	Jose'			26241		31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Popp	Margaret			20331	Jan	1	1937
Podbereszky	Alice			20681		8	
Postan	Pauline			21137		12	
Poretsky	Esther			21167		12	
Pordy	Ethel			21241		13	
Pola	Rachel			21304		14	
Porneshmen	Nellie			21319		14	
Porenogy	Wanda			21441		15	
Popowitz	Sadie			21546		20	
Porter	Alice M			21589		21	
Polizzi	Giovanna			21614		21	
Powers	Angela M.			21695		23	
Porco	Madeline M.			21806		23	
Popeil	Frances E			21918		26	
Polevoy	Maria			21924		26	
Pozza	Pierina			21974		26	
Polillo	Mary			22059		28	
Powell	Caroline			22096		30	
Pollack	Sylvia			22435	Nov	3	
Pobelar	Martha			22718		6	
Postilnick	Sue			23080		13	
Portello	Sadie			23082		13	
Polan	Shirley J.			23361		16	
Powell	Irene			23480		18	
Powers	Blanche E.			23518		18	
Powers	Helen			23615		20	
Posner	Henrietta			23631		20	
Postolsky	Kay			23950		24	
Pomerantz	Lillian			24160		29	
Polonsky	Sophie			24170		29	
Polo	Kay			24390	Dec	3	
Polizzotto	Olivia			24498		4	
Posot	Eugenia			24689		8	
Polkowitz	Mary			24879		11	
Posner	Miriam			24892		11	
Podrub	Dorothy			24932		11	
Polusky	Janet			24952		13	
Powesky	Geraldine			25058		14	
Pozemsky	Guldah			25177		15	
Poole	Mable			25256		16	
Podnos	Ethel			25536		18	
Pollak	Mary			25729		21	
Posner	Esther M			25731		21	
Poretzky	Lillian			26017		28	
Postilnick	Eva			26156		29	
Pokorny	Ethel			26226		30	
Podrugsky	Bertha			26270		31	

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Price	Leslie			20060	Apr.	30	
Proscia	Michael			20090	"	30	
Presente	Carl			20978	Dec	11	
Pringle	Rupe			21395	"	18	
Priester	Wheeler			21512	"	20	
Priolo	Peter			22026	"	28	
Provenzano	Joseph R.			22331	Nov.	1	
Przymyski	Leo			22346	"	1	
Pressimone	Thomas			22527	"	5	
Privino	Michael			22586	"	6	
Provenzano	Antony			22876	"	10	
Press	Saul			23686	"	20	
Prokopuk	Theodore			23736	"	20	
Proskey	Sol			23798	"	22	
Principe	Hector			24305	Dec.	1	
Prendergast	Frank C			24540	"	4	
Pritzkur	Albert M.			24636	"	7	
Price	Herman			25833	"	23	
Prager	Samuel J.			26146	"	29	
Pratt	George S.			26147	"	29	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							
Ps							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Provenzale	Carmella			20224	Oct	7	1931
Primavera	Camilla			20357	"	4	
Presser	Jennie			21302	"	16	
Pryor	Evelyn F.			21340		16	
Provisor	Ruth			21475		19	
Prisinzano	Mary			21861	"	25	
Pruzan	Evelyn			22437	Nov.	3	
Prete	Ruth			22455	"	3	
Prescott	Sylvia A.			22836	"	9	
Progera	Josephine			23120	"	13	
Prorell	Lillian			23321	"	16	
Previti	Rose			23582	"	19	
Prossman	Annie			23888	"	23	
Prout	Eleanor B.			24346	Dec	2	
Prisco	Josephine			24497	"	4	
Prozzo	Anna			24514	"	4	
Pravaer	Pearl			24610	"	7	
Prisco	Jennie L.			24737	"	9	
Pressman	Dorothy			24869	"	11	
Preller	Amalie			24965	"	13	
Prisco	Lucy C			25161	"	17	
Pringle	Teresa			25716	"	21	
Przechocka	Lama			25744	"	22	
Prag	Mildred			25962	"	27	
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psoimos	Kay			20552	Dec	6	
Ps							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Pum[illegible]	Peter			20299	Oct	2	
Puzio	Stephen			20877	"	9	
Puglisi	[illegible]hn			21151	"	5	
Purcell	[illegible]nis			21150	"	5	
Pu[illegible]mber	Edward			21670	"	23	
Pu/aski	George			22779	Nov.	12	
Pursner	Bernard			23410	"	17	
Puazu	Angelo			23546	"	19	
Pu/s	John M			23603	"	19	
Pu/os	John			25270	Dec	16	
Puma	Salvatore			25647	"	20	
Pyaton	Richard			21340	Oct	1	
Pyrict	Jacob			21551	"	20	
Py							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Puhakka	Sigrid			20341	Oct	2	1937
Puritz	Nellie			20520	"	5	
Punzo	Anna M.			20605	"	6	
Putaggio	Vincenza			20859	"	9	
Puma	Angelina			21312	"	16	
Pukarski	Steffie			22593	Nov.	6	
Puretz	Billie			22977	"	12	
Pumo	Antoinette			22266	Oct	30	
Pulia	Mary			25469	Dec	18	
Puder	Regina			26036	"	28	
Purcell	Anna			26080	"	28	
Pylilo	Helen T.			20265	Oct	7	
Py							
Py							
*Pisciotta	Anna			25754	Dec	22	

*Carried over

P

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

MAR

START

Q

FILE

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaylia	James			1848	Feb	1	1937
Quarto	Pasquale			3485		25	
Quartuccio	Paul			4468	Mar	15	
Quarantia	Salvatore			4483	"	15	
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinto	Antonio			1778	Jan	30	
Quinone	Esteban G			2881	Feb	17	
Quinn	Theodore C			3598	Mar	2	
Quinn	Harry J			4319	"	13	
Quipps	Gerald			4648	"	18	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quaglieriella	Angelina			968	Jan	16	1937
Quackenbush	Hannah C			1548	"	27	
Quant	Elsie D.			2579	Feb	13	
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Celia N			307	Jan	5	
Quinn	Lorraine			1151	"	11	
Quint	Betty			2272	Feb	6	
Quinn	Ethel			4280	Mar	12	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

Q

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quattrocchi	John J.			6123	Apr	10	
Quadrato	Paul			7279	May	1	
Quadrino	Neil A			8413	"	15	
Querni	John			7105	Apr	28	
Que							
Que							
Quintana	Angelon			5379	Mar	29	
Quirl	James			5410	"	30	
Quinto	Charles			6688	Apr	22	
Quinn	Joseph M			7404	May	1	
Quinn	Gerard			8270	"	13	
Quiterman	Paul			9140	"	22	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quade	Martha			5034	Mar	19	1937
Quarto	Adolcina			7660	May	6	
Quattrone	Louise M.			7931	"	10	
Quagliariello	Rose			9141	"	22	
Quello	Crosifio			5732	Mar	27	
Que							
Que							
Quigley	Mildred			5714	Mar	27	
Quimby	Mary E.			5694	Apr	3	
Quinones	Rafaela			5794	"	5	
Quintanes	Rafaela			5794	"	5	
Quirk	Margaret M.			6361	"	14	
Quinones	Frances			6423	"	17	
Quinlan	Rosemary			8244	May	13	
Quiot	Kathryn			8451	"	15	
Quinn	Bridget			9095	"	21	
Quintana	Dolores			9438	"	24	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quadrino	Emilio			14486	July	21	
Qua							
Qua							
Querc/o	Frank			14681	July	24	
Que							
Que							
Quigg	James R.			10036	May	29	
Quinn	Robert V.			11824	June	14	
Quinlan	Jeremiah A.			13598	July	5	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quartararo	Josephine			13147	June	30	1937
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Margaret			10295	Jun.	1	
Quisc	Lucia C.			12282	"	18	
Quinn	Lorna R.			12605	"	22	
Quinn	Grace			14318	July	10	
Quinn	Loretta T.			14579	"	23	
Quinco	Anna			14604	"	11	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quack	Murner			17157	Aug	21	1937
Quarto	Angelo D.			17670	"	28	"
Quatela	Cataldo			18319	Sept	4	
Quattaro	Anthony			18675	"	11	
* Quattrocchi	Frank			18971	"	15	
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	George F			15261	July	31	937
Quinonez	Ollie			15421	"	31	"
Quinti	Nicis			15483	Aug	2	"
Quinn	Laurence			16587	"	14	"
Quinn	Patrick J			19247	Sept	20	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							
* Quadri	Victor			19377	Sept	22	

* See Bottom of Page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quagliato	Anna			16486	Aug	14	1937
Quate	Lillian			16692	"	17	"
Qua							
Quesada	Rosa E.			18358	Sept	7	
Queneu	Marion L.			18717	"	11	
Que							
Quinn	Anne M.			15468	Aug	2	1937
Quinn	Anna M			17114	"	21	"
Quinn	Grace			17177	"	21	"
Quinn	Marion			17761	"	30	"
Quist	Eleanor			19349	Sept	22	
Quimet	Mary A.			19479	"	23	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quartararo	Anthony			22930	Nov.	10	
Quagliano	Emilio			24503	Dec	4	
Quattrocchi	Francesco			25912	.	27	
Quatela	Vito			26069	.	28	
Queller	Jrakl			23185	Nov	15	
Que							
Que							
Quinones	Domingo			20721	Oct	8	
Quinones	Teodoro			20880	.	9	
Quinn	George W.			22843	Nov.	9	
Quinones	Joseph			23803	.	22	
Quirk	John			23899	.	23	
Quinones	William			24854	Dec	11	
Quinn	John J			25799	.	23	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Quagliata	Nicolina			20240	Oct	2	91
Quagliato	Angela			21415	.	8	
Quaglia	Carolina			23089	Nov	13	
Quattrocchi	Mary			25051	Dec	14	
Quel	Jeanne S			21505	.	20	
Quen	Irma E			23274	Nov	5	
Quercia	Maria			23725	.	20	
Quillan	[illegible]			23014	Sept	24	
Quinlan	Josephine L			21602	Oct	21	
Quinn	Adele			22118	.	29	
Quintana	Maximina			22920	Nov.	10	
Quinn	Rose			23304	.	16	
Quinn	Helen			24264	.	30	
Quinn	Viola			25316	Dec	17	
Quitt	Esther			25622	.	20	
Quitkin	Mildred			26047	.	28	
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quliano	Concetta			25349	Dec	18	
Quo							
Quo							

Q

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rapisardi	Salvatore			74	Jan	7	
Raskin	Bernard			97	"	7	
Rampone	Rinaldo			223	"	4	
Radin	Jacob			436	"	8	
Ramanauskas	John			487	"	8	
Rabinowitz	Irving			522	"	9	
Ramaula	Vincenzo			526	"	9	
Ridazzo	Giuseppe			605	"	9	
Rapolowsky	Herman J.			678	"	11	
Ratus	George			949	"	15	
Rago	Frank			970	"	15	
Randolph	Leroy			998	"	16	
Rashap	Boaz			1110	"	19	
Rabinowitz	Morris B.			1170	"	20	
Ratti	Joseph A.			1190	"	20	
Razman	Irving			1394	"	23	
Rando	Salvatore S			1432	"	25	
Rachlin	Stanton A			1610	"	28	
Rafter	Thomas K			1615	"	28	
Rauth	Charles R			1616	"	28	
Rabin	Louis			1717	"	30	
Radlinsky	Dave			1942	Feb	2	
Rand	Herbert			1967	"	3	
Rathemacher	John G.			2007	"	3	
Ramirez	Rafael			2299	"	8	
Rabinowitz	Martin			2309	"	9	
Randall	Reginald A			2403	"	9	
Rabinowitz	Harry			2629	"	13	
Rappaport	Herman W			2669	"	13	
Rao	Thomas			2678	"	13	
Rabinowitz	Irving N			2706	"	15	
Rabie	Jack			2740	"	15	
Rambacher	Gustav			2776	"	16	
Raifman	IC		Aug 19094	2699 1936	"	17	
Ravitz	Morris			2895	"	18	
Randolph	Nathan			2917	"	18	
Rando	Leo			3023	"	20	
Raimondi	Dominick			3037	"	20	
Ramos	Charles			3063	"	20	
Raso	Joseph			3076	"	20	
Raiola	Giuliano			3175	"	23	
Rack	William E			3183	"	23	
Radin	Everett			3202	"	23	
Rauch	Julius L			3278	"	25	
Raimondi	Salvatore			3407	"	27	
Radler	Saul			3618	Mar	2	
Rabbito	Leonard			3860	"	6	
Rabinowitz	Saul			3895	"	6	
Randazzo	Vito			4141	"	9	

97

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinowitz	Gertrude			439	Jan	8	1937
Raines	Elizabeth			518	"	9	
Randolph	Calister			614	"	9	
Randazzo	Frances M			720	"	12	
Rago	Lucia ?			1013	"	14	
Raimo	Agnes			1048	"	15	
Rader	Dorothy			1868	Feb	1	
Rasmussen	Eleanora			1954	"	2	
Ray	Killian			2353	"	9	
Rabinowitz	Sylvia			2441	"	10	
Rabinowitz	Hilda			2549	"	13	
Rasch	Alma			2551	"	13	
Raiman	Minnie			2591	"	13	
Raskin	Ethel			2760	"	16	
Raphael	Jack			2763	"	16	
Rasmussen	Evelyn			2963	"	19	
Raso	Angelina			3011	"	20	
Rao	Isabelle			3012	"	20	
Ramsey	Mary H			3194	"	23	
Rappaport	Malvina			3253	"	24	
Rabinowitz	13		Aug 19109	2513 1936	"	24	
Rappaport	Rose			3286	"	25	
Radin	Ann			3400	"	27	
Razzano	Grace L			3465	"	27	
Rapaport	Sylvia			3619	Mar	2	
Rabinowitz	Irma			3705	"	4	
Rachman	Rose			3745	"	4	
Rasmison	Elizabeth A			3754	"	4	
Raft	Anne			3766	"	5	
Ratner	Esther			3821	"	6	
Raffanello	Jennie			3863	"	6	
Randazzo	Lena			3953	"	6	
Rabouina	Ira L			3992	"	6	
Rasala	Stella M			4037	"	8	
Rader	Florence			4095	"	9	
Rafkind	Sara			4122	"	9	
Rague	Emma			4128	"	9	
Raso	Frances			4457	"	15	
Raphael	Roana			4720	"	19	
Radziewicz	Bertha			4753	"	20	
Raphael	Sylvia			4760	"	20	
Rava	Angelina			4788	"	20	
Raffanello	Angeline			4803	"	20	
Randazzo	Mary			4824	"	20	
Rappaport	Miriam			4999	"	23	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rappaport	Samuel			4329	Mar	11	
Rapp	Frederick C			4381		13	
Raridazzo	Nicholas T			4492		15	
Raastad	Andreas			4784		20	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Regan	William J.			67	Jan.	2	
Reborchick	John			164	"	2	
Reid	Abraham			290	"	5	
Renkal	David			292	"	5	
Reed	William			367	"	6	
Reich	Fred J.			414	"	7	
Reinhardt	Martin H.			418	"	7	
Rex	William			568	"	9	
Reheusser	Joseph			578	"	9	
Re[illegible]sin	Harold			724	"	12	
Resnikoff	James M.			740	"	12	
Reyes	Estopano			813	"	13	
Reinhart	George [illegible]			970	"	16	
Reilly	Martin			1026	"	17	
Reilly	Joseph S.			1047	"	17	
Rehfinger	Diedrich			1359	"	23	
Reynolds	Raymond M.			1483	"	25	
Reeves	James A.			1462	"	25	
Reilly	Laurence W.			1468	"	25	
Reel Jr.	James E.			1469	"	25	
Renfior	William			1544	"	26	
Resnick	Joseph			1685	"	29	
Reich	Victor			1708	"	30	
Reynolds	Robert J.			1870	Feb.	1	
Resnick	Reuben			2038	"	4	
Rebecca	John			2192	"	6	
Remmert	Herman			2361	"	9	
Reisent	Harry			2574	"	13	
Redlich	Harold			2718	"	15	
Reiter	Harry			3167	"	23	
Reich	Isadore			3574	Mar.	1	
Reiss	Elias			3601	"	2	
Reed	Frank O.			3623	"	2	
Reisman	Solomon			3736	"	4	
Reidy	John F. X.			3702	"	4	
Reichner	George M.			3761	"	5	
Reinstein	Harry			3796	"	5	
Recupero	Frank B.			3835	"	6	
Reilly	William J.			3903	"	6	
Rentaci	Carlo			4339	"	13	
Reuthel	Fred C.			4342	"	13	
Reed	Raymond C.			4534	"	16	
Rentschler	William			4544	"	16	
Reilly	John			4733	"	19	
Renda	Gennaro			4810	"	20	
Reiss	Friedrich			4956	"	22	
Re							
Re							
Re							

99

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reig	Mary			198	Jan.	4	1937
Reich	Florence			221	"	4	
Renken	Rose D.			231	"	4	
Rekus	Hattie			375	"	6	
Rees	Frances F.	Marr.	19055	399	"	7	
Re- (Rei)	Yolanda			403	"	7	
Regsland	Astrid S.			561	"	9	
Redzin	Ida			1017	"	14	
Remetsky	Hulda			1424	"	25	
Reger	Edith			1433	"	25	
Reese	Lee			1465	"	25	
Reich	Lillie			1575	"	27	
Reilly	Catherine			1615	"	28	
Rettig	Hannah			1649	"	29	
Re[illegible]ne	Mary M.			1786	"	30	
Renzullo	Clara			1791	"	30	
Redden	Sarah			2078	Feb.	4	
Reitman	Jennie	Marr.	19075	1584 1936	"	10	
Rego	Mary			2499	"	11	
Redelico	Maria J.			2562	"	13	
Reich	Celia			2648	"	13	
Reid	Ulma O.			2709	"	15	
Rebotsky	Billie			2805	"	16	
Reyes	Rosa			3055	"	20	
Reichenthal	Sylvia			3219	"	24	
Reifer	Hannah			3225	"	24	
Reiner	Mae			3281	"	25	
Reich	Bertha			3783	Mar.	5	
Reinstein	Florence			4030	"	8	
Reisner	Anna			4102	"	9	
Reilly	Lucille M.			4120	"	9	
Reeger	Dorothy C.			4120	"	9	
Reilly	Mildred C.			4146	"	10	
Rebarber	Rose			4387	"	13	
Reynes	Anna			4676	"	18	
Renz	Marion L.			4698	"	19	
Rengstl	Mary			4804	"	20	
Reich	Betty			4901	"	22	
Reed	Mary E.			4903	"	22	
Regan	Dorothy			4995	"	23	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhine	Mendel B			3766	Mar	5	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Richman	Alfred			43	Jan	2	
Rivera	Bartolome			188	"	4	
Richardson	Ulysses			359	"	6	
Riordan	Michael			500		9	
Riciglia no	Joseph			928		16	
Rietmari	Herman			1081		18	
Riedhammer	Joseph			1327		23	
Riccobono	John			1734		30	
Ringle	Sam			1759		30	
Ries	Leopold			1854	Feb	1	
Rischert	Harry			1864		1	
Richie	John			1879		1	
Riley	John J.			1903		2	
Riescher	John			2057		4	
Ricciardi	Joseph			2182		6	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhe[illegible]	Virginia			979	Jan	16	
Rhodes	Helen			2131	Feb	6	
Rhinehart	Elizabeth F.			4040	Mar	8	
Rhuda	Maxine F.			4629	"	17	
Rh							
Rieger	Nennette			18	Jan	2	1937
Ribbe	Olga			26	"	2	
Rica	Labretta M.			29	"	2	
Rini	Catherine			57	"	2	
Rinaldi	Virginia			178	"	4	
Ringel	Claire A.			261	"	5	
Ribnikar	Kathryn			346	"	6	
Riccio	Ida			373	"	6	
Riccio	Antonietta			510		9	
Ricciardone	Maria L[illegible]			536		9	
Richmond	Victoria			802		13	
Ricablanca	Eva			928		16	
Ringelheim	Tessie			1224		21	
Rivere	Lillian			1225		21	
Rizzi	Josephine C			1376		23	

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ricc	Philip			2304	Feb	6	1937
Ricter	Morris			2213		6	
Richman	Samuel			2220		6	
Rizzo	Anthony P			2225		6	
Riccardo	Thomas R			2255		6	
Ribacn	Nicholas			2263		6	
Rivers	John			2475		10	
Rinzler	Joseph			2502		11	
Riley	Charles R			2637		13	
Rigano	Michael J			2953		19	
Risciglione	William			3066		20	
Rider	Isidore			3072		20	
Richer	Julius			3237		24	
Rizza	Joseph			3541	Mar	1	
Richardson	Edward			3586		1	
Rizzotti	Anthony J			3683		3	
Riccadonna	Ferruccio			3802		6	
Richards	William R			3857		6	
Riben	David J			3878		6	
Rich	Laurence			4080		9	
Rini	Joseph			4392		13	
Rivera	Mario			4764		20	
Riccesano	Frank			4885		20	
Riggillo	Louis J			717	Jan	17	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roberts	Lloyd A.			165	Jan	2	
Rosen	Edward			171	"	4	
Robins	Isidore			189	"	4	
Rosen	Leon			306	"	5	
Robinson	William A.			318	"	5	
Rossler	Sam J.			361	"	6	
Rosenthal	Louis J.			421	"	7	
Rosenberg	Fred			453	"	8	
Rosoff	Alfred E.			459	"	8	
Rotkin	Sam			507	"	9	
Rocco	Louis			569	"	9	
Rowan	John J.			611	"	9	
Rotondo Consuelo 6/3	Marco			685	"	11	
Rosen, Riggillo 4-44	Louis			717	"	12	
Rothstein	Alexander			730	"	12	
Rosenkranz	Irving L.			745	"	12	
Roach	John			756	"	12	
Rosenthal	Harry			759	"	12	
Rodes	Joseph			777	"	13	
Robinson	John			815	"	13	
Rose	Irving			832	"	14	
Rowan	Thomas			835	"	14	
Rothke	Miller			862	"	14	
Rotnas	Louis			926	"	15	
Rosen	Leon			89[illegible]	"	15	
Rose	Samuel			952	"	16	
Rothman	Meyer			1009	"	16	
Robbins	Francis G.			1037	"	18	
Rosenbery	Bernard			1093	"	19	
Ross	Alfred			1096	"	19	
Roth	Samuel			1226	"	21	
Rosusco	Andrew F.			1244	"	21	
Rodgville	Bernard			1291	"	22	
Rosenberg	Joseph W.			1315	"	23	
Rosen	Harry			1361	"	23	
Robey	David A.			1426	"	25	
Rogel	Louis A.			1434	"	25	
Rosenzweig	Albert			1479	"	25	
Rosenberg	Jack			1557	"	27	
Rosenblum	David			1588	"	27	
Romano	Antonio			1678	"	29	
Romanowich	Joe			1721	"	30	
Rosenfeld	Philip			1789	"	30	
Rotter	Edward G.			1884	Feb	1	
Roitman	Louis			1968	"	3	
Rogers	Thaddeus V.			1989	"	3	
Rosenberg	Morris			2047	"	4	
Rosenberg	Carl			2081	"	5	
Rothberg	Benjamin			2174	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothenberg	Sadie			28	Jan	2	1937
Rosen	Tillie			69	"	2	
Rost	Muriel A.			75	"	2	
Robinson	Genevieve			125	"	2	
Robinson	Audrey			138	"	2	
Rosen	Jeanette			174	"	4	
Rona	Alice			185	"	4	
Rothang	Freda			195	"	4	
Ross	Lillian			269	"	5	
Rosenberg	Cussen			320	"	5	
Roczynska	Michalina			330	"	6	
Rosenberg	Bryde			391	"	7	
Rosenbaum	Esther			425	"	8	
Rothenberg	Jean			443	"	8	
Rosenberg	Lillian			469	"	8	
Rosenthal	Celia			479	"	8	
Rosenberg	Gemith			491	"	9	
Rosenblum	Charlotte			562	"	9	
Rosenbaum	Frieda			63	"	9	
Roder	Dorothy			649	"	11	
Rosenblum	[illegible]			66[illegible]	"	11	
Romeo	Carolina			701	"	11	
Royal	Lenore M.			735	"	12	
Rotkowitz	Yetta			74[illegible]	"	12	
Rosenbaum	[illegible] Ruth			742	"	12	
Rosenblatt	Helen			774	"	13	
Rothbard	Elaine			811	"	13	
Rogovin	Evelyn			992	"	16	
Rothaus	Mildred			994	"	16	
Rorietto	Regale			1016	"	16	
Rose	Marjorie J.			1071	"	18	
Rosenbery	Sylvia			1044	"	19	
Rooney	Sarah			1178	"	20	
Rogato	Almitella			1215	"	22	
Rosenblum	Sylvia			1217	"	22	
Rosenberg	Loretta			1196	"	21	
Rosenman	Anna			1271	"	22	
Rollins	Elsie V.			1339	"	23	
Robinson	Sarah			1343	"	23	
Rossetti	Alice C.			1353	"	23	
Robbins	Lucille			1365	"	23	
Rosenkranz	Esther			1381	"	23	
Rosano	Angelina			1389	"	23	
Roberts	Ethel R.			1405	"	23	
Rodkiewicz	Anne M.			1408	"	23	
Romanelli	Mary			1441	"	25	
Rosenbloom	Lyda			1455	"	25	
Rosenbaum	Florence			1500	"	26	
Roberts	Nellie E.			1506	"	26	

Continued next page

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Romao	Raffaelo			2212	Feb	6	1937
Roshensky	Bernard			2229		6	
Rosen	Jacob			2239		6	
Rosen	Benjamin			2254		6	
Rosen	Morris			2258		6	
Rosenfeld	Emil			2364		9	
Rossi	Anthony			2381		9	
Romsey	Joseph H			2385		9	
Rosenthal	Philip			2432		10	
Rothman	Abraham			2470		10	
Rochkind	William			2501		11	
Rosman	William			2507		11	
Rossano	Benedetto			2560		13	
Roldan	Hipolito			2604		13	
Rosenberg	Meyer			2615		13	
Rosenberg	Arthur			2617		13	
Rogers	Aron			2651		13	
Romagnolo	Joseph M.			2685		15	
Robinson	Meyer H			2752		16	
Rosenzweig	Edward			2787		16	
Rosenblum	Nathan B			2827		16	
Rosenthal	Nathan			2838		16	
Robinson	Earl			2860		17	
Rosenblatt	Mathew			2867		17	
Robbins	Sylvan A			2900		18	
Rollando	Paglia			3108		20	
Rosenfeld	Murray			3128		20	
Rosenberg	Julius			3168		23	
Robinson	Hyman			3176		23	
Robinson	Abraham			3235		24	
Rosenblatt	Sam			3264		24	
Roberts	William			3284		25	
Robbins	Harry		Sept 1917	3315		25	
Rothkopf	Herbert			3325		26	
Rockwell	Edward H			3339		26	
Roberson	Brodie			3379		27	
Roth	Joseph			3426		27	
Rose	Albert M			3452		27	
Rose	Joseph			3457		27	
Ross	Eugene			3492		27	
Rosenzweig	Harvey			3511		27	
Ross	Theodore			3548	Mar	1	
Rothenberg	Samuel M.			3686		3	
Roeser	George			3742		4	
Rosen	Harold M			3745		4	
Ross	David G			3783		5	
Roth	Solomon			3785		5	
Rogull	Joseph M			3794		5	
Rothstein	William			3803		6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rogers	Mary V.			1668	Jan	29	1937
Rosenberg	Sophie			1701		30	
Rosenthal	Pauline			1759		30	
Rosen	Rose			1898	Feb	2	
Roth	Evelyn A			2007		3	
Rozansky	Sarah			2141		6	
Rozas	Elizabeth			2235		6	
Rosenberg	Lucille			2291		8	
Rossler	Estelle H			2304		8	
Rosenbaum	Jeanette			2330		8	
Rosenstopsky	Sylvia			2546		11	
Rollins	Mary V			2558		13	
Robbins	Mary			2574		13	
Rosenberg	Rose			2645		13	
Rosoff	Roslyn			2706		15	
Robinson	Gertrude M			2725		15	
Robedee	William J			2786		16	
Rothman	Shirley			2789		16	
Rosenwald	Hattie			2798		16	
Rosen	Ruth			2801		16	
Rosenfeld	Jean			2867		17	
Roma	Mamie			2881		17	
Rocker	Anne			2894		18	
Rozelle	Helen M.			2953		19	
Roseman	Rose			2966		19	
Robinson	Viola			2977		19	
Ronis	Laura			2986		19	
Rosolia	Rosaria			3047		20	
Ross	Estelle			3144		20	
Roman	Anita			3187		23	
Rosen	Ruth			3192		23	
Rosen	Jessie			3207		23	
Robins	Mary			3228		24	
Roccoforte	Mary			3251		24	
Roberman	Mary			3380		27	
Rocco	Filicia			3384		27	
Romano	Frances C			3485		27	
Rome	Ida			3608	Mar	2	
Rosoff	Charlotte			3622		2	
Rosado	Lena			3677		3	
Rothstein	Anne			3678		3	
Rogers	Nora			3700		3	
Rosensheim	Lillian			3756		4	
Rosa	Pasquala			3787		5	
Rowland	Agnes R			3881		6	
Romano	Mary G			3963		6	
Roberts	Marguerite			3981		6	
Roper	Ophelia L			4031		8	
Romano	Annette			4177		9	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenfeld	Louis			3817	Mar	6	1937
Rotunda	Frank			3862		6	
Rogoff	Seymour			3872		6	
Rosenthal	Charles			3916		6	
Rosenberg	Morris			3921		6	
Rosen	Solomon			3922		6	
Rosati	James			3954		6	
Ross	Julius			3974		6	
Rossiello	Joseph			3998		8	
Rothstein	Joseph			4085		9	
Rooney	Edward	Dup	1915	2-175 1936		10	
Rocco	Emil			4204		11	
Rothbaum	Irving			4255		12	
Rosen	Morris			4258		12	
Rosenberg	Jacob			4294		13	
Rotkowitz	George			4306		13	
Rosensfit	Isaac			4312		13	
Rose	George			4375		13	
Rodriguez	Ralph			4419		13	
Roderick	Charles J			4422		13	
Ross	Nathan			4488		15	
Rogers	Andrew			4554		16	
Rosenblatt	Jack			4573		16	
Rosenzweig	Joseph S.			4623		17	
Rosenblatt	Leon			4630		17	
Rosen	Max			4641		18	
Rosenberg	Morris			4686		18	
Rogan	James			4736		19	
Rose	Charles N.			4740		19	
Robley	John A.			4777		20	
Rocco	Louis A			4791		20	
Rothstein	William			4848		20	
Robinson	Mitchell			4988		23	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbluth	Helen			4148	Mar	10	1937
Royal	Isabella B			4171		10	
Rosenberg	Estelle			4185		10	
Rosen	Sally			4194		11	
Romanello	Beamche			4219		11	
Rotunno	Michelina			4224		11	
Romanelli	Margaret			4226		11	
Rode	Edith B			4235		11	
Rodiman	Gertrude E			4241		11	
Rongy	Blesse			4273		12	
Romano	Marie M.			4359		13	
Rothstein	Lee			4402		13	
Rotondo	Mary			4440		2	
Romanoff	Dorothy			4481		15	
Rosenblum	Janet			4550		16	
Rosenberg	Roselyn			4568		16	
Roth	Lorraine			4613		17	
Robins	Florence			4657		18	
Royland	Helen			4727		19	
Rochon	Anita			4740		19	
Rois	Antonia			4764		20	
Rock	Louis			4794		20	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rush	Tom			106	Jan.	1	
Rubin	Charlie			159	"	2	
Russo	Thomas			224	"	4	
Ruggiero	Angillo			334	"	6	
Rubelow	Morris			347	"	6	
Runco	John			611	"	9	
Rubin	Sam			915	"	16	
Russo	Ralph			1085	"	18	
Russo	Gaspar			1353	"	23	
Rugoff	Milton			1397	"	23	
Rubin	Louis			1466	"	25	
Ruffino	Mariano			1806	"	30	
Rubenstein	Harry			2172	Feb.	6	
Russo	Anthony			2196	"	6	
Russo	Vincent			2242	"	6	
Russacis	Benjamin			2471	"	10	
Russo	Simon			2684	"	15	
Rubin	Samuel R			2747	"	16	
Rudder	Harry			2832	"	16	
Rudinsis	Samuel	Dup	1908	3049	"	20	
Ruffu	Vincenzo J			3050	"	20	
Russo	Paul J			3131	"	20	
Rubinoff	William			3137	"	20	
Russell	William			3245	"	24	
Russo	Massimino	Dup	1916	3302	"	25	
Ruggiero	Louis J	Dup	1917	3480	"	27	
Ruderman	Henry R			3756	Mar	4	
Ruhl	Everett J			3758	"	4	
Rubbo	Vincent R			3875	"	6	
Rubenstein	Louis			3941	"	6	
Rubin	Benjamin			3973	"	6	
Rutherford	Paul			4052	"	9	
Ruggieri	Vincent			4097	"	9	
Russo	Gaetano			4234	"	11	
Russo	Natale			4421	"	13	
Rublor	R			4442	"	13	
Rucci	Amedeo			4647	"	18	
Rusch	Paul G			4724	"	19	
Ruggiano	Dominick			4826	"	20	
Russo	Dominic			4858	"	20	
Rumph	Raymond M			4867	"	20	
Runes	David			4915	"	22	
Rubin	Matthew			4971	"	23	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russo	Anna			87	Jan	1	1937
Ruvard	Ruth			183	"	4	
Rutigliano	Christina			207	"	4	
Rudin	Esther K			258	"	5	
Rubinstein	Lillie			432	"	8	
Rudy	Dorothy			468	"	8	
Ruisi	Laura			534	"	9	
Russo	Angelina			535	"	9	
Ruggiano	Anna N M			980		6	
Russo	Nancy			997		6	
Rubel	Etta			1104		19	
Rumniorns	Mildred			159		20	
Rubinstein	Nettie			162		20	
Rubinstein	Berta			1148		20	
Rubinsky	Bertha			1173		22	
Rugof	Martha			1716		30	
Ruff	Angelina			1754		30	
Ruthberg	Frances D			1799		30	
Russell	Ellen			2057	Feb	4	
Russalsow	Cecilia J			2336		8	
Rudensey	Mary M			2393		9	
Rubin	Rose			2470		10	
Rubin	Gloria			2812		16	
Rubin	Irene	Dup	1918	2837		17	
Rubin	Irene			2968		19	
Rullo	Antoinette			3018		20	
Ruggiero	Giuseppina			3038		20	
Ruggirello	Filamena			3061		20	
Russ	Sara			3163		23	
Russo	Pasqualena	Dup	1916	3302		25	
Ruteweiz	Eugenia			3303		25	
Ruisi	Theresa			3435		27	
Ruchlin	Claire			3509		27	
Rubin	Bertha			3599	Mar	2	
Ruehmer	Mildred J			3626		2	
Russo	Gelsomina			4003		8	
Rudd	Doris			4008		8	
Russo	Lucia			4058		8	
Rubinstein	Lea			4469	"	16	
Rudin	Mathilda M			4623	"	17	
Ruggerio	Carmela M			4654	"	18	
Ruiz	Antonia			4764	"	20	
Russo	Frances			4922	"	22	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

R

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	William J			429	Jan	8	
Ryan	John			2197	Feb	6	
Ryan	Thomas J			3754	Mar	4	
Ryan	Michael			4123		9	
Ryan	William J			4209		11	
Ryan	William J			4219		11	
Ryckert	Arthur J			4513		15	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryd h	Eleanor V			111	Jan	2	
Ryan	Madeline			466		8	
Ryan	Elizabeth			607		9	
Ryd d	Helen			810		13	
Ryan	Marion M			1348		23	
Ryan	Ellen			1783		30	
Rybacka	Julia			2263	Feb	6	
Ryan	Marie R			2637		13	
Ryan	Alice M			3429		27	
Ryfi..	Sally			3960	Mar	6	
Ryan	Lillian			4302		13	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ratner	Harry			5137	Mar	26	
Rago	Thomas S.			5477	"	31	
Ransil	Paul J			5595	Apr	2	
Rachlin	Nathan			5740	"	3	
Rappaport	Murray T.			5806	"	5	
Randazzo	Vincenzo			6798	"	24	
Rago	James J.			6845	"	24	
Rahm	Frankie			6965	"	26	
Randazzo	Joseph			7068	"	28	
Ray	Irving			7092	"	28	
Rabinowitz	Charles			7118	"	29	
Rall	John J.			7239	May	1	
Rapone	Donato			7246	"	1	
Rao	Charles			7383	"	1	
Ray	James			7437	"	3	
Razzione	Augustine			7460	"	3	
Ramsey	Laurena J.			7466	"	3	
Ramos	Alex			7467	"	6	
Rabbino	Marie E.			7669	"	6	
Rayhoer	Charles			8027	"	11	
Ramson	Charles A			8058	"	11	
Raphael	David			8178	"	12	
Rausch	Charles			8155	"	12	
Rannin	Clarence A			8196	"	13	
Ratel	Walter			8207	"	13	
Rappaport	Harry M			8247	"	14	
Raphael	Solomon			8289	"	14	
Ranta	Launo P.			8336	"	15	
Ray	Victor			8376	"	17	
Rametta	Anthony			8890	"	19	
Rangell	Meyer			9046	"	21	
Rasmussen	Marvin H			9159	"	22	
Rakosi	Samuel R			9447	"	24	
Rana	Irving M			9794	"	27	
Rabinowitz	Sidney			9836	"	28	
Rae	James C.			9847	"	28	
Raithaus	Murray E.			9877	"	28	
Ratner	Max			9941	"	29	
Raziville	Vincus			9965	"	29	
Rabinowitz	Murray			9966	"	29	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rabinowitz	Dora			5197	Mar	27	1937
Rashkin	Gertrude			5444	"	31	
Rabag	Mete			5509	"	31	
Rasei	Fannie			5527	Apr	1	
Rathgeber	May			5563	"	1	
Rankin	Edith			5660	"	3	
Rabinowitz	Edith S			5791	"	5	
Raia	Mary			5917	"	7	
Racow	Sophie			5940	"	7	
Rahn	Eleanor			5993	"	9	
Rabinowitz	Beatrice			5998	"	9	
Rasmussen	Signnera			6018	"	9	
Rabinowitz	Lena			6159	"	10	
Raia	Josephine			6274	"	13	
Razomska	Alice C.			6596	"	20	
Racoss	Elizabeth			6626	"	21	
Rachelson	Mildred			6993	"	26	
Ragin	Rose			7151	"	29	
Raccanelli	Rosa			7246	May	1	
Randazza	Lemona			7312	"	1	
Raphael	Beatrice			7732	"	8	
Ranieri	Louise			7824	"	8	
Rabkin	Lillian			7896	"	8	
Rabinowitz	Molly P.			8066	"	11	
Rajai	Beatrice			8118	"	12	
Ratowsky	Ruth			8333	"	15	
Razice	Josephine			8462	"	15	
Raskin	Edith			8487	"	15	
Rauchberger	Esther			8510	"	15	
Raubenheimer	Hildegard			8546	"	16	
Rabus	Edna K.			8647	"	17	
Ranney	Virginia			8760	"	18	
Rappaport	Thelma			9039	"	20	
Ras	Catherine			9220	"	22	
Raposky	Freda			9537	"	25	
Rabinowitz	Fuga			9561	"	25	
Rappaport	Beatrice			9634	"	26	
Rabinowitz	Lillie			9741	"	27	
Rabinowitz	Rose S			9748	"	27	
Rappa	Rose			9957	"	29	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reinstein	Max			5124	Mar	26	
Renault	Harold			5168	"	27	
Requero	Manuel			5487	"	31	
Reda	Dominic			5664	Apr	3	
Reiss	Jack			5883	"	6	
Rennick	William Jr			5984	"	8	
Renroiat	Walter Jr			6003	"	9	
Reynolds	Frank M			6015	"	9	
Retarides	Steve			6116	"	10	
Retequez	Joseph			6423	"	17	
Regan	John			6585	"	20	
Realmuto	Salvatore			6614	"	21	
Reedy	Ray A.			6966	"	26	
Reynolds	George			7155	"	29	
Reilly	Thomas			7185	"	30	
Reading	William			7192	"	30	
Reigenkugel	Adolf R.			7201	"	30	
Reinertsen	Ralph			7203	"	30	
Resnick	Simon			7225	May	1	
Reiss	Abraham			7513	"	4	
Reiss	Benjamin			7609	"	6	
Regelmann	Ernest			7663	"	6	
Regalbuto	Salvatore			7872	"	8	
Real	William J.			7961	"	10	
Rende	Domenick			8478	"	15	
Reass	Charles W.			8515	"	15	
Reid	William C			8627	"	17	
Reitelman	Morris			8770	"	17	
Ready	William J			8727	"	17	
Rejitsky	David			8741	"	18	
Rexer	Alfred J.			8763	"	18	
Reilly	Francis P.			9018	"	20	
Reiter	Max			9073	"	20	
Reilly	Charles			9177	"	22	
Resnick	Harry			9200	"	24	
Remolino	William			9460	"	24	
Renggli	William			9645	"	26	
Reis	Hans			9673	"	26	
Reusch	Victor M			9709	"	26	
Reyen	Hyman			9901	"	29	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
ReQue	Eldrid E.			5171	Mar	27	1937
Reina	Anna			5174	"	27	
Reicher	Sydel			5597	Apr	2	
Reda	Filomena			5747	"	3	
Recchia	Raffaela			5792	"	5	
Remsen	Gertrude			5941	"	7	
Rendall	Bessie			5992	"	9	
Reiman	Mildred			6167	"	12	
Reid	Mae			6210	"	12	
Reid	Elva N.			6235	"	13	
Reim	Ruth			6351	"	16	
Readdic	Jean			6479	"	17	
Redman	Olive B.			6555	"	20	
Reita	Viola			6780	"	24	
Reingold	Frances			6808	"	24	
Rembert	Jannie			7157	"	29	
Reger	Ruth			7180	"	30	
Regina	Antoinette			7263	May	1	
Reizer	Bertha			7418	"	3	
Re'cupero	Lorenzo			7550	"	5	
Reigy	Lottie			7577	"	5	
Reinertsen	Lydia			7593	"	5	
Redden	Bertha			7685	"	7	
Restituto	Rose			7842	"	8	
Reingold	Bessie			7871	"	8	
Reisler	Loretta			7944	"	10	
Rensing	Regina			7957	"	10	
Remkus	Alvina			8052	"	11	
Reid	Ethel E.			8300	"	14	
Repstad	Magnhild			4459	"	15	
Rebecca	Constance			8501	"	15	
Reiter	Eve			8834	"	18	
Reicher	Lillian			8883	"	19	
Reigy	Esther			8892	"	19	
Reiner	Lillian A			8957	"	20	
Rearaon	Muriel M.			8990	"	20	
Reilly	Florence M			9088	"	21	
Reigy	Julie			9111	"	21	
Remondi	Jean			9208	"	22	
Reda	Rose			9281	"	22	
Reed	Vivian			9375	"	22	
Reicher	Helen			9378	"	24	
Reimer	Lilyan			9348	"	24	
Regan	Margaret			9663	"	26	
Reyncias	Cecilia			9737	"	27	
Reed	Ruth A			9747	"	27	
Rezac	Helen M.			9796	"	27	
Reeve	Louise M.			9834	"	28	
Reich	Lillian M			9898	"	28	

Continued next page

R
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	William			8095	May	11	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ricuert	Joseph B.			5021	Mar	23	
Richardson	Arthur			5091	"	25	
Ring	Millard A			5155	"	27	
Riodes	John			5246	"	27	
Riordan	John J.			5254	"	27	
Rizzo	Anthony			5518	Apr.	1	
Riccio	Vincent			5678	"	3	
Rigby	Steve A.			5701	"	6	
Rich	Herman			6001	"	9	
Rizzuto	Albert			6005	"	9	
Ricciardelli	Eugene J.			6028	"	10	
Rietz	Ernest			6256	"	13	
Rimbos	James			6285	"	14	
Riccardo	Joseph			6356	"	16	
Rizzo	Joe			6399	"	17	

100 T

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re55	Florence M.			4918	May	29	1937
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rheinheimer	Adele M.			7890	May	8	
Rhatigan	Regina J.			9320	"	22	
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ricdy	Grace K.			5318	Mar	29	
Rivera	Julia			5487	"	31	
Rizzo	Rose			5556	Apr.	1	
Rizzo	Josephine			5632	"	3	
Rinaldi	Mary			5661	"	3	
Rich	Amelia			5833	"	5	
Rinco	Kathryn			5937	"	7	
Riemer	Margaret			5948	"	7	
Rizzuto	Marianna			5973	"	8	
Richardo	Catherine			6013	"	9	
Richetti	Theresa			6052	"	10	
Riccio	Anna			6077	"	10	
Riordan	Johannah			6201	"	12	
Rizzi	Angelina			6226	"	13	
Rishen	Fanny			6227	"	13	

Continued next page

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ritz	Archie B.			6666	Apr	22	
Rice	Burl G.			6909	"	24	
Ribando	Joseph			7027	"	27	
Rieger	John			7055	"	27	
Richards	Michael			7129	"	29	
Riley	Arnold B.			7158	"	29	
Rice	Max			7173	"	29	
Ricciardi	Louis			7331	May	1	
Ribellino	Samuel			7533	"	4	
Rich	Reinhart			7587	"	5	
Richroth	Allyn C.			7707	"	7	
Riordan	John J.			7835	"	8	
Riley	John			7873	"	8	
Rivelli	Francesco			8201	"	13	
Rivkes	Herman			8634	"	17	
Rinaldi	Francesco			8847	"	18	
Rice	Joseph			8914	"	19	
Rizzo	Joseph J.			8978	"	19	
Riera	Alfred			9011	"	20	
Rigkin	Albert			9028	"	20	
Rico	Tony J.			9155	"	22	
Richter	Max			9243	"	22	
Rizzo	Frank			9656	"	26	
Richard	Murray			9718	"	27	
Riker	Francis D.						
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Right	Izelia			6836	Apr	24	1937
Riccio	Theresa			6860	"	24	
Rizzo	Mary			6936	"	24	
Ring	Dorothy			6968	"	26	
Riley	Dorothy A.			6998	"	26	
Rittner	Sylvia			7165	"	29	
Rizzo	Marie			7280	May	1	
Rizzo	Angelina			7305	"	1	
Rizza	Mary			7351	"	1	
Ricotta	Sadie			7388	"	1	
Riccobono	Catherine			7427	"	3	
Ricciarde	Flavia C.			7503	"	4	
Richardson	Beulah			7682	"	7	
Rietze	Florence			7706	"	7	
Richardson	Ruth K.			7714	"	7	
Riccardelli	Edith			7918	"	8	
Ricci	Anna			8334	"	15	
Rispoli	Emelia			8570	"	15	
Riesenberger	Emma			8651	"	17	
Rigkin	Ruth			8766	"	18	
Rigkin	Jeannette			8831	"	18	
Rieder	Ida			8898	"	19	
Rizzo	Mary			8964	"	20	
Ricca	Antoinette			9149	"	22	
Richman	Ida S.			9270	"	24	
Ries	Fanny			9423	"	24	
Riley	Helen C.			9525	"	25	
Richards	Henrietta			9782	"	27	
Ricci	Anita			9986	"	29	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Robertson	James J			5134	Mar	26	
Rosensweet	Hubert A			5157	"	27	
Rosenbaum	Joseph			5158	"	27	
Romario	Joseph			5760	"	27	
Roman	Antonio			5329	"	29	
Rose	Edward			5337	"	29	
Roberti	Pasquale			5376	"	29	
Rose	Oscar G.			5638	Apr	3	
Rosenberg	Samuel			5701	"	3	
Roth	Murray			5748	"	3	
Rogers	Francis J			5790	"	5	
Romagniolo	Joseph			5809	"	5	
Rosinski	John A.			5812	"	5	
Rosenblatt	David			5888	"	6	
Rosenblatt	Harry			5968	"	8	
Rosenzweig	Louis			6030	"	10	
Rogers	Louis J			6143	"	10	
Rober	Leonard J			6173	"	12	
Royachers	Charles G.			6174	"	12	
Romey	John			6218	"	12	
Rosenblatt	Samuel			6277	"	14	
Rosenthal	Philip R			6314	"	17	
Rodin	Carl			6407	"	17	
Rosenblum	Murray			6440	"	17	
Robertson	Donald M.			6567	"	20	
Rololo	Leonardo			6764	"	24	
Roppolo	Francesco			6768	"	24	
Roman	John			6818	"	24	
Rossi	Thomas			6926	"	24	
Rosen	Benjamin M			6947	"	24	
Rothkin	Louis			6968	"	26	
Rosalia	Anthony			6981	"	26	
Rose	Sam			7001	"	26	
Rosen	Mendel			7045	"	27	
Rodriguez	Jose			7112	"	28	
Roginsky	Nathan			7145	"	29	
Robinson	Mortimer J			7180	"	30	
Rosenthal	Joseph			7301	May	1	
Rovner	Jack			7343	"	1	
Romano	Martin			7413	"	3	
Rosenthal	Louis			7417	"	3	
Romaszka	Michael			7418	"	3	
Ronagne	Robert			7431	"	3	
Rothenstreich	Frank			7467	"	3	
Rooney	John P.			7488	"	4	
Rosenbery	Nathan			7517	"	4	
Rothorn	Arnold			7672	"	6	
Rosen	David			7795	"	8	
Romano	Frank			7819	"	8	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ross	Ida			5041	Mar	24	1937
Ross	Catherine			5068	"	24	
Roberts	Lynne A			5085	"	25	
Rocser	Frances			5109	"	25	
Romano	Mary			5144	"	27	
Rosenthal	Mary			5274	"	27	
Rosenblatt	Mary			5330	"	29	
Rosenblum	Fannie			5417	"	30	
Roundtree	Henrietta			5497	"	31	
Romain	Ida			5508	"	31	
Romani	Ida			5508	"	31	
Rooney	Margaret			5544	Apr	1	
Rosenbaum	Mae			5730	"	3	
Rochon	Margery M.			5796	"	5	
Rosenblum	Florence			5832	"	5	
Romanelli	Ida			5844	"	5	
Rotstein	Celia			5866	"	6	
Rodriguez	Ruth V.			5906	"	6	
Ross	Carrie			6014	"	9	
Rothenberg	Barbara			6065	"	10	
Roeback	Evelyn A.			6074	"	10	
Rochres	Stella			6092	"	10	
Robin	Lynn M			6105	"	10	
Rossi	Irene			6126	"	10	
Robinson	Mary M.			6154	"	10	
Rosenwald	Rachael			6174	"	12	
Rosenberg	Ruth			6178	"	12	
Robinson	Irene V.			6207	"	12	
Rosen	Rose			6262	"	14	
Rosenberg	Mae			6272	"	14	
Robilotti	Bridget C			6277	"	14	
Rodriguez	Rose			6298	"	15	
Robertson	Maud			6489	"	17	
Rosenberg	Lillian			6498	"	17	
Rothman	Alice			6508	"	19	
Rojas	Alma			6602	"	20	
Robins	Sonia			6625	"	21	
Rohan	Evelyn			6723	"	23	
Rosencrantz	Anna			6925	"	24	
Rosenthal	Annie			6971	"	26	
Robbe	Beatrice			6988	"	26	
Rosen	Sadie			7001	"	26	
Rothenberg	Fay			7127	"	29	
Rosenblum	Ruth			7153	"	29	
Romanick	Anastasia			7173	"	29	
Rove	Ruth G			7175	"	29	
Rosenberg	Mary			7367	May	1	
Rothenberg	Mildred			7391	"	1	
Roderick	Anne K.			7472	"	3	

Continued next page

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosansky	Sam			7843	May	8	
Romano	Angelo J.			7856	"	8	
Roventini	James A			7903	"	8	
Rosenblatt	Gudow			7921	"	10	
Rosen	Ralph			7955	"	10	
Rothenberg	Lyman			7971	"	10	
Rossano	Joseph			8074	"	11	
Rosenberg	Joseph			8101	"	11	
Rothkopf	Harry			8117	"	12	
Rosen	Frederick M.			8169	"	12	
Rosen	William			8274	"	14	
Robinson	Abraham			8411	"	15	
Rosoysky	Abraham			8470	"	15	
Rose	Leo A			8476	"	15	
Rosen	Mac J			8584	"	18	
Rosen	Jack			8757	"	18	
Rohling	Benny			8777	"	18	
Roseman	Melbin			8835	"	18	
Roche	Frank J			8845	"	18	
Rotter	Jacob			8875	"	19	
Rougberg	George E.			8917	"	20	
Rokosky	Aaron			8950	"	21	
Royko	Paul			8975	"	21	
Rose	Robert			8984	"	20	
Rotondo	Joseph			8985	"	20	
Rosinsky	Marvin			8999	"	20	
Rock	Michael C			9061	"	21	
Roth	Julius			9080	"	21	
Rothstein	Henry			9124	"	22	
Rosenberg	Seymour			9128	"	22	
Rodriguez	Edward			9284	"	22	
Roper	Thomas C.			9315	"	22	
Rothraubsch	Frank			9376	"	22	
Rothstein	Hyman			9458	"	24	
Rosenblum	Sidney			9467	"	24	
Roreto	Giacomo			9479	"	24	
Rosenberg	Irving			9491	"	25	
Rosenbluth	Max			9547	"	25	
Rosenthal	Laurence			9586	"	25	
Roessing	Harold H.			9688	"	26	
Rosenblum	Murray			9706	"	26	
Rosenberg	Nathan			9754	"	27	
Rosenman	Mandel			9898	"	28	
Rossomando	Sebastian			9488	"	29	
Rosen	Hyman			9447	"	29	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ross	Martha			7480	May	3	1937
Rosen	Esther			7499	"	4	
Rosenblum	Ella			7506	"	4	
Roberts	Ethel			7514	"	4	
Rosaire	Adrienne			7541	"	4	
Rosenhouse	Anna J.			7609	"	6	
Ronk	Janis M			7632	"	6	
Rothman	Jean			7703	"	7	
Rose	Virginia F			7844	"	8	
Rossini	Teresa			7858	"	8	
Rozono	Nancy			7877	"	8	
Roberts	Margaret J.			7925	"	10	
Rosenband	Sadie			8077	"	11	
Roseman	Rebecca			8195	"	13	
Rosenberg	Lillian			8289	"	14	
Rogowsky	Charlotte			8309	"	14	
Rooth	Leah			8323	"	14	
Rotunda	Josephine			8406	"	15	
Rooney	Margaret			8466	"	15	
Romeo	Marian			8528	"	15	
Rosenzweig	Lillian			8569	"	16	
Rodriguez	Delmira			8698	"	17	
Rosen	Lillian			8703	"	17	
Ross	Alice			8706	"	17	
Rosenzweig	Nettie			8735	"	18	
Rosenberg	Estelle			8738	"	18	
Rogers	Nettie			8759	"	18	
Rogers	Helen M.			8771	"	18	
Rosenburg	Christine E			8783	"	18	
Rosoysky	Rose			8827	"	18	
Rosoysky	Goldie			8838	"	19	
Rosen	Lula			8940	"	19	
Rosenberg	Paul			8949	"	20	
Robinson	Margaret			9021	"	20	
Rooney	Grace			9051	"	21	
Romano	Thomasina			9178	"	22	
Rosenthal	Ida			9323	"	22	
Rosenbaum	Yetta			9382	"	24	
Rosenberg	Bessie			9390	"	24	
Rooke	Florence			9448	"	24	
Rosenthal	Rose			9518	"	25	
Rosenberg	Myla			9524	"	25	
Rosenberg	Jean			9528	"	25	
Rosen	Ruth			9569	"	25	
Rosenbaum	Lillian			9585	"	25	
Rovegno	Adele			9591	"	25	
Rosenblum	Flora			9636	"	26	
Rosenberg	Gertrude			9644	"	26	
Rosnik	Sylvia			9771	"	27	

Continued next page

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ro							
Ro							
Ro						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruszkorski	John			5663	Apr	3	
Russo	Michael			5673	"	3	
Ruggieri	Joseph G.			5712	"	3	
Ruzigliano	Alexander			5714	"	3	
Russo	Salvatore			6413	"	17	
Rusin	Jack			6547	"	14	
Rubin	Jacob			6922	"	24	
Russell	Roy			7096	"	28	
Ruaman	Bernard			7163	"	29	
Russo	Rocco			7234	May	1	
Ruddy	Patrick V			7315	"	1	
Rubengeld	Phil			7341	"	1	
Russo	Antonio			8306	"	14	
Rubenstein	Irving			8343	"	15	
Ruzoli	Antoni			8396	"	15	
Ruggiero	Louis			8400	"	15	
Rukasin	Carl K.			8404	"	15	
Rubin	Harry			8438	"	15	
Ruschmeyer	Erhard K.			8511	"	15	
Rumph	Joseph			8522	"	15	
Ruppel	Louis			8879	"	19	
Rumel	Hyman			8911	"	19	
Rubenstein	Nathan			8979	"	20	
Rubin	Harold			9093	"	21	
Ruzyman	Louis			9357	"	27	
Russo	Vincent			9475	"	24	
Rubenstein	Robert			9671	"	26	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rualoff	Mary L.			5050	Mar	24	1937
Russell	Agnes			5107	"	25	
Ruditz	Sophie			5317	"	27	
Russano	Marianna			5390	"	29	
Russell	Margaret L.			5401	"	30	
Ruppert	Jeanette			5465	"	31	
Ruether	Margaret			5495	"	31	
Russo	Carmela			5513	"	31	
Rutenberg	Lena H.			5532	Apr.	1	
Rubnitz	Edith			6067	"	10	
Rucge	Viola			6730	"	13	
Ruggiero	Filomena			6475	"	17	
Rubin	Fay			6754	"	24	
Russo	Raffaela			6831	"	24	
Ruocco	Marie			6838	"	24	
Rurituso	Mary			6872	"	24	
Russo	Francis			6884	"	24	
Rumore	Josephine			6961	"	24	
Rubin	Rose			7301	May	1	
Rumscie	Alice			7493	"	3	
Rustic	Helen			7615	"	6	
Russell	Muriel			7746	"	8	
Rubin	Sylvia			7766	"	8	
Russo	Rose			7778	"	8	
Rucci	Lucy			7837	"	8	
Rugrano	Clara			7854	"	8	
Russo	Nancy			8123	"	12	
Rubenstein	Cecil			8176	"	12	
Ruzlansky	Fannie			8353	"	15	
Rubinstein	Sylvia			8428	"	15	
Ruggiero	Mary			8441	"	15	
Ruzigliano	Millie			8600	"	15	
Rubin	Mary			8709	"	17	
Rubino	Dorothy C.			8970	"	20	
Rubinstein	Nettie			9010	"	20	
Rusgin	Anita			9362	"	22	
Ruskin	Anna			9389	"	24	
Rubinstein	Audrey			9457	"	24	
Rubin	Clara			9490	"	25	
Rudensky	Jean			9674	"	26	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

R

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryman	Merlin L			6372	Apr.	16	
Ryan	James J			6493	"	17	
Ryan	John G.			6759	"	24	
Rykert	Arthur J			7012	"	26	
Ryan	Roger F.			7906	May	8	
Ryan	Frank J.			8164	"	12	
Ryan	John			8533	"	15	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryback	Beatrice			5969	Apr.	8	
Ryan	Kate			6306	"	15	
Ryan	Helen T.			7598	May	5	
Ryan	Kathleen M			7605	"	6	
Ryling	Dorothy			7731	"	8	
Ryan	Catherine			9184	"	22	
Ryland	Lillie			9516	"	25	
Ryan	Alice L			9718	"	27	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM

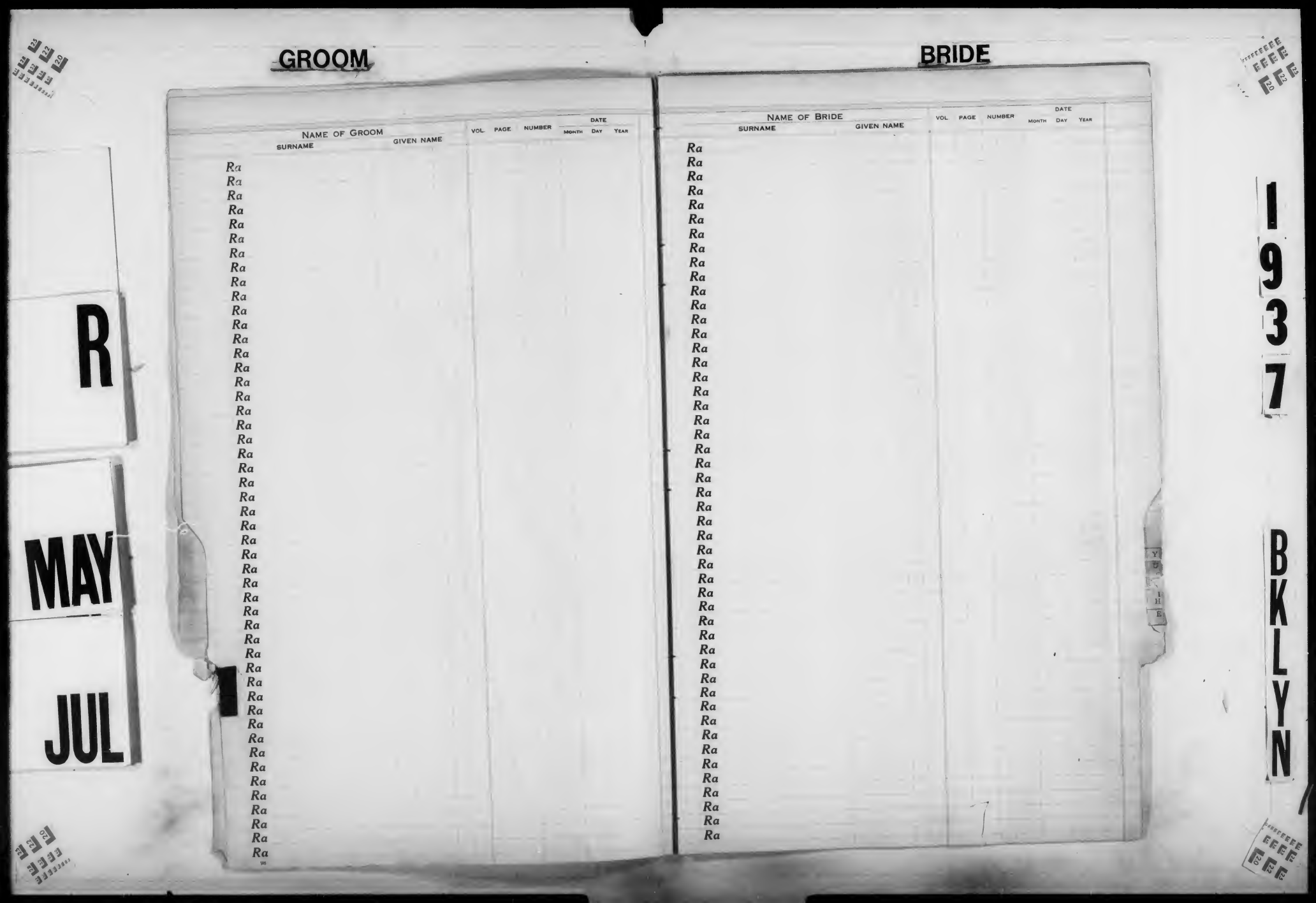
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rauch	Rudolph			10021	May	29	
Rainone	Michele			10184	"	24	
Raab	Frank			10775	"	29	
Raggei	William			10787	June	1	
Rabinowitz	Irving			10347	"	1	
Raduteky	Harry			10639	"	4	
Raucci	Paul			11014	"	7	
Rasch	Roland O.			11319	"	9	
Rabinowitz	Irving			11705	"	12	
Ramos	Eugene			11750	"	12	
Raskin	Philip			11987	"	13	
Rabinowitz	Samuel			17033	"	15	
Ravnevand	Syvert			17055	"	15	
Rastutt	Louis			17777	"	18	
Radishkowsky	Morris			12369		19	
Randolph	Curtis J.			12430	"	19	
Radigonoss	Alimpa			12533	"	21	
Randolph	Edgar B.			12671	"	23	
Rankel	Robert			13071		28	
Raia	Anthony E			13089		29	
Rakowski	Theodore			13099		29	
Raziano	John			13319	July	3	
Rapaport	William			13579	"	7	
Rappaport	Milton			13603	"	8	
Raimondo	James			13654	"	9	
Rassman	Morris			13709	"	10	
Rauch	Palmer			13904	"	13	
Ramm	Arnold J.			13953	"	13	
Rattner	Jacob			14111	"	17	
Ragusi	Pietro			14130	"	17	
Raskin	Yazdie			14141	"	17	
Rau	Thomas			14163	"	17	
Randazzo	Santo			14178	"	17	
Raupp	Henry G.			14238	"	17	
Ratel	George			14257	"	19	
Rabinowitz	David			14332	"	19	
Raphael	Jacob N.			14368	"	20	
Rachelson	Dew			14390	"	20	
Raabe	Russell B.			14391	"	20	
Raggia	Carmelo			14417	"	20	
Randazzo	Vizcenzo			14471	"	21	
Ramires	Joseph			14604	"	23	
Ramene	Azimo N.			14657	"	26	
Ranieri	Nicolo			14935	"	27	
Raphael	Joseph			14950	"	27	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ramonzino	Evangeline C			10180	May	29	1937
Rachman	Rhoda			10562	June	3	
Raggelson	Sylvia C			10610	"	4	
Rabinowitz	Naomi			10714	"	5	
Randazzo	Josephine			10981	"	5	
Rattner	Mildred			10996	"	7	
Ragino	Frances M			11012	"	7	
Rabinowitz	Judith E			11292	"	9	
Rattray	Helen M.			11316	"	10	
Rasnow	Bertha			11555	"	12	
Randolph	Rachel			11747	"	12	
Razer	Jeanette			11857	"	14	
Rallis	Harriet			11877	"	14	
Rao	Catherine C			12196	"	17	
Raginerich	Stefanija			12211	"	17	
Rappaport	Ruth			12339		19	
Rabe	Margaret M.			12671	"	23	
Rallo	Rita			12774	"	24	
Raskin	Ann			12834	"	25	
Ray	Flora			12912		26	
Rabinowitz	Henrietta			13150		30	
Radin	Marie M.			13172	"	30	
Rarlec	Bertha			13365	July	3	
Ravitsky	Selma			13390	"	3	
Razon	Beatrice			13444	"	3	
Rainnie	Mattie J			13474	"	6	
Razzicka	Janina			13475	"	6	
Rauch	Florence			13678	"	9	
Ranegan	Margaret			13834	"	12	
Raskin	Anna			14141	"	17	
Rashinsky	Ida G.			14167	"	17	
Rabito	Frances			14219	"	17	
Raggaele	Angelina			14727	"	24	
Rappa	Stephanie			14759	"	24	
Raleigh	Marguerite			14950	"	27	
Rapanaro	Helen G.			14973	"	27	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rentkowicz	James			10047	May	29	
Reznick	Benjamin			10105	"	29	
Reilly	Raymond			10184	"	29	
Reed	Francis J			10379	June	1	
Reiyea	John			10391	"	1	
Rehberg	Louis H.			10737	"	5	
Rearey	Frank J.			10873	"	5	
Resos	Frederick			10881	"	5	
Rebell	Harry			10973	"	5	
Reancy	Joseph B.			11081	"	7	
Rekant	Isidore J			11219	"	8	
Reddin	Michael J			11290	"	9	
Readie	John			11301	"	9	
Resnick	Louis			11459	"	11	
Resnick	Richard			11570	"	12	
Rea	Libero A			11618	"	12	
Reed	Miller			11639	"	12	
Reedy	Thomas J.			11710	"	12	
Reiss	Israel			11950	"	15	
Reiner	Joseph O.			12167	"	17	
Reilly	Albert			12245	"	18	
Reanood	Walter B			12361	"	19	
Reilly	Owen			12739	"	24	
Reilly	Thomas			12795	"	24	
Reyes	Conception			13150	"	25	
Reuben	Charles J.			13413	July	3	
Reiter	George J.			13646	"	8	
Resnick	Michael			13783	"	10	
Reilly	Francis J.			13843	"	10	
Remenchus	Stanley			13890	"	13	
Reed	Joseph L.			13893	"	13	
Reisigl	Robert E			14315	"	19	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Resnick	Bessie			10074	May	29	1937
Rebar	Elsie			10184	"	29	
Rella	Josephine			10536	June	2	
Reuther	Blinda			10643	"	4	
Renn	Elsie G			10829	"	5	
Regina	Marie			10857	"	5	
Reagean	Dorothy			10948	"	5	
Renda	Theresa			11085	"	7	
Repps	Helen			11168	"	8	
Regelli	Assunta			11389	"	10	
Reiss	Miriam			11444	"	11	
Resler	Renee			11554	"	12	
Reigg	Gussie			11794	"	14	
Reilly	Anna			11808	"	14	
Reed	Marion			11892	"	14	
Ressler	Hannah			11921	"	15	
Reitman	Gertrude			17088	"	16	
Reinholz	Helen M.			12175	"	17	
Renillard	Lydia			12200	"	17	
Regan	Lillian F.			12387	"	19	
Reyelt	Evelyn A.			12516	"	21	
Reimer	Ruth			12548	"	21	
Reyes	Carmen			12565	"	21	
Redmond	Ellen M.			12588	"	22	
Renzy	Mary R			12745	"	24	
Reilly	Margaretta M			13006	"	26	
Reiscow	Mary			13011	"	26	
Regolino	Mary			13112	"	29	
Real	Frances			13113	"	29	
Reilly	Jane M.			13190	"	30	
Reid	George M.			13234	July	1	
Reilly	Alice R.			13295	"	2	
Reinhardt	Hattie			13322	"	3	
Reimer	Constance			13414	"	3	
Reilly	Lyna			13739	"	10	
Regan	Sally			13828	"	10	
Reaa	Helen C.			13847	"	12	
Reid	Helen M.			13873	"	12	
Reid	Elizabeth			13916	"	13	
Renna	Helen			14130	"	17	
Renken	Bertha			14187	"	17	
Recse	Nancy C.			14247	"	17	
Resnick	Rosie D.			14303	"	19	
Reisman	Mary			14496	"	21	
Reiner	Mary			14500	"	21	
Rein	Florence			14545	"	22	
Renzulli	Palma			14675	"	24	
Reich	Henriette			14808	"	24	
Reyheim	Gunhild			14824	"	26	

Continued next page

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Re						Reilly	Margaret			14957	July 27
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Re						Re					
Rhatigan	Edwin T.			17938	June 18	Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rh						Rh					
Rizzo	James			10063	May 29	Rivcy	Mary			10066	May 29
Rizon	Alex			10065	" 29	Rinkunas	Emilea			10127	" 29
Rivcy	William J			10151	" 29	Ricper	Joanna M.			10183	" 29
Ridacci	Francesco			10174	" 29	Rice	Wynne			10404	June 1
Rivera	Thomas			10310	June 1	Riba	Jay			10696	" √
Riyer	Ag			10401	" 2	Ricca	Anna B.			10785	" √
Richichi	Rosario			10709	" √	Ricty	Ruth M.			10821	" √
Richara	Andrew			10744	" √	Ridcy	Pearl L			10947	" √
Rivera	Concepcion			10968	" √	Richardson	Amelia M.			11163	" 8
Rizzo	Johnny			10977	" √	Richman	Joan			11191	" 8
Ricottone	Pietro			10981	" √	Rich	Rita			11342	" 10
Rivkin	Sam			10999	" 7	Rivera	Carmen			11416	" 10
Rinzler	Melvin			11239	" 9	Rickert	Magdalena			11587	" 12
Rigney	Anthony			11244	" 9	Richards	Lillian M.			11597	" 12
Riccobono	Bruno			11360	" 10	Rizzo	Mana			11668	" 14

Continued next page

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ritzler	George L.			11475	June	11	
Rinklarage	Leonard A.			11614	"	17	
Riepl	Max			11737	"	17	
Richman	Charles J.			11934	"	15	
Ritz	Antonio L.			12270	"	18	
Richards	Jerry			12303	"	19	
Ricciardi	Francesco M.			12681	"	23	
Rips	Gerald			12758	"	24	
Rinaldo	Laurence			12817	"	25	
Richter	Carl			13063	"	28	
Ricks	Thomas			13068	"	28	
Richinsky	Philip			13140	"	30	
Rizzo	Michael J.			13327	July	3	
Ricco	Tony			13353	"	3	
Risso	John			13459	"	6	
Richardson	Isaac			13764	"	10	
Ritacco	Vincent			13841	"	17	
Rice	Sam			14058	"	15	
Riccardo	Armand J.			14096		16	
Richman	Abraham			14194	"	17	
Rizzuti	Angelo B.			14437	"	21	
Ricciardi	Eduardo			14573	"	22	
Ricca	William J.			14567		22	
Richardson	Robert E.			14810	"	24	
Rizzo	Joseph			14972	"	27	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rock	Paul			10026	May	29	
Roth	Morris			10121	"	29	
Rosenthal	Seymour N.			10123	"	29	
Rothbart	Henry B.			10133	"	29	
Ronis	Morris			10158	"	29	
Robbins	Max M			10407	Jun	1	
Rosenberg	Abraham			10412	"	2	
Rose	William			10438	"	2	
Roman	Joseph			10447	"	2	
Rockwell	Harold A			10460	"	2	
Robbins	William B			10477	"	2	
Roccanori	Emilio			10508	"	3	
Rothleder	Max			10543	"	3	
Rogozinski	John			10567	"	3	
Rohr	Arthur J.			10603	"	3	
Rosenzweig	Samuel			10657	"	4	
Rothman	David			10729	"	5	
Rosenberg	Samuel			10880	"	5	
Rothstein	Samuel			10933	"	5	
Roye	Arthur			10934	"	5	
Rosenthal	Emanuel			10935	"	5	
Rothfeld	Morris			10941	"	5	
Rosenwasser	Herman			10971	"	5	
Rosenkrantz	Hyman			11119	"	7	
Rosenthal	Jack			11137	"	8	
Rosenkranz	Harry			11147	"	8	
Rose	Aaron			11148	"	8	
Rosenberg	Jack			11151	"	8	
Rosenbaum	Arthur J.			11201	"	8	
Rollins	George A.			11280	"	9	
Rothstein	Nathan			11283	"	9	
Rothstein	Abraham			11300	"	9	
Robinson	Hirsch			11374	"	10	
Rosenblatt	Raymond			11385	"	10	
Rohrbach	Charles C.			11397	"	10	
Rooney	James F.			11422	"	10	
Rooney	James F.			11424	"	10	
Robinson	Robert J.			11465	"	11	
Robinson	Jacob T.			11657	"	12	
Rosenfeld	Jacob			11733	"	12	
Robbins	Hyman			11768	"	12	
Rokiach	William			11799	"	12	
Rosenfeld	Harry			11801	"	12	
Room	Francis P.			11804	"	12	
Rossitto	Antonio			11979	"	12	
Rosenberg	Abraham			12056	"	16	
Rodriguez	Luis C			12073	"	16	
Rodrick	Nils			12097	"	16	
Roberts	Harry E.			12183	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbaum	Lilly			10010	May	29	
Rothstein	Dina			10025	"	29	
Rooney	Margaret G.			10027	"	29	
Robustelli	Jennie			10063	"	29	
Rosen	Dorothy			10101	"	29	
Rodriguez	Carmen			10154	"	29	
Romeo	Providence			10207	"	29	
Rosenberg	Gussie			10281	Jun	1	
Rodriguez	Grace			10316	"	1	
Rosenthal	Elsie			10393	"	1	
Rothenberg	Anna			10346	"	1	
Rodriguez	Lucy			10479	"	2	
Rodacn	Mary			10442	"	2	
Rosenblatt	Belle			10520	"	3	
Rowinska	Stefana			10567	"	3	
Rosenfeld	Frances			10587	"	3	
Rosenblatt	Selma			10638	"	4	
Robinson	Audrey			10660	"	4	
Rose	Shirley S.			10672	"	4	
Rosenberg	Marion J.			10716	"	5	
Rosenberg	Yetta S.			10736	"	5	
Roome	Elizabeth B.			10810	"	5	
Rosenhauer	Dorothy E.			10872	"	5	
Rosenblum	Sophie			10910	"	5	
Roesch	Thecla M.			10959	"	5	
Ross	Agnes			11068	"	7	
Roer	Fran			11110	"	8	
Rosenberg	Pearl			11123	"	8	
Robins	Lillian			11139	"	8	
Rosenblum	Goldie			11157	"	8	
Roth	Belle			11231	"	9	
Ross	Mary L.			11241	"	9	
Robinson	Alice M			11260	"	9	
Rothman	Mary			11297	"	9	
Rose	Evelyn			11310	"	9	
Rothstein	Yetta			11365	"	10	
Rosner	Lillian			11442	"	11	
Rosenblatt	Yetta			11531	"	12	
Rossi	Giuseppina			11613	"	12	
Romanowska	Julia			11625	"	12	
Rochl	Eileen			11648	"	12	
Rosenzweig	Ethel J			11665	"	12	
Romano	Maria			11704	"	12	
Rourke	Eileen			11779	"	12	
Ross	Anna			11830	"	14	
Rosenthal	Tamar			11959	"	15	
Rose	Pearl			12116	"	16	
Robertson	Lillian M			12357	"	19	
Rosenblatt	Rose			12358	"	19	

Continued next page

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rothberg	Louis			12224	June	18	
Roman	Thomas			12266	"	18	
Robinson	Thomas			12284	"	18	
Roth	Max			12289	"	18	
Rose	Sidney			12309	"	19	
Rosenberg	Edward			12405	"	19	
Rosenzweig	Joseph			12433	"	19	
Rodriguez	Guillermo			12448	"	19	
Roggey	James E.			12484	"	21	
Rothstein	Louis			12576	"	22	
Rosen	Joseph			12623	"	22	
Robertson	George			12608	"	22	
Rosengeld	Theodore			12709	"	23	
Rosenthal	Monroe M.			12715	"	23	
Rotondo	Frank			12727	"	24	
Romanowicz	Alfred			12906		26	
Rodman	Louis			12918		26	
Rosenberg	Mike			12934		26	
Rose	James R.			13059		28	
Rosenberg	Bernard			13098		29	
Rooney	John T.			13249	July	1	
Roche	John J.			13253	"	1	
Rogers	Charles A.			13318	"	3	
Rohner	Ludwig G.			13321	"	3	
Ross	Murray K.			13325	"	3	
Ross	Joseph G.			13355	"	3	
Romano	Joseph A.			13464	"	6	
Rodriguez	Rafael			13471	"	6	
Roslin	Herman S.			13475	"	6	
Rose	Irwin			13521	"	6	
Rose	Nathaniel G.			13537	"	7	
Rosenberg	Selig			13558	"	7	
Rosenbach	Joseph			13561	"	7	
Rodriguez	Manuel			13574	"	7	
Rothberg	Charles			13595	"	7	
Romaniello	John			13725	"	10	
Rosenstein	Bernard			13747			
Rosmorin	David N.			13806	"	10	
Rolus	Raymond			13848	"	12	
Rosen	Irving			14065	"	16	
Roberts	Howard A.			14115	"	16	
Rosenbaum	Irving			14116	"	17	
Roller	Gustave L.			14133	"	17	
Rotter	Norman			14229	"	17	
Robinson	Luther			14263	"	17	
Roberts	Cyril			14266	"	19	
Rocn	Nicholas			14290	"	19	
Rodd	Felix			14496	"	21	
Roman	Mary E.			14505	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roseman	Pearl			12433	June	19	1937
Roberto	Laura			12452	"	19	
Roessner	Bertha			12505	"	21	
Rogers	Josephine			12557	"	21	
Rosen	Dorothy			12585	"	22	
Rosenblum	Lynnie			12598	"	22	
Rosenblatt	Lynnie			12685	"	23	
Robinson	Susie A.			12696	"	23	
Rodriguez	Claudina			12710	"	23	
Roumeliotis	Katherine			12712	"	23	
Romeo	Mary C.			12728	"	24	
Rollins	Agnes A.			12750	"	24	
Rothkiewicz	Ann			12764	"	24	
Rotstein	Marcha			12801	"	25	
Roscoe	Virginia D.			12825	"	25	
Rosen	Rebecca			12857	"	26	
Rosenblum	Miriam A.			12918		26	
Rohrman	Irene			12926		26	
Rolfs	Ruth			12950		26	
Rona	Allan			13004		26	
Robbins	Alice J.			13018		28	
Rogers	Ruth			13155	"	30	
Rone	Eunice			13188	"	30	
Rosental	Irene B.			13241	July	1	
Robbins	George K.			13247	"	1	
Roth	Frances			13314	"	3	
Rollins	Dorothy G.			13326	"	3	
Rosenbaum	Rae			13495	"	6	
Rothbaum	Gertrude			13535	"	7	
Rona	Alice			13566	"	7	
Roth	Ann			13611	"	8	
Rozanski	Regina			13615	"	8	
Rosenbaum	Ruth			13619	"	8	
Rooney	Kathleen			13627	"	8	
Robles	Alice			13701	"	10	
Rosenzweig	Shirley M.			13765	"	10	
Ronegan	Margaret			13834	"	12	
Rosenberg	Nellie			13962	"	13	
Rossman	Claire			14016	"	15	
Roth	Mathilda			14046	"	15	
Rosebrook	Emma			14069	"	16	
Roller	Marion			14088	"	16	
Rodriguez	Mary V.			14221	"	17	
Roscoe	Florence			14232	"	17	
Rosen	Esther			14240	"	17	
Rogers	Ellie A.			14265	"	19	
Romano	Emily			14279	"	19	
Robertson	Julia A.			14289	"	19	
Rocrezeller	Helen O.			14335	"	19	

Continued next page

R MAY JUL

1937 BKLYN

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rossi	Americo			14560	July	22	
Rohmann	Walfred J.			14673		24	
Rossiter	Frank A.			14624		24	
Rotun	Sam			14667		24	
Romito	Frank			14696		24	
Roberts	Evan J.			14863		26	
Roseman	Frank K.			14875		26	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro					

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruggalo	Joseph			10073	May	29	
Russo	John			10079	"	29	
Rudner	Charles			10149	"	29	
Rubenstein	Ben			10287	Jun	1	
Ruday	Edward			10347	"	1	
Ruby	Nathan			10583	"	3	
Rubenstein	Solomon			10835	"	5	
Rubin	[illegible]			10847	"	5	
Ruggiero	John			10926	"	5	
Rubino	Mario E.			11003	"	7	
Russo	Joseph			11489	"	11	
Rubin	Jack			11492	"	11	
Ruskin	Joseph			11545	"	12	
Ruzzo	Joseph			11566	"	12	
Rugo	Bernard			11585	"	12	
Ruzman	Sidney S.			11586	"	12	
Rugen	Carl E.			11736	"	14	
Rubinstein	Jack J.			11864	"	14	
Rubin	Max			11998	"	15	
Rudman	Harry			17107	"	16	
Rudman	Max			17314	"	17	
Rupp	Paul			12338	"	9	
Russell	Bruan			12480	"	10	
Rubin	Moe			12579	"	22	
Rumpler	Samuel			12593	"	22	
Russo	Domenico			12778	"	24	
Russo	Joseph M.			12780	"	24	
Rudovsky	Jan			12894	"	26	
Russo	Salvatore			13042	"	28	
Russello	Carmelo			13360	July	3	
Russell	Laurence			13376	"	2	
Rubin	David			13460	"	6	
Russo	Simone			13488	"	6	
Russo	Enrico C.			13884	"	9	
Rubion	Louis			13915	"	13	
Rubin	Samuel W			13984	"	14	
Rubin	Isadore			14096	"	16	
Ruggiero	Frank			14106	"	17	
Rubin	Leon L.			14414	"	20	
Rubin	Jacob			14517	"	22	
Rung	George			14591	"	23	
Russo	Francis			14638	"	24	
Russo	Cosmo			14739	"	25	
Rubini	Joseph			14891	"	26	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russo	Anna			10073	May	29	1937
Rumelt	Esther			10234	Jun	1	
Rotolpo	Augusta			10248	"	1	
Rubel	Ruth			10310	"	1	
Rubin	Tillie			10343	"	1	
Rubin	Ida			10362	"	2	
Rubin	Florena			10528	"	3	
Rapoli	Cecilia			10805	"	5	
Rubin	Ethel			11132	"	8	
Russ	Lillian F.			11153	"	8	
Rutes	Ruth			11242	"	9	
Rupprecht	Florence			11399	"	10	
Rucker	Catherine M			11453	"	11	
Russell	Helen A			11765	"	12	
Rubin	Rosalie			11816	"	12	
Rubano	Rose			11976	"	15	
Ruskin	Helen			12249	"	18	
Rubenstein	Lillian			12434		19	
Rubenstein	Tillie			12583	"	22	
Rutkowski	Helen			12587	"	22	
Russell	Catherine			13129		29	
Ruch	Hedwig			13226	July	1	
Ruginis	Susanna			13424	"	3	
Russell	Margaret			13538	"	7	
Rue	Mabel F.			13602	"	8	
Ruisi	Elvira A			14064	"	15	
Rubenstein	Clara			14096		6	
Rushmore	Marion			14186	"	17	
Rubino	Mary			14270	"	19	
Rubinstein	Mollie			14625	"	24	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

R

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rybstein	Maurice			10242	June	2	
Ryan	Edward J.			10971	"	5	
Ryan	Wallace V.			11734	"	18	
Ryncski	Theodore A.			12539	"	21	
Ryan	Joseph M.			13978	July	13	
Ryan	Denis J.			14044	"	15	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryniewick	Nedwig			10804	June	5	
Rybnick	Flounie			11694	"	12	
Rynkowski	Josephine B.			13892	"	13	
Ryals	Cladys L.			14567	July	22	
Ryan	Catherine			14663	"	24	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Randolph	John			15057	July	29	1937
Ranieki	Frank			15290	"	31	"
Rao	Alfred D.			15267	"	31	"
Ramos	Emanuel M			15629	Aug	4	"
Rabinowitz	David			15802	"	7	"
Raymond	Auguste H			15850	"	7	"
Ramos	Estelban			15855	"	7	"
Ramocki	Walter P.			15868	"	7	"
Rabner	Frank			15988	"	7	"
Raymond	Edward			16110	"	10	"
Ranta	Raulu			16125	"	10	"
Raedy	Earle			16349	"	13	"
Rabinowitz	Irving			16457	"	14	"
Ragenstein	Carl			16651	"	17	"
Rasso	Frank			16716	"	18	"
Rankel	Joseph A			16722	"	18	"
Rabinowitz	Jacob			16725	"	18	"
Rair	Joseph			16925	"	21	"
Ramberg	Alo J.			16990	"	21	"
Raitano	Alfred			17087	"	21	"
Rawley	John			17321	"	25	"
Rallis	Petrisat			17480	"	27	"
Raskind	George			17635	"	28	"
Raiola	Anthony			17781	"	30	"
Rasserty	John F.			17951	"	31	"
Raver	James			17967	Sept	1	"
Rassacle	Santo			17975	"	1	"
Rainey	Moses L.			18095	"	2	"
Rand	Joseph			18164	"	4	"
Ragone	Salvatore			18218	"	4	"
Raysor	Otis			18325	"	4	"
Rapacciuolo	Anthony F.			18351	"	7	"
Racaniello	Ambrose J.			18368	"	7	"
Randisi	Louis			18411	"	7	"
Ragonese	Ralph			18481	"	8	"
Rando	Giovanni			18700	"	11	"
Ray	William			18777	"	13	"
Ranc	Alvin A			18818	"	13	"
Rabinowitz	Abraham			18874	"	14	"
Raja	Frank			18944	"	15	"
Rathkopf	Leonard			18961	"	15	"
Radzely	Philip			19245	"	20	"
Ravitz	Sam			19318	"	20	"
Ravvia	Jerome M.			19490	"	23	"
Ratigan	Edward J			19579	"	26	"
Rabasca	Frank			19588	"	26	"
Ratkowsky	Charlie			19646	"	26	"
Ratner	Daniel			19861	"	27	"
Rabinowitz	Julius			19927	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ratner	Rose			15079	July	29	1937
Rappaport	Ida			15104	"	30	"
Rassacle	Florence			15382	"	31	"
Rabner	Anna			15533	Aug	3	"
Rappaport	Mary D.			15686	"	5	"
Rall	Edith			15732	"	6	"
Rabinowitz	Agnes			15725	"	7	"
Raso	Mae			15941	"	7	"
Rabinowitz	Ruth P.			15953	"	7	"
Rassmussen	Felda			15986	"	7	"
Ray	Jewell			16014	"	9	"
Rabinowitz	Fanny			16184	"	10	"
Ravitz	Frieda S.			16312	"	12	"
Rabler	Frances			16394	"	14	"
Rao	Ethel			16400	"	14	"
Raskin	Celeste			16410	"	14	"
Radice	Amelia			16468	"	14	"
Raphael	Mariama			16474	"	14	"
Rao	Fanny			16621	"	16	"
Rabinowitz	Florence			16696	"	17	"
Rawitz	Grace			16822	"	19	"
Randazzo	Eveline			16949	"	21	"
Raskowitz	Catherine S.			17117	"	21	"
Ratel	Bessie			17153	"	21	"
Rabat	Mary			17369	"	25	"
Razzano	Arlene M.			17830	"	30	"
Ramecy	Helen			17858	"	30	"
Rasserty	Estelle			17956	Sept	1	"
Rabinowitz	Ethel			18333	"	7	"
Rabinowitz	Geraldine			18335	"	7	"
Razin	Alice			18379	"	7	"
Ravitch	Viola			18503	"	8	"
Rabiner	Esther			18533	"	9	"
Rabinowitz	Barbara			18674	"	11	"
Razvicius	Evelyn			18895	"	14	"
Rademaker	Anne			18987	"	15	"
Ragulonitz	Dorothy			19028	"	16	"
Ratzenberg	Pauline			19083	"	18	"
Rauch	Josephine			19585	"	25	"
Rapaci	Rose			19650	"	25	"
Raimondo	Margaret			19692	"	25	"
Rasmussen	Corinne			19736	"	25	"
Raziano	Ruth			19738	"	25	"
Rabinowitz	Helen			19747	"	25	"
Radack	Mary			19774	"	25	"
Radulich	Ada			19803	"	27	"
Rabinowitz	Lillian			19833	"	27	"
Ragal				19861	"	27	"
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rath	Oscar			19944	Sept	28	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra					

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reynolas	Joseph			15076	July	19	1937
Renna	John			15285	"	31	"
Remiskevich	Joseph			15288	"	31	"
Reidel	James			15270	"	31	"
Reso L	Julian			15348	"	31	"
Restivo	Andrew			15502	Aug	3	"
Reardon	Peter			15530	"	3	"
Reich	Leon			15567	"	3	"
Resnick	Sidney			15626	"	4	"
Remillard	Romeo			15750	"	6	"
Reuillard	Andre			16046	"	7	"
Reade	Kenneth D			16194	"	11	"
Reardon	James			16301	"	12	"
Requena	Josi M.			16368	"	12	"
Reina	Salvatore			16426	"	14	"
Reis	Manuel de L.			16433	"	14	"
Realmuto	Anthony J			16468	"	14	"
Recchia	Nicolangelo			16503	"	14	"
Reale	Salvatore			16573	"	16	"
Reilley	John Jr			16618	"	16	"
Reiss	Solokmon			16671	"	17	"
Regan	Patrick			16766	"	18	"
Reich	Gilbert			16797	"	18	"
Renick	Jacob			16803	"	19	"
Renkar	Frank			16964	"	21	"
Reeck	William L.			17000	"	21	"
Reiprish	Joseph			17049	"	21	"
Reilly	Norman A			17215	"	23	"
Reavis	Charles W			17287	"	24	"
Reed	Joseph P.			17342	"	25	"
Reilly	Albert E			17367	"	25	"
Renisziewski	Joseph			17374	"	26	"
Renz	Henry J			17472	"	27	"
Reiman	Nicholas M.			17483	"	27	"
Reale	John			17653	"	28	"
Reilly	A. Raymond			17655	"	28	"
Rensing	John J			17671	"	28	"
Reiches	Abe			17872	"	31	"
Repp	Michael			17996	"	31	"
Reynolds	William L.			18049	Sept	2	"
Reiber	Leonard F			18050	"	2	"
Realmuto	Simone J			18167	"	4	"
Reiser	Irving			18254	"	6	"
Reilly	David			18365	"	7	"
Reiser	David			18463	"	7	"
Reich	Joseph			18635	"	11	"
Renna	Antonio J			18691	"	11	"
Reynolds	Joseph S			18853	"	14	"
Reagler	Irving			18858	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rennedy	Estelle			15193	July	21	1937
Reise	Anna			15360	"	31	"
Renzland	Anne			15549	Aug	3	"
Reisman	Anna			15638	"	4	"
Reiss	Ada			15645	"	4	"
Reuger	Annette S.			15681	"	5	"
Reina	Margaret			15981	"	7	"
Restivo	Mary M.			16298	"	12	"
Reisman	Gizella			16378	"	14	"
Resnikoff	Silvia			16475	"	14	"
Reisberg	Dorothy			16495	"	14	"
Restivo	Carmela J.			16506	"	14	"
Retolatto	Livia V			16896	"	20	"
Reilly	Marion L.			17027	"	21	"
Reimer	Emma			17055	"	21	"
Register	Mildred			17067	"	21	"
Renna	Helen			17098	"	21	"
Remauro	Anna			17138	"	21	"
Reina	Maria K.			17357	"	25	"
Redicker	Norma			17358	"	25	"
Reiners	Audrey J.			17725	"	28	"
Reilly	Genevieve L.			17801	"	30	"
Reid	Marie K.			17805	"	30	"
Reading	Mary A			17886	"	31	"
Reshka	Olga			18002	Sept	1	"
Reynolds	Una B.			18118	"	4	"
Resciqna	Grace			18163	"	4	"
Reilly	Margaret			18285	"	6	"
Reitz	Helena N.			18392	"	7	"
Reilly	Mary A.			18459	"	7	"
Reardon	Helena			18616	"	10	"
Rentson	Anna S.			18755	"	11	"
Rebecchi	Catherine			18928	"	13	"
Reynolds	Dorothy J.			18972	"	13	"
Renberger	Eleanor			19087	"	18	"
Restire	Rosalia			19093	"	18	"
Revello	Angelina			19199	"	18	"
Reis	Irene			19291	"	20	"
Reinhartz	Shirley			19352	"	22	"
Reinhardt	Mary R.			19569	"	25	"
Replansky	Gertrude			19605	"	25	"
Reilly	Marie R.			19679	"	25	"
Rebecca	Pauline			19756	"	25	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

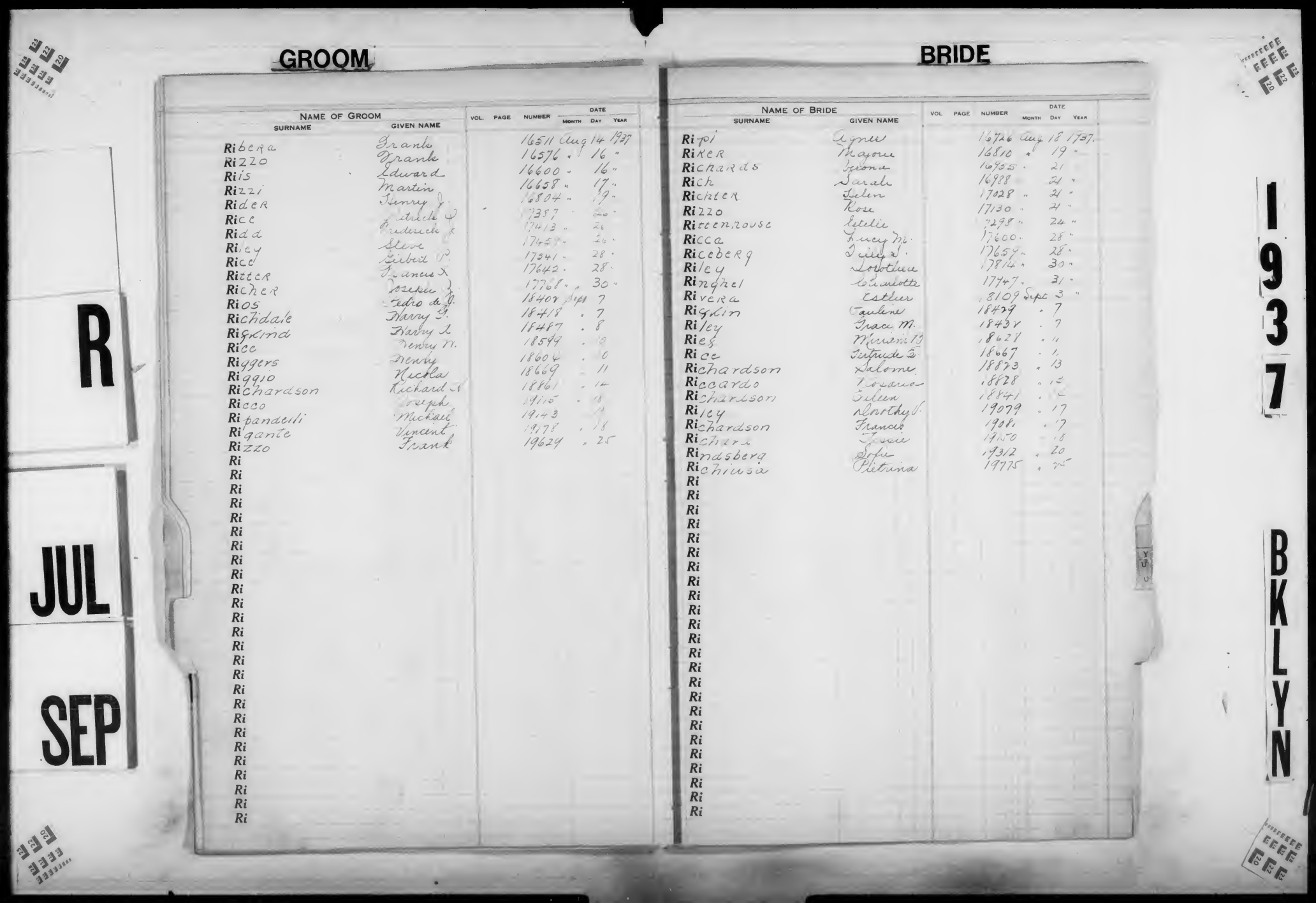
GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reiner	Edward L.			15904	Aug	7	1937
Reich	Douch			19368	Sept	22	
Reaber	Joseph F.			19388	"	22	
Retzlaff	Charles T.			19405	"	22	
Rendelstein	Irving			19459	"	23	
Reuter	Henry			19931	"	28	
Reinhart	Edward J.			19930	"	28	
Reilly	Edward A			19975	"	28	
Reynolds	Jeremiah			16063	Aug	9	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ridley	Charles			15056	July	27	1937
Ritzmann	Albert			15175	"	30	"
Rizzo	Joseph			15380	"	31	"
Ritner	Arthur			15512	Aug	3	"
Rising	Horton			15519	"	3	"
Rinaldi	Gaetano N.			13665	"	5	"
Rigano	Anthony			15875	"	7	"
Rizzo	Louis			15897	"	7	"
Rice	Robert			16135	"	10	"
Rizzo	Stanley			16208	"	11	"
Ricciardo	Anthony			16228	"	11	"
Richman	Nueter			16246	"	12	"
Rissman	Sam A.			16339	"	13	"
Rizzo	Paul			16407	"	14	"
Richardson	George			16422	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhoades	Mildred G			15017	July	28	1937
Rhatigan	Grace L			17423	Aug	26	"
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rizzo	Regina			15154	July	31	1937
Rizzi	Edith L.			15255	"	31	"
Richards	Edna M.			15261	"	31	"
Riederman	Pearl			15413	"	31	"
Richardson	Laura			15460	Aug	2	"
Ricci	Theresa			15673	"	5	"
Ribellino	Carmela			15689	"	5	"
Rich	Anna			15790	"	9	"
Ricciardone	Katherine			15825	"	11	"
Riley	Florence			15888	"	14	"
Rizzo	Benedict			15908	"	7	"
Rizza	Rosa			16070	"	9	"
Richards	Margaret R.			16411	"	14	"
Riordan	Josephine			16420	"	14	"
Riminano	Nancy			16540	"	14	"

Continued next page



GROOM

BRIDE

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ribera	Frank			16511	Aug	14	1937
Rizzo	Frank			16576	"	16	"
Riis	Edward			16600	"	16	"
Rizzi	Martin			16658	"	17	"
Rider	Henry J.			16804	"	19	"
Rice	Patrick J.			17357	"	20	"
Rida	Frederick			17413	"	24	"
Riley	Steve			17458	"	26	"
Ricci	Gilbert V.			17541	"	28	"
Ritter	Francis X.			17642	"	28	"
Richer	Joseph J.			17768	"	30	"
Rios	Pedro de J.			18407	Sept	7	
Richdale	Harry J.			18418	"	7	
Rigkind	Baby L			18487	"	8	
Rice	Henry M.			18599	"	9	
Riggers	Henry			18604	"	10	
Riggio	Nicola			18669	"	11	
Richardson	Richard A			18861	"	14	
Ricco	Joseph			19115	"	18	
Ripandelli	Michael			19143	"	17	
Rigante	Vincent			19178	"	18	
Rizzo	Frank			19624	"	25	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenbloom	Sol			15018	July	18	
Roman	Anthony S.			15077	"	28	
Rosino	Richard			15038	"	28	
Rodenbach	Frank J.			15084	"	29	
Rous	Bernard			15093	"	29	
Roth	Ruben			15107	"	30	
Rosenberg	Sol			15122	"	30	
Rosen	Max			13319	"	31	
Rasenbaum	Irving			15333	"	31	
Rodriguez	Romaldo			15341	"	31	
Rosenblit	Harry			16214	"	31	
Rosenson	Abraham			15517	Aug	3	
Roth	Abraham			15532	"	3	
Robertson	Robert K.			15556	"	3	
Rosen	Benjamin			15610	"	4	
Roach	Ynes L.			15647	"	4	
Rosenbaum	Samuel			15705	"	5	
Rothstein	Herman			15718	"	5	
Royce	Charles R.			15751	"	6	
Rosenblatt	Sidney			15779	"	7	
Roger	Edward C.			15785	"	7	
Roth	Hyman			15795	"	7	
Roberti	Armando			15817	"	7	
Romunczuk	John A.			13965	"	7	
Rouse	Joseph M			15972	"	7	
Romano	Antonio			16045	"	9	
Rodgers	Leroy			16057	"	9	
Ross	Vernon L.			16076	"	9	
Rossland	Johannes			16077	"	9	
Roder	Frank			16113	"	10	
Rocklin	Charles			16126	"	10	
Rosentium	Joseph			16125	"	10	
Rosenbluth	Emil			16166	"	10	
Rollins	Joseph			16225		11	
Roccanova	Gerardo M.			16280	"	12	
Romano	Edward C.			16251	"	12	
Rodgers	Raymond			16351	"	14	
Romano	Anthony			16365	"	14	
Rondinone	Joseph			16427	"	14	
Romansky	Harry J.			16529	"	14	
Rosenberg	Nathan			16554	"	14	
Rogers	Alexander			16632	"	16	
Roskin	Benjamin			16619	"	16	
Rosenblatt	Edgar			16664	"	17	
Rowland	Walter			16668	"	17	
Roth	Sidney			16682	"	17	
Rosenblatt	Matthew			16684	"	17	
Rodgers	Lincoln			16720	"	18	
Rosbruck	Sam L.			16721	"	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosenberg	Sarah			15264	July	31	1937
Rollo	Angelina			15402	"	31	"
Roth	Mary			15417	"	31	"
Roney	Sonia			15427	Aug	2	"
Robinson	Jennie H.			15443	"	2	"
Rosenbluth	Miriam			15464	"	2	"
Rosenthal	Molly			15479	"	2	"
Romano	Mattie			15526	"	3	"
Royen	Dorothy			15529	"	3	"
Roberts	Frances			15572	"	3	"
Rock	Sarah			15779	"	7	"
Rokitnicki	Stellas H.			15787	"	7	"
Rogers	Frances			15832	"	7	"
Romero	Frances			16740	"	7	"
Rosenberg	Edith			16004	"	7	"
Rose	Doris			16034	"	7	"
Romano	Agnes			16039	"	9	"
Rosen	Betty			16044	"	9	"
Roman	Drehe			16065	"	7	"
Rosenfeld	Isabel			16105	"	10	"
Ross	Bernice			16115	"	10	"
Rosenthal	Renee			16131	"	10	"
Rosenberg	Rose			16142	"	16	"
Rose	Mendred			16153	"	16	"
Rothman	Evelyn			16173	"	10	"
Roche	Margaret			16201	"	11	"
Roberts	Anna			16202	"	11	"
Rooney	Kathryn P.			16214	"	11	"
Roder	Mary			16380	"	14	"
Rocco	Ida			16459	"	14	"
Romanik	Helen			16490	"	14	"
Robertson	Ernestine			16594	"	16	"
Rosenkampff	Irene			16625	"	16	"
Rosenberg	Renee			16685	"	17	"
Rosenfeld	Jean			16688	"	17	"
Rosenfeld	Florence			16689	"	17	"
Roth	Isabel M.			16737	"	18	"
Roller	Stella J.			16809	"	19	"
Rose	Anne D.			16821	"	19	"
Rooney	Ruth			16888	"	20	"
Ross	Ruth R			16929	"	21	"
Rogers	Violet E			16951	"	21	"
Rome	Bertie			17026	"	21	"
Ross	Annie			17044	"	21	"
Rossi	Marion			17111	"	21	"
Rosenbauer	Elizabeth			17232	"	23	"
Rothman	Irene			17211	"	23	"
Rosen	Mary			17270	"	24	"
Rose	Virginia			17328	"	25	"

Continued next page

R
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rodriquez	James A.			16837	Aug	19	1937
Rousso	Jack			16944	"	21	"
Rosen	David			17030	"	21	"
Rosen	Joseph			17078	"	21	"
Rockman	Hyman A.			17117	"	21	"
Rosenblatt	Irving			17122	"	21	"
Rosenman	Joel			17226	"	23	"
Romano	Joseph A.			17355	"	25	"
Rolland	Henry			17372	"	25	"
Rosa	Jacob			17381	"	25	"
Ross	Lucius M.			17495	"	27	"
Roach	William			17479	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Louis J.			17530	"	28	"
Rossi	John J.			17707	"	28	"
Rosenberg	Louis			17800	"	30	"
Rosenman	Bernard			17918	"	30	"
Roper	John C.			18025	Sept	2	"
Rodriquez	Ramon C.			18263	"	4	"
Robbins	William			18333	"	7	"
Roth	Murray			18338	"	7	"
Roberts	Aaron			18344	"	7	"
Rosenthal	Isaac			18369	"	7	"
Romano	Carlo			18371	"	7	"
Rosenberg	Samuel L.			18391	"	7	"
Rome	James B.			18506	"	8	"
Robbins	Harold J.			18526	"	9	"
Rothenberg	Murray			18544	"	9	"
Rodnite	Joseph V.			18587	"	9	"
Rosen	George			18619	"	8	"
Rojsman	Benjamin			18677	"	11	"
Roessle	Henry G.			18730	"	11	"
Rosenberg	Jack			18760	"	13	"
Rosenberg	William			18765	"	13	"
Roney	Lester			18766	"	13	"
Rorre	Sidney C.			18784	"	13	"
Robbins	James B.			18977	"	15	"
Rothenberg	Abraham J.			19134	"	18	"
Rosen	Sam			19168	"	8	"
Rokos	Louis			19254	"	20	"
Rothstein	Philip			19276	"	20	"
Ronca	Edward			19436	"	22	"
Robinson	Luther			19495	"	23	"
Rollon	Frank G.			19520	"	24	"
Rosenberg	Benjamin			19561	"	24	"
Rozzi	John			19643	"	25	"
Rosato	Anthony			19743	"	25	"
Robles	William			19826	"	27	"
Rohrbach	Edward			19851	"	27	"
Rockett	William F.			19903	"	28	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roodenrys	Madeline M.			16837	Aug	19	1937
Rosenblatt	Lucille			17449	"	26	"
Rosso	Rose			17497	"	27	"
Rodgers	Marie E.			17506	"	27	"
Roller	Rose			17631	"	28	"
Rosenholtz	Frances R.			17579	"	28	"
Rosen	Sarah			17693	"	28	"
Rosenblatt	Lillian			17708	"	28	"
Robinson	Evangeline			17773	"	30	"
Robbins	Ethel			17831	"	30	"
Rod	Charlotte A.			17850	"	30	"
Rothrock	Theodora			17854	"	30	"
Rosenfeld	Belle			17862	"	30	"
Rosenblatt	Pauline			17917	"	31	"
Rosenfeld	Ann M.			18034	Sept	2	"
Robinson	Dorothy B.			18095	"	3	"
Rocca	Marie			18170	"	4	"
Rossi	Thersa			18172	"	4	"
Ross	Marguerite			18191	"	4	"
Robertson	Charlotte			18265	"	4	"
Rossi	Yolanda M.			18317	"	4	"
Rosen	Lillian			18350	"	7	"
Rosen	Estelle			18447	"	7	"
Rosenblum	Lena			18507	"	8	"
Rosado	Lydia			18572	"	8	"
Rogers	Anne F.			18590	"	10	"
Rosen	Ruth			18614	"	10	"
Rosenbaum	Sylvia			18618	"	10	"
Rominestad	Pamella			18666	"	11	"
Rothenberg	Florence R.			18716	"	11	"
Robei	Ethel			18737	"	11	"
Rothschild	Miriam B.			18852	"	14	"
Rossi	Adeline			18925	"	15	"
Robertson	Virginia			18951	"	15	"
Rothman	Olga			19007	"	16	"
Rottmann	Angeline			19032	"	16	"
Robeno	Sarah			19051	"	17	"
Rothenberg	Fay			19101	"	18	"
Romeo	Angela			19191	"	18	"
Rochbaum	Florence			19305	"	20	"
Rosenblatt	Julia			19310	"	20	"
Rosenfeld	Florence R.			19336	"	22	"
Romano	Domenica			19398	"	22	"
Rosen	Sylvia			19428	"	22	"
Robin	Beatrice			19445	"	23	"
Rovinski	Mary N.			19446	"	23	"
Ros	Josefa S.			19519	"	24	"
Rosen	Dinah			19538	"	24	"
Romano	Josephine			19618	"	25	"

Continued next page

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Romain	Fitz Roy A.			16744	Aug	18	1937
Romm	Irving			16764	"	18	"
Rodnite (error)	Joseph V.			18184	Sept	4	
Rosen	George			18519	"	8	
Rosado	Juan C.			18814	"	13	
Roche	James C.			19050	"	17	
Roja	Michael			19193	"	15	
Rosian	Vladimir			19393	"	22	
Robinson	Louis			19553	"	24	
Rossi	Donato			19556	"	24	
Rosenfeld	Morris			19640	"	25	
Rommeney	Frederick			19680	"	25	
Rosenblatt	Nathan			19711	"	25	
Rosenberg	Hyman J.			19781	"	25	
Robbins	Bertram L.			19853	"	27	
Rosenblum	Barney			19942	"	28	
Ross	William V.			19960	"	28	
Rosen	Joseph			19965	"	28	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rudnick	Louis			15191	July	31	1937
Russo	John			15372	"	31	"
Russo	Fortunato			15635	Aug	4	"
Rush	George M.			15637	"	4	"
Rugilio	Joseph A.			15825	"	7	"
Rubenstein	Benjamin			15928	"	7	"
Ruben	Joseph			16035	"	9	"
Ruhe	Charles A			16047	"	9	"
Russell	Samuel L.			16242	"	12	"
Russo	Frank			16412	"	14	"
Russo	James			16414	"	14	"
Russo	Rito			16564	"	16	"
Russo	Joseph			16711	"	17	"
Ruperto	Gabilo			16756	"	18	"
Russo	Charles St.			16918	"	21	"
Ruggiero	Edward			17111	"	21	"
Rudman	Harry			17133	"	21	"
Rudolph	Yusef x			17470	"	27	"
Russino	Paul			17620	"	28	"
Rucl	Victor			17949	"	31	"
Ruderman	William			17998	Sept	1	"
Russo	Salvatore			18137	"	4	"
Ruggieri	Donald D.			18297	"	4	"
Ruppell	John J.			18321	"	4	"
Rubin	Laurence			18441	"	7	"
Rubenstine	George			18517	"	8	"
Rubin	Max			18601	"	10	"
Rudden	John E.			18709	"	11	"
Russo	Vincenzo			18714	"	11	"
Rubin	Sidney			18800	"	13	"
Rubin	Nathan			19053	"	17	"
Ruland	Charles J.			19144	"	20	"
Russo	Jos. S.			19262	"	20	"
Russo	Pasquale J			19493	"	23	"
Rubin	Joseph			19571	"	24	"
Rubin	Harold			19707	"	25	"
Russo	Francis M.			19718	"	25	"
Rumack	Max			19774	"	27	"
Russo	Vincenzo			19818	"	27	"
Russo	Paul			19986	"	28	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Russo	Isabella			15446	Aug	2	1937
Ruoss	Kathryn V.			15664	"	5	"
Ruisi	Virginia			15704	"	5	"
Ruether	Ellen			15708	"	5	"
Ruger	Mildred			15746	"	6	"
Rudnick	Bertha			15982	"	7	"
Rubin	Rebecca			16029	"	9	"
Russo	Bertha			16056	"	9	"
Russo	Nettie			16109	"	10	"
Russo	Anna M.			16272	"	12	"
Ruggiero	Anna			16446	"	14	"
Rutigliano	Angie			16470	"	14	"
Ruggieri	Gilda			16500	"	14	"
Ruderman	Bessie			16526	"	14	"
Rumsey	Marie			16633	"	16	"
Rubenstein	Betty			16662	"	17	"
Ruskin	Jeanette L.			16664	"	17	"
Russin	Alice			16842	"	19	"
Russo	Josephine			16846	"	19	"
Rubino	Rose			17056	"	21	"
Rubnitz	Rosalie			17274	"	24	"
Russo	Rose			17953	"	31	"
Russo	Carmela			18329	Sept	4	
Rubin	Mae			18342	"	7	
Rubin	Bessie			18783	"	13	
Ruggieri	Madeline			18788	"	13	
Rugg	Lena			18827	"	13	
Russo	Agostina			18944	"	15	
Rugg	Elliott			19126	"	18	
Rudell	Katherine E.			19138	"	18	
Russo	Nancy			19177	"	18	
Ruggeri	Mary			19210	"	18	
Russell	Emily V.			19307	"	20	
Ruzman	Mary N.			19341	"	22	
Russell	Nell F.			19373	"	22	
Rubino	Adelaide			19375	"	22	
Russo	Susie			19591	"	25	
Rudell	Ida			19772	"	28	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Thomas J.			15311	July	31	1937
Ryan	Robert H.			15566	Aug	3	"
Ryan	John J.			15742	"	6	"
Ryczko	Ferdinand			16092	"	10	"
Ryan	Joseph E.			16346	"	13	"
Ryan	John H.			17097	"	21	"
Ryan	Edward			17891	"	31	"
Ryzn	Wolf J.			19304	Sept	20	
Ryan	John J.			19957	"	28	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rybicki	Johana			15125	July	30	1937
Ryan	Theresa			15874	Aug	7	"
Ryland	Gladys			15885	"	7	"
Rycrsen	Margaret			16640	"	17	"
Rymonicz	Dziuk			18967	Sept	15	
Ryan	Catherine J			19726	"	25	
Ryan	Anna M			19828	"	27	
Ryan	Mary			19836	"	27	
Ryan	Madeline			19842	"	27	
Ryan	Mary C			19983	"	28	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rzeczkowski	Marie			11777	Aug.	30	1937.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rzehak	Eleanor			15085	July	29	1937

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rameika	John T.			20185	Oct	4	
Racuett	Gray			20272		7	
Rader	William F.			20317		7	
Rado	Harold			20464		5	
Rahtz	George F.			20555		6	
Rau	George			20648		7	
Razliss	Arthur J.			20681		8	
Ra. mert	Carl F.			20770		11	
Rao	Frank			21230		14	
Rascio	Conrad			2.287		10	
Rawlings	June M			21302		16	
Rabbach	Bernard			21340		16	
Rapchinsky	Hyman			21350		16	
Ran Lazzo	Jack			21426		9	
Ratto	Iro			21495		1	
Rab. norwitz	Max			21554		20	
Radcrich	Luciana			21725		25	
Razze	Frank			21839		25	
Rabinowich	Sam			21844		25	
Rabinowitz	Bennie			22029		28	
Radize	Nicholas			22335	Nov	1	
Ranieri	Andrew			22659		6	
Radin	Abe			23085		3	
Rashkin	Kuba			23423		17	
Rapps	Druid			23461		17	
Rapaport	Milton			23673		20	
Ragorin	Barney			23773		21	
Radin	Louis			24110		27	
Randolphi	Alfred			24292	Dec	1	
Raingorth	George M			2431 3		1	
Raymond	John			24375		3	
Rabinowitz	Abraham			24519		4	
Rao	Joseph			24556		6	
Rankell	Arthur			24571		6	
Rakseberg	Jeremiah			24870		11	
Rabiner	Burton J			24826		11	
Rapoport	Abraham			24864		11	
Ratford	Thomas			24936		13	
Rarnus	Norman			25029		14	
Rabinowitz	Murray			25055		14	
Rallis	Milton			25104		14	
Ratner	Jack D.			25176		15	
Ray	Ben			25276		16	
Ratcliff	Curtis			25327		18	
Rachlin	Sol			25371		18	
Raab	Frank			25409		18	
Rabinowitz	Nathan			25501		18	
Rasras	Isaac			25738		22	
Rasmussen	John G.						

97

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rasmussen	Margaret N.			20459	Oct	5	193
Ramos	Frances			20545		6	
Rabbito	Antonina			20759		9	
Rabkin	Anne			20829		9	
Ra.nazzo	Leonore A			20847		9	
Ra.nazzini	Mary			2.927		5	
Ra.nson	Dorothy			21043		9	
Ra.ness	Regina			21166		12	
Ra.thaus	Frances J			21171		12	
Ra.monaci	Ann			21194		13	
Razice	Theresa			21228		16	
Razice	Marie L			21231		16	
Razynor	Alice E.			21706		23	
Rachorniecka	Helena			21738		23	
Rabinowitz	Minnie			21839		25	
Ramsey	Mary			21847		25	
Raphael	Pearl			22142		30	
Rapaport	Ruth			22193		30	
Rapuzzi	Peters			22283		30	
Ra'mi.son	Sylvia			22351	Nov	1	
Razzirill	Oscar			22464		2	
Raggerty	Florence D.			22570		6	
Racn	Silvana			22857		9	
Raison	Ida			22731		10	
Raizin	Molly			22732		10	
Radow	Thea			22962		12	
Rabinowitz	Ida L			23299		16	
Rattien	Mary			23411		17	
Rannew	Fischer			23450		17	
Rabinowitz	Beatrice			23660		20	
Racioppo	Marie			23669		20	
Ratushny	Olga			23736		20	
Rappoport	Edith A.			23797		22	
Rae	Katherine E			23845		23	
Ravner	Ray			24069		27	
Raguso	Nunfa C.			24155		29	
Ramer	Grace V			24182		29	
Radow	Anna			24242		30	
Rappon	Betty			24252		30	
Ra.mone	Sylvia			24320	Dec	1	
Raven	Esther			24330		1	
Raluth	Theresa			24389		1	
Ragonese	Juliana			24509		4	
Rasmussen	Julia			24626		7	
Ravner	[illegible]			24631		7	
Ravinsky	Helen			24680		8	
Rachlin	Mary			24700		8	
Rabinowitz	Celia			24702		8	
Rabinowitz	Laura			24799		11	

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Raskin	Sol			25755	Dec	22	
Rapoaport	Sic			25818	.	23	
Rapt	Milton			26017	.	28	
Raggel	Joseph			26038	.	28	
Raskin	Samuel			26047	.	28	
Rappaport	Irving			26237	.	31	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reisman	Max			20044			
Reznik	Charles			20187			
Reynolds	James A			20295			
Reid	Henry			20440			
Reich	Edward A.			20463			
Reichmann	John			20523			
Reiman	Solomon			20581			
Reguleiro	Armando			20645			
Remillard	Claude G.			20838			
Reilly	Edward			21010			
Reiss	Francisco			21090			
Reynolds	William J.			21100			
Reyes	Rosendo			21148			
Resnick	[illegible]			21383			
Reznik	[illegible]			21385			
Reilly	William			21407			
Regan	Richard T.			21437			
Rea	Augustine C.			21541			
Reichman	David			21620			
Reese	Henry			21763			
Recant	Israel C.			21772			
Remisiewicz	Stanislaus			21809			
Restivo	William A.			21851			
Reilly	James			21861			
Reichenbach	Max			22009			
Reimann	George			22075			
Resnick	Samuel			22100			
Reiss	Milton			22125			
Renz	Carl F.			22151			
Resnick	Charles			22182			30
Reiner	Isaac			22207			30
Reca	George			22220			30
Reiner	Julius			22397	Nov.		3
Reingold	George			22410			3
Reiley	[illegible]			22737			8
Reitsen	Leif T.			22925			10
Reich	Arnold			23014			12
Rein	Walter C.			23360			16
Reisman	Nathan			23372			16
Reldin	James W.			23639			20
Reilly	Peter			23861			23
Renzler	Francis			24143			27
Reilly	Terrance			24169			29
Reize	William Jr			24417	Dec.		4
Reitman	Max			24451			6
Reig	Henry F.			24787			10
Resnick	Louis			24903			11
Revander	Lonnie			24996			13
Rein	Robert L.			25111			14

99

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reilly	Anna			21272			
Reiss	Shirley			20492			5
Renzetti	Olga			20496			5
Reres	Frances			20554			6
Redmond	Katherine			20681			8
Reboy	Dorothy			20815			9
Reamond	Edna M.			20891			11
Reich	Pearl			21178			
Retzlaff	Frances			21205			
Resnikoff	Marion			21600			21
Reklis	Lillian			21649			22
Rezer	Lillian			21652			22
Reichly	Florence			21690			23
Reiser	Ethel			22313	Nov.		1
Reiss	Anna			22450			5
Reiss	Helen T.			22523			5
Redman	Barbara J.			22701			6
Reiza	Elizabeth			22917			10
Relkin	Estelle Z.			22966			12
Remiskevich	Julianna			23024			13
Reardon	Estelle D.			23030			13
Rearick	Josephine A.			23426			17
Reiss	Esther			23429			17
Remsing	Elizabeth			23534			18
Renzi	Clara			23690			20
Reich	Esther			23763			22
Regenbogen	Jeanette			23802			22
Reison	Florence			23851			23
Reyes	Arcelia			23893			23
Reichman	Frances			24006			26
Rea	Rubina			24111			27
Reyea	Dorothy			24129			27
Recken	Anne			24162			29
Rehaus	Mildred			24232			30
Resnick	Rosie			24257			30
Resca	Rosaria C.			24364	Dec.		2
Reichman	Clara			24482			4
Rein	Tonnie			24614			8
Reinertsen	Ruth			24765			9
Reed	Rebecca			24779			10
Reisner	Bernice A			24890			11
Reilly	Nora			25185			15
Reiss	Ida			25188			15
Reich	Regina			25515			18
Reuben	Bessie			25630			20
Rella	Mary			25837			23
Resnick	Hilda			25840			23
Reimers	Sophie			25853			24
Rejune	Mary			25972			27

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Resnick	Meyer			25115	Dec	14	
Reinstein	Samuel			25356		18	
Reiss	Emanuel			25411		18	
Redden	James B			25447		18	
Reach	Morris			25554		20	
Rein	Irving			25674		21	
Reilly	Robert H.			25801		23	
Rey	Julio P			25841		23	
Reitmuto	Frank			25983		27	
Reinkowski	Benjamin C			25993		27	
Reis	William			26045		28	
Reut	Jacob J.			26076		28	
Read	Harry A.			26277		31	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	Francis A			20143	Oct	1	
Rhein	Jesse			21352		8	
Rhodes	Joseph			26138	Dec	29	
Rh							
Rh							
Richmond	Esther			20304	Apr	14	
Rinaldi	Morris			20138	Oct	1	
Risso	Andrew B.			20567		6	
Ridley	William J			20582		6	
Ricca	Ignatius			20812		9	
Rindsberg	Max			20828		9	
Ricca	Carlo			20906		12	
Richman	Max			20911		11	
Riccardo	Carlo			21013		3	
Ricci	Godfrey R			21163		5	
Riley	Francis J.			21535		26	
Ritter	Gerald F			21547		20	
Riley	Berrien C			21706		23	
Riccoboni	Dante			21740		23	
Rikon	Charles			21991		26	

Continued next page

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Reilly	Claire M.			26274	Dec	31	
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhoades	Florence M.			23749	Nov	22	
Rhall	Dorothy			23809		22	
Rhodes	Ethel			23815		22	
Rhyn	Julia			23981		26	
Rh							
Rizzo	Mary			20186	Oct	7	
Riley	Ethel			20420		2	
Ricci	Carmella			20460		5	
Riach	Margaret			20774		10	
Rivas	Manuela			20973		11	
Rinaldi	Estelle			21021		13	
Rivera	Norma			21060		13	
Rinaldo	Laura			21245		16	
Rizzo	Antonetta			21303		17	
Rizzo	Rose			21317		17	
Rivera	Mary C			21730		23	
Ricci	Olga C			21928		28	
Ritzler	Helen M			22047		28	
Rice	Erma			22174		30	
Rimmer	Natalie			22291		30	

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Richter	Melvin J			21919	Oct	10	
Rinaldi	Peter			21963		20	
Ring	Mitchell			21964		20	
Rivers	John			22320	Nov	1	
Rice	Mildred D			22384		1	
Ricca	Benjamin M			22526		5	
Rips	Jack			22613			
Ricco	Nicholas			22879		10	
Rivolo	Joseph			23116		13	
Rizzo	Giuseppe			23122		13	
Rice	William			23222		15	
Riegelhaupt	Solomon			23379		16	
Rinstad	Clifton E			23447		17	
Rinaldi	Louis			23766		22	
Rind	Jack			23895		23	
Ringer	Louis			23947		24	
Richmond	William H			24178		29	
Richera	Olof V			24539	Nov	4	
Ricks	Lorenzo			24593		6	
Richardson	Charles E			24738		9	
Rizzo	Marianno			24824		10	
Riddersborg	Josiah			25026		14	
Rina	Samuel			25473		18	
Ricco	Gaetano			25498		18	
Riege	Robert A			25583		20	
Ricci	Alessandro			25745		22	
Rivera	Eladio			25838		23	
Riley	John H			25950		27	
Rich	Ernest			26023		28	
Richman	Seadow			26260		31	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rizzo	Mary			22640	Nov	6	1937
Richter	Clara J			22726		8	
Rich	Florence G			23051		13	
Rigrin	Sylvia			23054		13	
Risitano	Sarah			23141		5	
Rio	Laura			23136		5	
Richard	Jeanette			23252		15	
Richman	William			23477		19	
Ringer	Julia A			23705		26	
Rinaldi	Mary			23955		24	
Renzie	Catherine J			24015		26	
Rizzo	Carmela			24028		27	
Richman	Ruth			24094		27	
Risdal	Marina			24140		27	
Richen	Anne			24162		29	
Rich	Rhoda			24251		30	
Ribaudo	Veronica			24458	Dec	4	
Ricch	Edith			24568		6	
Richtzertig	Helen			24606		7	
Richter	Beatrice			25017		13	
Richardson	Mildred K			25079		14	
Richardson	Eva			25231		16	
Rice	Mary			25306		17	
Risoli	Theresa			25545		20	
Richtman	Pearl			25735		22	
Rickert	Elizabeth			26031		28	
Rirchun	Estelle			26055		28	
Richter	Rose			26152		29	
Richmond	Alice			26284		31	
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Romm	Harold M.			20076	Sept	30	
Romberg	George			20155	Oct	1	
Rosen	Julius			20184	"	1	
Rosa	Azubier L.			20239	"	1	
Rolman	George E.			20181	"	2	
Rosenbaum	Max			20297	"	2	
Rosen	George R.			20367	"	4	
Roach	Ralph			20470	"	4	
Ross	Norman S.			20455	"	5	
Roth	George			20531	"	5	
Rossi	Michael			20557	"	6	
Roselle	Frank			20558	"	6	
Roseth	Asbjorn			20611	"	6	
Rosen	Morris			20631	"	7	
Rosen	David D.			20718	"	8	
Rosen	Solomon			20875	"	9	
Roude	Stanley J.			20885	"	11	
Rogovieni	Louis J.			20901	"	11	
Rosenthal	Max			20966	"	11	
Robins	Irving R.			21089	"	14	
Rodriguez	Jose A.			21181	"	16	
Rosen	Seymour			21214	"	16	
Roberti	Anthony			21247	"	16	
Rosenberg	Philip			21256	"	16	
Romano	[illegible]			1214	"	[illegible]	
Rosenman	Marlin			21351	"	18	
Rosen	Benjamin			21379	"	18	
Romaner	Louis			21424	"	19	
Ross	James			21503	"	19	
Rosquist	Charles A.			21588	"	21	
Roth	Samuel E.			21594	"	21	
Rothberg	Isadore			21628	"	22	
Ross	Solomon S.			21661	"	23	
Rodriguez	Jesus C.			21730	"	23	
Rossi	John J.			21896	"	26	
Robbins	Sylvan J.			21935	"	26	
Rosen	Samuel			21938	"	26	
Rosa	Frank			21948	"	26	
Rosenzweig	Max A.			21957	"	26	
Roseman	Louis			22020	"	27	
Ross	Edwin			22024	"	27	
Rossi	Albert			22068	"	28	
Rod	Sidney			22102	"	29	
Rosenbaum	Max			22107	"	29	
Roman	Walter A.			22111	"	29	
Roth	William			22118	"	29	
Romano	Michael			22137	"	30	
Robinson	Maxwell			22153	"	30	
Rosser	Louis C.			22154	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roy	Anita			20014	Sept	29	1937
Roder	Edythe M.			20025	"	29	
Rosenweiss	Lillian			20069	"	30	
Roberts	Mary F.			20100	"	30	
Rosenberg	Rebecca			20120	Oct	1	
Rochm	Anna M.			20116	"	1	
Rouss	Mary			20174	"	2	
Rorvold	Elizabeth E.			20387	"	4	
Rosencrein	Rose			20448	"	5	
Rose	Florence			20458	"	5	
Rozby	Beatrice E.			20510	"	5	
Robinson	Gladys E.			20542	"	6	
Rosenberg	Anne			20554	"	6	
Robinson	Mahalie			20582	"	6	
Rosenbaum	Cornelia			20684	"	8	
Rome	Ruth A.			20693	"	8	
Rogers	Rose			20694	"	8	
Ross	Beatrice			20756	"	9	
Rosenberg	Sylvia			20760	"	9	
Rochese	Dorothy			20797	"	9	
Robilotto	Josephine			20848	"	9	
Robinson	Dorothy E.			20920	"	11	
Rosso	Lucy			20952	"	11	
Rorinsky	Julia			20954	"	11	
Rose, Her	[illegible]			21029	"	13	
Rosenwanks	Rebecca			21034	"	13	
Rosencrans	Dorothy			21097	"	14	
Rothenstein	Toby			21135	"	14	
Rochrs	Elizabeth J.			21176	"	15	
Romaneili	Rose			21212	"	16	
Rose	Adelaide			21236	"	16	
Romanak	Mary C.			20819	"	9	
Rosenblatt	Rose			21411	"	19	
Rothman	Goldie			21430	"	19	
Ross	Nellie			21467	"	19	
Rotter	Ethel			21553	"	20	
Roas	Marie E.			21585	"	21	
Rogow	Martha			21593	"	21	
Ross	Edna T.			21611	"	21	
Robinson	Hallie			21616	"	21	
Roher	Lydelle			21641	"	22	
Roseri	Mildred			21646	"	22	
Romm	Gertrude			21719	"	23	
Rodgers	Seymour			21798	"	23	
Robinson	Sarah			21847	"	24	
Roche	Helen			21891	"	26	
Rothstein	Adele			21938	"	26	
Rosenfeld	Zella			21957	"	26	
Rohleder	Marie			21986	"	27	

Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Robustelli	Joe			22211	Sept	30	
Rosen	Abraham			22215		30	
Ronca	Alvaro			22216	Oct	1	
Robbins	Fred			22341		1	
Rosen	Abraham			22414		3	
Robbins	Percy			22484		4	
Roschc	Fred			22511		4	
Roscnzweig	David			22534		5	
Rodriguez	Miguel			22553		5	
Rossomando	Anthony			22573		6	
Rosenkrantz	Alexander			22741		8	
Robinson	Isaac			22772		8	
Roone	Howard			22809		8	
Rosenblum	William			22845		9	
Rotonda	John			22891		10	
Rosenstein	Samuel			22910		10	
Rosenshield	Wolf			23053		13	
Rosen	Charles			23128		13	
Roberts	Leo			23186		15	
Robinson	Alfred			23199		15	
Romanelli	Joseph T.			23223		15	
Rolnos	Rodney E.			23311		16	
Roppolo	Gaspar			23343		16	
Roller	Irving			23351		16	
Rosen	Abe			23364		16	
Rosenthal	Jacob			23414		17	
Roberson	William			23430		17	
Rosenberg	Milton			23452		17	
Roager	Thomas			23632		20	
Rossy	Edmund J.			23698		20	
Robertelli	Domenick			23756		20	
Rothstein	Nathan L.			23763		21	
Rosenthal	Philip J.			23812		22	
Rosenblum	Theodore			23871		23	
Robinson	Thomas C.			23881		23	
Rosenthal	Abe			23882		23	
Ross	Robert G.			23898		23	
Rogoff	Maurice			23945		24	
Robles	Anastacio			23981		26	
Rothstein	Sidney			24094		27	
Rosenberg	Alfred			24116		27	
Rodriguez	Joseph			24124		27	
Ross	Eli			24152		29	
Roggenkamp	George			24171		29	
Rosenberg	William			24245		30	
Rosenberg	Alexander			24298	Dec	1	
Rothbeind	Max			24321		1	
Rothman	Philip			24331		1	
Rosenthal	Charles			24466		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rohe	Barbara			21993	Sept	27	1937
Rosenberg	Miriam Bromberg			22175		30	
Rosenberg	Harriet H.			22180		30	
Rompalske	Diana C.			22229		30	
Rosenberg	Bertha			22298		30	
Rockoff	Rose			22433	Nov	3	
Rooney	Kitty			22479		3	
Rosenberg	Janelle			22451		3	
Roch	Rosemary			22604		6	
Roberts	Sylvia			22614		6	
Robinson	Ruth			22665		6	
Rogoff	Rebecca			22677		6	
Rosenblatt	Freda			22695		8	
Rossiello	Marie			22709		8	
Rosenblatt	Augusta			22755		9	
Roberts	Frances			22803		8	
Robison	Dorothy			22887		10	
Rosen	Helen			23014		12	
Rosenberg	Ida			23026		13	
Rocy	Edith			23027		13	
Robins	Elizabeth			23061		13	
Rosenbloom	Mary			23123		15	
Rosenthal	Sylvia			23180		15	
Rosenberg	Judith K.			23191		15	
Rook	Gertrude			23207		15	
Rosen	Anna M.			23262		15	
Robinson	Arlene			23269		15	
Roth	Sylvia			23287		16	
Rotkowitz	Ruth			23295		16	
Rose	Fanny			23362		16	
Rothschild	Helen			23378		16	
Rotomic	Mary			23403		17	
Rosen	Sylvia			23409		17	
Rogoff	Esther			23489		18	
Romero	Isabel			23551		19	
Rosenberg	Natalie			23575		19	
Rosenberg	Gillian			23620		20	
Rothman	Betty			23677		20	
Rovner	Rose			23764		22	
Rosen	Ann			23788		22	
Rosen	Florence			23872		23	
Rosen	Ruth			23892		23	
Rosenthal	Lillian			23986		26	
Rosenberg	Eva			24164		29	
Rothrin	Belle R.			24184		24	
Rosen	Sylvia			24223		30	
Rosenthal	Anne			24236		30	
Rosario	Patricia			24295	Dec	1	
Rosenberg	Catherine T.			24304		1	

Continued next page

R SEP DEC

1937 BKLYN

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Roseman	Kay			24495	Dec	4	
Rosenberg	Abraham			24508	"	4	
Romano	Louis			24513	"	4	
Rogalis	Mario			24677	"	7	
Rosen	Harry			24697	"	8	
Roth	George E			24705	"	8	
Robinson	Jay			24773	"	10	
Rosansky	Joseph			24835	"	11	
Rosenthal	Jack			24869	"	11	
Rosen	Rudolph			24881	"	11	
Rosenberg	Joe			24979	"	13	
Romano	Massamino			24999	"	13	
Rosen	Alexander			25017	"	13	
Rosenblum	Theodore			25098	"	14	
Rothstein	William M			25213	"	16	
Roberts	Harry			25273	"	16	
Royston	Chester			25321	"	17	
Rothenberg	Murray			25344	"	18	
Rosenkrantz	Henry			25350	"	18	
Rosenberg	Harry			25353	"	18	
Ross	Alpeus K			25387	"	18	
Rocco	Salvatore			25425	"	18	
Ross	Charles A			25450	"	18	
Romolo	Sabino			25472	"	18	
Rohkohl	Reinhold			25517	"	18	
Rothberg	Benjamin			25536	"	18	
Rose	Jack			25547	"	20	
Rosner	Samuel			25571	"	20	
Rogers	George W			25589	"	20	
Rothkopf	Harry			25617	"	20	
Rosen	William E			25748	"	22	
Rosenbaum	Herbert C			25848	"	24	
Rosen	Izzy			25971	"	27	
Rosenberg	Louis			25998	"	28	
Roppolo	Charles			26027	"	28	
Rosenberg	Jack			26033	"	28	
Roqin	Harry			26063	"	28	
Rothberg	Jerome			26144	"	29	
Roseman	Melvin			26245	"	31	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rosner	Selma			24374	Dec	3	1937
Roberts	Eleanor L			24387	"	3	
Ross	Pearl			24429	"	4	
Rosenstein	Yetta			24444	"	4	
Rogers	Mary P			24532	"	4	
Rosinsky	Esther			24535	"	4	
Rosenblum	Florence			24584	"	6	
Rodner	Mary			24653	"	7	
Rosenberg	Ray			24697	"	8	
Rodin	Bessie			24740	"	9	
Rosner	Gertrude			24748	"	1	
Roman	Melvina K			24776	"	10	
Rottenberg	Sarah			24812	"	11	
Rosenberg	Anne			24839	"	11	
Rosales	Sara			24919	"	11	
Roth	Ida			24931	"	11	
Rochman	Margaret			24947	"	13	
Root	Cynthia			24981	"	13	
Ross	Frank Jr			25038	"	14	
Rommer	Clara			25128	"	14	
Rothhouse	Yetta			25190	"	15	
Roberts	Sarah F			25194	"	15	
Rosen	Josephine			25249	"	16	
Roth	Frances			25251	"	16	
Rosenblum	Tillie			25318	"	17	
Robertson	Mary L			25351	"	18	
Rosenberg	Rose			25391	"	18	
Rosenthal	Rose			25398	"	18	
Rothman	Rose			25508	"	18	
Rosenthal	Beckie			25522	"	18	
Rosenblum	Shirley			25561	"	20	
Rosenkrantz	Ruth			25601	"	20	
Rotlman	Dorothy B			25636	"	20	
Rosenzweig	Sophie			25669	"	21	
Robinson	Olga A			25697	"	21	
Rosinska	Sophie			25741	"	22	
Rozanski	Eleanor V			25891	"	24	
Rosenthal	Anna J			25937	"	27	
Rosenberg	Bessie			25960	"	27	
Romondt	Grace			25973	"	27	
Romili	Cecelia			26000	"	28	
Roeber	Rita A			26045	"	28	
Ross	Florence			26126	"	29	
Rosen	Libby			26127	"	29	
Rothberg	Minnie			26188	"	30	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rund	Abraham J.			20049	Sept	19	
Russo	Joseph			20086	"	30	
R: Benstein	Saul			20151	Oct	1	
Russo	Romanick			20731	"	1	
Russell	Robert J.			20741	"	2	
Russo	Michael			20314	"	2	
Ru Zin	Isidore			20595	"	6	
Ru Bin	Bernard			21006	"	9	
Ruzansk	Frank			21255	"	16	
Russo	[illegible]			21294	"	[illegible]	
Ruderman	Meyer			21427	"	17	
Ru Bernstein	Saul			21452	"	18	
Rudnitsky	Rubin			21843	"	25	
Rubbo	Michael J.			21995	"	27	
Ru Bin	Leo			22016	"	27	
Ru Bin	Jack			22063	"	28	
Rutieson	Francis W.			22548	Nov	1	
Russo	Joseph			22575	"	6	
Russo	Frank			22824	"	9	
Ru Bin	Jack			22831	"	9	
Ru Bins	Walter			22945	"	12	
Ruth	Elford			23210	"	15	
Ru Binorito	Benjamin			23559	"	19	
Ru Bin	Herbert			23695	"	20	
Russello	Vincent			23714	"	20	
Russell	Edward J.			23998	"	26	
Ru pp	Sidney			24211	"	29	
Ruggiero	Joseph			24696	Dec	8	
Ru bin	Edward J.			24717	"	8	
Ru Be!	Jos N.			24828	"	10	
Russakoff	Isidore			24878	"	11	
Ru Below	Meyer			25002	"	13	
Russo	Tony			25070	"	14	
Russell	John J.			25132	"	14	
Ru binstein	Irving A			25424	"	18	
Ru bin	Herbert			25708	"	21	
Ruggles	Glenn A			25976	"	27	
Ru benstein	Harry			26079	"	28	
Ru Binstein	Louis			26223	"	30	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ruggiero	Mary			20252	Sept	24	1937
Ruanick	Gertrude			20192	Sept	1	
Rumph	Eleanor			20248	"	1	
Ruggiero	Fortunata			20550	"	3	
Ru Bernstein	Claire			20595	"	6	
Ru Bell	Jane M.			20650	"	9	
Ru Sso	Maria			20863	"	15	
Ru Bin	Helen			21018	"	15	
Ru Sso	Catherine			21197	"	16	
Ru Sso	Maria C			21503	"	19	
Ru gg	Clementine M.			21536	"	20	
Rudnick	Mary			21670	"	21	
Russo	Eleanor			21786	"	23	
Russo	Anne			22012	"	27	
Rusa	Sara T.			22114	"	29	
Ru Bins	Shirley			22239	"	30	
Russo	Theresa			22247	"	30	
Rubick	Dorothy			22399	Nov	3	
Ru Bin	Rose			22479	"	4	
Ru Bin	Ruth			22504	"	5	
Russo	Lucy			22651	"	6	
Ru Bin	Mary			22838	"	9	
Ruic	Dorothy A			22888	"	10	
Rutter	Antonetta			22928	"	10	
Ru Bin	Freda			23017	"	12	
Russo	Marion			23062	"	13	
Ru Binson	Freda			23085	"	13	
Rudnick	Sarah			23317	"	16	
Russo	Marie			23413	"	17	
Ru Bin	Ethel			23418	"	17	
Rugarz	Jean			23602	"	19	
Ru Bin	Silvia			23794	"	22	
Ru Bin	Jennie			23980	"	26	
Russo	Grace			24022	"	26	
Ru Bin	Lena K.			24075	"	27	
Ru Binetti	Mary			24146	"	27	
Rudin	Anna			24152	"	29	
Ru Bin	Helen			24200	"	29	
Rudolph	Josephine			24263	"	30	
Rush	Anna			24339	Dec	2	
Ru Bernstein	Sylvia			24467	"	4	
Ru Hmann	Helen			24488	"	4	
Russell	Rose			24518	"	4	
Russo	Josephine			24581	"	6	
Rudner	Lillian			24768	"	9	
Ru Bin	Ida			24843	"	11	
Ru Binacci	Flora			25763	"	17	
Ru Binstein	Frances			25422	"	18	
Ru Bin	Rita			26049	"	28	

U Continued next page

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ry an	William J			20692	Oct	8	
Ry an	Joseph C			20699	.	8	
Ry backi	Edward J			20701	.	8	
Ry barczyn	Nemesiusz			21374	.	18	
Ry berg	Laurence			21571	.	31	
Ry an	John P			22570	Nov	6	
Ry an	William			23356	.	16	
Ry bicker	Leo			23512	.	18	
Ry an	Vincent M			23607	.	19	
Ry gh	M J			25183	Dec	15	
Ry kin	Leon			26060	.	28	
Ry an	James F			26141	.	29	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

101

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru danicka	Mary			26083	Dec	28	1937
Ru tenberg	Molly			26105	.	29	
Ru sso	Anna R			26148	.	29	
Ru bin	Betty			26243	.	31	
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ry burn	Mary L			20070	Sept	30	
Ry an	Agnes E			21074	Oct	3	
Ry an	Florence J			21157	.	5	
Ry dan	Katherine			21600	.	11	
Ry an	Rose J			23991	Nov	26	
Ry an	Regina			25189	Dec	15	
Ry an	Nora			25239	.	16	
Ry an	Lillian			25352	.	18	
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sandler	Henry			56	Jan	2	
Salvesen	Harry L			135	"	2	
Saunders	Claude			194	"	4	
Sandler	William B.			227	"	4	
Santomauro	Thomas M.			252	"	5	
Saunders	William			309	"	5	
Sansone	Ralph			349	"	6	
Sala	Thomas			357	"	6	
Sardelli	Louis			373	"	6	
Sayegh	Leon			387	"	7	
Sanger	Harry			448	"	7	
Sadowsky	William			505		7	
Sardello	Jemaro			510		9	
Santoro	Louis			602		7	
Savage	Peter			634		9	
Saperstone	Bertram			676		11	
Saiulli	Louis			807		13	
Sacharow	Samuel			863		15	
Sacks	Alfred			892		15	
Sanders	James W			899		15	
Sanderman	Wally			991		16	
Salatello	Joseph			1019		16	
Salzman	Morris			1241		21	
Salpeter	Jerome			1346		21	
Sander	Jonny			1377		23	
Salvatore	Domenico			605		28	
Santora	Joseph			1704		30	
Saltzman	Ruben			1779		30	
Sacs	Benjamin M			1824	Feb.	1	
Salato	Michael M			1858	"	1	
Salerno	Salvatore			1861		1	
Salerno	Anthony	Dup	19048	18543 1936		2	
Savarese	John			1998	"	3	
Saperstein	Bernard			2001	"	3	
Sanft	Maurice			2101	"	5	
Santise	Joseph			2128	"	6	
Santoro	Gaetano			2166	"	6	
Sabella	Ignatius			2233	"	6	
Savin	Max			2366	"	9	
Salimone	Abe			2418	"	9	
Saperstein	Leon			2422	"	10	
Salberg	Nat			2554	"	13	
Sautter	Edward			2584	"	13	
Salert	Irving W			2609	"	3	
Savino	Thomas			2722	"	15	
San Phillipo	Joseph			2792	"	16	
Salin	Sidney			2847	"	17	
Saltzman	Emanuel			2885	"	17	
Savino	Samuel R.			2888	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarno	Rachel			99	Jan	2	1937
Sacco	Catherine	Dup	19069	218	"	4	
Sasso	Catherine			229	"	4	
Sandstrom	Ella M			241	"	4	
Saunders	Helen R			256	"	5	
Savarese	Lillian			642	"	9	
Santareangelo	Rose			685	"	11	
Savage	Catherine [illegible]			812	"	13	
Santangeni	Concetta			827	"	14	
Santorelli	Daisy M			835	"	14	
Salloff	Irene			914		6	
Savurin	Jetta			919	"	16	
Sabatino	Caroline			1000	"	16	
Sarensky	Pearl			1040		7	
Saltzman	Ruth			1181		20	
Salzman	Sally			1214	"	22	
Sanzo	Salma			1306	"	23	
Sakir	Sara			1371	"	23	
Samuels	Frances			1383	"	23	
Sax	Mopia J			1419	"	25	
Salkin	Sally	Dup	19150	1443	"	25	
Saulo	Rose			1502	"	26	
Saberstein	Juliet			1598	"	28	
Sangeneti	Kathryn J			1636	"	28	
Savinsky	Sarah			1654	"	29	
Salupsky	Frances			1675		29	
Satskowitz	Minnie			1735		30	
Satozky	Pearl			1801		30	
Sadler	William J			2002	Feb.	3	
Sandberg	Anna			2151	"	6	
Salamo	China			2156	"	6	
Samuels	Anna			2226	"	6	
Sapadaro	Lucenza			2349	"	8	
Sacher	Ruth			2396	"	9	
Savarese	Anna J.			2445	"	10	
Salnick	Lena			2467	"	10	
Salamone	Rose			2548	"	13	
Sabatino	Josephine			2596	"	13	
Sachs	Dorothy			2622	"	13	
Sallant	Sadie			2822	"	16	
Salvesen	Christine			2889	"	17	
Saltzman	Rose	Dup	19094	26149 1936	"	17	
Samet	Rose			2913	"	18	
Sanft	Rose			2924	"	18	
Sapolovoda	Mary			2987	"	19	
Santamauro	Josephine			3039	"	20	
Saviano	Frances			3051	"	20	
Saia	Santa M.			3059	"	20	
Sarubi	Camille			3064	"	20	

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sanford	Bence H.			2901	Feb	18	1937
Sanchez	Rosendo J.			2988	"	19	
Sadowsky	Israel			3031	"	20	
Sanzera	Dominick			3085	"	20	
Sacer	Charles			3193	"	23	
Sadowsky	Louis			3199	"	23	
Sarubbi	John			3236	"	24	
Sapienza	Ernest			3370	"	25	
Sacino	Michael			3345	"	26	
Sanders	Hyman B			3361	"	27	
Sayers	Frederick J			3518	"	27	
Salino	Francesco			3405	"	27	
Santangelo	Frank			3441	"	27	
Sayers	Frederick			3518	"	27	
Sanders	Murray			3680	Mar	3	
Sartore	Arturo			3897	"	6	
Sandman	William			4021	"	8	
Salzman	Irving			4094	"	9	
Santo	Michael			4226	"	11	
Saunder	Richard			4263	"	12	
Sabatino	Joseph L			4401	"	13	
Samson	Sydney			4459	"	15	
Sandler	Albert			4503	"	15	
Santulli	Niles			4553	"	16	
Salzman	Theodore			4605	"	17	
Sassi	Frank J			4890	"	20	
Sabol	Joseph			4490	"	23	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sabatini	Agnes			3183	Feb	23	1937
Saidley	Henrietta	Dup	1910	12320 1935	"	25	
Sarantides	Jennie			3436	"	27	
Sabatino	Mary			3439	"	27	
Sattin	T	Dup	1918	13214 1936	"	27	
Salatoff	Lillie			3603	Mar	2	
Sandberg	Anna			3689	"	3	
Santora	Josephine			3858	"	6	
Savarese	Maria			3894	"	6	
Salvaggio	Helen			3964	"	6	
Saulee	Julia			3995	"	6	
Sansavero	Domenica			4174	"	10	
Sagman	Ellen			4258	"	12	
Salzberg	Lillian			4279	"	12	
Salvio	Carmela			4404	"	13	
Saeli	Anna			4412	"	13	
Sarro	Florence			4414	"	13	
Sangratello	Giuseppina			4467	"	15	
Saraco	Anna			4473	"	15	
Santopadre	Concetta			4483	"	15	
Santana	Rebecca			4492	"	15	
Salerno	Angelina			4510	"	15	
Sahmookler	Mollie			4538	"	16	
Sabol	Mary J			4631	"	17	
Savarese	Mary			4634	"	17	
Santillo	Josephine			4657	"	18	
Salomone	Laura			4751	"	20	
Salamone	Josephine			4769	"	20	
Salomone	Florence			4806	"	20	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schoenfeld	Harry			154	Jan	2	
Schneider	Alex			274	"	5	
Schleiger	Laurence			326	"	6	
Scheinbaum	Morris R.			377	"	7	
Schulz	Harold J.			383	"	7	
Schmidt	John C.			447	"	8	
Schilling	Walter G.			458	"	8	
Scardina	Stefano			545	"	9	
Schmidt	William			692	"	11	
Schlanger	Emanuel			727	"	12	
Schwartz	William			767	"	12	
Schneider	Frederick			779	"	13	
Schilling	Frederick			821			
Schaeffer	John			834	"	15	
Schwartz	Joseph A.			901	"	16	
Schwartz	Ben			978	"	16	
Schreiner	John			1073	"	18	
Schwartz	Samuel			1144	"	19	
Schmidt	Louis			1155	"	20	
Schloss	Henry	Disp	1936	1169	"	20	
Schnall	Matthew			1236	"	21	
Schade	John A.			1243	"	21	
Schugar	Emanuel			1334	"	23	
Schnadow	Julius			1363	"	23	
Schwartz	Joseph			1383	"	23	
Schechter	Louis			1395	"	23	
Schwartz	George			1433	"	25	
Schindler	Morris			1435	"	25	
Schutzman	Samuel			1447	"	26	
Schiff	Irving			1517	"	26	
Schutzman	Sam			1533	"	26	
Scheriff	Adam			1534	"	26	
Schwartz	Mark			1597	"	28	
Schaffner	Ernest			1613	"	28	
Schroeder	Ludwig			1680	"	29	
Scarpulla	Frank			1698	"	30	
Scheidlinger	Sam			1738	"	30	
Schwellendick	Albert R.			1762	"	30	
Schwartz	William			1818	Feb	7	
Schwartz	Milton			1825	"	1	
Scalone	John			1835	"	1	
Scagnelli	Domenico			1852	"	1	
Scheiner	Joseph			1895	"	2	
Scuzjano	Edward			1923	"	2	
Scheff	Samuel I.			1963	"	2	
Schwartz	M	Disp	1904	1975	"	2	
Scheff	Edward J.			1986	"	3	
Schwartz	Samuel L.			1987	"	3	
Schneider	Morris H.			2027	"	4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Jean			23	Jan	2	1937
Schiarone	Carmela			36	"	2	
Schwartzman	Lillian			59	"	2	
Schwartz	Anna			65	"	2	
Schneider	Marie			66	"	2	
Schmidt	Bronislawa			77	"	2	
Schmeeberg	Ann			84	"	2	
Scalabba	Concetta			131	"	2	
Schenker	[illegible]			204	"	4	
Schneider	Gertrude M.			396	"	7	
Schillowitz	Hilda			410	"	7	
Schmanda	Lulu D.			414	"	7	
Schaegger	Pauline			446	"	8	
Schneir	Celia			451	"	8	
Schoenberg	Jeanette			452	"	8	
Scolnick	Sylvia			503	"	9	
Scanapico	Caroline			682	"	11	
Scott	Hattie			688	"	11	
Schlanger	Celia			757	"	12	
Sc[illegible]s	[illegible]			847			
Schare	Helen			862	"	15	
Sculone	Concetta			916	"	16	
Schmidt	Margaret L.			1056	"	18	
Schwartz	Rose			1093	"	19	
Schoecher	Hannah			1125	"	19	
Schwartzbach	Rhoda			1132	"	19	
Schmetz	Ruth			1133	"	19	
Scotignello	Carmela			1138	"	19	
Schlessiger	Valerie			1191	"	20	
Schnur	Rebecca R.			1199	"	20	
Schwartz	Elsa A.			1243	"	21	
Schlevogt	Alice M.			1296	"	22	
Schiano	Rosina			1318	"	23	
Scala	Mary			1355	"	23	
Schneider	Gussie			1362	"	23	
Schechter	Henrietta			1417	"	25	
Schlachter	Rachael			1418	"	25	
Schiano	Agnes			1441	"	25	
Schenk	Sylvia			1485	"	26	
Scheer	Florence			1498	"	26	
Schuchman	Fannie			1503	"	26	
Schulman	Dinah	Disp	1935	1515	"	26	
Schmidt	Anne M.			1591	"	27	
Schultz	Ann C.			1718	"	30	
Schoenfeld	Ida			1738	"	30	
Schumacher	Elizabeth L.			1762	"	30	
Schiavo	Rosaria			1918	Feb	2	
Schmetterling	Birdie			1966	"	2	
Scaglione	Josephine			2003	"	3	

Continued next page

S JAN MAR

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schoengeld	Harry			154	Jan.	2	
Schneider	Alex			274	.	5	
Schleiger	Laurence			326	.	6	
Scheinbaum	Morris K.			377	.	7	
Schulz	Harold J.			383	.	7	
Schmidt	John C.			447	.	8	
Schilling	Walter G.			458	.	8	
Scardina	Stefano			545		9	
Schmidt	William			692		11	
Schlanger	Emanuel			727		12	
Schwartz	William			767		12	
Schneider	Frederick			779		13	
Schilling	Ludwick			821			
Schaeffer	John			834			
Schwartz	Joseph A.			901		16	
Schwartz	Ben			978		16	
Schreiner	John			1073		18	
Schwartz	Samuel			1144		19	
Schmidt	Louis			1155		20	
Schloss	Henry		Dup 1936	1169		20	
Schnall	Matthew			1236		21	
Schade	John A.			1243		21	
Schugar	Emanuel			1334		23	
Schnadow	Julius			1363		23	
Schwartz	Joseph			1383		23	
Schechter	Louis			1395		23	
Schwartz	George			1413		25	
Schindler	Morris			1425		25	
Schutzman	Samuel			1497		26	
Schiff	Irving			1517		26	
Schutzman	Sam			1533		26	
Scheriff	Adam			1534		6	
Schwartz	Max			1597		28	
Schaffner	Ernest			1613		28	
Schroeder	Ludwig			1680		29	
Scarpulla	Frank			1698		30	
Scheidlinger	Sam			1738		30	
Schwerdick	Albert R.			1762		30	
Schwartz	William			1818	Feb.	7	
Schwartz	Milton			1825		1	
Scalone	John			1835		1	
Scagnelli	Domenico			1852		1	
Scheiner	Joseph			1895		2	
Scuziano	Edward			1923		2	
Scheff	Samuel J.			1963		2	
Schwartz	M		Dup 1904	1825 1977		2	
Scheff	Edward J.			1986		3	
Schwartz	Samuel L.			1987		3	
Schneider	Morris H			2027		4	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Juan			23	Jan.	2	1937
Schiavone	Carmela			36	.	2	
Schwartzman	Lillian			59	.	2	
Schwartz	Anna			65	.	2	
Schneider	Mamie			66	.	2	
Schmidt	Bronislawa			77	.	2	
Schneeberg	Ann			84	.	2	
Scalabba	Concetta			131	.	2	
Schenker	Jane			204	.	4	
Schneider	Gertrude M			396	.	7	
Schillowitz	Hilda			410	.	7	
Schmand	Lulu D.			414	.	7	
Schaegger	Pauline			446	.	8	
Schneir	Celia			451	.	8	
Schoenberg	Jeanette			452	.	8	
Scolnick	Sylvia			503		9	
Scanapico	Caroline			682		11	
Scott	Hattie			688		11	
Schlanger	Celia			757		12	
Scuds	[illegible]			847			
Schare	Helen			862		15	
Scalone	Concetta			916		16	
Schmidt	Margaret R			1056		18	
Schwartz	Rose			1093		19	
Schoecher	Hannah			1125		19	
Schwartzbach	Rhoda			1132		19	
Schmetz	Ruth			1133		19	
Scotignello	Carmela			1138		19	
Schlessiger	Valerie			1191		20	
Schnur	Rebecca R			1199		20	
Schwartz	Elisa A.			1243		21	
Schlevogt	Alice M.			1296		22	
Schiano	Rosina			1318		23	
Scala	Mary			1355		23	
Schneider	Jussie			1362		23	
Schechter	Henrietta			1417		25	
Schlachter	Rachael			1418		25	
Schiano	Agnes			1441		25	
Schenk	Sylvia			1485		26	
Scheer	Florence			1498		26	
Schuchman	Fannie			1503		26	
Schulman	Dinah		Dup 1935	1515		26	
Schmidt	Anne M			1591		27	
Schultz	Ann C			1718		30	
Schoenfeld	Ida			1738		30	
Schumacher	Elizabeth E			1762		30	
Schiavo	Rosaria			1918	Feb.	2	
Schmetterling	Birdie			1966	.	2	
Scaglione	Josephine			2003	.	3	

Continued next page

S JAN MAR

1937

BKLYN

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schlager	John J			2029	Feb	4	1937
Schwartz	Max			2111		5	
Schwartz	Martin			2152		6	
Schechter	Harry			2160		6	
Schneider	Jack			2173		6	
Schirmer	Robert H			2265		6	
Schmidt	Jacob J			2328		8	
Schwartz	Arthur			2363		9	
Schifren	Alexander			2404		9	
Scott	Jay			2417		10	
Schechter	Carl	Dup 1907	5	1994 1936		10	
Schneider	Samuel			2481		11	
Schneider	Abram			2483		11	
Schiovarelli	Angelo			2499		11	
Schaefer	Albert			2527		11	
Scott	John			2531		11	
Schenck	Frederick			2540		11	
Scarfelli	Henry V			2562		13	
Schamroth	Israel			2598		13	
Schlamkowitz	Max			2631		13	
Schonberg	Joseph			2634		13	
Schneider	Jacob			2696		15	
Schmitt	Leo			2704		15	
Schuster	George			2720		15	
Schlanger	Joe			2780		16	
Schaul	Morton W			2806		16	
Schechter	Joseph			2879		17	
Scanlon	William			2941		18	
Schwartz	Samuel			2944		18	
Schwat	Henry			3016		20	
Scheingold	Eli			3113		20	
Schulman	Abraham			3124		20	
Schwartz	Jack			3203		23	
Schaffer	Benjamin	Dup 1913	3	3226		24	
Schwartz	Herman			3239		24	
Schultz	Frank			3268		24	
Schoenfeld	Martin			3312		25	
Schussler	Nathan			3337		26	
Scheinkman	David			3340		26	
Schaeffer	Arthur J			3356		26	
Schwartz	Salomon			3382		27	
Schwartzman	Jacob			3425		27	
Scuderi	Alfred			3432		27	
Schultz	Phil			3450		27	
Schleicher	Theodore			3475		27	
Schreier	William M			3479		27	
Scire	Thomas			3506		27	
Sciacca	Salvatore	Dup 1914	1	1934 1936		27	
Schwartz	William			3538	Mar	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schipper	Blanche			2084	Feb	5	1937
Scotillo	Mary			2085		5	
Schlecht	Beatrice			2108		5	
Schiffer	Mildred			2109		5	
Scro	Antoinette			2242		6	
Schmitt	Catherine M			2271		6	
Scott	Rosa			2274		6	
Schiller	Edel			2292		8	
Schwadron	Mary			2314		8	
Schremser Eisen	Mathilde C			2369		9	
Schmitzer	Anna J			2431		10	
Schwartz	Tina			2432		10	
Scheridan	Ruth			2498		11	
Schneiderman	Ruth			2510		11	
Schrier	Harriet			2553		13	
Schwartz	Ann			2564		13	
Schadletzky	Estelle			2609		13	
Sciacca	Sebastian			2771		16	
Schwartz	Dave			2778		16	
Schneider	Etta			2821		16	
Schachter	Anna			2842		17	
Schwartz	Anna			2846		17	
Schwartz	Etta			2848		17	
Scher	Birdie			2855		17	
Schneider	Ida			2879		17	
Schwartzbart	Blanche R			2912		18	
Schwartz	Bessie			2920		18	
Schulman	Esther			2973		19	
Schalet	Shirley			3026		20	
Schwartz	Tillie			3031		20	
Schilder	Amelia			3048		20	
Schwartz	Betty	Dup 1908	3	3049		20	
Schneider	Betty			3095		20	
Schraer	Alice			3193		23	
Schentes	Mary S			3197		23	
Schwartz	Jean			3244		24	
Schweise	Lottie			3309		25	
Schneiderman	Eleanor			3318		25	
Schuchman	Ethel			3362		27	
Scalise	Angeline			3381		27	
Scher	Pauline			3398		27	
Schlein	Esther R			3494		27	
Schwartz	Gertrude			3510		27	
Schwartzman	Naomi			3522		27	
Schwimmer	Mollie			3611	Mar	2	
Schwartz	Deborah			3617		2	
Schrift	Susan			3693		3	
Schweitzer	Caroline			3744		4	
Schour	Florence			3789		5	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schatz	Morris M			3600	Mar	2	1937
Schwartz	Louis			3627		2	
Schwartz * AMENDMENT * 6/29/1937	David L			3675		3	
Scalzo	Giuseppe			3715		4	
Schartner	August E			3744		4	
Scarsone	John			3776		5	
Schwartz	Lloyd			3825		6	
Scher	Nathan			3884		6	
Scafidi	Michael			3919		6	
Schiliro	Joseph			3936		6	
Sciarrio	Vincent G			3968		6	
Schneiderman	Louis			4002		8	
Scuro	Dominick			4003		8	
Schwartz	Jack E			4035		8	
Schwartz	George			4071		9	
Schofield	Frederick			4093		9	
Schwartz	Edward			4108		9	
Schwartz	Frank R			4181		10	
Scher	[illegible]			4250		12	
Schulster	William			4347		13	
Scena	Salvatore			4432		13	
Schindler	Francis			4504	"	15	
Schirmenti	Andrew			4523	"	16	
Scherr	Marlin			4555	"	16	
Schoulder	Martin			4574	"	16	
Schwartz	Albert L			4579	"	16	
Schnell	Frederick			4616	"	17	
Schlake	Henry			4688	"	18	
Schilling	Joseph L			4701	"	19	
Schwartz	Nathan			4715	"	19	
Schindler	Eugene			4720	"	19	
Scarlato	Pietro			4850	"	20	
Scholl	Joseph J			4867	"	20	
Schachner	Albert			4965	"	22	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schack	Helen			3844	Mar	6	1937
Schaefer	Edna H			3851		6	
Schuderi	Rose			3852		6	
Schneider	Sarah			3856		6	
Schneider	Celia T			4110	"	9	
Schneeweiss	Bessie			4153		10	
Schiffmari	Leah			4165		10	
Schwartz	Ruth		Disp 1916	13923 1935		10	
Schwartz	Helen			4232		11	
Schneider	Miriam			4252		12	
Schwartz	Ive			4288		12	
Sciscia	Josephine			4320		13	
Schmid	Rose			4498	"	15	
Schuiman	Annette			4521	"	16	
Schneider	Una			4532	"	16	
Schneiderman	Sara			4548	"	16	
Schwarz	Dorothy			4572	"	16	
Schatz	Norma			4608	"	17	
Schneider	Sylvia			4618	"	17	
Schrieger	Adeline G			4688	"	18	
Scherito	Lucy T			4745	"	19	
Schlereth	Eugenie			4871	"	20	
Schayer	Alice M			4907	"	22	
Schlichting	Anna			4921	"	22	
Schregler	Marian J			4956	"	22	
Scopelli	Mary T			4975	"	23	
Schera	Theresa D			4983	"	23	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

Continued next page

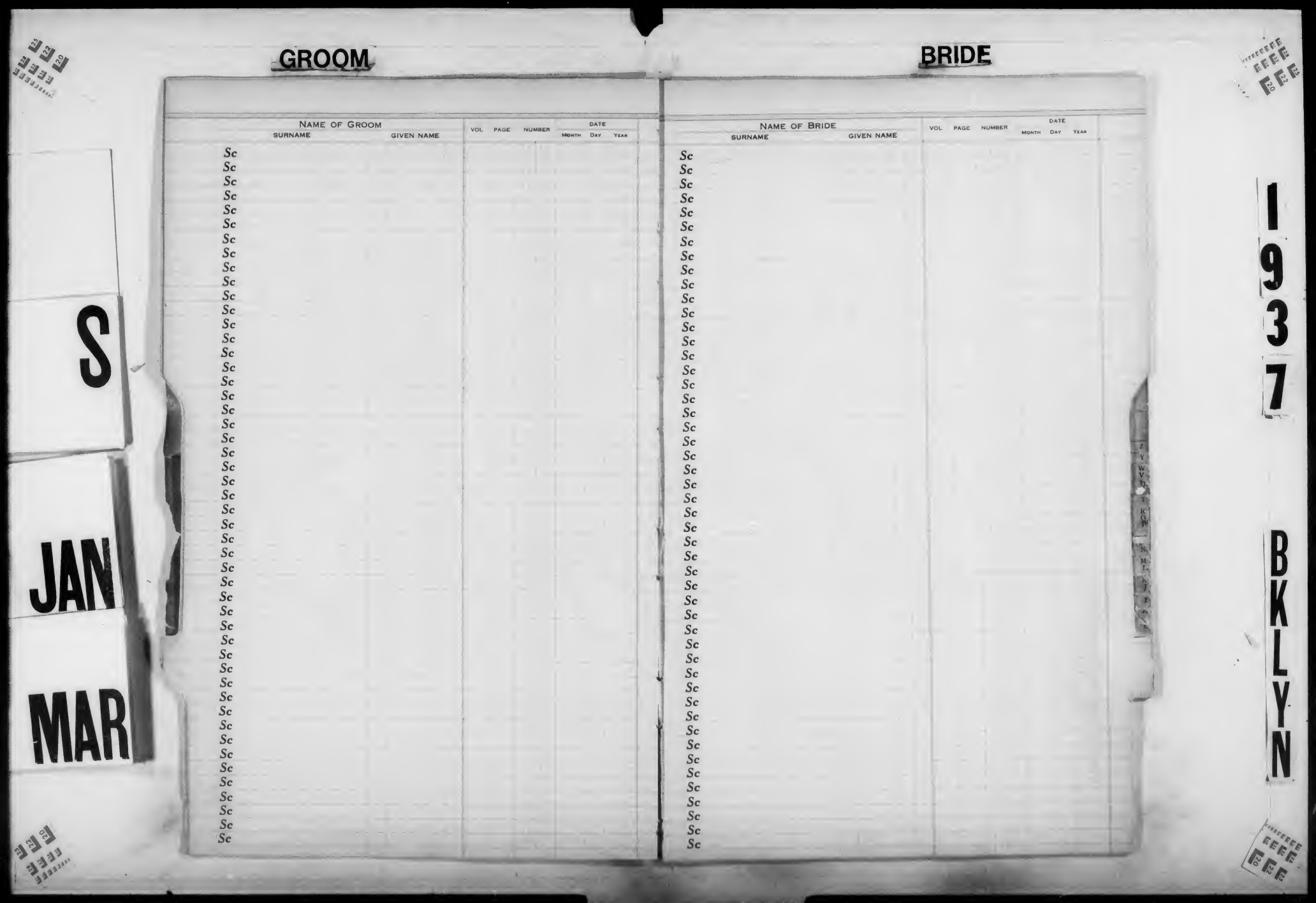
S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seiler	Julius			191	Jan	4	
Serran	Rudolph			566		9	
Selig	Harry			649		11	
Seligman	Isaac			786		13	
Seuio	Albert			950		16	
Semmara	Salvatore			1166		20	
Seasonwein	Sydney			181		20	
Segro	Joseph F.			1328		23	
Seyal	Harry			1379		23	
Seldowitz	William H.			1386		23	
Seiler	Jacob M			498		26	
Semiscalchi	Alfonso			1691		30	
Senese	Frank			1705		30	
Senatore	Joseph			1938	Feb	2	
Seidman	Louis			2063		4	
Sehn	S	Dup	7269	7169 1936		4	
Seuman	William			2287		8	
Sekler	Isadore			2388		9	
Sepulveda	Joseph			2436		10	
Seiman	Meyer			2489		11	
Serider	Charles			2541		11	
Seitzman	Harry			2652		13	
Sepe	Camillo			3157		20	
Seplowitz	Leo			3196		23	
Sekoloff	Paul			3328		26	
Serxner	Nathan	Dup	1919	31007 1932		27	
Selecki	Alexander			3856	Mar	6	
Seiden	Abraham			4079		9	
Settino	Carmine			4176		10	
Selmanowitz	Louis			4188		10	
Seddo	Amedeo F			4324		11	
Secular	Morris			4307		13	
Seiferheld	Clifford A			4314		13	
Segal	Jack			4402		13	
Selain	Julius			4457		15	
Seltman	John J.			4670		18	
Seuell	Lionel			4717		19	
Seibel	Michael J			4718		19	
Sendyk	Morris			4929		22	
Seklir	Sidney			4994		23	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgerrazza	Carmelo			4694	Mar	18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seetnaler	Evelyn			252	Jan	5	1937
Seidman	Molly			270		5	
Seimick	Ann			271		5	
Seris	Susan			304		5	
Seaman	Ruth			309		5	
Sessa	Catherine			509		9	
Segal	Clara ?			515		9	
Sepe	Carmela			543		9	
Serzanin	Emma			549		9	
Serruggs	Mary W			651		11	
Senz	Gillian			667		11	
Serpentini	Carmela			862		15	
Seifert	Anna	Dup	1054	1069		18	
Selsman	Nettie			1164		20	
Seligman	Irene			1652		29	
Semkevich	Anna			1770		30	
Seydel	Mitzi			1819	Feb	1	
Sellers	Minnie J			1944		2	
Seligman	Gertrude			1950		2	
Sevitsky	Esther			2122		6	
Seid	Isadore			2236		6	
Selzer	Sylvia			2239		6	
Segal	Mary			2356		9	
Seitz	Elizabeth			2473		10	
Selner	Hortense			2530		11	
Senolsky	Matilda			2694		15	
Severina	Marie J			2716		15	
Seigel	Eva			2749		16	
Seif	Betty			2858		17	
Seider	Helene			2928		18	
Seltzer	Estelle			3222		24	
Serra	Pauline			3413		27	
Seligman	Kathryn C			3567	Mar	1	
Seifried	Marie M			3659		3	
Sezonchik	Alexandra			3870		6	
Seley	Mildred			4009		8	
Seiler	Ida			4211		11	
Seidman	Hilda			4294		13	
Serlin	Anna			4525		16	
Sessa	Nicolina			4923		22	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgadaro	Antoinette			3833	Mar	6	

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shoichet	Leon			96	Jan	7	
Shepsky	Edward			415	"	7	
Shapiro	Harry			499		9	
Shazin	Louis			521		9	
Shemet	Louis V			606		11	
Sher	Max			708		12	
Shauer	Samuel			753		12	
Shaner	James			75[illegible]		13	
Shields	Richard			854		[illegible]	
Sharkey	Edward			1076		18	
Shapiro	Charles			1094		19	
Sher	Ward			1143		20	
Shurchuk	Victor			1373		23	
Shapiro	Nathan			1434		25	
Shulman	George			1486		26	
Sheehan	George			1552		27	
Shimony	Samuel			1589		27	
Shulman	Sam			1753		30	
Sheffran	Murray			1798		30	
Shenkman	Abraham			1805		30	
Shea	Daniel J			1828	Feb	1	
Shelton	William			1856		1	
Shelon	Jackson			1974	"	3	
Sherwood	Frances E			1995	"	3	
Shapiro	Albert			2042	"	4	
Shaw	Michael M			2082	"	5	
Shine	Timothy J			2313		9	
Shaffer	Abraham			2352	"	9	
Shapiro	Harry			2406	"	9	
Shavelson	Harry			2625	"	13	
Shapiro	Solomon			2648	"	13	
Shulman	Ben			2661	"	13	
Sheridan	Thomas W			2745	"	16	
Shapiro	Nathan T			2757	"	16	
Shron	Louis			2800	"	16	
Sheehan	Francis		Dup 19095	2796 1936	"	17	
Shore	Sidney			3071	"	20	
Shriber	David			3146	"	20	
Shannon	John			3194	"	23	
Sheldon	Milton			3216	"	23	
Shins	Hyman			3313	"	25	
Sharpe	Raymond			3499	"	27	
Shapiro	Herman			3509	"	27	
Shapiro	Harry			3773	Mar	5	
Shuldenrein	Wilhelm			3959	"	6	
Shernoff	Lester			4083	"	9	
Shepard	William			4164	"	10	
Shulman	Nathan			4300	"	13	
Shapiro	Bernard			4362	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shietman	Lillian			70	Jan	2	1937
Sherack	Mary			112	"	2	
Shacket	Sally			227	"	4	
Shulman	Matilda			267	"	5	
Sherman	Rose			273	"	5	
Shapiro	Ann			433	"	8	
Shutsses	Sadye			541	"	9	
Shapiro	Helen			654	"	11	
Shapiro	Freda			761	"	12	
Shostak	Bella			163		5	
Shuster	Betty			870		5	
Shogry	Matilda			906		16	
Shapiro	Sadye			1092	"	19	
Shapiro	Goldie			1121	"	19	
Shapiro	William			1122	"	19	
Sheftman	Ruth V			1525		26	
Sheehan	Veronica C			1561		27	
Sheil	Lillian			1722	"	30	
Shapiro	Betty			1973	Feb	3	
Sherman	Yetta			2104		5	
Shindler	Elsie			2168		6	
Shapiro	Helen			2246		6	
Sheinberg	Tillie			2331		8	
Shaps	Teresa			2375		9	
Shoichet	Helen			2422		10	
Shostak	Rebecca			2485		11	
Shlimowitz	Fay			2516		11	
Shapiro	Shirley			2585		13	
Sherman	Anna			2611		13	
Shapiro	Bertha			2647		13	
Sheedy	Patricia			2660		13	
Sherman	Sylvia			3072		20	
Shatoff	Celia			3074		20	
Sherman	Thelma			3159		23	
Sheffel	Dorothy			3249		24	
Shaw	Gladys L			3274		24	
Shapiro	Beatrice			3685	Mar	3	
Shulman	Lena			3687		3	
Shain	Dvoshe			3748		4	
Shapiro	Jesse A			3772		5	
Sheerin	Ann			3980		6	
Shapiro	Lillian			4018		9	
Shatsky	Charlotte			4118		9	
Shurman	Dorothy			4255		12	
Shevlin	Alice J			4291		12	
Shannon	Bruce			4337		13	
Shainer	Florence			4567		16	
Shapiro	Rose			4622		17	
Shatsky	Nettie			4668		17	

V Continued next page

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	William J			4438	Mar	3	
Shapiro	Arthur			4465	"	15	
Sheppard	Joseph C			4528	"	16	
Shoutman	Wm H			4697	"	19	
Shapiro	Morris			4726	"	19	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverman	James			1211	Jan	21	1937
Silverman	Irving			1283	"	22	
Siegel	Abraham			1362	"	23	
Silver	Jack			1423	"	25	
Siegel	Sam			1894	Feb	2	
Silvestri	Agostino			2175	"	6	
Simeone	Anthony			2214	"	6	
Sicbold	William L			2244	"	6	
Silberman	Morris L			2248	"	6	
Sirota	David			2267	"	6	
Silver	Solomon			2398	"	9	
Siminowsky	Barry			2412	"	9	
Silverman	Harry			2458	"	10	
Sirabella	Antonio			2624	"	13	
Simons	Nelson			2664	"	13	
Sisco	Samuel			2670	"	13	
Silverberg	Sol			2697	"	15	
Simpson	Nelson			2664	"	13	
Simon	Burnet			2791	"	16	
Sirota	Morton L			2835	"	17	
Siegal	Jack			2857	"	17	
Simon	Harold			2861	"	17	
Silvestri	Rocco			2957	"	19	
Siegel	Julius			2973	"	19	
Siliato	Philip			3032	"	20	
Sidoti	Giuseppe			3127	"	20	
Silverman	Harry			3219	"	24	
Silverman	Joseph			3257	"	24	
Siegel	Herman H			3293	"	25	
Sillaco	Gaspar			3391	"	27	
Singer	Irving			3437	"	27	
Singer	Abraham			3534	Mar	1	
Silipo	Rocco L			3535	"	1	
Siperstein	Israel			3547	"	1	
Siano	Carmine			3572	"	1	
Silverman	Barnett			3655	"	2	
Silverman	Abe			3713	"	4	
Sinrod	Nathan			3726	"	4	
Siegel	Louis			3831	"	6	
Sitron	Jacob			3839	"	6	
Sinowitz	Harry			3855	"	6	
Simmons	Charles M			3940	"	6	
Simnowitz	Jacob M			4110	"	9	
Siciliano	Cosmo			4284	"	12	
Singer	Irving			4293	"	13	
Sirchia	Peter			4397	"	13	
Singer	William			4575	"	16	
Silberberg	Lyman			4565	"	16	
Silverman	Irving			4575	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simonowsky	Gerda			1111	Jan	19	1937
Siegel	Geraldine			1153	"	20	
Silverman	Frances R			1163	"	20	
Sirefman	Gussie			1211	"	21	
Simonetti	Antoinette			1347	"	23	
Simon	Fanny			1379	"	23	
Silverman	Pauline			1446	"	25	
Silverstein	Esther R			1466	"	25	
Simonds	Margaret			1470	"	25	
Silverberg	Eva			1520	"	26	
Siming	Helen O			1536	"	26	
Sisskind	Helen			1571	"	27	
Sirota	Shirley			1588	"	27	
Singleton	Selma			1633	"	28	
Sienisiewicz	Mary			1670	"	29	
Siegle	Bertha R			1691	"	30	
Sicker	Adeline B			1711	"	30	
Silver	Sarah			1753	"	30	
Simmons	Martha			1771	"	30	
Silver	Sally			1814	"	30	
Siegel	Esther			1922	Feb	2	
Simon	Frances			1997	"	3	
Simon	Estelle J			2027	"	4	
Simmins	Helen V			2052	"	4	
Sigal	Lillian			2070	"	4	
Sirett	Helen M			2107	"	5	
Sicf	Sheina			2125	"	6	
Simino	Marguerite			2179	"	6	
Siegel	Florence			2184	"	6	
Silverstein	Jean			2358	"	9	
Simonelli	Mary			2390	"	9	
Silberman	Cecille			2400	"	9	
Siegal	Gussie			2421	"	10	
Silverman	Helen			2481	"	11	
Silver	Sarah			2541	"	11	
Simonelli	Rose			2545	"	11	
Silverstein	Bessie			2767	"	16	
Silverman	Rose			2772	"	16	
Silverman	Lillian P			2835	"	17	
Siegel	Ida			2865	"	17	
Siegel	Miriam			2958	"	19	
Sitkin	Cecelia			2979	"	19	
Siff	Rosalind			3052	"	20	
Silverstein	Sylvia			3121	"	20	
Silberman	Pauline			3204	"	23	
Siegel	Lena			3332	"	26	
Silver	Dorothie			3355	"	26	
Siegman	Gillie			3358	"	26	
Silverstein	Helen			3520	"	27	

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Siern	Adolf			4620	Mar.	17	
Sigross	Louis			4643	"	18	
Sites	Thomas J.			4894	"	20	
Siverstein	Abraham			4960	"	22	
Si							
Si							
Si					

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skar	Dauhert			1932	Feb.	2	
Skarstein	Anders N			3273		25	
Skiar	S	Dup	1913	26068			
				1936	Mar	2	
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skiar	Paula			784	Jan	16	
Skinnider	Mary D			1757		30	
Skyer	Sybil R			2836	Feb.	17	
Skoorka	Dora			3160		23	
Skolnick	Bella			3612	Mar	2	
Skiar	Paula E			4116		9	
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

110 V

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slezak	Stanley			873	Jan	5	1937
Slutsky	Henry			1050		18	
Slaughter	Anthony			1463		25	
Sleiffer	Max			1560		27	
Slobodow	Murray			1682		29	
Slotnick	Harry H			1906	Feb	2	
Slikas	Anthony			1919		2	
Slowik	Anthony			2033		4	
Slepp	Sam			2184		6	
Sleeva	John			2738		15	
Slodkowitz	Julius			3333		26	
Slizewski	Joseph A.			4393		13	
Sloan	Russell			4880		20	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smithline	Philip			130	Jan	2	
Smith	Albert E			246		4	
Smigel	Edward J			254		5	
Smolinosk	Charles H			260		5	
Smith	Joseph E			401		7	
Smith	Frank W			412		7	
Smith	Anthony			580		9	
Small	Arthur			619		9	
Smith	Andrew M			694		11	
Smith	Douglas C			806		13	
Smith	George			849		14	
Smart	Frederick D			952		16	
Smith	Clay E			954		16	
Smatt	Charles P			1065		18	
Smith	George W			1151		19	
Smith	William T			1235		21	
Smith	James			1523		26	
Smithline	Seymour			1600		28	
Smith	James J			1739		30	
Smith	John A			1780		30	
Smith	Thomas E			1979	Feb	3	
Smith	Owen			1996		3	
Smith	Francis E			2107		5	
Smalley	David			2137		6	
Smith	Walter S			2396		9	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slee	Louise M			1244	Jan	21	1937
Slifkin	Miriam R			1247		21	
Slonimsky	Hallie			1456		25	
Slack	Mary			1570		27	
Slutsky	Rebecca			1914	Feb	2	
Slonimsky	Dan J			2818		16	
Sloan	Rebecca			3101		20	
Slechta	Eleanor			3342		26	
Slupo	Della			4155	Mar	10	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Vera G			708	Jan	4	
Smith	Emma			2436		14	
Smolensky	Evelyn			428		8	
Smith	Barby E			445		8	
Smoire	Ysetta			529		9	
Smolenisky	Sylvia			588		9	
Smith	Rose			785		13	
Smith	Helen M			1091		18	
Smith	Rosa K			1179		20	
Smith	Rose			1326		23	
Smith	Marion J			1340		23	
Smith	Ethel			1546		27	
Smith	Dorothy			1949	Feb	2	
Smith	Ruth			2170		6	
Smith	Charlotte			2370		9	
Smith	Marjorie			2409		9	
Smilowitz	Ethel			2469		13	
Smertenko	Fanny			2803		16	
Smilowitz	Mary			2856		17	
Smith	Kathleen			2883		17	
Smith	Marjorie			3157		20	
Smith	Julius			3699	Mar	3	
Smith	Adelaide D			3940		6	
Smith	Mona D			4011		8	
Smulowitz	Frances			4022		8	

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	John G			2642	Feb	13	1937
Smith	Howard			3403		27	
Smith	David C			3596	Mar	2	
Smith	Charles W			4010		8	
Smith	Lawrence			4081		9	
Smith	Mark C			4191		10	
Smith	Edmund J			4366		12	
Smith	Raymond L			4464	"	15	
Smith	Myles			4552	"	16	
Smith	Samuel G			4598	"	17	
Smith	Andrew J			4687	"	18	
Smith	Robert			4883	"	20	
Smith	Arthur			4486	"	22	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	David			181	Jan	4	
Snieska	Anthony			5995	"	9	
Snow	Joseph G			1914	Feb.	2	
Snyder	Harry			2337		6	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snow	Lillian			1531	Jan	26	1937
Snow	Ida			2043	Feb.	4	
Snee	Katherine V			2321	"	8	
Sneed	Geraldine			3324	"	25	
Snyder	Etta			3904	Mar	6	
Snyder	Helen			4362		13	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sobel	Solomon			123	Jan	7	
Solimando	Francis T.			132		7	
Soule	Ralph J.			219		4	
Solomon	louis			284		5	
Solowey	Ralph			493		9	
Soiocco	Charles G.			651		11	
Sowinski	Stephen A			698		11	
Sorrentino	Giuseppe			721		12	
Sortino	Lucarpio			835		16	
Sorci	Clarence			968		18	
Soshoff	Morris			1048		18	
Solomiter	Joseph			1358		23	
Sonnen	Meyer M		Reg 19102	1443		25	
Solomon	Alex			1522		26	
Soloway	Thomas			1770		30	
Soman	Bernard			1980	Feb	3	
Soteriades	Nicholas			2121		6	
Sokil	Harry			2290		8	
Soloff	Harry			2514		11	
Soutar	Donald			2784		16	
Sommer	Sidney			2994		20	
Solomon	Leo			3073		20	
Sonshine	Isidore			3120		20	
Soloff	Louis			3305		25	
Sorvillo	Vincent			3415		27	
Soloff	David			3530	Mar	1	
Soles	George			3542		1	
Soldenwagner	George			3799		5	
Sorrentino	Antonio			4156		10	
Sommer	Alfred			4275		12	
Sonnenberg	Edward			4409		13	
Soriano	Anthony			4474		17	
Sorrentino	Salvatore			4759		20	
Sollitto	Louis A.			4773		20	
Soloway	Jacob C			4816		20	
Soriero	Joseph C			4993		23	
Soggs	Leroy B			4981		23	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solomon	Ruth			14	Jan	7	1937
Somerville	Edwina			235		4	
Solomon	Lillian			279		5	
Soloway	Ruth			332		6	
Sokolowski	Pauline J			350		6	
Solomon	Shirley			1127		19	
Soch	Sylvia			1246		21	
Sorrentino	Anna			1835	Feb	1	
Solomon	Rose			2286		8	
Sowronsky	Ellen			2287		8	
Sommer	Yetta			2301		8	
Sommer	Sophie			2397		9	
Solomon	Rose			2423		10	
Solomon	Ethel			2488		11	
Soiseth	Inga			2618		13	
Sobel	Eve			2683		15	
Sogofsky	Frances			3370		27	
Solina	Catherine			3654	Mar	2	
Solomon	Sophie			3713		4	
Sottovia	Angelina			3802		6	
Sodano	Rosalia			3826		6	
Sohl	Gemma			4183		10	
Sorensen	Camilla			4253		12	
Soderstrom	Daga M			4792		20	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spano	Dominick			7	Jan	1	
Speaker	John H.			167		7	
Spremulli	Michael			201		4	
Spitzer	Meyer			616		7	
Sperling	Morris			662		11	
Spewak	Harris			710		12	
Spiegelman	Max			734		12	
Spitzberg	Samuel			809		13	
Spinner	Irving			1112		19	
Spin	Milton			1152		19	
Spar	David			1353		22	
Sprecher	Marcus			381		23	
Spitzig	Joseph M			1647		28	
Spivack	Paisach			1617		28	
Spada	Carmelo			1729		30	
Spraul	William P			1797		30	
Spardel	Henry			1920	Feb	2	
Spalluta	John Lo	Dup	19047	1940 1936		2	
Spedale	Joseph			2036		4	
Spellman	Ben	Dup	19073	2372		9	
Speilberg	Jacob			2579		13	
Sparados	Frank L			3036		20	
Spencer	Henry V			3411		27	
Spizuoco	Felice			3533	Mar	1	
Sprintz	Abraham L			3595		2	
Spector	Joseph			3676		3	
Spitzer	Louis			3710		4	
Sperry	George T			3842		6	
Spano	Salvatore J.			3894		6	
Spataro	Anthony			3958		6	
Spinner	Carl E			4025		8	
Spickler	Charles			4303		13	
Spain	Jack N.			4449		16	
Spidaro	Joseph			4714		19	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squadrito	Frank			4987	Mar	23	
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spatagora	Francesca M.			42	Jan	2	1937
Spooner	Margaret C			216		4	
Spencer	Marie M			389		7	
Springer	Anna R			463		8	
Sparro	Vincenza			537			
Sprinsky	Rose			1130		19	
Spiegel	Lillian E.			1150		19	
Spinelli	Mary E			1613		29	
Spain	Thelma			1896	Feb	1	
Sprague	Helen S			1926		2	
Spechler	Claire E			2289		8	
Spivack	Esther			2746		16	
Spiegel	Ida			2811		16	
Sposato	Helen			2888		17	
Spinelli	Lena			3023		20	
Spanier	Beatrice			3296		25	
Spence	Daisy			3403		27	
Spare	Eva			3425		27	
Springer	Frances	Dup	19119	24007 1936		27	
Spielfogel	Anne			3631	Mar	2	
Sperber	Betty			3817		6	
Specht	Pauline			4295		13	
Spadaro	Anna			4553		16	
Spinack	Yetta			4721		19	
Spellman	Mary G.			4736		20	
Springel	Jean			4815		20	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squires	Gertrude W			1195	Jan	20	
Squillaciotti	Rosina			2200	Feb	6	
Squillace	Genoveve			2952		19	
Squillace	Filomena			3182		23	
Sr							

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stewart	Wilbur L			140	Jan	1	
St. Pierre	Joseph			251	"	5	
Steinberg	William			332	"	6	
Stein	Aaron			398	"	7	
Stern	William J			410	"	7	
Stieber	Joseph A			539		9	
Stern	Sydney			583		9	
Stevenson	Herman			670		11	
Stolowitz	Louis H			674		11	
Sternberg	Leo			736		12	
Sterling	Herbert			802		13	
Stellino	Salvatore			879		15	
Stein	Sam			902		16	
Stark	Frank			929		16	
Stein	Edward			944		16	
Stern	William			958		16	
Steinberg	Joseph			1002		16	
Stanzig	Harry			1023		16	
Stumpf	John M			1071		18	
Stein	Paul			1133		19	
Starzee	Bruce A			1189		20	
Starkman	Solomon			1264		22	
Steiner	Gustave			1297		22	
Steers	Maynus			1300		23	
Stroman	Harvey			1352		23	
Storch	Max			1419		25	
Stark	Simon			1455		25	
Steinhoff	Abraham			1499		26	
Stan	Stanley			1178	Feb.	1	
Steiner	Abraham			1897	"	2	
Streickler	Leo			1928	"	2	
Steinberg	David M			1934	"	2	
Steiner	Nathan			2010	"	3	
Starr	Fred A			2030	"	4	
Stanley	Everett A			2116	"	5	
Stubbman	Roland W			2136	"	6	
Stone	Bernard			2156	"	6	
Stolowitz	Lester E			2176	"	6	
Stone	James E			2215	"	6	
Streit	Emanuel			2253	"	6	
Stimmel	Leonard L			2435	"	10	
Stewart	Harry R			2455	"	10	
Steinhauser	Philip			2462	"	10	
Stoneworth	Henry			2503	"	11	
Stubbs	Monroe A			2517	"	11	
Stehle	Frederick D			2511	"	11	
Stevens	Michael			2580	"	13	
Steinmeyer	Arthur J			2660	"	13	
Stein	Solomon			2726	"	15	

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Struckmann	Irma			25	Jan	2	1937
Strobel	Anna M.			63	"	2	
Strausberg	Freda			274	"	5	
Standig	Sophie			275	"	5	
Straub	Amelia			294	"	5	
Strachman	Touba			347	"	6	
Stern	Ida			471	"	7	
Stusban	Margaret G			551		9	
Struber	Emma W.			554		9	
Sterna	Lucia			583		9	
Stein	Irene			613		9	
Strayton	Mabel G			704		12	
Stark	Edna L			727		12	
Stukelon	Weronika			763		12	
Steele	Catherine	Dft	19033	795		13	
Stag	Magda			801		13	
Stokes	Theodosia			815		13	
Stein	Ruth			853		15	
Stoolsni	Constance W.	By	19163	864		15	
Stiger	Millie			880		15	
Stein	Nita			977		18	
Stawinowska	Josefa			958		18	
Steinberg	Stella			972		18	
Stokeley	Ida V.			1288		22	
Steinfeld	Iserka M			1289		22	
Stetzniski	Mary			1299		23	
Stupler	Florence			1301		23	
Stanley	Emma			1311		23	
Stadler	Maria			1327		23	
Stevenson	Portia			1430		25	
Stephan	Christiana V			1538		26	
Stock	Yetta			1596		28	
Stuckervant	Louise			1629		28	
Stefanile	Caroline			1710		30	
Stephens	Florence			1813		30	
Star	Belle			1862	Feb.	1	
Stein	Dorothy A			1924	"	2	
Stanford	Lillian M			2201	"	6	
Starks	Rosebell			2238	"	6	
Stern	Edith			2306	"	8	
Streit	Yetta G			2324	"	8	
Strugatch	Eve			2412	"	9	
Stemticks	Sarah			2414	"	9	
Steinberg	Shirlee M			2448	"	10	
Steinhaus	Sadie			2502	"	11	
Stutsky	Miriam			2584	"	13	
Steinberg	Evelyn			2695	"	15	
Strickler	Frances			2849	"	17	
Stone	Bessie			2908	"	18	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Starr	Julius			2789	Feb.	16	1937
Stephenson	Jack W			2866		17	
Stolowitz	Sidney			2921		18	
Stutman	Louis			2925		18	
Strauss	Benjamin			2930		18	
Steiner	Jesse S			3002		20	
Stokes	Charles H			3172		23	
Story	William			3314		25	
Stamatakatis	Michael			3361		27	
Staats	Harry			3421		27	
Stroh	Otto			3473		27	
Stanley	Francis X			3582	Mar	1	
Stevens	Jack H			3727		4	
Strand	Thurston			3738		4	
Stewart	George			3740		4	
Stillman	Norman			3750		4	
Stires	Hardwick			3752		4	
Steininger	James T	Disp 1944		3769		5	
Strachan	James G			3780		5	
Standt	Benedict			3980		6	
Stern	Nathan			4115		9	
Stackpole	Joseph W			4120		9	
Stein	Edward J			4148		10	
Stec	Joseph			4187		10	
Stamp	James W H			4292		12	
Steinmetz	Carl			4371		13	
Sternwede	Friedrich			4391		13	
Stein	Milton A			4489		15	
Stevens	Vincent J			4564		16	
Stuebe	William J			4603		17	
Stauning	George			4713		19	
Staggord	Patrick F			4727		19	
Stolzberg	Sam			4776		20	
Standard	Ulric			4785		20	
Stepanek	George			4839		20	
Starr	Edgar			4860		20	
Stack	Patrick J			4945		22	
Stelling	Peter L			4957		22	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Staubert	Gertrude M			2985	Feb.	19	1937
Stein	Rose			3092		20	
Steigman	Sarah			3107		20	
Stadlen	Mollie			3291		25	
Strauss	Rose			3305		25	
Streifer	Helen			3325		26	
Strunk	Gemma			3452		27	
Stanislaus	Ida			3492		27	
Stein	Frieda			3542	Mar	1	
Stolzer	Lena			3575		1	
Sternberg	Mae			3595		2	
Stamborse	Miriam			3650		2	
Stanton	Anna			3785		5	
Stern	Madwin D			3794		5	
Stromm	Bertha			3823		6	
Stein	Kate			4036		8	
Stofsky	Beatrice			4088		9	
Staff	Faye			4092		9	
Strassman	Ida			4181		10	
Stein	Pauline			4304		13	
Stelfox	Catherine D			4323		13	
Stone	Carmine S			4501		15	
Steierman	Cecile			4536		16	
Struhl	Lottie			4573		16	
Strahle	Catherine M			4632		17	
Stegano	Helen			4790		20	
Stein	Selma			4860		20	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St							

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Suchotliff	Morris			735	Jan	12	1937
Sullivan	William			974			
Sutton	Irving			1067		8	
Sullivan	William			1348			
Sutton	Ralph			1268			
Sures	Louis			1320			
Suslan	Joseph			1910	Feb	1	
Sulinski	Peter			2243		6	
Suskind	David			2261		6	
Sufrin	Charles			2496		11	
Sullivan	John			2929		18	
Sudiker	Samuel			2966		19	
Sullivan	William V			3366		27	
Sureniko	William			3524		27	
Sussman	Herman			4317	Mar	11	
Susi	Paul J			4310		13	
Sutton	Alfred H			4600		17	
Sullivan	Timothy J			4453		22	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swedorsky	Maurice			1476	Jan	26	
Swanson	Robert			2100	Feb	5	
Sweeney	Peter			2434		10	
Swanson	Herbert E.			3129		20	
Swier	Harry			3184		23	
Swanson	Roland H.			3771	Mar	5	
Sweeney	Joseph M.			4142		9	
Swanson	Peder M.			4570		16	
Sweeney	Daniel			4710		19	
Swing	Raymond J.			4714		19	
Sweeney	Joseph			4849		20	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

115 W

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swensen	Ruth M.			394	Jan	7	
Switzes	Selma			749		12	
Swilling	Sara			2149	Feb	6	
Sweeney	Kathryn V.			4663	Mar	18	
Swigert	Margaret G.			4909		22	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S

JAN

MAR

1937

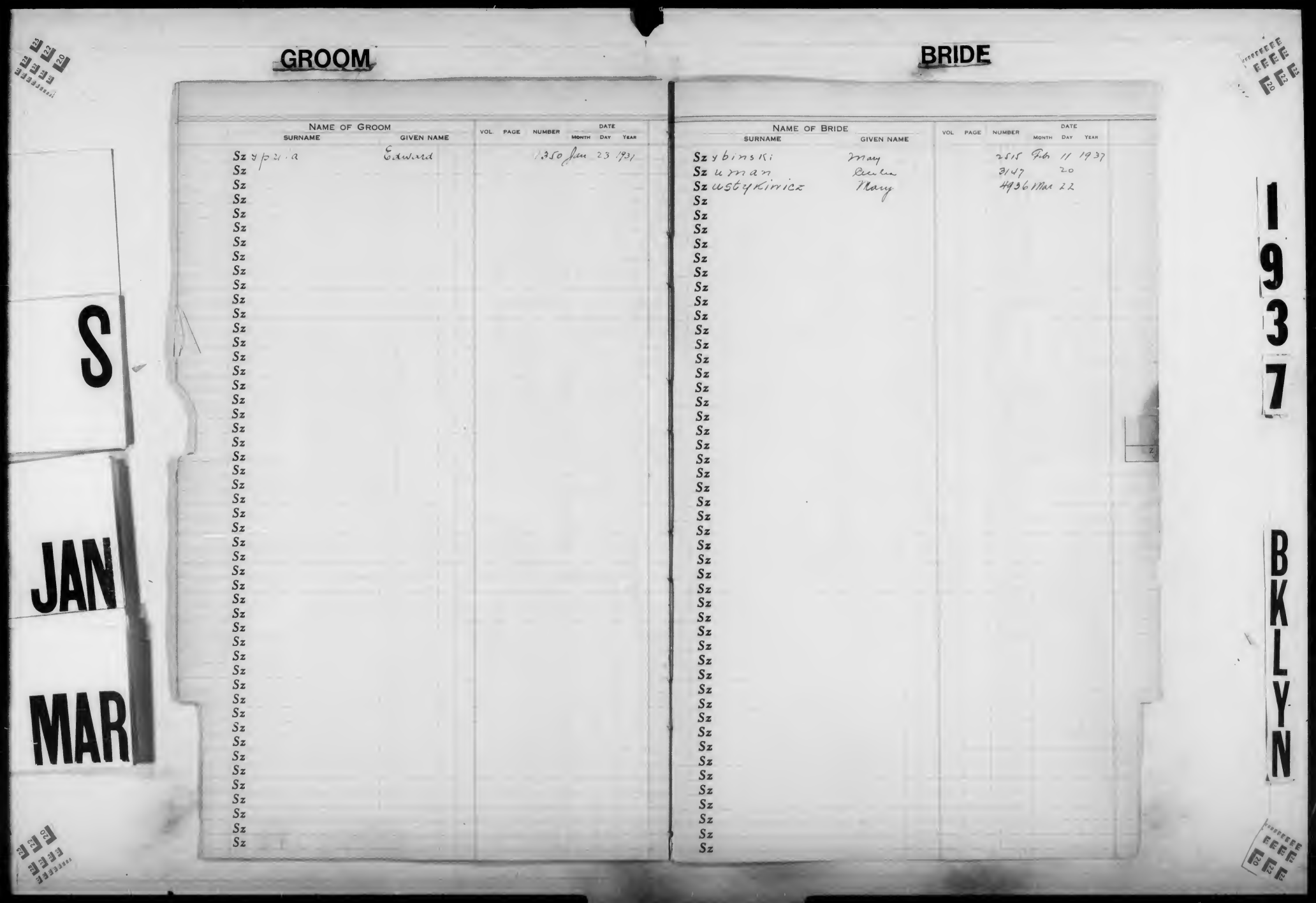
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Irvester	Kenneth C			650 Jan 11			
Sy Kogsky	Dreyer			1224			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Ira	Haar			2847 Feb 3			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szypula	Edward			1350	Jan	23	1931
Sz							
Sz							
Sz						

GROOM

BRIDE

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santo	Frank			5095	Mar	25	
Santoruso	John			5206	"	27	
Savalli	Joseph			5211	"	27	
Saitta	Ignazio			5237	"	27	
Sanmeys	William			5241	"	27	
Saparata	Alexander			5283	"	27	
Satriano	James			5307	"	27	
Sagran	Irving			5541	Apr	1	
Saltzman	Morris			5677	"	3	
Sarlo	John A			5666	"	3	
Santangelo	Samuel			5677	"	3	
Saperstein	Herman I			5767	"	3	
Santos	Candido			5794	"	5	
Sacco	Frank			5828	"	5	
Sachs	Isaac K			5867	"	6	
Sandt	Edward J			5977	"	7	
Sandak	Benjamin			6085	"	10	
Sadej	Charles			6167	"	10	
Samstag	Edward			6305	"	10	
Salmieri	Frank			6397	"	17	
Salamone	Napoleon			6448	"	17	
Santamaria	Frank J			6540	"	19	
Sanchez	Louis L			6558	"	20	
Sandos	Joseph			6763	"	24	
Sapia	Salvatore			6788	"	24	
Sachartoff	Harry			6804	"	24	
Savilla	James			6817	"	24	
Sanfilippo	Eugene			6881	"	24	
Salzano	James			6889	"	24	
Santangelo	Vincenzo			6897	"	24	
Saltzman	Sam			6970	"	26	
Saltzberg	Harry			6974	"	26	
Saletan	Harold N			6992	"	26	
Sauer	John C			7049	"	27	
Salinaro	Vito J			7069	"	28	
Sammaritano	Joseph			7077	"	28	
Sanacora	John			7096	"	28	
Sarni	Carmine			7125	"	29	
Sangimino	Joseph			7253	May	1	
Sansone	Joseph			7293	"	4	
Santoro	John J			7306	"	1	
Sadler	John D			7325	"	1	
Santoro	Nicholas G			7436	"	3	
Saccal	Joseph G			7508	"	4	
Saperstein	Leon			7543	"	5	
Sangster	Charles L			7556	"	5	
Sangour	Michael			7588	"	6	
Salarez	Samuel			7617	"	6	
Savastano	Pasquale			7670	"	6	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salica	Santina			5061	Mar	24	1937
Sadowsky	Irene			5174	"	26	
Sandler	Ruth			5148	"	26	
San Clementi	Antonette			5206	"	27	
Santangelo	Catarina			5210	"	27	
Sardina	Rose			5267	"	27	
Salvesen	Solveig C			5398	"	30	
Sasso	Angelina			5456	"	31	
Sandler	Estelle			5657	Apr	3	
Sario	Antoinette F			5666	"	3	
Sarino	Phyllis			5674	"	3	
Santos	Gloria			5695	"	3	
Saivaso	Susan			5809	"	5	
Sarullo	Rose			5849	"	5	
Savage	Ethel			5901	"	6	
Sala	Maria			6025	"	10	
Sarkar	Lualle			0066	"	10	
Sabatino	Eugenia			6147	"	10	
Sariano	Rosalina			6165	"	10	
Santantonio	Gnalla			6176	"	10	
Sapeshko	Helen			6239	"	13	
Santamaria	Laura			6301	"	14	
Sadocha	Bronislawa			6373	"	17	
Sabrin	Irene			6407	"	17	
Saltzman	Leah			6457	"	17	
Saraia	Josephine			6743	"	24	
Sabonis	Mary			6779	"	24	
Sansevero	Helen			6920	"	24	
Sammartano	Rose			7000	"	26	
Sarano	Bernice B			7270	May	1	
Sanicki	Bertha E			7453	"	3	
Sagren	Ruda			7484	"	4	
Sall	Emma			7640	"	6	
Savarese	Dorothy			7812	"	8	
Sattarelli	Rose F			7900	"	8	
Salzano	Eleanor			7920	"	10	
Sadowsky	Sara			7941	"	10	
Sacken	Mary			8150	"	12	
Sapienza	Frances			8236	"	13	
Saltman	Estelle			8284	"	14	
Salonski	Helen			8335	"	14	
Salzberg	Ethel			8455	"	14	
Saturno	Louise			8449	"	14	
Sachs	Rose			8516	"	14	
Sangilippo	Jennie			8540	"	14	
Sailor	Mae B			8702	"	17	
Sams	Mamie			8704	"	17	
Sakariasen	Grace D			8798	"	18	
Sansilippo	Antonina			8925	"	19	

Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sa/pietro	Ennico			7655	May	6	
Sarcona	Joseph			7752	"	8	
Sa/treat	Hunt			7833	"	8	
Sa/tz	Jacot J.			7967	"	10	
Sanorn	Kurt			7996	"	10	
Sa/erno	John			7996	"	10	
Sanders	Gilbert			8060	"	11	
Sa/diorner	Irving			8063	"	11	
Sa/erno	William			8182	"	12	
Savarese	Vincent			8236	"	13	
Sagger	Robert			8238	"	13	
Santulli	Anthony			8258	"	13	
Santone	Anthony J			8351	"	15	
Samplin	Denny M.			8384	"	15	
Sa/kina	Nathan			8450	"	15	
Sanders	George			8539	"	15	
Samuels	Alex			8617	"	17	
Salvatore	Joseph			8667	"	17	
Sampson	Robert			8704	"	17	
Salinas	Apolinar			8725	"	17	
Sa/zman	Colman			8828	"	18	
Sattenspiel	Putnam			9104	"	21	
Sands	Frances P.			9110	"	21	
Sackstein	Jack			9154	"	22	
Sayarin	Louis			9164	"	22	
Sayre	Dorcas S.			9240	"	22	
Sabbeth	Morris			9270	"	22	
Salatino	Frank			9275	"	22	
Savarese	Vincent			9310	"	22	
Santoro	Joseph			9344	"	24	
Sanders	Joseph			9427	"	24	
Sa,oy	Irving			9467	"	25	
Sandusky	Marvin			9579	"	25	
Santa Maria	Arthur			9669	"	26	
[illegible]ow	Morris M.			9741	"	27	
Savaia	Charles			9871	"	28	
Sa/more	Arthur			9886	"	28	
Sanderson	Lloyd B.			9900	"	28	
Sacks	Louis			9935	"	29	
Sa/omon	Henry			7309	"	1	also under 30/other
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Satz	Miriam			8991	May	20	1937
Saunders	Vera			9006	"	20	
Sassano	Virginia			9098	"	21	
Sapolsky	Sylvia			9216	"	22	
Sa'milson	Irene			9431	"	24	
Sayaya	Rachel			9540	"	25	
Sanders	Grace			9879	"	28	
Sager	Rose			9881	"	28	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schrimpe	Fred			5014	Mar.	23	
Schreibman	Alexander			5017	"	23	
Schatzel	Robt J.			5027	"	24	
Schultheis	Anthony J			5105	"	25	
Schulte	Maurice			5121	"	26	
Schwartzburg	Murry			5130	"	26	
Schechter	Philip			5188	"	27	
Schmitt	Fritz			5191	"	27	
Schreiner	Alfred J.			5305	"	27	
Scarpati	Salvatore			5308	"	27	
Schark	Isidore M.			5377	"	29	
Schmidbauer	Alfonse			5481	"	31	
Schill	Albert			5494	"	31	
Scaringello	Lorenzo			5499	"	31	
Schlwer	Carl G			5564	Apr.	1	
Schoenbrun	Bernard			5616	"	2	
Schenck's	Edward K			5766	"	3	
Scardino	Joseph			5797	"	5	
Schwartz	Henry			5821	"	5	
Schultheiss	Carl W			5835	"	5	
Scott	Walter F.			5869	"	6	
Sciallis	Ferdinand			6101	"	10	
Scheppard	Matthew G			6132	"	10	
Scurti	Frank			6137	"	10	
Scotti	James			6150	"	10	
Schmidt	Edward			6251	"	13	
Scola	Gandolfo			6257	"	13	
Schneider	Saul			6386	"	17	
Schmidt	John C.			6400	"	17	
Schmidt	Irving			6414	"	17	
Sciacca	Santo			6426	"	17	
Schulz	Laurence			6478	"	17	
Schwartz	Samuel			6508	"	19	
Schlange	George			6587	"	20	
Schneider	Louis			6629	"	21	
Schiller	Joseph			6676	"	22	
Schnackenberg	Alfred L			6704	"	23	
Schloss	Sam			6715	"	23	
Schmidt	John W			6749	"	24	
Sciacca	Paul			6786	"	24	
Schaeser	Arthur F.			6878	"	24	
Scandaliato	Charles			6891	"	24	
Sclagani	John			6995	"	24	
Schuck	Philip W.			7066	"	27	
Schnitzel	William C.			7078	"	28	
Schwartz	Harry			7122	"	29	
Schaeser	Andrew W			7131	"	29	
Schneider	George			7179	"	30	
Schlansky	David			7271	May	1	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Etta			5075	Mar	24	1937.
Schneider	Eva M.			5134	"	26	
Schulman	Lillian			5138	"	26	
Schuster	Bella			5217	"	27	
Schemmenti	Josephine			5221	"	27	
Scandeggia	Maria			5222	"	27	
Scruggs	Lottie			5264	"	27	
Schultz	Josephine A			5400	"	30	
Scarpino	Virginia			5439	"	30	
Schmitt	Sophie			5460	"	31	
Schoenberg	Margaret A.			5472	"	31	
Schrawb	Pearl R.			5529	Apr.	1	
Schneiderman	Lily			5646	"	3	
Scheinblum	Libyan			5713	"	3	
Scheygold	Myrtle			5746	"	3	
Schwartz	Frances			5788	"	5	
Schreitzer	Minnie			5850	"	6	
Schwarz	Emma			5852	"	6	
Scinto	Regina M.			5856	"	6	
Schuman	Eve			5858	"	6	
Schmidt	Christina			5891	"	6	
Schlesinger	Edith			5911	"	7	
Scelso	Alberta			6072	"	10	
Sciuria	Vita			6099	"	10	
Scuderi	Mary			6113	"	10	
Schneider	Julia			6125	"	10	
Schroeder	Marion			6143	"	10	
Schepp	Catherine			6182	"	12	
Schneider	Muriel J.			6269	"	14	
Schneider	Lillian			6297	"	15	
Schmidt	Helen			6318	"	15	
Scaminaci	Antonette			6328	"	15	
Scecain	Katherine			6344	"	16	
Schlupp	Roschea C.			6366	"	16	
Schlessinger	Frances M.			6375	"	17	
Schuster	Frances			6383	"	17	
Scarpati	Anna			6397	"	17	
Schneickert	Amanda G			6400	"	17	
Schneider	Elsie			6401	"	17	
Scarola	Helen			6452	"	17	
Schoen	Ruth S.			6490	"	17	
Scanlon	Mary T.			6583	"	20	
Schreizer	Marie			6659	"	22	
Scheu	Francis J			6702	"	23	
Schott	Lucille			6716	"	23	
Schioppa	Amelia			6741	"	24	
Scioscia	Corallo			6762	"	24	
Schmidt	Elsie			6763	"	24	
Scala	Elena			6816	"	24	

Continued next page

S MAR MAY

1937 BKLYN

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scali	Alfred			7322	May	1	
Schneider	Philip			7327	"	1	
Schiller	Joe			7470	"	3	
Schietzman	Joseph			7600	"	5	
Schrier	Barney			7621	"	6	
Schonberg	David			7640	"	6	
Schwartz	Charles			7734	"	8	
Schulman	Barnett L.			7739	"	8	
Schiffman	Sam			7753	"	8	
Schwartz	Meyer			7766	"	8	
Scipione	Albert J.			7826	"	8	
Schlagman	Aaron			7913	"	8	
Schreitzer	Abraham			7969	"	10	
Schwartz	Benjamin			8043	"	11	
Schwartz	Max			8072	"	11	
Schmid	Paul			8134	"	12	
Schneider	Peter			8145	"	12	
Schiurna	James L.			8174	"	12	
Schettino	John			8246	"	13	
Schulman	Perry			8370	"	14	
Schiffman	Paul			8366	"	14	
Schachs	Gaetano			8347	"	15	
Scott	George W.			8451	"	15	
Schenker	Nathan			8505	"	15	
Schnurman	Morris			8519	"	15	
Schwartz	Max			8536	"	15	
Scarcelli	Giuseppe			8549	"	15	
Schaffer	Irving			8630	"	17	
Schneider	Alfred			8631	"	17	
Schlessinger	Irving			8644	"	17	
Schwartzberg	Hyman			8651	"	17	
Schwartz	Herman			8675	"	17	
Schneider	Harry			8696	"	17	
Schutzman	Harry E.			8714	"	17	
Schiffman	Leon			8737	"	18	
Schulman	Benjamin			8767	"	18	
Scerr	Julius			8780	"	18	
Schiff	William A			8793	"	18	
Schneider	Solomon			8824	"	18	
Schrierer	Benjamin			8834	"	18	
Schneider	George			8873	"	19	
Scuderi	Andrew			8909	"	19	
Schmitt	Nicholaus			8930	"	19	
Scagnelli	John			8935	"	19	
Schneider	David			8956	"	20	
Schiff	Jacob			8991	"	20	
Schatz	Joseph			9026	"	20	
Schreitzer	Louis			9057	"	21	
Schneider	Aaron			9066	"	21	

BRIDE

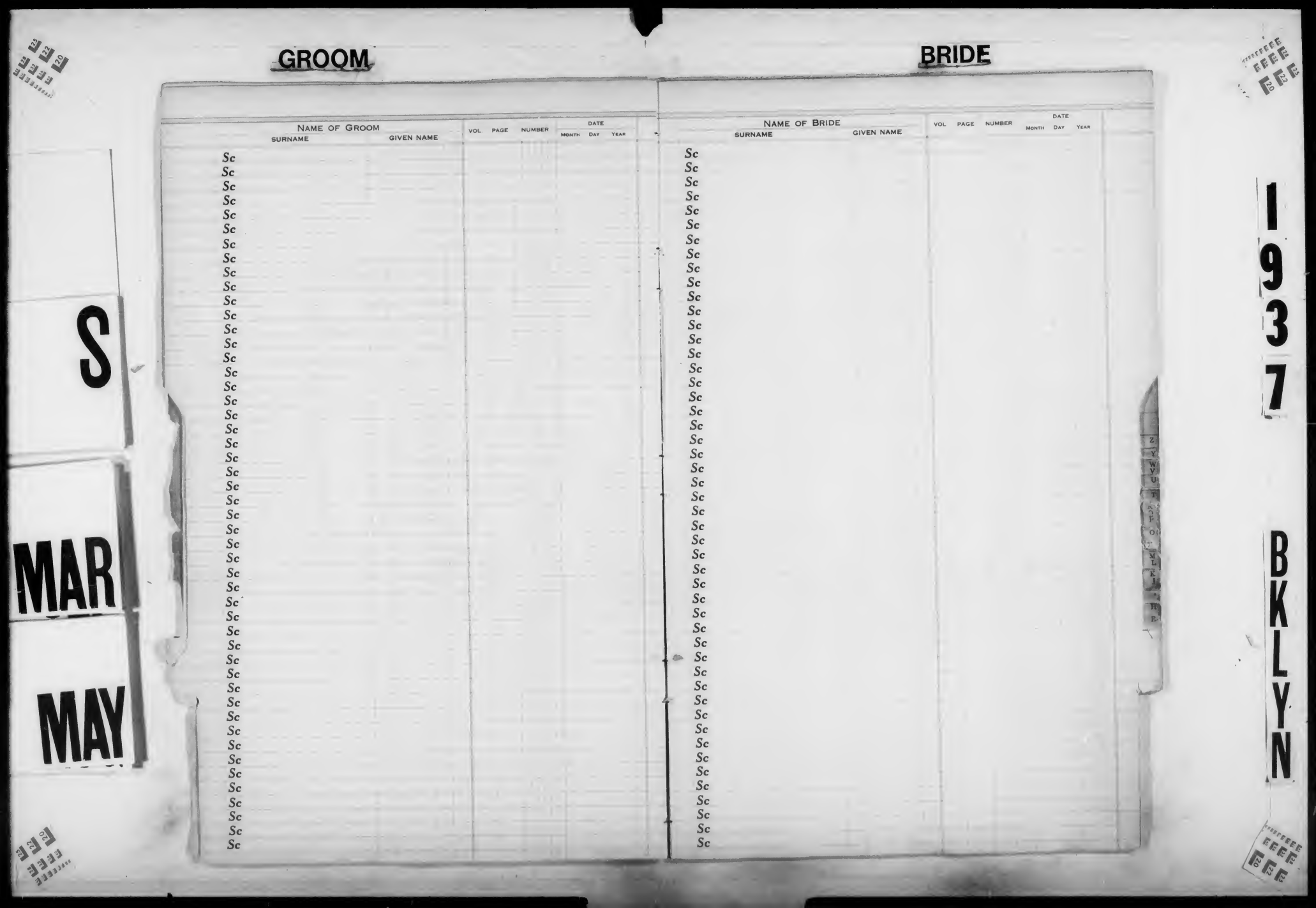
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sciammero	Lucy			6839	Apr.	24	1937
Schneider	Madeline			6858	"	24	
Sciacchitano	Antonetta			6865	"	24	
Scozzari	Marion			6995	"	26	
Schmana	Madeline			7007	"	26	
Scotellano	Raffaela			7031	"	27	
Schnitzel	Antoinette			7078	"	28	
Scarzino	Frances M.			7091	"	28	
Sciortino	Jean			7111	"	28	
Schaffer	Toby			7119	"	29	
Schaefer	Amelia			7131	"	29	
Schultz	Margaret			7201	"	30	
Scaturro	Labolka			7219	May	1	
Scotti	Clementine			7224	"	1	
Schmitt	Agnes			7266	"	1	
Schuler	Florence M.			7321	"	1	
Schwartz	Anna G.			7375	"	1	
Schendler	Bucky			7407	"	1	
Sciarretta	Gayle S.			7438	"	3	
Schleifer	Shirley			7494	"	4	
Schoenfeld	Lillian R.			7604	"	5	
Sennay	Betty			7676	"	7	
Schmeterling	Mildred			7718	"	7	
Schenkman	Pauline			7742	"	8	
Schlesinger	Mildred			7797	"	8	
Scott	Anna			7816	"	8	
Schwartz	Freda			7888	"	8	
Schick	Anne			7914	"	8	
Schneid	Johanna			7932	"	10	
Schneider	Louise			7937	"	10	
Schnitzler	Esther			7955	"	10	
Schaffer	Fannie			7989	"	10	
Schneider	Lillian			8033	"	11	
Schembri	Concetta			8125	"	12	
Scotto	Susie			8148	"	12	
Scheckel	Lillian			8171	"	12	
Schneider	Sylvia			8181	"	12	
Schwartzreich	Eva			8237	"	13	
Schigrin	Dorothy			8365	"	14	
Schissel	Mollie			8357	"	14	
Schrade	Florence			8445	"	14	
Schwally	Anna K.			8471	"	14	
Schiffman	Bertha			8483	"	14	
Schwartzberg	Pauline			8551	"	15	
Schwartzberg	Lillian			8560	"	15	
Schwartzman	Anne L.			8629	"	17	
Schwartz	Anne			8632	"	17	
Scura	Philomena M.			8639	"	17	
Schell	Gertrude			8641	"	17	

Continued next page

Z Y W V U T S R Q P O N M L K J I H E

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Milton			9099	May	21	
Schmidt	Ferdinand			9114	"	21	
Schneider	Morris			9144	"	22	
Scott	Henry			9150	"	22	
Schwartz	Sidney			9205	"	22	
Schanker	Sam			9216	"	22	
Schneider	William			9230	"	22	
Schneier	Max			9266	"	22	
Schumacher	Charles			9303	"	22	
Scala	Guo			9317	"	22	
Sciacca	Vito			9364	"	22	
Schneidmuller	George			9519	"	25	
Schultz	Harold J.			9634	"	26	
Schwartz	Morris			9636	"	26	
Schaegger	Henry G			9697	"	26	
Schwager	Julius J			9698	"	26	
Schwartzapfel	Leo			9766	"	27	
Schoeger	Ernest F			9770	"	27	
Schultz	Irving M			9794	"	27	
Schwartz	George			9881	"	28	
Schneider	Sidney H			9910	"	29	
Scopelliti	Anthony			9986	"	29	
Sciarrone	Paul M			9998	"	29	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc					


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Sc
S
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sergi	Nicholas			5008	Mar	28	
Sedergy	Henry			5397	"	30	
Sezlin	Joseph N.			5731	Apr	2	
Seminsky	Max			6044	"	10	
Sellus	Joseph			6100	"	17	
Serrante	Andrew			6292	"	15	
Seery	Thomas J.			6470	"	17	
Seccia	Anthony			6435	"	17	
Seidman	Charles			6436	"	17	
Seabury	Gustav			6607	"	20	
Selg	Herman L.			6618	"	21	
Seales	Arnold			7178	"	30	
Seplosk	Mack			7434	May	3	
Seligman	Barnett			7476	"	4	
Sessions	Gilbert R.			8005	"	10	
Seiznow	Isidore			8092	"	11	
Selzer	Abraham			8197	"	13	
Selheim	George			8322	"	14	
Seigel	Jack			8387	"	15	
Seigel	Nathan			8625	"	17	
Seig	Harry			8691	"	17	
Serber	Leo			8772	"	18	
Seltzer	Jacob			8883	"	19	
Seidel	Leo			8884	"	19	
Seigert	Edward J.			8888	"	19	
Seigel	Sydney			8952	"	20	
Serrago	Salvatore			9047	"	20	
Serby	Herman			9294	"	22	
Seidomitz	Max			9295	"	22	
Sesselberg	Robert J.			9337	"	22	
Seilana	Ingart			9416	"	24	
Seibel	Richard			9625	"	25	
Seidman	Jack D.			9680	"	26	
Sergott	Joseph J.			9691	"	26	
Sender	Louis			9735	"	27	
Sebesi	Felix J.			9844	"	28	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgorza	Michael			8477	May	15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seccagico	Concetta			5304	Mar	27	1937
Seigert	Rita R.			5347	"	29	
Seidman	Florence			5367	"	29	
Seidel	Era			5485	"	31	
Serge	Rita			5489	"	31	
Seidman	Mae			5522	Apr	1	
Sergi	Isabella C.			6040	"	10	
Seidman	Tilli			6531	"	19	
Seidman	Mollie			6532	"	19	
Selgerman	Valentine			6641	"	21	
Seandel	Mae			7116	"	29	
Serano	Alexandrina			7204	"	30	
Sehaack	Edith			7551	May	5	
Sertelle	Norma			7702	"	7	
Serwacinska	Stella			7777	"	8	
Selengreund	Ruth			7783	"	8	
Seltzick	Lucille			8169	"	12	
Seltzer	Lynne			8383	"	15	
Seiner	Gertrude			8385	"	15	
Seaman	Mary A.			8515	"	15	
Seitz	Ethel A.			8796	"	18	
Sepsmith	Alice M.			9407	"	21	
Seaton	Olga			9414	"	24	
Senkevich	Shnevrain Mi			9478	"	24	
Sendel	Grace F.			9496	"	25	
Seiderman	Yetta			9643	"	26	
Sellers	Marchad.			9697	"	26	
Sendler	Mollie			9885	"	28	
Sens	Anne			9975	"	29	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgambato	Mae M.			5225	Mar	27	
Sgarato	Eleana J. M.			6123	Apr	10	

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaw	Sidney C			5703	Mar	27	
Shore	Samuel			5761	"	27	
Shull	Thomas M.			5370	"	29	
Shapiro	Julius			5395	"	30	
Shannon	Edward T.			5506	"	31	
Shaw	Walter			5549	Apr.	1	
Shopsis	Philip			5904	"	6	
Shcingeld	Leo			5914	"	7	
Shabliskas	Joseph			5969	"	8	
Shapiro	John			6174	"	12	
Shea	John			6201	"	12	
Sheridd	Arthur			6510	"	19	
Shea	James P.			6529	"	19	
Shurig	William J.			6554	"	20	
Shrinko	Michael			6648	"	21	
Shopland	Albert F.			6735	"	23	
Shapiro	Morris			7220	May	1	
Sheridd	Harold			7268	"	1	
Sherman	Herman			7552	"	5	
Shriawi	Isaac			7624	"	6	
Sheinwald	Henry			7689	"	7	
Sherman	Ben			7691	"	7	
Shirocky	Harry			7741		8	
Shaw	Joseph S. W.			7864	"	8	
Shapiro	Samuel			7875	"	8	
Sher	Max			8078	"	13	
Shoul	Edward C			8304	"	14	
Shiffman	Mack L.			8510	"	15	
Shearer	Jacob C.			8526	"	15	
Shapiro	Louis			8538	"	15	
Shandalow	Alex			8685	"	17	
Shapiro	Seymour			8765	"	18	
Shelton	Roy L			8771	"	18	
Shapkinsky	Abraham			9072	"	21	
Shostak	Jerome			9123	"	21	
Shannon	Joseph			9156	"	22	
Shapiro	Babuel			9186	"	22	
Sherman	David			9283	"	22	
Shareskin	Jacob B.			9311	"	22	
Shoreys	Alfred			9335	"	22	
Shenkman	Harry			9437	"	24	
Shapiro	Max			9590	"	25	
Shapiro	Frank E			9613	"	26	
Sharff	Solomon			9647	"	26	
Shemart	Eugene J.			9768	"	27	
Shapiro	Charles			9889	"	28	
Shegter	Samuel			9971	"	29	
Sh							
Sh							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaker	Josephine			5019	Mar	23	1937
Shogstal	Helen G.			5049	"	24	
Sheer	Yvette			5054	"	24	
Shapiro	Mary			5158	"	27	
Shanks	Elizabeth A			5162	"	27	
Sherman	Mildred			5309	"	27	
Sheil	Emma			5351	"	29	
Shapiro	Pauline			5411	"	30	
Shortel	Elizabeth J			5573	Apr	2	
Shoengeld	Ytta			5633	"	3	
Shepard	Irene			5717	"	5	
Shóel	Sarah			5770	"	8	
Shron	Bekke			5964	"	8	
Sherman	Susan			6108	"	10	
Shumski	Helen J			6132	"	10	
Shapiro	Sarah			6658	"	22	
Sherman	Zelda			6757	"	24	
Shelest	Anna			7444	May	3	
Sharff	Gertrude			7667	"	6	
Sher	Edith B.			7697	"	7	
Shormis	Alice			7939	"	10	
Shields	Agnes T.			8067	"	11	
Shipman	Ura			8167	"	12	
Shapiro	Ella			8228	"	13	
Shegel	May			8320	"	14	
Shagter	Lillian			8368	"	15	
Shoemaster	Edith			8376	"	15	
Shapiro	Sylvia			8407	"	15	
Shore	Adelle			8450	"	15	
Sherman	Alice			8459	"	15	
Shaw	Rhoda K.			8543	"	15	
Shapiro	Sherry			8550	"	15	
Shapiro	Gussie			8617	"	17	
Sheskowitz	Sylvia			8636	"	17	
Shanowitz	Lillian			8655	"	17	
Shann	Catherine E			8818	"	18	
Sharnp	Vivian			8853	"	19	
Shindelman	Natalie			8862	"	19	
Shapiro	Rose			8882	"	19	
Shapiro	Estelle B.			8910	"	19	
Shinoff	Kate			8966	"	20	
Sherman	Ethel			9226	"	22	
Shectman	Sue			9253	"	22	
Shapiro	Sally			9267	"	22	
Sherman	Julia			9272	"	22	
Shumsky	Belle			9288	"	22	
Shieber	Lillian			9408	"	24	
Sherman	Pearl			9509	"	25	
Shapiro	Helen			9613	"	26	

V Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Siegel	Irving			5830	Apr	5	
Silverman	John			5940	"	7	
Simonelli	Pasquale			5960	"	8	
Sirico	Raffaele			6045	"	10	
Siclari	Vincent			6139	"	10	
Siegers	Gilbert V.			6193	"	17	
Siegel	Sam			6194	"	17	
Silzer	Joseph			6261	"	14	
Simon	Harry			6304	"	15	
Simpson	Ted			6344	"	16	
Silverstein	Alfred A.			6346	"	16	
Simonetti	Alfred			6437	"	17	
Simmons	Carlton G.			6454	"	17	
Singer	Morris			6586	"	20	
Silva	Jos			6592	"	20	
Silverman	Gustave L.			6687	"	22	
Sinatri	Andrew			6752	"	24	
Simoniello	Michael			6898	"	24	
Sinopoli	William L.			7005	"	26	
Siegel	Walter			7267	May	1	
Siano	Joseph			7362	"	1	
Silverman	Raymond			7417	"	3	
Silverstein	Milton			7476	"	3	
Singer	Arthur			7548	"	5	
Sindoni	Matteo			7688	"	7	
Singer	Louis			7728	"	8	
Simpson	Theodore S.			7755	"	8	
Siegel	William			7764	"	8	
Simms	Everett C.			7771	"	8	
Sisselman	Irving J.			7852	"	8	
Silver	Martin			7897	"	8	
Singer	Max			8150	"	12	
Simmons	William R.			8193	"	13	
Sidrofsky	Sol			8323	"	14	
Silber	Joseph			8341	"	15	
Simone	John			8458	"	15	
Siegel	R. Robert			8550	"	15	
Silverman	Abraham			8569	"	16	
Singer	Samuel			8904	"	19	
Silverman	Harry			8995	"	20	
Siegel	Samuel			9269	"	22	
Sipbel	Raymond A.			9547	"	25	
Sigel	Aaron			9620	"	25	
Simon	Jacob L.			9644	"	26	
Siebert	Abram J.			9826	"	28	
Sireni	Salvatore			9841	"	28	
Singer	Morris			9878	"	28	
Silverman	Nathan			9908	"	29	
Sicari	Domenick			9934	"	29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverstone	Evelyn			6956	Apr	24	1937
Sidransky	Sylvia			7039	"	27	
Sinacore	Frances			7086	"	28	
Sikorski	Phyllis			7129	"	29	
Sirutis	Aldona			7347	May	1	
Siano	Carolina			7362	"	1	
Siegel	Betty			7544	"	5	
Silverman	Sophie			7630	"	6	
Sicignano	Theresa			7784	"	8	
Siminowsky	Celia			7804	"	8	
Silberstein	Sylvia			8091	"	11	
Sitzowitz	Helene			8101	"	11	
Silveria	Isabella			8187	"	12	
Silberman	Sylvia			8324	"	14	
Sinram	Rita M.			8330	"	14	
Simon	Ruth			8529	"	15	
Silberhartz	Claire			8788	"	18	
Silverstein	Yetta			8806	"	18	
Singletary	Mabel			8887	"	19	
Sinclair	Martha			8900	"	19	
Singer	Freda			8902	"	19	
Singer	Pauline			8912	"	19	
Silverman	Esther			8948	"	20	
Simon	Helen			8985	"	20	
Siegrist	Florence			9035	"	20	
Silverstein	Eva			9113	"	21	
Silverman	Minnie			9150	"	22	
Simberg	Pauline			9316	"	22	
Simon	Lillyan			9400	"	24	
Silver	Jane S.			9556	"	25	
Siebert	Bertha E.			9826	"	28	
Silberstang	Irene			9846	"	28	
Silverman	Esther			9968	"	29	
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si							

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skerik	Wjalmar			5257	Mar	27	
Skolnick	Samuel			5778	Apr	3	
Skelly	Francis J.			7193	"	19	
Skeans	Edward			7348	May	1	
Skipworth	Rufus			7469	"	3	
Skvorer	Nula			7586	"	5	
Skaggs	Cayl L.			9594	"	25	
Skolnick	Sam			9977	"	29	
Sk							
Sk							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sjoberg	Bertha			7034	Apr	27	1937
Sjodin	Signe H.			9844	May	28	
Skozylas	Jane			5378	Mar	29	1937
Skorran	Julia			5451	"	31	
Sklar	Rose			6972	Apr	26	
Skelley	Margaret			7372	May	1	
Skwira	Mary			8081	"	11	
Skrobielowska	Stella			8160	"	12	
Skopp	Gertrude			8916	"	19	
Skovreinsky	Augusta			9684	"	26	
Sk							
Sk							

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slepoy	Hyman			5770	Apr	3	
Slade	Jules K.			5975		7	
Slater	James			5545	May	10	
Slatus	Harold			7773		27	
Sloman	Harry			9715		27	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Matthew J			5044	Mar	15	
Smetnik	Morris			5269		27	
Smaldone	Pasquale			5284		27	
Small	Jefres T.			5366		29	
Smith	Thomas M.			5511		31	
Smith	William R.			5588	Apr	2	
Smith	Louis J.			5950		7	
Smith	Joseph			6230		13	
Smith	Anthony			6253		13	
Smith	John M.			6355		16	
Smith	William			6764		24	
Smith	Frederick			7123		29	
Smith	Joseph			7523	May	4	
Small	Henry			7681		7	
Smith	Donald A			7867		8	
Smith	James			8417		15	
Smith	Paul			8471		15	
Smith	John A			8581		16	
Smith	Irving			8709		17	
Smith	Robert J.			9217		22	
Smith	Joel T.			9735		27	
Smith	Raquale			9734		27	
Smedile	Milton C.			9660		26	
Small	Peter M.			9831		28	
Smith	Adolph			9860		28	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slater	Margaret			6522	Apr	19	1937
Slote	Hortense L.			6663		22	
Slavin	Helen			7295	May	8	
Slonska	Mary			7400		1	
Sleep	Elizabeth			7514		3	
Slomack	Ruth G.			7547			
Slavis	Fay			7912		8	
Slutsky	Helen			8578		15	
Slonin	Helen S.			9047		21	
Sloboden	Beatrice			9391		24	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Cecelia			5082	Mar	25	
Smail	Edith G			5153		26	
Smythe	Gladys B.			5441		31	
Smyth	Alice			5445		31	
Smith	Lula			5658	Apr	2	
Smith	Jennie			5831		5	
Smolin	Rose			6281		14	
Smith	Anna M			6408		17	
Smith	Lillian M			6493		17	
Smutney	Anna			6959		24	
Smolka	Mary			7252	May	1	
Smith	Pauline			7765		8	
Smith	Lillian G			8103		11	
Small	Celia			8164		12	
Smith	Mary M			8192		12	
Smith	Edith			8342		15	
Smith	Dorothea			8-92		15	
Smith	Anne			8679		17	
Smith	Helen G.			8889		19	
Smith	Annette K			8927		19	
Smith	Gertrude			8969		20	
Smith	Catherine			9004		22	
Smith	Lillian			9179		22	
Smith	Lorraine			9911		29	
Smith	Sarah			9939		29	

Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smiddy	John T.			9897	May	13	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Joseph H.			5179	Mar	27	
Snadowsky	Max			5769	"	27	
Sneckenberg	Edward			7830	May	6	
Snorr	Ernest E.			9107	"	13	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Dorothy M.			5709	Mar	27	1937
Snyder	Rose			7126	Apr	29	
Snorr	Estelle			9091	May	21	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sotnick	Harry			5148	Mar	26	
Sorrentino	Joseph			5405	"	30	
Solub	Zygmond			5479	"	31	
Sorrentino	Anthony			5760	Apl	3	
Sorkin	Bernard			5780	"	5	
Solomon	Louis			5793	"	5	
Sommantico	William			6141	"	10	
Sommer	Hans J.			6177	"	12	
Solomon	Lionel			6481	"	17	
Sorock	Geraldine			6612	"	21	
Sosa	Gabriel			6731	"	23	
Sobel	Joseph			6748	"	24	
Sorrentino	Salvatore			6751	"	24	
Sopsovitz	Jacob			7073	"	28	
Solomon	Henry			7309	May	1	
Sorrento	Joseph			7730	"	8	
Soresi	Joe			7875	"	8	
Southworth	Walter			7937	"	10	
Solomon	Morris			8165	"	17	
Solyrin	Lunkel			8266	"	18	
Sokolow	Nenya			8489	"	24	
Sondermann	William H.			8608	"	27	
Solomon	Joseph			8699	"	27	
Solbeck	Celia			8781	"	28	
Sobel	Joseph			8913	"	30	
Sokoloff	Bernard			9174	"	27	
Sobel	Bernard			9505	"	25	
Sorkin	Sol			9596	"	25	
Soloway	Leo			1722	"	27	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solomon	Cecele			5081	Mar	24	1937
Sorrentino	Rose			5094	"	25	
Solsky	Elizabeth			5413	"	30	
Sogsian	Emily			5450	"	31	
Sorrentino	Madeline			5648	Apl	3	
Somerglock	Pearl			5701	"	3	
Sobieralski	Blanche			5875	"	6	
Sonsire	Geraldine J			6028	"	10	
Solonick	Lydia			6389	"	17	
Soskin	Anna			6559	"	20	
Solarsh	Shirley			6799	"	24	
Sokolowski	Mary N			7084	"	28	
Sorensen	C. Dorothy			7411	May	3	
Sole	Frances			7645	"	6	
Soeryn	Myrtle			7704	"	7	
Sobierajska	Wanda A			7845	"	8	
Somerville	Edwina R			7904	"	8	
Sorondo	Ida			8230	"	13	
Sorrencino	Tatiana			8377	"	15	
Sobsey	Theresa			8415	"	15	
Sobel	Jessie			8666	"	17	
Sommer	Mildred			9038	"	20	
Sommma	Mamie A.			9055	"	21	
Somenzola	Mae			9186	"	22	
Solomon	Irene			9257	"	22	
Solomon	Shirley			9487	"	25	
Sohli	Rich M.			9507	"	25	
Sorkin	Esther			9511	"	25	
Sorkin	Sylvia			9588	"	25	
Sogger	Clara			9626	"	26	
Soyka	Anna M.			9974	"	29	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spirtes	Sam			5296	Mar	27	
Spadagina	Luca			5501		31	
Specht	Roy			5547	Apr.	1	
Spezzacatena	Rocco			5678		3	
Spadaro	Joseph V.			5765		3	
Spirack	Burnard			5795		5	
Sparano	Dominick J.			5874		6	
Spoerer	Conrad W.			6318		14	
Spadagina	Joseph			6319		15	
Spelman	Clifford G.			6374		15	
Spina	Joseph			6892		24	
Sproat	Mortimer J.			6887		24	
Sprucill	Joseph A.			6983		26	
Spence	John			7184		30	
Spisto	Alphonso G.			7461	May	3	
Spurdle	Alfred			7708		7	
Spero	Joseph			7794		8	
Sparks	Thomas			7934		10	
Spellman	John			8083		11	
Spangler	William E.			8104		11	
Spain	Benjamin			8107		14	
Spirack	Hyman			8337		15	
Spataro	Francesco			8647		17	
Sparber	Samuel			8748		18	
Sperber	Sidney			8761		18	
Spund	Sol			8807		18	
Spirer	Joseph			9016		20	
Spano	Angelo			9243		22	
Spalter	Eddie			9262		22	
Sponton	George C.			9477		24	
Spolan	Max			9569		25	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squillante	Fred			6895	Apr	24	
Squitieri	Ralph			6901		24	
Squillante	Joseph A.			8187	May	12	
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spadagora	Nelia			5314	Mar	27	1937
Spicer	Harriet			5610	Apr	2	
Sparaco	Maria S.			5741		3	
Spiessl	Elizabeth M.			6007		9	
Speziale	Anna			6047		10	
Spern	Pauline			6171		12	
Sparks	Ruth S.			6372		16	
Spirack	Miriam			6384		17	
Spiropoulos	Artemis B.			6513		19	
Spritzer	Geraldine			6650		21	
Sparta	Vincenza			6975		26	
Spinola	Cecilia			7121		29	
Spina	Angelica			7300	May	1	
Spoden	Tillie			7479		3	
Sperber	Beatrice			7767		8	
Spinelli	Anita			8034		11	
Spiegel	Lilian			8128		12	
Spicler	Daisy			8357		15	
Spadojora	Marylena			8390		15	
Spano	Nicolina			8497		15	
Speeshock	Mary			8553		15	
Spina	Thelma L.			8795		18	
Spector	Sylvia			9106		21	
Spezio	Madeline			9166		22	
Spurrier	Ernestine M.			9180		22	
Spollen	Alice			9330		22	
Sperber	Helen			9447		24	
Sprintzen	Gertrude			9559		25	
Spitzkoss	Miriam			9637		26	
Spina	Virginia			9755		27	
Sparacino	Jessica T.			9813		28	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squillaro	Antonietta			9474	May	24	
Sq							
Sq							
Srebranick	Sally			7022	Apr	27	
Sroka	Ann			9368	May	24	

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Starpoli	Joseph			5195	Mar	27	
Stein	Arthur A.			5316		27	
Stanco	Joseph			5339		29	
Stenta	Frank			5344		29	
Steinberg	Louis			5367		29	
Sterens	Peter			5530	Apr	1	
Stanick	Charles C.			5648		3	
Stumpfler	John			5667		3	
Stalling - Ei	Robert			5838		5	
Stominski	Joseph			5868		6	
Streich	Irving			5954		8	
Statsky	Leo			6040		9	
Strauss	Max			6064		10	
Stryker	Henry J			6135		13	
Strauss	Carl A.			6140		13	
Sturiale	Carmelo			6245		15	
Struempler	Henry			6332		16	
Strana	Rowland			6338		16	
Stimpfel	Ferdinand			6441		17	
Stein	Morris			6517		19	
Stella	Joseph			6568		20	
Steggens	Frederick J			6697		22	
Stromstedt	Ryne L.			6704		23	
Staudt	George			6705		23	
Stewart	Delbert M			6709		23	
Stepinski	John			6792		24	
Stecker	Sam			7004		28	
Stone	Edward			7186		30	
Stucchio	Joseph			7271	May	1	
Stewart	John L.			7281		1	
Stander	Frank			7316		1	
Strauss	Max			7415		3	
Stock	Harry			7576		5	
Staalesen	Leif G			7593		5	
Steganis	Nick			7594		5	
Steinberg	Samuel			7831		8	
Stillman	Milton			7888		8	
Stanych	John			7892		8	
Strassler	George			7911		8	
Stein	Herbrans			7912		8	
Struble	Robert E.			7973		10	
St. Hill	Clifford			8047		11	
Stern	Sam			8047		11	
Stone	Herman			8057		11	
Straus	Harry			8700		13	
Sturim	Benjamin			8775		13	
Straus	Melville			8237		13	
Stumbers	Stanley			8241		13	
Stone	Bernard			8257		13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stenmerman	Henrietta			5071	Mar	23	1937
Stahl	Margaret			5233		27	
Steier	Esther			5245		27	
Stupp	Della			5252		27	
Steinmetz	Alice M.			5334		29	
Stone	Norma E			5438		30	
Strumpfler	Helen			5440		31	
Steininger	Katharina			5481		31	
Stoecker	Margaret J.			5519	Apr	1	
Steinman	Helen			5608		2	
Stryjenski	Eleanor A.			5654		3	
Strickland	Margaret			5812		5	
Steinhauer	Sarah R			5896		6	
Stanley	Mildred			5903		6	
Starace	Catherine			5966		8	
Starola	Michelina			6101		10	
Sturrm	Elizabeth			6133		10	
Stratton	Ethel L			6140		10	
Stenhouse	Dorothy L.			6190		12	
Starola	Annie			6218		12	
Stella	Josephine			6254		13	
Stern	Mary M.			6302		15	
Stephens	Budget			6310		15	
Stasso	Marie			6299		17	
Stein	Renelia			6620		21	
Story	Edith M.			6636		21	
Steller	Eleanor J			6670		22	
Stasa	Frances			6887		24	
Stea	Frances			6935		24	
Stoner	Rose			6938		24	
Strack	Teresa M.			6964		26	
Stabile	Anna S.			7051		27	
Stark	Esther R			7115		28	
Steganelli	Adelina			7161		29	
Steacy	Eleanor R.			7168		29	
Stuber	Elma			7174		29	
Strange	Alba			7344	May	1	
Stone	Mary			7475		4	
Stiner	Josephine			7556		7	
Stein	Martha			7704		7	
Sturncopf	Sylvia			7755		8	
Stubb	Helen			7781		8	
Strepka	Mary			7834		8	
Sternick	Helen			7967		10	
Stisco	Julia E.			7992		10	
Stage	Laura S.			8140		12	
Strausmer	Kay			8141		12	
Staryardt	Anna			8178		12	
Stark	Clara			8217		13	

Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinhouse	Louis			8353	May	14	
Steiner	Isidore			8401	"	15	
Stamm	Frank J.			8469	"	15	
Studman	Abraham			8529	"	15	
Strier	Morris			8535	"	15	
Steingeld	Samuel			8567	"	15	
Stern	Louis			8593	"	15	
Stromberg	Samuel			8684	"	17	
Storcheray	John			8697	"	17	
Steinhauer	Sidney			8703	"	17	
Steinik	Joseph			8719	"	17	
Sternbach	Irving			8739	"	18	
Storey	Walter J.			8957	"	20	
Stanton	Edward J.			9017	"	20	
Steininger	John A.			9168	"	22	
Steganello	Umberto			9164	"	22	
Staum	William			9194	"	22	
Steiger	Edwin E.			9206	"	22	
Stengel	Joseph E.			9215	"	22	
Stueren	Henry F.			9263	"	22	
Stia	Peter			9341	"	24	
Steiman	Morris			9441	"	24	
Stern	Joseph			9447	"	24	
Stieger	Walter G.			9474	"	24	
Strassner	Joseph			9506	"	25	
Stebbins	William H.			9537	"	25	
Starn	Nusut			9614	"	25	
Stubbs	John H.			9730	"	27	
Steiner	Matthew M.			9743	"	27	
Stewart	Matthew J.			9808	"	27	
Stephens	George J.			9887	"	28	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

112

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sternbridge	Sarah			8247	May	13	37
Stahlberg	Beatrice			8286	"	14	
Stern	Minnie [illegible]			8321	"	14	
Stogel	Dorothy			8329	"	14	
Statner	Sadie			8337	"	15	
Steinhaiz	Lillian			8350	"	15	
Stein	Isabel			8432	"	15	
Streeter	Edwina			8447	"	15	
Stranz	Helene			8513	"	15	
Steinman	Rose A.			8518	"	15	
St. Luce	Phigenia R.			8552	"	15	
Stanley	Edith A.			8581	"	16	
Steklenburg	Loretta M.			8664	"	17	
Stanislavsky	Minnie			8670	"	17	
Stangord	Katherine G.			8687	"	17	
Stralovitch	Jennie			8718	"	17	
Starr	Florence			8803	"	18	
Steinberg	Ruth			8987	"	20	
Stolbz	Sylvia			9023	"	20	
Stainsby	Lloyd D.			9079	"	21	
Strick	Jean			9124	"	22	
Stenbrich	Edith			9148	"	22	
Steganello	Rose J.			9165	"	22	
Steinberg	Evelyn			9342	"	22	
Stein	Jennie			9424	"	24	
Steinberg	Rebecca			9454	"	24	
Stutsky	Ethel			9456	"	24	
Stein	Pearl			9495	"	25	
Steinberg	Estelle			9522	"	25	
Sterngeld	Sarah K.			9539	"	25	
Steinberg	Ethel			9543	"	25	
Steinberg	Elsie			9583	"	25	
Sternpei	Laura			9589	"	25	
Stiebel	Sarah			9640	"	26	
Stein	Rebecca			9668	"	26	
Stogger	Jacoba			9699	"	26	
Stern	Ruth			9700	"	26	
Stapleton	Agnes V.			1789	"	27	
Steel	Janett			9839	"	28	
Stamler	Peggy			9972	"	29	
Steger	Dora			9927	"	29	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Susner	Adolph			5773	Mar	27	
Sutton	Howard S.			5693	Apr	3	
Sucoyz	Jay			5791	"	5	
Sullivan	Timothy J			6196	"	17	
Sullivan	Leo J			6461	"	17	
Sunstermier	Frederick F			6643	"	21	
Sullivan	John C			7207	"	30	
Suarez	Joe			7638	May	6	
Suaakow	Rubin			7704	"	7	
Sumter	Robert			7811	"	8	
Surut	Irving			7848	"	8	
Sussman	Mouis			7869	"	8	
Subotky	Joseph			7943	"	10	
Sussman	Jerry S.			7947	"	10	
Sultan	Nathan			8245	"	13	
Sukis	John C.			8280	"	14	
Sullivan	Charles J			8356	"	15	
Surclin	Mallie A.			8472	"	17	
Sultan	Abraham			8791	"	28	
Sugarman	David J.			9631	"	26	
Summo	Pasquale			9653	"	26	
Suskin	Harry			9717	"	27	
Suziskas	Joseph			9906	"	30	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svehlak	Joseph			6887	Apr	24	
Svarrer	Jennie			7440	May	3	
Swanson	Richard C			5080	Mar	24	
Swan	John			5093	"	25	
Swoger	Raymond			5266	"	27	
Swetgall	Aubrey			5268	"	27	
Sweeney	John J			5516	Apr	1	
Swahn	Donald G			5817	"	5	
Swiczerski	Michael			7368	May	1	
Swiderski	Joseph T			8647	"	17	
Swan	John E			8810	"	18	
Swanlund	Harry S			9065	"	21	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

115 W

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swenson	Eleanor C			5110	Mar	25	
Swanick	Katherine			5783	Apr	5	
Swidorn	Evelyn J			6402	"	7	
Swigall	Frances			7478	May	3	
Sweeting	Ethel			8971	"	19	
Sweeney	Evelyn E			9122	"	21	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy monds	Irving	5149	Mar	16			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy verton	Clara B.	8488	May	20			
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szydlo	Alvin J			5906	Apr	6	
Szauras	Joseph			6554	May	15	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santiago	Jasper			10006	May	29	
Sagter	Solomon			10101		29	
Savage	Francis R.			10136		29	
Salamone	Joseph.			10367	June	1	
Sacks	Benjamin			10638		4	
Sauerhoff	Louis			10648		4	
Sarullo	Stephen			10691		5	
Santos	William			10747		5	
Saghora	Carl E.			11027		7	
Salzman	Sam			11265		9	
Sachs	Irving			11305		10	
Sanameyer	Frederick M.			11455		11	
Saloman	Joseph.			11469		11	
Sabella	Domenico			11681		12	
Sandler	Joseph			11764		12	
Salamone	Joseph			11773		12	
Salatas	John			11863		14	
Sampieri	Nunzio F			11967		15	
Saladin	Francis X			12153		17	
Sangilippo	Francesco			12319		19	
Sampogna	Michael			12336		19	
Saggerwich	Solomon			12429		19	
Sargatti	Herman			12450		19	
Sanquadolce	Salvatore			12670		23	
Sanarovitch	Calman			12686		23	
Santos	Joseph			12710		23	
Sandler	Sam			12767		24	
Sabella	Lawrence A			12776		24	
Salpeter.	Nard			12781		24	
Sampieri	Theodore			12844		25	
Sawitzky	Murray D			12978		26	
Salomayer	Antonio			12988		26	
Samperisi	Francis			13139		30	
Sanquedolce	Alfio			13204	July	1	
Sager	Joseph A.			13221		1	
Santoro	Carmine			13467		6	
Sangster	Charles J.			13507		6	
Saunders	George E.			13681		9	
Saltzman	Bert			13790		10	
Sanacore	Joseph			13986		12	
Salino	Anthony			14281		7	
Sander	Felix			14408		20	
Sable	Joseph			14559		22	
Sann	C. Felix			14570		23	
Savoca	antonio			14661		24	
Salberg	Morris			14670		24	
Sassano	Anthony			14674		24	
Salata	Stephen			14709		24	
Saul	Jack			14893		26	

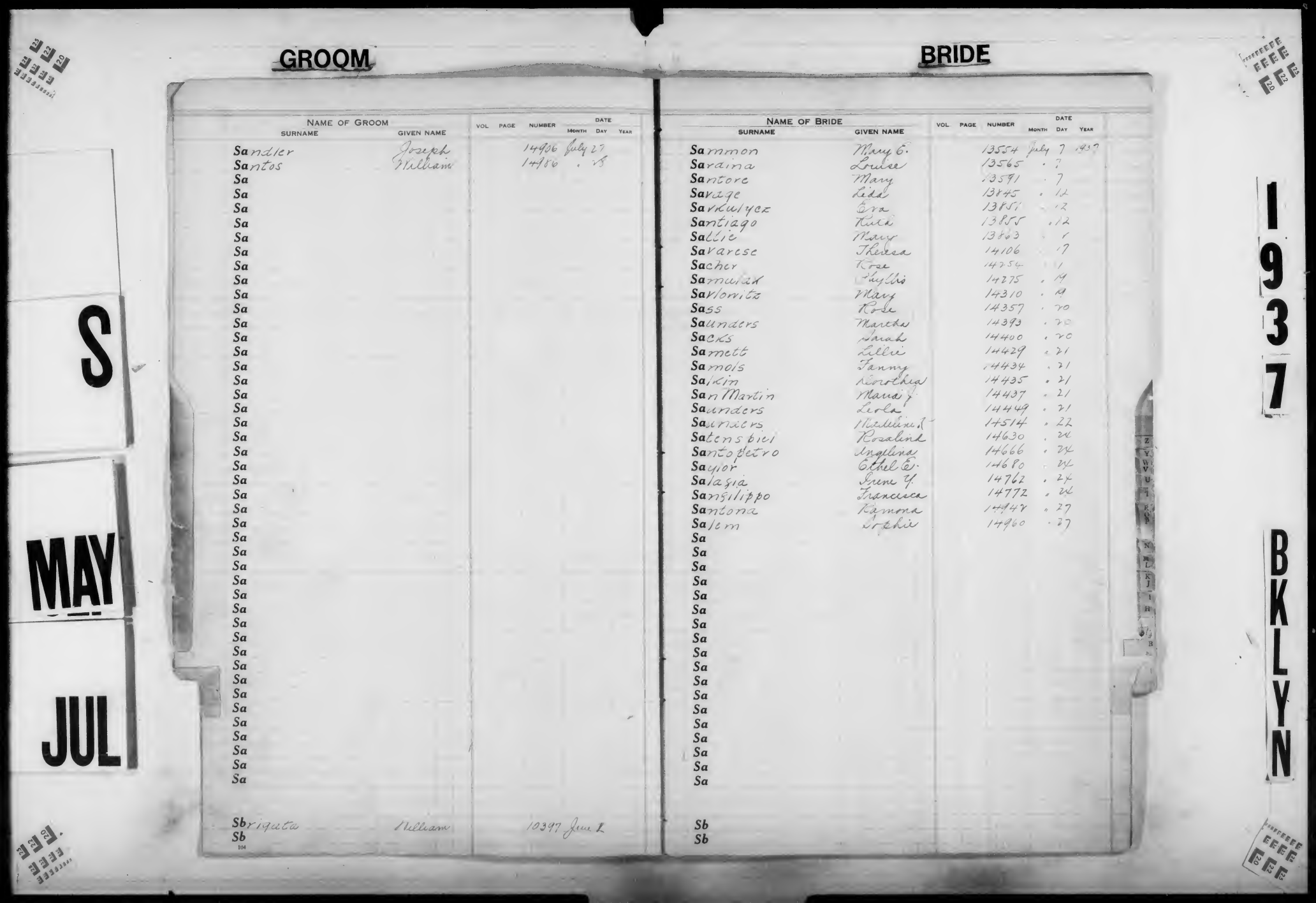
103

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarter	Edna A.			10002	May	29	1937
Sarra	Pauline			10070		29	
Samaman	Irene R			10163		29	
Sakkestad	Helen B.			10174		29	
Savage	Maxine E			10277	Jun	1	
Saxon	Florence M.			10319		1	
Sansone	Maria L.			10330		1	
Sargoy	Gertrude F.			10375		1	
Sandberg	Pearl			10437		2	
Saprostein	Rita			10447		2	
Sardomilon	Nadiezda			10558		3	
Sartori	Louise M.			10575		3	
Salvati	Onorina			10581		3	
Sanzo	Mary			10622		4	
Saimonson	Ida			10817		5	
Saunders	Elsie G			10836		5	
Sala	Rose			10918		5	
Saint John	Grace M.			10925		5	
Sarogg	Augusta			10927		5	
Sagir	Mildred			11124		8	
Saint Clair	Dolores E.			11125		8	
Saunders	Ruth			11137		8	
Sazonsky	Shirley			11199		8	
Santangelo	Josephine			11249		9	
Sararese	Lieutenants M.			11285		9	
Samuels	Alice A.			11286		9	
Saull	Rosalie			11457		11	
Salaegg	Rikicca			11466		11	
Sangord	Alma E. J.			11481		11	
Saul	Jeanette			11615		12	
Sanasii	Alice			11651		12	
Sancona	Catherine			11681		12	
Sarno	Anne M.			11706		12	
Sandola	Anna			11713		12	
Sandorowitz	Rose			11761		14	
Salter	Alberta R.			11858		14	
Saucken	Wilma M.			11924		15	
Sax	Sylvia			11951		15	
Samuel	Finsmith J.			14035		15	
Sandstrom	Ebew			12288		18	
Sala	Rosina			12501		21	
Salai	Pearl P			12515		21	
Sapadin	Cecily J.			12661		23	
Sauer	Stella			12709		23	
Samelson	Hilda			12910		26	
Saretsky	Minnie			13122		29	
Sagman	Ida			13169		30	
Salamon	Kathleen			13170		30	
Sabbath	Anna			13197		30	

Continued next page

S MAY JUL
1937
BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

GROOM SURNAME	GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Sandler	Joseph			14936	July	27	
Santos	William			14986	"	28	
Sa							
Sa							
Sa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schonwalter	Alfred			10076	May	29	
Schrader	Richard			10168	"	29	
Schulman	Charles			10173	"	29	
Schmerloss	Murry			10211	"	29	
Scherer	Harold			10237	Jun	1	
Schlesinger	Eleazer			10256	"	1	
Schultz	Joseph X.			10258	"	1	
Schwimmer	Frank			10269	"	1	
Schwartz	Seymour			10311	"	1	
Schwartz	Martin W.			10404	"	2	
Schneider	Larry			10493	"	2	
Schwartz	Sydney J.			10572	"	3	
Schmus	Jack C.			10575	"	3	
Schram	Maxwell			10635	"	4	
Schumacher	Charles B.			10647	"	4	
Scala	Cornelius R.			10649	"	4	
Schulman	Michael			10656	"	4	
Schmulowitz	Herman			10667	"	4	
Schwartz	Bernard			10687	"	5	
Schwabsky	David			10747	"	5	
Scanlon	Edward J.			10754	"	5	
Schiaffino	John A.			10807	"	5	
Schiavo	Joseph			10857	"	5	
Schultz	William C.			10860	"	5	
Schoen	Laurence			10863	"	5	
Scarpa	Anthony			10887	"	5	
Schwartz	Sidney			10896	"	5	
Schneider	Charles H.			10975	"	5	
Schoenecker	Gustave J.			10931	"	5	
Schars	Samuel			11103	"	8	
Schwartz	Benjamin			11109	"	8	
Scotti	Mario R.			11183	"	8	
Schwartz	Samuel			11206	"	8	
Schmier	Nathan			11243	"	9	
Schargenberger	William J.			11288	"	9	
Schroder	Charles E.			11318	"	9	
Schumacher	George N.			11334	"	10	
Schiss	Leonard			11434	"	10	
Schaikowitz	Michael			11508	"	11	
Schecter	Samuel			11535	"	11	
Schoncite	Paul B.			11569	"	11	
Schulhaster	Herman			11580	"	11	
Schmidt	Harry			11587	"	11	
Scheer	Arthur L.			11636	"	11	
Schullerman	August W.			11650	"	11	
Schwberg	Rubin			11658	"	11	
Scala	James			11666	"	11	
Schreck	George E.			11758	"	11	
Schneider	Jack			11794	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schaeger	Helen E.			10013	May	29	1937
Schneider	Molly			10065	"	29	
Schreiber	Sofie			10087	"	29	
Schreiber	Katherine N.			10115	"	29	
Schlossberg	Sylvia			10155	"	29	
Schwartz	Pearl			10219	"	29	
Schwab	Eleanor			10299	Jun	1	
Schlesman	Sylvia			10303	"	1	
Scheinberg	Sylvia			10311	"	1	
Schneider	Rose			10393	"	2	
Sciallo	Irene			10409	"	2	
Schlagerdecker	Grace M.			10428	"	2	
Schneider	Minnie			10454	"	2	
Schwartz	Miriam			10456	"	2	
Schultz	Clara			10516	"	3	
Schneider	Edsie			10530	"	3	
Schwartz	Esther			10543	"	3	
Schneider	Freda			10549	"	3	
Schwartz	Ida			10627	"	4	
Scope	Doris			10630	"	4	
Schreiber	Freida			10676	"	4	
Scholnick	Rae			10713	"	5	
Schatz	Ray			10723	"	5	
Schieger	Margaret			10765	"	5	
Schirmer	Edie			10780	"	5	
Scala	Nancy J.			10781	"	5	
Schugman	Lydelle			10919	"	5	
Schomacker	Anna L.			10931	"	5	
Schwartz	Adele			10941	"	5	
Sciallo	Rose			11028	"	7	
Schwartz	Martha N.			11052	"	7	
Schwartz	Ethel			11099	"	8	
Schlipstein	Esther			11143	"	8	
Sciallo	Irene			11156	"	8	
Schacter	Dorothy			11166	"	8	
Scarone	Edith			11183	"	8	
Schwartz	Irma			11273	"	9	
Scheinick	Martha			11282	"	9	
Schreck	Grace M.			11335	"	10	
Schellenbaum	Dora M.			11348	"	10	
Schneider	Mildred			11362	"	10	
Scott	Lula			11374	"	10	
Schreier	Ann			11390	"	10	
Schampier	Anna			11401	"	10	
Scicchigno	Giuseppa			11413	"	10	
Schmidt	Erna A.			11435	"	10	
Schutzer	Frances			11459	"	11	
Scudellari	Columbia			11464	"	11	
Scheurich	Ruth			11493	"	11	

Continued next page

S MAY JUL 1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmier	Louis			11809	June	14	
Schmitzer	Louis			11817	"	14	
Scotti	Anthony J.			11836	"	14	
Schoenfeld	Martin			11897	"	14	
Schwimerich	George			11969	"	15	
Schultz	George W.			12013	"	15	
Schweiger	Irving M.			12045	"	15	
Schramm	Sam			12078	"	16	
Schwartz	Leonard			12217	"	17	
Scelta	Raffaela			12341	"	19	
Schibani	Vincent			12385	"	19	
Schmidt	Joseph			12456	"	19	
Schragel	Arthur			12458	"	19	
Schnitman	Ralph J.			12473	"	19	
Schwartz	Sol			12481	"	19	
Schiffrin	George			12532	"	21	
Schwartz	Louis			12569	"	21	
Schiebel	Matthew J.			12619	"	22	
Scheie	Ike J.			12687	"	23	
Schmidt	George W.			12749	"	24	
Schlicke	Carl F.			12757	"	24	
Schalscha	William			12787	"	24	
Schaefer	Herman			12818	"	25	
Scafuro	Francis X			12873		26	
Scarfati	Joseph			12895		26	
Scudieri	Louis			12931		26	
Scott	Kennedy			12961		26	
Scarfogliero	Luigi			13123		29	
Scarpulla	Anthony			13127		29	
Schatz	Sidney S			13132		29	
Schochetman	David			13150		30	
Schatzman	Carl			13274	July	1	
Schlenker	John			13310	"	3	
Schwartz	Max S			13314	"	3	
Schenmeyer	Albert			13322	"	3	
Scalabrino	Ignatius			13357	"	3	
Schneider	Harry			13435	"	3	
Schenberg	Herbert			13516	"	6	
Schwartz	Louis			13567	"	7	
Schwartz	Maurice D.			13596	"	8	
Schwartz	Edward			13634	"	8	
Schwartz	Max			13658	"	9	
Schrager	Robert			13679	"	9	
Schrautzer	Morris			13771	"	10	
Schrab	Irving			13722	"	10	
Scarpa	Alex			13734	"	10	
Schwartz	Leland			13791	"	10	
Schwartz	Henry			13805	"	10	
Scianna	Nicholas			13824	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schuman	Jarrett			11565	June	14	1937
Schwartz	Ruth			11574	"	14	
Schneiderman	Doris			11576	"	14	
Scaturro	Marie			11657	"	14	
Schwartzberg	Ida			11700	"	14	
Schayowitz	Sophie			11730	"	14	
Schlossberg	Florence			11734	"	14	
Schaefer	Marie J.			11735	"	14	
Schmuck	Hildegarde			11814	"	14	
Schechter	Mary			11833	"	15	
Schreiberman	Nellie C.			11860	"	15	
Sciallo	Irene			12140	"	17	
Schwartz	Miriam C.			12252	"	18	
Schoenberg	Lillian			12308	"	18	
Schweitzer	Nellie L.			12364	"	19	
Schnepper	Rose			12405	"	19	
Scully	Marie A.			12416	"	19	
Schlueter	Anna D.			12420	"	19	
Schachter	Mildred			12413	"	21	
Schneiderman	Sylvia			12601	"	22	
Schillberg	Margaret			12608	"	22	
Schmitt	Marion			12748	"	24	
Schleimitz	Archie			12844	"	25	
Schwartz	Irene			12897		26	
Sciallo	Helen			12931		26	
Schneiderman	Margaret			13026		28	
Schrager	Fanny			13029		28	
Schoenberg	Minna			13074		29	
Schwab	Lorraine			13144		30	
Schmitt	Irene			13189	"	30	
Schwartz	Eva			13259	July	2	
Schiller	Anne			13362	"	3	
Schmidt	Kyona M.			13378	"	3	
Schatten	Addie			13458	"	6	
Schwartz	Helen			13511	"	6	
Schiller	Elsie			13549	"	7	
Schary	Eva			13656	"	9	
Schechter	Matilda			13613	"	9	
Scimonelli	Frances			13704	"	10	
Sciacca	Rose			13707	"	10	
Scanzano	Cecelia			13787	"	10	
Scaglione	Josephine			13811	"	10	
Schupack	Adelaide			13814	"	10	
Schmitt	Jeannette			13870	"	10	
Schfissel	Gladys			13887	"	10	
Schwartz	Kathy J.			3924	"	13	
Schechtman	Estelle			14075	"	16	
Scolnik	Rea			14086	"	16	
Schnall	Dorothy			14100	"	16	

Continued next page

S MAY JUL

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schnepper	Gerard A.			13906	July	13	
Schonberg	Benjamin R.			13913	"	13	
Schoengeld	Richard V.			14100	"	16	
Schneider	Murray			14105	"	17	
Schmidt	Edward			14165	"	17	
Schettini	Stephen			14185	"	17	
Scotto	Alfred			14191	"	17	
Scamalfato	Salvatore			14197	"	17	
Schacher	Louis			14264	"	19	
Scall	Jacob			14340	"	19	
Schiffrin	Frederick			14375	"	20	
Sciarabba	Joseph			14379	"	20	
Schwartz	Abraham N.			14401	"	20	
Schuster	Sidney			14407	"	20	
Schechner	Edward			14524	"	22	
Schmaus	Frank R.			14531	"	22	
Schuster	Sidney			14676	"	24	
Sciascia	Rocco G.			14774	"	24	
Scarano	Sebastino			14804	"	24	
Schultz	Philip L.			14806	"	24	
Schrayer	Aaron			14857	"	25	
Scalia	Salvatore			14868	"	26	
Schleich	George J.			14903	"	27	
Schleicher	Henry			14911	"	27	
Schaeffer	Milly			14952	"	27	
Scarone	Frank P.			14975	"	27	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Senao	Joseph			10024	May	29	
Semon	Victor J.			10040	"	29	
Selig	Robert E.			10108	"	29	
Sellier	Julius C.			10177	"	29	
Sender	Frank A.			10271	June	1	
Seiger	Solomon			10314	"	1	
Serenbetz	William J.			10427	"	2	
Seiner	Herbert			10927	"	5	
Sears	Harold S.			10977	"	5	
Seig	Abraham			11133	"	8	
Seny	John C.			11147	"	8	
Sellers	Milton T.			11189	"	8	
Seide	Adolf			11255	"	9	
Seerald	Alex A.			11257	"	9	
Seitz	John A.			11488	"	11	
Seiden	Ben			11715	"	14	
Seaman	Edward J.			11774	"	14	
Sebson	R. Murray			17136	"	16	
Seiden	Harry			17704	"	17	
Segal	Hyman			17250	"	18	
Seashore	Bergt. U.S.			12282	"	18	
Semmel	Jacob			12307	"		
Selander	Einar			12760	"	24	
Sissen	William J.			7838	"	25	
Singeld	Nathan			13153	"	30	
Semegan	George			13387	July	3	
Sengt	Charles A.			13597	"	8	
Seidel	Charles			14031	"	15	
Seaumo	Alphonse			14148	"	17	
Seltzer	Harry			14435	"	21	
Sease	William			14499	"	21	
Sender	Isidore			14873	"	26	
Serie	William J.			14851	"	26	
Senett	Sidney			14884	"	30	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgroi	Salvatore			11788	June	N	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Serkin	Dorothy C.			10344	June	1	1937
Serracae	Isabel			10683	"	5	
Seigert	Louise H.			10741	"	5	
Seidengraw	Bernice			10795	"	5	
Segal	Sylvia			10873	"	5	
Seibel	Gertrude			10947	"	5	
Seith	Anna M.			10953	"	5	
Selig	Elaine			11076	"	7	
Seiferman	Mollie			11331	"	10	
Seigert	Caroline E.			11364	"	10	
Seltzman	Libyan			11617	"	12	
Seligman	Etta			11708	"	12	
Seebode	Lucy			11767	"	12	
Segal	Katherine R.			11866	"	14	
Seltzer	Annie			11939	"	15	
Seley	Helen			11970	"	15	
Serignese	Louise L.			17087	"	16	
Serrano	Francis			12318	"	9	
Seiger	Agnes			12326	"	9	
Secry	Rachaleen			12378	"	9	
Seckler	Sherley J.			12508	"	19	
Senitt	Evelyn			12704	"	23	
Sewell	Helen L.			12852	"	26	
Searer	Genevieve			13263	July	2	
Serman	Julia			13380	"	3	
Sessa	Amelia G.			13444	"	6	
Selzer	Nora			3577	"	7	
Seiderman	Judy			13815	"	10	
Senres	Lillian			13953	"	13	
Serin	Irene			14093	"	16	
Senick	Elizabeth			14394	"	20	
Semmler	Helen			14408	"	20	
Selubsky	Evelyn N.			14481	"	21	
Seygorth	Virginia C.			14573	"	23	
Sering	Gertrude V.			14838	"	26	
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shagrock	Charles J.			10156	May	29	
Shortell	John F.			10204		24	
Shapiro	Joe			10289	Jun	1	
Shanniry	William			10290			
Shapiro	Morris S.			10377		4	
Shapiro	Bernard			10456		7	
Shuman	Harry			10476		7	
Shenghit	Max			10497		8	
Shapiro	Irving			10502		8	
Shlanta	Paul			10514		8	
Shaman	Leo			10701		5	
Shaw	Monroe A			10998		7	
Short	Harold			11043		7	
Sheldon	Allan M.			11105		8	
Shults	Fred K.			11147		8	
Shagber	Benjamin			11159		8	
Shapiro	Lalman			11184		8	
Shapiro	Daniel			11308		9	
Shapiro	Harry			11328		10	
Shapiro	Sam			11670		14	
Shapiro	Joe			11958		15	
Shaps	Herman S.			12011		15	
Sheck	Sol			12048		15	
Shannon	James J			12089		16	
Sheehan	John J			12114		16	
Shrapski	Martin			12509		21	
Sher	Joseph J.			12524		21	
Shacter	Joseph			12792		24	
Sharnroth	Joseph			12898		26	
Sheehy	John J			12940		26	
Shapiro	Nathan			13130		29	
Shaughnessy	Rubie V.			13177	July	1	
Shea	Timothy			13189		2	
Shuls	Arthur			13344		3	
Shapiro	Louis			13479		5	
Shired	James			13629		8	
Shiss	Sam			13661		9	
Shapiro	Barnet			13814		10	
Shoman	Simon S			13835		11	
Shibley	Joseph			13864		12	
Shelby	Adolphus M.			13894		13	
Shapiro	Abraham			13970		13	
Sherson	John			14014		15	
Shiggrin	Benjamin G			14078		16	
Schreier	Joseph			14167		17	
Shapiro	Max			14398		20	
Sharan	Ruben			14415		20	
Shapiro	Louis			14426		20	
Sheridan	Louis A			14593		23	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shelomzich	Pearl			10031	May	29	1937
Shumsky	Fay			10048		29	
Shulsky	Evelyn			10158		29	
Sheilds	Ellen			10185		29	
Shigrin	Ray			10232		29	
Shannon	Nell			10288	Jun	1	
Shanerman	Sara			10401		2	
Shapiro	Louise			10763		6	
Shields	Gertrude			10943		7	
Shurter	Dolores			11176		8	
Shapiro	Rose			11180		8	
Shalic	Muriel			1126		9	
Sherman	Sally			11267		9	
Shapiro	Nelda			11359		10	
Shenbag	Eleanor			11388		10	
Shea	Margaret J.			11398		10	
Sherrell	Beatrice			11456		11	
Shannon	Barbara M.			11483		11	
Shaw	Evelyn B.			11488		11	
Shigrin	Rose			11544		12	
Sherer	Sally			11608		12	
Shalock	Mary			11680		12	
Shea	Ruth M.			11824		14	
Shulman	Beatrice			11930		15	
Shimowitz	Ella			11957		15	
Shaw	Rose			11989		15	
Sherrock	Lillian			12012		15	
Shotlander	Bluma			12040		15	
Sherman	Hannah K.			12041		15	
Shapiro	Betty			12102		16	
Shebrera	Edna			12152		17	
Shapiro	Helen			12409		19	
Shaw	Helwd.			12602		22	
Sheridan	Florence			12814		25	
Shatsky	Kaye			12946		25	
Shea	Olive T.			13064		28	
Shaw	Hilda J.			13131		29	
Shanessy	Ethel M.			13255	July	1	
Shine	Marbrese			13281		2	
Shields	Maude T.			13448		3	
Sherman	Edith K.			13487		6	
Shun	Pauline			13572		7	
Shepherd	Florence			13785		10	
Shikids	Helen M.			14175		17	
Shabanowitz	Mary			14448		21	
Short	Lolita G.			14860		26	
Shatzon	Jessie			14904		27	
Sh							
Sh							

Continued next page

S MAY JUL

1937 BKLYN

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shaughnessy	John D			14574	July	13	
Shapiro	Nathan			14755	"	24	
Shea	George F.			14770	"	26	
Shepper	louis			14843	"	28	
Shemin	David			14907	"	29	
Shapiro	jacob			14940	"	27	
Sherman	Louis			14997	"	25	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sinclair	Alex			10274	May	29	
Silverstein	Murray			10307	June	1	
Silk	Edward A			10344	"	1	
Sicuro	John			10418	"	1	
Simons	William F.			10489	"	1	
Silverman	Sylvan N.			10587	"	3	
Siegman	Jacob			10625	"	4	
Singer	Dwight B.			10624	"	4	
Sierers	Geo.			10653	"	4	
Sirianni	Anthony			10663	"	4	
Silverman	Edward			10731	"	5	
Sinclair	Walter F.			10874	"	5	
Sini	Carmine			10890	"	5	
Silvestri	Anthony			10899	"	5	
Sinacori	Frank			11083	"	7	

100

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Siragusa	Agatha			10024	May	29	
Siberg	Jessie			10034	"	29	
Sirota	Sally			10112	"	29	
Silverman	Mollie			10242	June	1	
Sirak	Julius			10287	"	1	
Simon	Julius			10413	"	2	
Siegel	Gertrude			10439	"	2	
Sirota	Sylvia			10517	"	3	
Simkauskas	Anna			10555	"	3	
Simon	Sylvia			10779	"	5	
Sicomas	Mary			10813	"	5	
Simon	Mildred			10935	"	5	
Sieracki	Hedwig			11060	"	7	
Signoorsky	Mary			11334	"	10	
Siegel	Andre			11380	"	10	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si/rer	Irving			11107	June	8	
Simon	Harry			11117	"	8	
Sicignano	Frank			11200	"	8	
Si/rer	Morris			11226	"	9	
Singer	Joseph			11387	"	10	
Sim	Arthur C.			11399	"	10	
Siroto	Bruno J.			11479	"	10	
Si/rerbush	George			11484	"	11	
Siegel	David A			11538	"	14	
Si/rerstein	Laurence			11571	"	14	
Siaaman	Lucien			11797	"	14	
Singer	Simon			11966	"	15	
Si/berman	Bernard A			12047	"	15	
Siegel	Julius			12339	"	16	
Sidoti	Joseph			12347	"	16	
Siaat	Elliot			12543	"	21	
Sinteff	Christopher G			12657	"	22	
Simtson	Mitchell S.			12730	"	23	
Si/rerman	Sam			12811	"	25	
Simelius	Lawrence			12901	"	25	
Simons	Arthur			13118	"	29	
Si/berman	Joel			13157	"	30	
Simtson	Patrick			13238	July	1	
Siegman	Milton			13275	"	2	
Simpson	William J			13295	"	2	
Sieli	Joseph			13444	"	3	
Simon	Alfred G.			13470	"	6	
Si/rer	Milne			13527	"	6	
Si/ler	Theodore R			13604	"	8	
Siegel	Joseph			13676	"	8	
Sinacori	Frank S			13633	"	8	
Singer	Louis			13744	"	10	
Simon	Harry			13758	"	10	
Sizlina	Harold			13813	"	12	
Sries	Edgar L			13890	"	12	
Simenson	Joan F.			13852	"	12	
Si/rer	Frank			13904	"	13	
Singer	Sidney			13964	"	13	
Si/ect	Morris			14149	"	17	
Si/rerman	Irving			14268	"	18	
Simon	Harry			14326	"	19	
Siegman	Irwin			14387	"	20	
Si/rerman	Lawrence J.			14403	"	20	
Si/eo	Leonard			14485	"	21	
Simms	Franklin F.			14598	"	23	
Simons	Bertram D			14639	"	24	
Si/rerman	Clarence			14824	"	26	
Simeone	Frank F.			14846	"	26	
Si/vestri	Armand			14945	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simckes	Ethel			11506	June	11	1937
Si/rerberg	Evelyn			11603	"	14	
Si/rerstein	Ruth G.			11818	"	14	
Siporin	Evelyn			11977	"	15	
Si/lerman	Lola C.			12069	"	16	
Simonsen	Edith M.			12070	"	16	
Sirota	Sylvia			12179	"	17	
Siegel	Gertrude			12201	"	17	
Si/derer	Frances			12217	"	17	
Si/rer	Miriam			2296	"	18	
Si/Berberg	Jeanne			12327	"	19	
Sinatra	Rosalia			12395	"	19	
Simonetti	Maria			12435	"	19	
Sinnott	Margaret M.			12514	"	21	
Sibulsky	Ruda			12532	"	21	
Sisk	Marion			12560	"	21	
Simmons	Louis H			12590	"	22	
Simelson	Bella			12594	"	22	
Si/rer	Clara			12807	"	25	
Simonsen	Julia A.			12813	"	25	
Si/vestrone	Salvatore			12885	"	26	
Simnott	Kathleen F			13001	"	26	
Simmons	Lillie M			13069	"	28	
Si/rerman	Helen M			13106	"	29	
Singer	Helen			13142	"	30	
Simpson	Kathryn			13176	"	30	
Singer	Claire			13455	July	6	
Si/rer	Bessie			1463	"	6	
Si/rerman	Roslyn			13484	"	6	
Sidicaner	Mollie			13510	"	6	
Siegel	Celine			13737	"	10	
Si/rerman	Fanny			13749	"	10	
Simonetti	Rose			13756	"	10	
Si/rerstein	Mary			13885	"	13	
Simmons	Adell			13983	"	14	
Si/ran	Eleanor S			14002	"	14	
Simone	Rose			14010	"	15	
Siegel	Ella			14116	"	17	
Sinni	Adeline			14128	"	17	
Si/rerman	Sophie			14184	"	17	
Sinisgallo	Clementina			14256	"	17	
Si/risgalli	Mary			14278	"	17	
Si/ger	Helen			14304	"	19	
Si/rerang	Mildred			14366	"	20	
Si/ver	Gertrude			14377	"	20	
Si/berman	Anne			14384	"	20	
Simeone	Amelia			14708	"	24	
Simon	Julia			14711	"	24	
Si/rerman	Fay			14725	"	24	

Continued next page

S MAY JUL

1937 BKLYN

S
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

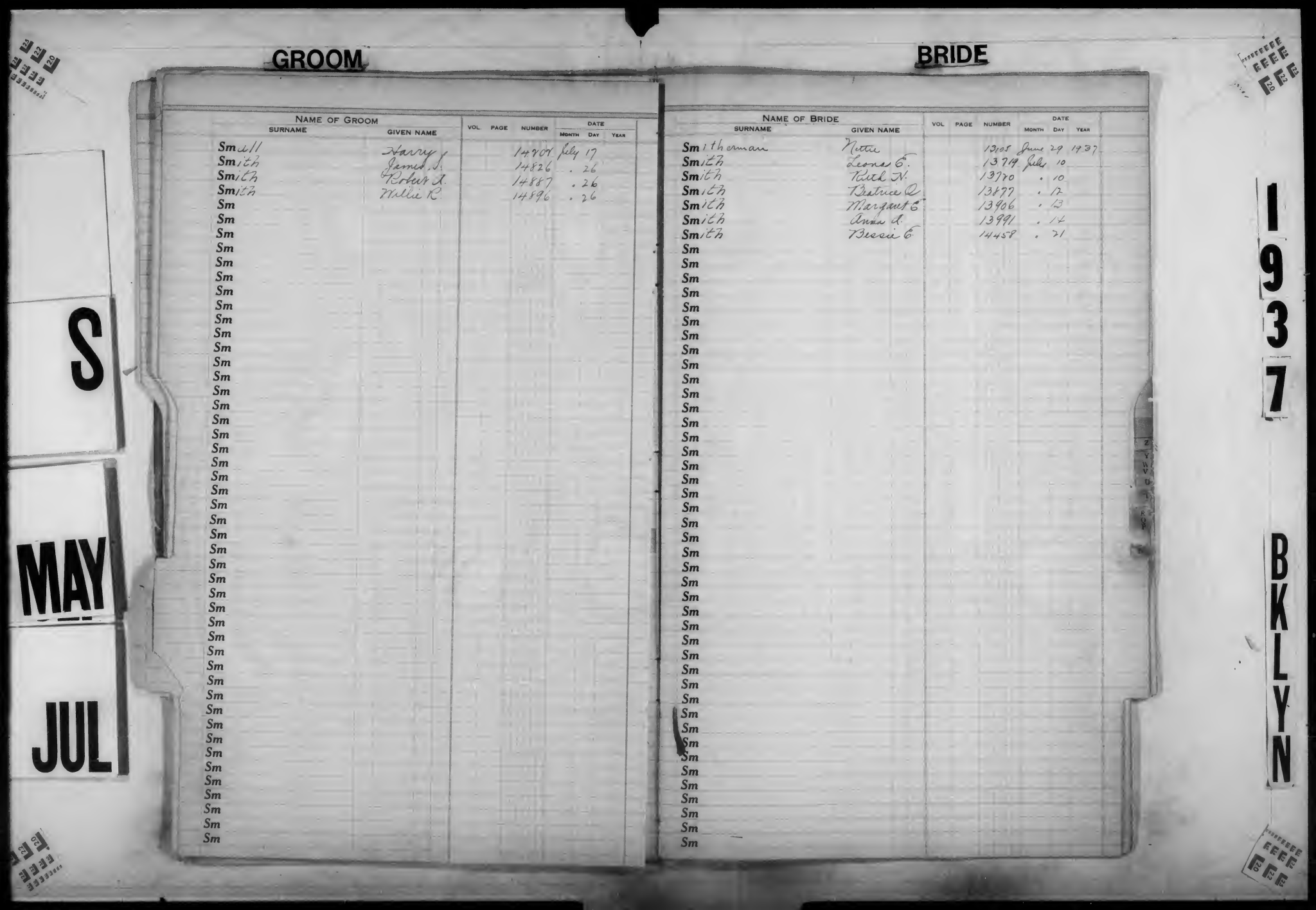
BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skuller	Edward			10446	June	7	
Skuzinskas	Jonas			10555	"	3	
Skinnider	Edward			10876	"	5	
Sklaroff	Isidore			11089	"	7	
Sklamberg	Hadley			11930	"	15	
Sklorer	Lawrence			11994	"	15	
Skjulestad	Ivar			12580	"	21	
Skoorka	Max E.			12575	"	22	
Skopp	Benjamin			12640	"	22	
Skuza	Charles			12972	"	26	
Skahill	John J.			13347	July	3	
Skiar	Abraham			14168	"	7	
Skolnick	Irving			14705	"	27	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skuba	Sophia M.			10136	May	19	
Skuprian	Kathryn			10769	June	5	
Skiar	Beatrice			11220	"	8	
Skarr	Buro			11250	"	9	
Skleporicz	Lottie			12051	"	15	
Skorupski	Wanda			12769	"	22	
Skoczylas	Louis			13237	July	1	
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slobotsky	Benjamin			13315	July	2	
Slater	Hubert T.			13399	"	3	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl					



GROOM

BRIDE

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Harry J.			14701	July	17	
Smith	James A.			14826		26	
Smith	Robert A.			14887		26	
Smith	Millie R.			14896		26	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snellman	Knut			10390	June	7	
Snordon	Gerald H.			10564	"	3	
Snider	Abraham			11470	"	11	
Snzider	Joe			14??	"	?	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snedeker	Dorsa			17013	June	15	1937
Snipper	Mary			14839	July	26	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sobel	Samuel			10061	May	29	
Soterberg	Everett			10107	"	29	
Soubasis	George S.			10400	June	1	
Sorgen	Joseph			10770	"	5	
Solarsh	Irving			11212	"	8	
Sorrentino	Francesco			11272	"	9	
Solomon	Hubert D.			11584	"	12	
Sobel	Irving			11643	"	12	
Sonn	Edward			11677	"	12	
Sorenson	Nathan			11726	"	12	
Solomon	Irving			11769	"	12	
Sorensen	Sidney			11850	"	14	
Solash	Lazarus			12040	"	15	
Sopin	Jack			12050	"	15	
Sommer	Howard			12070	"	16	
Sorgen	Milton S.			12101	"	16	
Solomon	Harry B.			12547	"	21	
Soc	Hie			13141		30	
Soto	Isaac			13570	July	7	
Sorrentino	Vincenzo			13648	"	8	
Soskis	Samuel			13714	"	10	
Sorensen	Herman A.			13875	"	12	
Solosk	Murry			14110	"	17	
Sottile	Edward			14196	"	17	
Solomon	Harry			14254	"	19	
Sorensen	Lyndon			14563	"	22	
Sosik	Guy B.			14754	"	24	
Sorcher	Abraham L.			14913	"	27	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sorsaia	Teresa			10012	May	29	1937
Solimine	Frances L.			10301	Jun	1	
Sokol	Ruth G.			10336	"	1	
Solonici	Mary			10715	"	5	
Solomon	Sadie			10773	"	5	
Sokolosz	Lorraine			10819	"	5	
Solomon	Betty			10988	"	7	
Sorensen	Edna			11015	"	7	
Solkosky	Helen			11031	"	7	
Sokol	Mathilde			11322	"	10	
Sorrentino	Teresa			11593	"	12	
Solomon	Mary			11641	"	12	
Somonnitz	Paula			11987	"	15	
Solomon	Norma			12171	"	17	
Sobel	Beatrice			12213	"	17	
Solling	Lucille E.			12280		18	
Sobel	Rae R.			13343	July	3	
Sorenson	Ethel F.			13698	"	10	
Sorensen	Anna			13747	"	10	
Solomon	Grace			13770	"	10	
Sobeiskis	Josephine V.			13794	"	10	
Solski	Lunette F.			13810	"	10	
Sokol	Lena			14058	"	15	
Sommese	Belle			14300	"	19	
Somirna	Emma			14609	"	23	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spielberger	Edward J.			10303	May	29	
Spiro	Irving			10251	Jun	1	
Spingarn	Clifford L.			10320	"	1	
Speller	Nordrow			10596	"	3	
Spanerello	Angelo			10966	"	5	
Spiropoulos	Louis			11050	"	7	
Sproule	Albert E.			11061	"	7	
Spector	Kermit			11169	"	8	
Spekler	Max			11215	"	8	
Sprazkin	Irving			11370	"	9	
Spellman	Laurence P.			11335	"	10	
Spinner	Louis			11570	"	14	
Spallholz	Edwin			12177	"	17	
Spillman	Max			12187	"	17	
Span	John			12248	"	18	
Spieler	Harry			12314	"	19	
Specker	William R			12316	"	19	
Spector	Nathan			12415	"	20	
Spira	David			12510	"	21	
Speiser	Sidney			12614	"	22	
Spirak	William			12779	"	24	
Spillane	James K.			12840	"	25	
Sprinz	Harry			12827	"	25	
Spano	Joseph			12938		26	
Spero	Charles W			12948		26	
Spiegel	Solomon			13056		28	
Speck	Otto			13165	"	30	
Sprowl	George F.			13889	July	13	
Sparaga	Milton			14121	"	17	
Spegel	Samuel			14363	"	20	
Spaninato	Salvatore			14460	"	21	
Spellman	Robert E			14693	"	24	
Spina	John J.			14704	"	24	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squillace	Dominick			10546	June	3	
Sq							
Sq							
Srulowitz	Saul			14446	July	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spruill	Georgia			10006	May	29	1937
Specht	Belle			10169	"	29	
Spiegler	Lillian			10260	Jun	1	
Sperber	Charlotte			10365	"	1	
Spanorer	Rose			10593	"	3	
Springer	Dalrice			10814	"	5	
Spika	Sarah			10824	"	5	
Speciale	Giuseppa			10879	"	5	
Spagnuolo	Theresa			10995	"	7	
Spiller	Dorothy			11105	"	8	
Spagna	Theresa A.			11200	"	8	
Spirak	Paulie			11439	"	11	
Spinrad	Rosalyn			11580	"	12	
Springer	Sally			11737	"	12	
Spiegel	Helen			11837	"	14	
Spandorf	Bertha			11980	"	15	
Spatz	Pearl			12199	"	17	
Sprance	Evelyn E.			12524	"	21	
Sparon	Helen D.			12641	"	22	
Sprasky	Marian			12648	"	22	
Sparron	Ellen P.			12723	"	24	
Sputto	Laura			13973		26	
Speranze	Mary A			14047		26	
Sparano	Esther			13219	July	1	
Spiegel	Freda F			13303		3	
Springer	Toby			13331		3	
Spinelli	Gertrude			13368		3	
Sparacino	Lillie			13443	"	3	
Spiess	Helene			13655	"	9	
Springsteen	Eleanor			13712	"	10	
Sparks	Alda			13723	"	10	
Spera	Mary			13738	"	10	
Spinelli	Rachael V			13887	"	12	
Spirin	Betty			13891	"	13	
Sporn	Minnie			13920	"	13	
Spotko	Mary			14017	"	15	
Spear	Grace			14115	"	17	
Spina	Madeline J.			14118	"	17	
Sprung	Ida			14181	"	17	
Sparaga	Sophia			14314	"	19	
Spitzer	Eva			14323	"	19	
Sparer	Jeanette			14422	"	20	
Sprainaitis	Theofila			14646	"	24	
Squiticri	Eleanor			11088	June	7	
Sq							
Sq							
Srubinsky	Rebecca			10670	June	4	

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spielberger	Edward J.			10003	May	29	
Spiro	Irving			10251	Jul	1	
Spingarn	Clifford L.			10320	"	1	
Speller	Nordrow			10596	"	3	
Spanerello	Angelo			10966	"	5	
Spiropoulos	Louis			11050	"	7	
Sproule	Albert E.			11061	"	7	
Spector	Kermit			11169	"	8	
Spekler	Max			11215	"	8	
Spragkin	Irving			11370	"	9	
Spellman	Laurence P.			11335	"	10	
Spinner	Louis			11570	"	14	
Spallholz	Edwin			12177	"	17	
Spillman	Max			12187	"	17	
Span	John			12248	"	18	
Spieler	Harry			12314	"	19	
Specker	William K			12316	"	19	
Spector	Nathan			12415	"	19	
Spira	David			12510	"	21	
Speiser	Sidney			12614	"	22	
Spirak	William			12774	"	24	
Spillane	James K.			12840	"	25	
Spring	Davy			12827	"	25	
Spano	Joseph			12938		26	
Spero	Charles H.			12948		26	
Spiegel	Solomon			13056		28	
Speck	Otto			13165	"	30	
Sproul	George F.			13889	July	13	
Sparaga	Milton			14121	"	17	
Spegel	Samuel			14363	"	20	
Spaninato	Salvatore			14460	"	21	
Spellman	Robert G.			14693	"	24	
Spina	John			14704	"	24	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squillace	Dominick			10540	June	3	
Sq							
Sq							
Srulowitz	Saul			14446	July	21	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spruill	Georgia			10006	May	29	1937
Specht	Belle			10169	"	29	
Spiegler	Lillian			10200	Jun	1	
Sperber	Charlotte			10365	"	1	
Spanoren	Rose			10593	"	3	
Springer	Dzalvica			10814	"	5	
Spilka	Sarah			10824	"	5	
Speciale	Giuseppa			10879	"	5	
Spagnuolo	Theresa			10995	"	7	
Spiller	Dorothy			11105	"	8	
Spagna	Theresa A.			11200	"	8	
Spirak	Paulie			11439	"	11	
Spinrad	Rosalyn			11580	"	12	
Springer	Sally			11737	"	12	
Spiegel	Helen			11837	"	14	
Spandorf	Bertha			11980	"	15	
Spatz	Pearl			12199	"	17	
Sprance	Evelyn E.			12524	"	21	
Sparon	Helen D.			12641	"	22	
Spraskin	Marian			12648	"	22	
Sparrow	Ellen P.			12723	"	24	
Sputto	Anna			12973	"	26	
Speranze	Mary A.			12947	"	26	
Sparano	Esther			13219	July	1	
Spiegel	Freda P.			13303	"	3	
Springer	Toby			13331	"	3	
Spinelli	Gertrude			13368	"	3	
Saracino	Lillie			13443	"	3	
Spiess	Helene			13655	"	9	
Springsteen	Eleanor			13712	"	10	
Sparks	Alda			13723	"	10	
Spera	Mary			13738	"	10	
Spinelli	Rachael V			13847	"	12	
Spirin	Betty			13891	"	13	
Sporn	Nannie			13920	"	13	
Spotko	Mary			14017	"	15	
Spear	Grace			14115	"	17	
Spina	Madeline J.			14118	"	17	
Sprung	Ida			14181	"	17	
Sparaga	Sophia			14314	"	19	
Spitzer	Eva			14323	"	19	
Sparer	Jeanette			14422	"	20	
Spraingitis	Theofilea			14646	"	24	
Squitieri	Eleanor			11088	June	7	
Sq							
Sq							
Srubinsky	Rebecca			10670	June	4	

* See last page of S.

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stein	Benjamin			10046	May	29	
Stewart	Benjamin T.			10147	"	29	
Starrin	Magnus			10296	June	1	
Stoll	Joseph			10310	"	1	
Sternberg	Jack			10407	"	7	
Stoutenberg	John A.			10707	"	5	
Stefancic	Algernus M.			10877	"	5	
Strier	Samuel			10887	"	5	
Starr	David B.			11158	"	8	
Stoehr	Martin B.			11207	"	8	
Stoll	William C.			11379	"	10	
Stoll	Lloyd S.			11440	"	11	
Stober	Samuel D.			11458	"	11	
Stoler	Phillip			11496	"	11	
Stanley	Thomas B.			11639	"	13	
Storck	Abe			11678	"	13	
Stark	William J.			11790	"	14	
Steen	Henry			11800	"	14	
Stankaritch	Anthony J.			11810	"	14	
Strand	Louis A.			11857	"	14	
Stroll	Isidor			11866	"	14	
Stringon	Leo			11876	"	14	
Stolo§§	Sol			11899	"	14	
Steinberg	Leo			11908	"	14	
Stein	Harry			11912	"	14	
Stone	Samuel			11989	"	15	
Steiner	Bernard M.			11997	"	15	
Stoopler	Alex			11999	"	15	
Strouse	Arthur J.			12015	"	15	
Strobel	John			12051	"	15	
Strum	Phillip			12086	"	16	
Strauss	Irving			12094	"	16	
Stone	Nathan			12167	"	17	
Stephens	William A.			12396	"	19	
St. Clair	James			12398	"	19	
Stanley	Casuell			12437	"	19	
Streicker	Walter M.			12462	"	19	
Strohmetz	Albert F.			12468	"	19	
Stander	Herbert N.			12488	"	21	
Strand	Axel A.			12535	"	21	
Stamps	George K.			12552	"	21	
Stewart	Floyd			12590	"	22	
Stanczak	Henry F.			12675	"	23	
Stedman	William B.			12688	"	23	
Stein	Jerome D.			12738	"	24	
Stern	Samuel			12783	"	26	
Stothard	Robert			12868	"	26	
Streit	Ferdinand			12904	"	26	
Steinberg	Bernard B.			12950	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strachman	Lillian			10043	May	29	1937
Stein	Mary			10046	"	29	
Stone	Virginia			10072	"	29	
Stanislarsky	Selma			10098	"	29	
Stangarone	Catherine			10198	"	29	
Stade	Anna E.			10204	"	29	
Sterman	Ruth			10240	June	1	
Stephen	Sylvia			10302	"	1	
Stabinsky	Rose			10325	"	1	
Stein	Susan			10457	"	2	
Stone	Amelia			10461	"	2	
Stein	Roslyn			10474	"	2	
Steinberg	Anna			10482	"	2	
Stillman	Helen			10617	"	4	
Steinmetz	Margaret			10677	"	4	
Steinberg	Irene			10747	"	5	
Steinberg	Mollie			10753	"	5	
Staines	Margaret M.			10797	"	5	
Stokier	Ada L.			10874	"	5	
Stambul	Ray			10963	"	5	
Stumpf	Eleanor			10968	"	5	
Stein	Edith			11103	"	8	
St. Clair	Nicholas G.			11125	"	8	
Stern	Freda			11190	"	8	
Strongonas	Mary			11384	"	10	
Stoermer	Nora L.			11407	"	10	
Sterens	Florence B.			11400	"	10	
Steinberg	Mildred			11427	"	10	
Stokes	Evelyn S.			11451	"	11	
Stoehr	Mary M.			11452	"	11	
Stouber	Bertha F.			11458	"	11	
Stewart	Alice M.			11477	"	11	
Steiner	Elinor M.			11497	"	11	
Steinman	Charlotte			11524	"	12	
Steiner	Adeline			11640	"	12	
Stoll	Georgette			11724	"	12	
Stone	Sylvia			11748	"	12	
Steen	Mildred			11749	"	12	
Stone	Edna B.			11894	"	14	
Stankus	Valeria			11948	"	15	
Stein	Dorothy			11949	"	15	
Stephens	Bessie			12072	"	16	
Stecker	Ann			12075	"	16	
Steenken	Dorothy E.			12084	"	16	
Strothmann	Clara			12131	"	16	
Sterart	Freda J.			12146	"	17	
Stalla	Sophia			12227	"	18	
Steinberg	Ida			12275	"	18	
Strobel	Alma			12627	"	22	

Continued next page

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stucchio	Joseph			13026	June	28	1937
Stein	David			13034	"	28	
Stroh	Robert J			13064	"	28	
Straus	Morris			13087	"	29	
Staley	Othello			13105	"	29	
Sterens	Mathewson			13326	July	3	
Sternberg	Nathaniel			13480	"	6	
Starin	Frank			13442	"	6	
Strausberg	Seyman			13501	"	6	
Statlena	Milton E.			13665	"	9	
Stein	Irving			13689	"	10	
Stearns	Lloyd			13734	"	10	
Stephenson	Harold L			13777	"	10	
Stelina	Fred			13866	"	12	
Stillman	Jack			13947	"	13	
Stene	Lars			13956	"	13	
Stern	David			13999	"	14	
Stokke	Robert B			14337	"	17	
Strauss	Seyman			14377	"	20	
Stanet	Joseph			14374	"	20	
Steinger	Joe			14549	"	24	
Strumph	Jacob			14594	"	23	
Strano	Philip J.			14609	"	23	
Steinman	Louis			14808	"	26	
Stich	Irving			14865	"	26	
Stoller	Joseph			14922	"	27	
Stanley	John G.			14998	"	28	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

112

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stringer	Susan			12687	June	23	1937
Stern	Lucie			12690	"	23	
Steinman	Florence			12715	"	23	
Strohman	Margaret M.			12744	"	24	
Storger	Pearl			12799	"	25	
Stein	Ruth			12804	"	25	
Stad	Esther M.			12815	"	25	
Stack	Margaret			12936	"	26	
Steffen	Lillian			12958	"	26	
Sterman	Matilda			12992	"	26	
Stajolerman	Ruth			13038	"	28	
Strahs	Jeanette			13046	"	28	
Stella	Lena			13084	"	29	
Stalkowski	Frances E			13097	"	29	
Stern	Sadie			13160	July	2	
Staebler	Elaine L.			13306	"	3	
Strand	Alfhild O.			13398	"	3	
Sterling	Melissia			13431	"	3	
Strauss	Sylvia			13450	"	6	
Stranaberg	Stephanie S.			13468	"	6	
Stein	Sally			13557	"	7	
Stamme	Emma A.			13630	"	8	
Steckert	Rita			13675	"	9	
Stumpo	Romuna M.			13834	"	12	
Striggler	Mary			13897	"	13	
Storresand	Sophie A.			13925	"	13	
Stoller	Sarah			13930	"	13	
Straus	Ruth J			13998	"	14	
Stealer	Melanie			14006	"	14	
Stobierski	Stanislava			14030	"	15	
Steinmetz	Selma			14129	"	17	
Staanick	Cecelia			14132	"	17	
Stabinsky	Lillian F.			14342	"	19	
Stone	Miriam			14392	"	20	
Steinberg	Hannah			14452	"	21	
Starfield	Phoebe			14497	"	21	
Streicher	Mollie			14600	"	23	
Stellino	Constance			14734	"	24	
Stark	Rose			14866	"	26	
Stuhr	Gertrude			14873	"	26	
Steingut	Jeanne E.			14958	"	27	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St						

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sugarman	Irving			10110	May	29	
Sullivan	Daniel G			10354	Jun	1	
Sulinski	John M.			10804	"	5	
Suckyull	Andrew M.			10824	"	5	
Sussman	Isaac			11048	"	7	
Sullivan	Harold T.			11112	"	8	
Sullivan	Edward J.			11175	"	8	
Sullivan	Bartholomew			11177	"	8	
Surrai	Arthur			11340	"	10	
Sullivan	Terence J			11370	"	10	
Surnell	Albert M.			11945	"	15	
Suratt	Herman			12175	"	16	
Sullivan	Michael M			12389	"	18	
Suplina	Domenic			12447	"	19	
Sunshine	Harry J.			12574	"	22	
Surace	Anthony			12953	"	26	
Suffet	Joseph			13094	"	29	
Suttenberg	Herman			13154	"	30	
Sullivan	John L.			13635	July	8	
Surasky	Arthur			13660	"	9	
Sukstorf	Herbert			14222	"	17	
Sullivan	Matthew F.			14589	"	23	
Suarez	Pedro			14627	"	24	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svenson	Karl			13663	July	9	
Sv							
Sweeney	Joseph M.			11068	June	7	
Swist	Charles N.			12491	"	21	
Sweeney	Patrick			12630	"	22	
Swerling	Israel J.			14153	July	17	
Swarz	David R.			14989	"	28	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw					

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy mon	Manuel	11118	June	8			
Sy restri	Caesar	11703	"	12			
Sy Bell	Laurence	13724	July	10			
Sy rester	Walter B.	13856		7			
Sy ross	Meyer	14089		16			
Syrett	Burgh F.	14615		23			

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	NAME OF BRIDE GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy rester	Adelina E	12957	June	26	1937		
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

Z

Y

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szymalski	Walenty			11387	June	10	
Szkostnicki	Matthew			12442	"	19	
Szumanski	Peter			14155	July	17	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

S

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sparacio	Rose J.			14747	July	24.	1937.

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Samon	Morris B.			15009	July	28	
Sajermi	Donald C.			15050	"	29	
Savino	Vincent			15077	"	29	
Santoro	Philip			15283	"	31	
Santal	Benny			15307	"	31	
Santner	Samuel			15381	"	31	
Sacullo	Joseph			15449	Aug	2	
Sammon	Daniel			15640	"	4	
Samway	Henry L.			15756	"	7	
Savoia	Morris			15948	"	7.	
Saubzky	Israel			15950	"	7.	
Sala	Lorenzo			15985	"	7.	
Salitter	Karl			16112	"	10.	
Saskowski	Frank			16117	"	10.	
Sanchez	Manuel			16143	"	10.	
Sa[illegible]ick	Thomas M.			16256	"	12.	
Samuel	Martin			16383	"	14.	
Santora	John			16400	"	14	
Salanitri	Armando			16443	"	14.	
Savarese	Anthony			16513	"	14.	
Salino	Pasquale			16683	"	17.	
Sanselice	Stephen			16776	"	18.	
Savinetti	Ferdinand			16965		21.	
Santoriello	Gaetano			17008		21	
Sacchi	Anthony			17022		21	
Savina	Mario A.			17033		21	
Santisi	Concetta			17116		21	
Salvatore	Nicholas			17130		21.	
Savarese	Alphonse J.			17194		23	
Salumn	Gandelfo			17267		24	
Sahn	Stanley W.			17339		25.	
Samuolis	Ignatony			17411		26.	
Salmonowitz	Louis			17423		26.	
Sabatino	Thomas M.			17434		26	
Saper	Nicolas			17471		26.	
Salman	Louis J.			17636		28.	
Sankevich	Igor			17641		28.	
Sachs	Bernard			17735		28.	
Samuels	Irving			17892		30	
Santora	Vincent			18035	Sept	2	
Sayra	Italo J.			18173	"	[illegible]	
Saladino	Michael			18195	"	4	
Sarra	Frank			18204	"	4	
Sanne	Lee			18388	"	[illegible]	
Santoro	Alfred P.			18473	"	[illegible]	
Sappio	George S.			18546	"	4	
Saggiario	Carmine			18681	"	11	
Samperi	Sebastian			18717	"	11	
Sa[illegible]ler	Henry			18804	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sansone	Lucille			15026	July	28	1937
Salsberg	Suzanne			15067	"	29	"
Saldin	Lottie			15318	"	31	"
Sasso	Bernice			15340	"	31	"
Sagona	Margaret			15219	"	31	"
Salinger	Anna M.			15220	"	31	"
Sandye	Anna			15248	"	31	"
Santoro	Vincenza			15505	Aug	3.	"
Sand	Ernestine			15511	"	3.	"
Salpeter	Rose			15535	"	3.	"
Saladino	Rose			15593	"	4.	"
Sasur	Mary L.			15640	"	4.	"
Saltalamachia	Victoria			15713	"	5	"
Sawicki	Adele R.			15823	"	7	"
Saparta	Rose			15830	"	7	"
Sanchick	Sadie			15910	"	7	"
Sally	Florence			15913	"	7	"
Sass	Sylvia			15988	"	7	"
Sarkais	Florence			16332	"	7	"
Sandler	Lillian			16359	"	14	"
Salerno	Josephine			16471	"	14	"
Sanders	Sylvia			16518	"	14	"
Salvestri	Palmonia			16701	"	17	"
Sawicki	Emily M.			16804	"	19	"
Samuelson	Freda			16916	"	20	"
Santillo	Adele			16991	"	21	"
Samolewski	Josephine			17053	"	21	"
Saccardi	Teresa A.			17088	"	21	"
Sadowsky	Vincentiana			17102	"	21	"
Sarossi	Gladys			17187	"	23	"
Samet	Estelle			17230	"	24	"
Sacks	Edelle Ry.			17254	"	24	"
Sangenito	Jennie			17267	"	24	"
Saltzman	Dora			17285	"	24	"
Sass	Mildred			17312	"	25	"
Sassoon	Dorothy L.			17436	"	26	"
Samaha	Eugenie			17552	"	28	"
Savarese	Gabriele			17734	"	28	"
Sansel	Gertrude L.			17920	"	31	"
Sahara	Genevieve			17966	Sept	1	"
Santoro	Mary V.			17988	"	1	"
Satinsky	Marion M.			18157	"	4	
Salvo	Anna			18201	"	4	
Sanders	Maggie			18214	"	4	
Savatteri	Conatta			18278	"	4	
Sabo	Elizabeth			18279	"	4	
Sacks	Ethel			18308	"	4	
Santora	Concetta			18341	"	7	
Salzman	Josephine			18386	"	7	

Continued next page

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

S
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sarrade	Ernest			18946	Sept	8	1937
Satriana	William G			19057	"	17	"
Sanacia	Frank			19148	"	21	"
Savilla	Joseph S.			19155	"	18	"
Saturno	Alfred			19375	"	27	"
Sarnicola	Louis			19397	"	22	"
Saladino	William			19463	"	23	"
Sanders	Francis X.			19499	"	23	"
Satterberg	Irwin			19507	"	23	"
Satenspiel	George			19558	"	24	"
Sandler	Sam			19564	"	24	"
Sanvale	Arthur J.			19597	"	25	"
Salera	Philip			19641	"	25	"
Sanders	Joseph			19663	"	27	"
Sattile	Jack			19685	"	27	"
Satnick	Michael			19787	"	28	"
Saulle	Vincenzo			19791	"	25	"
Sandgrund	William V.			19839	"	27	"
Saltzman	Jacob			19896	"	27	"
Savitsky	Jerry			19934	"	28	"
Sawter	Raymond J.			19985	"	28	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scozzozara	Frank			15081	July	29	
Schwartz	Leo			15176	"	30	
Scheiner	Henry			15169	"	31	
Scibilia	Frank			15314	"	31	
Sciarabba	Carmine			15252	"	31	
Schasani	Michael			15403	"	31	
Schmier	Joseph			15445	Aug	2	
Schultz	Walter			15463	"	2	
Schulman	Irving D.			15479	"	2	
Schumer	Benjamin			15531	"	3	
Schor	Harold			15537	"	3	
Schwiner	Sam			15545	"	3	
Sculer	Charles			15586	"	4	
Schweiger	Alexander			15590	"	4	
Scalise	Anthony			15593	"	4	
Schwenger	John J.			15683	"	5	
Scotto	Michael			15688	"	5	
Schmatter Schmatter	Arthur J.			15747	"	6	
Schur	Morris			15752	"	6	
Scwegler	George H.			15753	"	6	
Schneider	Robert			15793	"	7	
Schumacher	Hiel R.			15787	"	7	
Scheel	Edward			15989	"	7	
Schneider	Kurt R.			16028	"	9	
Schmidt	Henry J.			16174	"	10	
Schwitzer	Hans			16241	"	11	
Scalise	Thomas A.			16406	"	14	
Schmitt	Ralph			16421	"	14	
Schwam	Robert L.			16475	"	14	
Schulman	Nathan			16534	"	14	
Scola	Gaspare			16578	"	16	
Schechter	Morris			16638	"	17	
Scheiman	Samuel			16673	"	17	
Scheurenbrand	Charles			16675	"	17	
Scudillo	Antonio			16702	"	17	
Schreiber	Benj. L.			16772	"	18	
Scozzari	Michael J.			16743	"	18	
Schiavone	Domenick			16922	"	21	
Scala	Emil			16781	"	21	
Schaefer	Edward			17003	"	21	
Schonhaut	George			17034	"	21	
Schmitt	Frances			17055	"	21	
Scialabba	Louis S.			17147	"	21	
Schachter	Harry			17252	"	24	
Schulman	Solomon			17274	"	24	
Schwartz	Mieczslaw			17313	"	25	
Scheiner	Sidney			17317	"	25	
Schaefer	Karl			17390	"	26	
Schwartz	Alexander			17469	"	26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartzberg	Esther			15049	July	29	1937
Scarlett	Edna			15068	"	29	
Schechter	Gertrude			15133	"	30	
Schiano	Concetta			15156	"	31	
Schnitzer	Lillian			16198	"	31	
Schiro	Grace			15329	"	31	
Schortino	Mary			15237	"	31	
Schalet	Fanny			15258	"	31	
Schechter	Mary			15381	"	31	
Scilibrto	Gaetana			15402	"	31	
Schwab	Miriam			15418	"	31	
Schulman	Betty			15439	Aug	2	
Scanze	Mabyle			15441	"	2	
Schmalacker	Emily			15473	"	2	
Schor	Mary D.			15499	"	3	
Schimel	Estelle			15509	"	3	
Schey	Malvina			15565	"	3	
Schwartz	Pearl			15579	"	4	
Sciotto	Eleanor M.			15662	"	5	
Schwartz	Nellie			15718	"	5	
Schwartz	Ida			15771	"	7	
Schnaubl	Maria			15848	"	7	
Schreier	Blanche			15728	"	7	
Scala	Dorothy			15973	"	7	
Schlein	Irma B.			15791	"	7	
Schwartz	Pearl			16046	"	9	
Schatz	Sarah			16049	"	9	
Scarlett	Grace M.			16094	"	10	
Schager	Emelie			16112	"	10	
Schwartz	Jeanette			16176	"	10	
Schumacher	Dorothy			16195	"	11	
Schendler	Mae			16231	"	11	
Scanzano	Lucy			16351	"	14	
Schneiweiss	Estelle			16456	"	14	
Scaturro	Angela			16572	"	16	
Schotter	Mildred			16583	"	16	
Schwind	Dorothy			16628	"	16	
Schmidt	Bernice			16636	"	17	
Schwantz	Elizabeth			16761	"	18	
Scheinblum	Annette			16777	"	18	
Schiff	Ann			16798	"	19	
Sciarratta	Mary			16747	"	21	
Scalla	Azcubeia			16958	"	21	
Schupp	Irma			17029	"	21	
Scanion	Marion J.			17041	"	21	
Scarcella	Marie			17042	"	21	
Scarola	Diana			17043	"	21	
Schatz	Sally			17059	"	21	
Scheller	Charlotte			17151	"	21	

Continued next page

S
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schusheim	Sidney			17404	Aug	26	1937
Schechter	Harold M.			17468	"	26	
Schmidt	Hans			17536	"	28	"
Schettini (corr)							
Schurman	Chester			17621	"	28	"
Schevon	Michael			17726	"	28	"
Schuessler	Joseph A.			17810	"	30	"
Schwartz	Harry			17854	"	30	"
Schulster	Nathan			17892	"	31	"
Schuker	Louis A.			18004	Sept	1	"
Schrocaer	Albert			18041	"	3	"
Schin	Stanley J.			1809[illegible]	"	3	"
Schoensiegel	Albert J.			18177	"	4	"
Schuessler	Joseph			18174	"	4	"
Schultz	Adolph			18186	"	4	"
Schneider	Henry			18244	"	4	"
Sclacca	John			18278	"	4	"
Schnagel	Reuben			18395	"	7	"
Schuster	Manny			18434	"	7	"
Schneidmuller	Herman			18453	"	7	"
Schubatt	Abraham			18524	"	8	"
Scott	Woodrow			18573	"	9	"
Schorr	Harry C.			18584	"	10	"
Schaeffer	Charles J.			18667	"	11	"
Scher	John			18877	"	14	"
Schmier	Samuel			18927	"	15	"
Schilling	Ralph A.			18937	"	15	"
Schwarzberg	Jacob			18944	"	15	"
Schwartz	Barney			18968	"	16	"
Schmidt	Fred C.			18991	"	17	"
Schlosser	Frederick			19068	"	17	"
Schapira	Cesar			19190	"	18	"
Schaen	Anthony			19247	"	20	"
Schwartz	Murray			19338	"	20	"
Scher	Chester			19426	"	22	"
Schneider	Nathan			19445	"	23	"
Schuman	Arthur L.			19484	"	23	"
Schwartzman	Meyer			19514	"	24	"
Schlessel	Irving			19575	"	24	"
Schnur	Nathan			19550	"	24	"
Schneider	Abraham			19581	"	25	"
Schneider	Dan			19601	"	25	"
Schwartz	Irving			19603	"	25	"
Schmidt	George			19665	"	25	"
Schneck	William J.			19679	"	25	"
Scialo	Antonio			19730	"	25	"
Schwartz	Abraham			19747	"	25	"
Scalza	Tony			19756	"	25	"
Schneider	Sidney			19757	"	25	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schneider	Ida R			17238	Aug	24	1937
Schecter	Molly			17250	"	24	"
Schneider	Nettie			17260	"	24	"
Schoenberg	Selma			17268	"	24	"
Schultz	Rose			17297	"	24	
Schosid	Mary F.			17310	"	25	"
Schneider	Frances			1744		2	
Schoen	Veronica			1746	"	25	"
Schenck	Viola			17603	"	28	"
Schettini	Anna			1760	"	2	"
Schaeffer	Natalie			17725	"	28	"
Sciutto	Adeline			17732	"	30	"
Schneider	Katherine			1784	"	30	"
Scaglione	Antoinette			17875	"	3	"
Schechter	Ruth			17985	Sept	1	"
Schistman	Lillie			1778	"	1	"
Schamann	Helen			18025	"	2	"
Schuster	Mildred			18083	"	3	"
Schad	Helen			18159		4	
Scala	Ellen			18166		4	
Schmidt	Ruth J.			18238		4	
Scardina	Thea			18324		4	
Scherbaum	Julia			18478		7	
Schnitzer	Yetta			18524		7	
Sciarello	Maria A.			18557		8	
Scheck	Pauline			18601		10	
Scagia	Antoinette			18729		11	
Scrantonitz	Josephine M.			18764		13	
Schwartz	Rose			18816		13	
Scheinslinger	Lillian			18860		14	
Schlossberg	Anna			18865		14	
Scriren	Edna F.			19034		16	
Schmuelitz	Lucile			19043		16	
Schorr	Dorothy			19057		17	
Schneiderman	Rose			19125		18	
Schwartz	Rebecca			19139		18	
Scotto	Mary			19151		18	
Schuerger	Emily M.			19205		18	
Schechter	Rose K.			19216		18	
Scimonelli	Kathryn			1[illegible]234		18	
Sciarrino	Margherite			19268		20	
Schoenberger	Mary			19307		20	
Schron	Elsie			19366		22	
Scherogi	Anna			19416		23	
Schreiber	Dorothy			19476		23	
Schraml	Margaret L.			19501		23	
Schuster	Mollie			19525		24	
Schneider	Ida			19549		24	
Schulman	Julia			19553		24	

Continued next page

S
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schachner	Wms			19754	Sept	25	
Schieren	Jacob			19788	"	26	
Schwartz	Samuel			19835	"	27	
Schamann	William			19844	"	27	
Scola	James			19904	"	28	
Schneider	Eugene			19944	"	28	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							
Sc							
Sc						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seiulara	Anthony			15394	July	31	1937
Seidman	Milton			15498	Aug	3	"
Sena	Josepha			15887	"	7	"
Seidman	Theodore			16213	"	11	"
Seibel	Albert M.			16495	"	14	"
Seide	Harry			16575	"	20	"
Sedacca	Max			16983	"	21	"
Seiden	Herman			17242	"	24	"
Serwein	Henry A.			17325	"	25	"
Seigel	Paul			17417	"	26	"
Selino	Irene			17448	"	26	"
Serraro	Anthony			17462	"	26	"
Selig	Theodore M.			17567	"	28	"
Seclig	Edward Jo			18080	Sept	2	"
Serio	Leonard			18107	"	3	"
Settle	Victor			18401	"	7	"
Seiseman	Samuel A.			18533	"	9	"
Segal	William			18554	"	9	"
Seltzer	Jacob			18697	"	11	"
Sealey	James A.			18815	"	13	"
Selain	Joseph J.			18924	"	14	"
Seigel	William			19675	"	25	"
Seiler	Harold			19939	"	28	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seminara	Mary			15317	July	28	1937
Segreti	Filomenia			16211	"	31	"
Sessa	Kathryn			15494	"	31	"
Senior	Emily			15587	Aug	4	"
Sekulsky	Dillie			15719	"	5	"
Selsky	Sara			15772	"	9	"
Seligman	Viola			15914	"	7	"
Selaer	Miriam			15746	"	7	"
Selig	Edith			16007	"	7	"
Segret	Mildred M.			16224	"	7	"
Seery	Elizabeth V.			16291	"	12	"
Sexton	Ann D.			16416	"	14	"
Seale	Louis			16723	"	18	"
Seidler	Laura			16764	"	18	"
Seitz	Lillian G.			16766	"	18	"
Settinieri	Rose			17109	"	21	"
Serbin	Lima			17210	"	23	"
Selleck	Irene M.			17214	"	23	"
Searle	Elizabeth A.			17347	"	25	"
Seisler	Irma			17471	"	26	"
Sealy	Doreen			17710	"	28	"
Serpentino	Antriepita			18195	Sept	2	"
Serrapica	Laura			18296	"	4	"
Seiger	Rose			18373	"	7	"
Selicio	Rose			18568	"	9	"
Seaman	Martha B.			18715	"	10	"
Selinowitz	Rose			19200	"	18	"
Sennett	Elizabeth			19447	"	23	"
Serpe	Rose			19563	"	24	"
Sevori	Antonina			19782	"	25	"
Seidenberg	Selma			19810	"	27	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sgerlazza	Rosalia			19641	Sept	25	
Sgro	Calvina			19105	Sept	18	

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Jacob			15213	July	31	1937
Sheolnich	Joseph			15258	"	31	"
Sheehan	Agelina L			15269	"	31	"
Shaw	Sidney			15427	Aug	2	"
Shindell	Marvin			15482	"	2	"
Shasser	Earle P.			15505	"	3	"
Shimenowitz	Morris			15646	"	4	"
Shatoff	Abraham			15648	"	4	"
Shevlin	Thomas E.			15675	"	5	"
Shea	James Jos.			15821	"	7	"
Shapiro	Charles			15946	"	7	"
Shulman	Sylvan A.			16024	"	9	"
Shahon	Benjamin			16138	"	10	"
Sheridan	John E.			16306	"	12	"
Shene	Robert			16352	"	14	"
Shaw	John			16774	"	18	"
Shapiro	Abraham			16969	"	21	"
Shandalor	George			17128	"	24	"
Shiff	Sam			17142	"	24	"
Shaw	George J			17202	"	23	"
Shay	Leon L			17414	"	26	"
Shenkler	Joe			17500	"	27	"
Sherman	Elwood H.			17506	"	27	"
Shields	Thomas			17528	"	28	"
Shaposnick	Charles			17535	"	28	"
Shafer	Charles			17532	"	28	"
Shpiser	David			17627	"	28	"
Sharp	Christopher			17685	"	28	"
Shoentag	Eugene			17937	"	31	"
Shaw	Edward			17972	Sept	1	"
Shubar	Michael			17988	"	1	"
Shilstone	William A			18026	"	2	"
Shaikovitch	Abraham			18076	"	3	"
Sherman	Jack			18070	"	3	"
Shinick	George J.			18246	"	2	"
Sherbach	Walter			18327	"	4	"
Shoemaker	Robert H.			18328	"	4	"
Shapiro	Abraham			18454	"	7	"
Shaw	Frank			18640	"	10	"
Shigris	Morris			18796	"	12	"
Shabiro	Harry			18948	"	14	"
Shet	George			19005	"	16	"
Sherrigorn	Aubrey			19050	"	17	"
Sharr	Handel			19179	"	18	"
Sh[illegible]	[illegible]			19211	"	19	"
Sherman	Wayne			19263	"	20	"
Sharp	Henry			19361	"	22	"
Shapiro	Lazar			19390	"	22	"
Shemberg	Barnet			19391	"	22	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sherman	Annette			15047	July	24	1937
Shapiro	Anita			15319	"	31	"
Sheehan	Mary			15266	"	31	"
Shapiro	Florence			15864	Aug	7	"
Shisman	Freida			15872	"	7	"
Sherwood	Gertrude M.			15888	"	7	"
Shapiro	Julia			15965	"	7	"
Shaughnessy	Margaret E			16027	"	7	"
Sheinkman	Mildred			16478	"	14	"
Sherman	Evelyn E.			16543	"	14	"
Schreiber	Margaret J.			16737	"	18	"
Shumbord	Helene			16742	"	18	"
Sheldrake	Edith V.			16850	"	19	"
Sherman	Rebecca G.			17038	"	21	"
Shapoff	Adele J			17354	"	25	"
Sherman	Mary			17455	"	26	"
Shull	Isabel M			17492	"	27	"
Shurin	Ada			17529	"	28	"
Sheehan	Marie A.			17715	"	28	"
Shara	Geneive			17766	Sept	1	"
Shekers	Grace			18007	"	1	"
Sholitzky	Hannah			18492	"	8	"
Sharco	Mary			18731	"	11	"
Sharon	Ruth			18739	"	11	"
Sherman	Bessie C.			18760	"	13	"
Sheeler	Peggy			18870	"	14	"
Sheehan	Ann K			19001	"	16	"
Sharney	Victoria M.			19222	"	18	"
Shapiro	Lillian			19245	"	20	"
Shaney	Manord			19255	"	20	"
Shapiro	Martha			19381	"	22	"
Shariot	Regina			19426	"	22	"
Sheeran	Mary			19680	"	25	"
Shomsky	Mary			19683	"	25	"
Sherard	Bertha			19770	"	26	"
Shapiro	Freda			19840	"	27	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

Continued next page

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Walter			19544	Sept	24	
Shea	William J			19570	"	25	
Shapiro	Sidney			19824	"	27	
Shapiro	Arthur			19890	"	27	
Shea	Herman			19913	"	28	
Sherman	Irving			19946	"	28	
Shuchman	Joseph			19979	"	28	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sinclock	George P.			15687	Aug	5	1937
Silk	Paul R			15732	"	6	"
Simon	Abraham			15975	"	7	"
Simpson	George L			16041	"	9	"
Silver	Jack			16105	"	10	"
Simonetti	Pasquale			16111	"	10	"
Simon	Philip			16118	"	10	"
Silverman	Minnie			16117	"	10	"
Siegel	William J.			16267	"	11	"
Singer	Walter			16313	"	12	"
Sickler	Leonard			16448	"	14	"
Sirignano	Frank			16484	"	14	"
Silverstein	Sam			16622	"	16	"
Siegel	Sidney			16870	"	20	"
Silverman	Irving			16887	"	21	"
Simpson	William			16857	"	21	"
Sicker	Michael			16975	"	21	"
Simon	Sydney L.			17026	"	21	"
Slosky	Leon			17211	"	23	"
Silverman	Matthew L			17254	"	24	"
Silver	Sam			17294	"	24	"
Silvino	Dominick			17365	"	25	"
Silver	Philip			17440	"	26	"
Silverman	Hyman			17522	"	28	"
Simonelli	William			17686	"	28	"
Singer	Martin L.			17907	"	31	"
Sigonich	Anthony M.			18216	Sept	4	"
Simon	Nathan L.			18276	"	4	"
Simmons	Clarence A.			18437	"	7	"
Sidaons	Francis J.			18564	"	9	"
Sicuranza	Edward J.			18750	"	11	"
Silverman	Joseph			18947	"	15	"
Siegel	Raymond			19009	"	17	"
Silverman	Irving			19171	"	18	"
Siegel	Nathan			19305	"	20	"
Sicosky	Bernard			19311	"	22	"
Silvestri	Anthony			19458	"	23	"
Siegel	Abraham			19475	"	23	"
Silver	David A			19617	"	25	"
Siegel	Harry			19757	"	25	"
Sigler	Julius			19780	"	27	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Simons	Bernice			16062	Aug	9	1937
Silverstein	Edith			16085	"	9	"
Sivak	Gizella			16221	"	11	
Siebert	Emilie			16238	"	11	"
Sigman	Anne			16324	"	13	"
Silverstein	Ada			16325	"	13	"
Sidoric	Katherine			16370	"	14	"
Simon	Jessie			16388	"	14	"
Silverman	Harriet			16611	"	16	"
Singer	Dorothy			16639	"	17	"
Sievert	Anna J			16703	"	17	"
Silverberg	Lillie			16730	"	18	"
Silverman	Charlotte			16741	"	18	"
Signore	Rose			17082	"	21	"
Silver	Florence			17169	"	21	"
Silverman (Mrs)							
Simon	Maud			17264	"	24	"
Simon	Bertha D.			17323	"	25	"
Siegel	Sylvia			17363	"	25	"
Silver	Lillian			17368		25	"
Sikowitz	Estelle			17424		26	"
Simpson	Gertrude M.			17632	"	29	"
Simovich	Rosemary			17937	"	31	"
Siegel	Pearl			18113	Sept	3	
Simard	Juliette			18124	"	4	
Sinderman	Frances			18215	"	4	
Simmons	Edna			18486	"	8	
Siegel	Peggy			18948		15	
Siegfried	Mrs C.			19097	"	18	
Singleton	Verde A.			19179	"	18	
Sinkewich	Mary			19194	"	18	
Singleton	Mary			19247	"	20	
Simoss	Mollie			19297	"	20	
Sise	Marion J			19472	"	23	
Sinacore	Mary			19621	"	25	
Simon	Yetta			19720	"	25	
Sisselman	Betty			19829	"	27	
Silverberg	Kate			19888	"	27	
Siverstein	Anne			19998	"	29	
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si						

S
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skelly	Leo Gerard			17106	Aug	21	1937
Skidmore	Kenneth			17427	"	26	
Skibinski	John			17548	"	30	"
Skinner	Beridge P			17858	"	30	"
Sklar	Albert			18208	Sept	14	
Skara	Andrew			18341	"	20	
Skadl	John G.			18448	"	22	
Skelly	Francis			18487	"	23	
Skelly	Joseph G.			19936	"	28	
Sk							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skulnik	Sadie			16670	Aug.	5	1937
Skolnick	Sylvia S.			16619	"	16	"
Skelly	Anna B.			17189	"	23	"
Skelton	Mary A			17248	"	24	"
Skal	Edith			17921	"	31	"
Skorohad	Anna			18901	Sept	4	
Skolnick	Anna			19095	"	8	
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

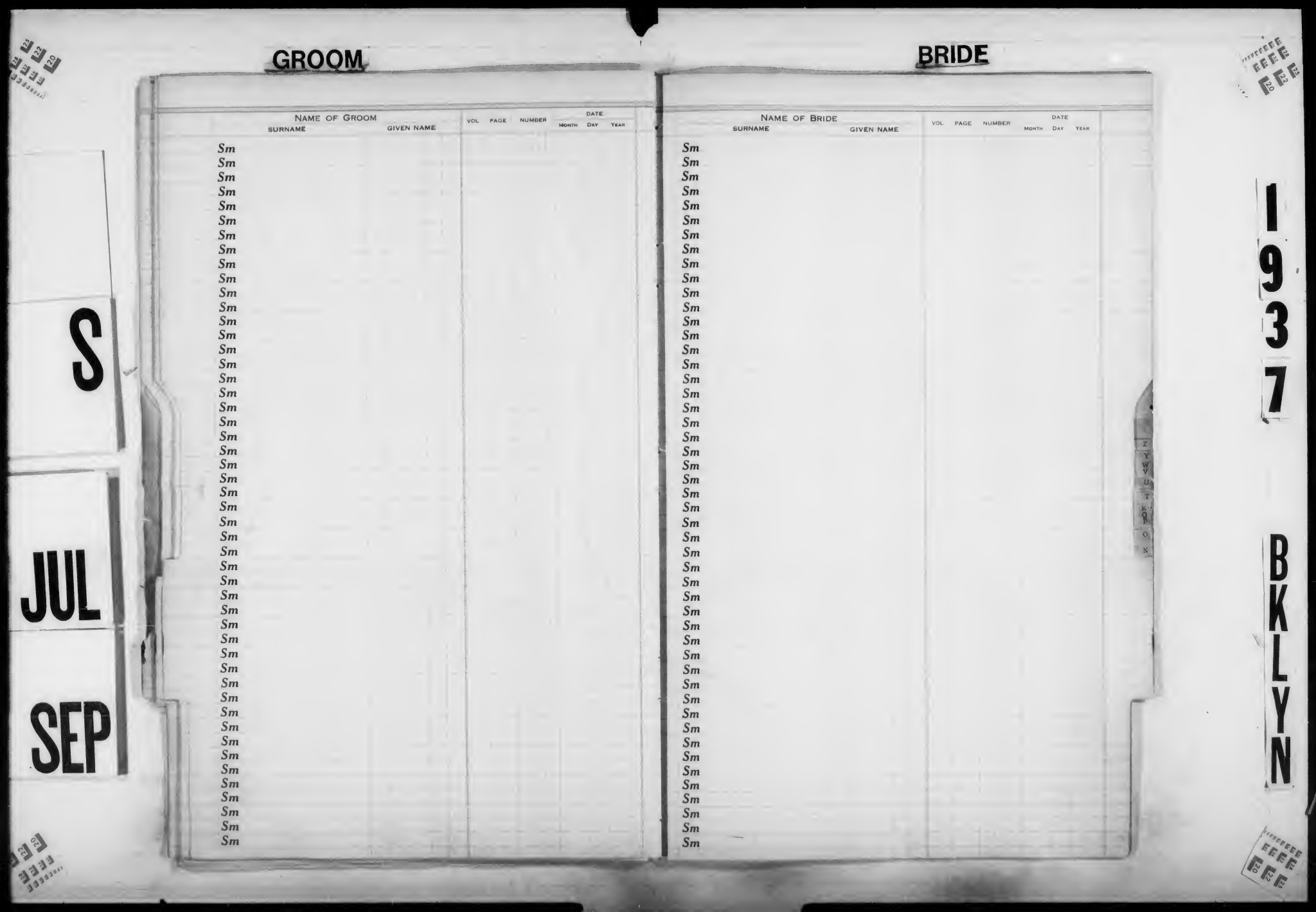
GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloane	John J.			16129	Aug	10	1937
Sleeper	John A.			16613	"	16	"
Sleagen	Edward J.			17262	"	24	"
Slobadin	Abraham L.			17482		27	"
Slutsky	Samuel			18887	Sept	14	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smallwood	Sam			15008	July	28	1937
Smith	John			15114	July	30	"
Smith	John H.			15663	Aug	5	"
Smith	Harry E.			15765	"	6	"
Smith	Ernest E.			16170	"	10	"
Smith	Louis J.			16460	"	14	"
Smilowitz	Sash			16569	"	16	"
Smith	Louis			16676	"	17	"
Smith	Peter			16857	"	19	"
Smith	William R.			16889	"	20	"
Smith	George			16984	"	21	"
Smith	Harry			17219	"	23	"
Smith	Andrew			17647	"	28	"
Smith	John			17840	"	30	"
Smith	John N.			17551	Sept	30	"
Smith	Sol			17985	Sept	1	"
Smid	Joseph A.			18574	"	9	
Smith	Louis H.			18900	"	10	
Smith	Thomas E.			18933	"	11	
Smith	Philip L.			19104	"	13	
Smolansky	Jack H.			19242	"	20	
Smith	Abraham			19727	"	25	
Smalley	John			19748	"	26	
Smith	Thomas			19798	"	27	
Sm							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sloan	Rose			15018	July	28	1937
Slute	Ruth			15316	"	31	"
Slaven	Alice M.			16825	Aug	17	"
Slatnik	Katherine			16857	"	19	"
Sleagen	Jesse			17140	"	21	"
Slikas	Aldona			17269	"	24	"
Sletten	Hildurd			18337	Sept	7	
Slavitsky	Ruth			18376	"	7	
Slepian	Ruth			18874	"	11	
Slawinska	Eugeniea			19359	"	12	
Slovak	Vera			19796	"	15	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Mary E.			15008	July	28	1937
Smith	Gladys S.			15071	"	29	"
Smith	Ruth K.			15127	"	30	"
Smith	Nettie			15268	"	31	"
Smith	Mollie			15371	"	31	"
Smith	Muriel			15406	"	31	"
Smith	Muriel D.			15588	Aug	4	"
Smith	Margaret			15915	"	7	"
Smith	Pauline			15935	"	7	"
Smith	Nathalie			16088	"	9	"
Smolar	Irene			16108	"	10	"
Smith	Anna			16512	"	14	"
Smith	Hazel M.			16666	"	17	"
Smolowitz	Lillian			16700	"	17	"
Smith	Sonya M.			17319	"	25	"
Smith	Helen			17458	"	27	"
Smith	Mildred			17503	"	27	"
Smith	Lillian			18236	Sept	4	
Smith	Edith			19271	"	20	
Smokler	Lillian			19340	"	22	
Smith	Lottie			19441	"	23	
Smith	Mary J.			19517	"	24	
Smolensky	Lillian			19581	"	25	
Smith	Eileen			19597	"	25	
Smith	Gertrude			19697	"	27	

Continued next page


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
Sm
S
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snow	Israel			15134	July	30	1937
Snitkross	Morris L.			16442	Aug	14	"
Snyaerman	Alexander			16492	"	14	"
Snow	Edward			17474	"	27	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Hattie B.			16624	Aug	16	1937
Sneider	Althea			19395	Sept	22	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

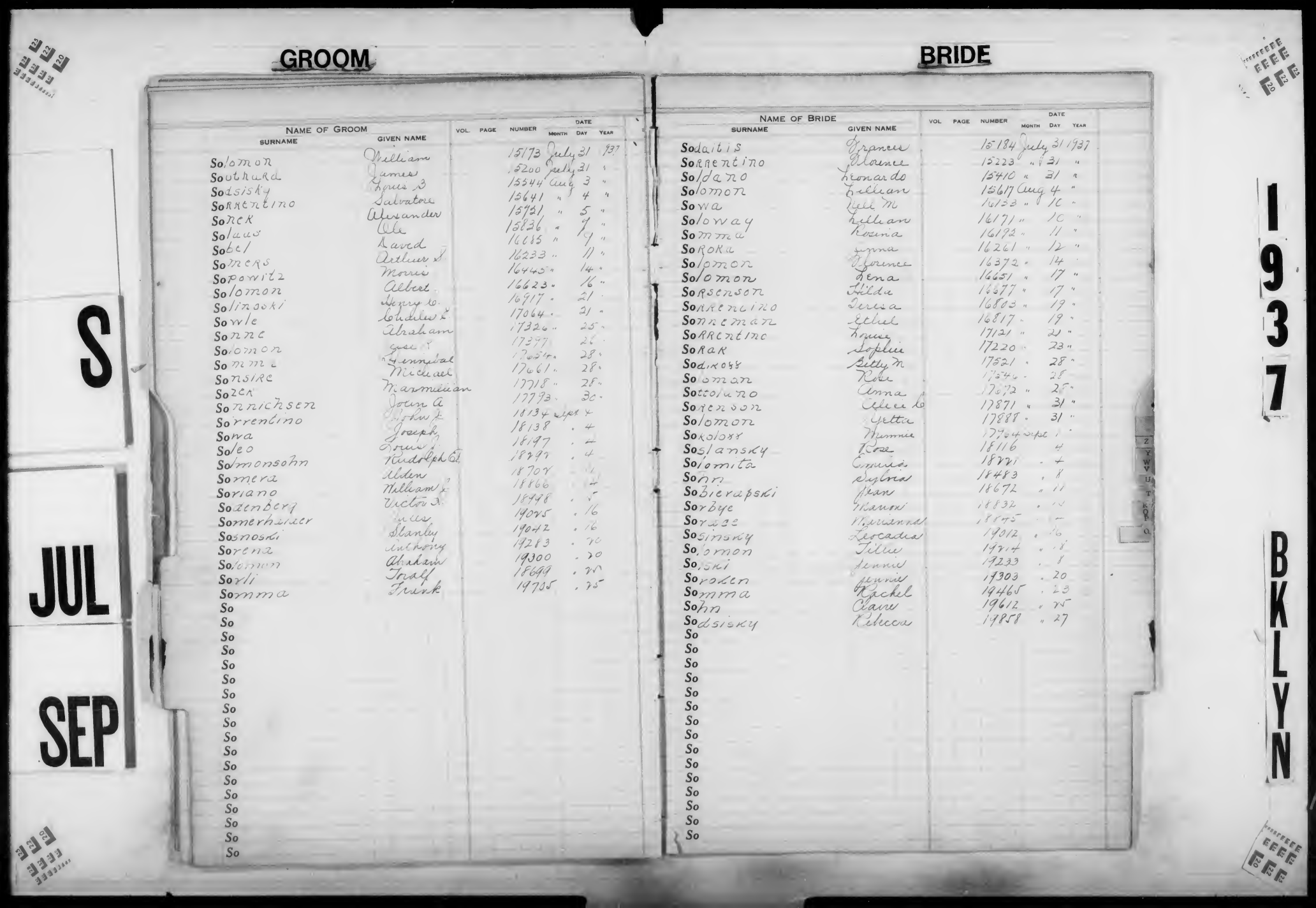
S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Solomon	William			15173	July	31	1937
Southard	James			15200	July	31	"
Sosisky	Louis B			15344	Aug	3	"
Sorrentino	Salvatore			15641	"	4	"
Sonck	Alexander			15721	"	5	"
Soluus	Ida			15826	"	9	"
Sobel	David			16085	"	9	"
Somers	Arthur S			16233	"	11	"
Sopowitz	Morris			16445	"	14	"
Solomon	Albert			16623	"	16	"
Solinoski	Henry W.			16917	"	21	"
Sowle	Charles E			17064	"	21	"
Sonne	Abraham			17326	"	25	"
Solomon	Isaac			17377	"	26	"
Somme	Hannibal			17654	"	28	"
Sonsire	Michael			17661	"	28	"
Sozek	Marmelian			17718	"	28	"
Sonnichsen	John A			17793	"	30	"
Sorrentino	John F			18134	Sept	4	
Sowa	Joseph			18138	"	4	
Soleo	Louis			18197	"	4	
Solmonsohn	Rudolph C.			18299	"	4	
Somera	Alden			18707	"	4	
Soriano	William J			18866	"	4	
Sozenberg	Victor J.			18998	"	5	
Somerhalder	Jesse			19045	"	16	
Sosnoski	Stanley			19042	"	16	
Sorena	Anthony			19283	"	20	
Solomon	Abraham			19300	"	20	
Sorli	Toralf			18699	"	25	
Somma	Frank			19735	"	25	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sodaitis	Frances			15184	July	31	1937
Sorrentino	Florence			15223	"	31	"
Soldano	Leonardo			15410	"	31	"
Solomon	Lillian			15617	Aug	4	"
Sowa	Lyll M			16122	"	10	"
Soloway	William			16171	"	10	"
Somma	Rosina			16192	"	11	"
Soroka	Anna			16261	"	12	"
Solomon	Florence			16372	"	14	"
Solomon	Lena			16651	"	17	"
Sorsenson	Hilda			16677	"	17	"
Sorrentino	Teresa			16803	"	19	"
Sonneman	Ethel			16817	"	19	"
Sorrentino	Grace			17121	"	21	"
Sorak	Sophie			17220	"	23	"
Sodikoff	Betty M			17521	"	28	"
Soloman	Rose			17546	"	28	
Sottolano	Anna			17672	"	28	"
Sorenson	Alice L			17871	"	31	"
Solomon	Yetta			17888	"	31	"
Sokoloff	Minnie			17964	Sept	1	
Soslansky	Rose			18116	"	4	
Solomita	Emilio			18271	"	4	
Sonn	Sylvia			18483	"	8	
Sobierapski	Jean			18672	"	11	
Sorbye	Sharon			18832	"	14	
Sorase	Hyrianna			18845	"	15	
Sosinsky	Leocadia			19012	"	16	
Solomon	Lillie			19014	"	16	
Soloski	Jennie			19233	"	18	
Soroken	Jennie			19303	"	20	
Somma	Rachel			19465	"	23	
Sohn	Claire			19612	"	25	
Sodsisky	Rebecca			19858	"	27	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spiegel	Samuel			15204	July	31	1937
Sporn	Lew			15628	Aug	4	"
Sputo	Rocco			16733	"	5	"
Spencer	Charles B			15746	"	6	"
Spearman	Joel			15769	"	6	"
Spencer	Herbert			15808	"	7	"
Spingler	Reginald			15827	"	7	"
Spagnola	Joseph J			15878	"	7	"
Spinetta	Frank			15902	"	7	"
Spinella	Alfonso			16039	"	9	"
Spiegelman	Joseph			16098	"	10	"
Sp	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Spielvogel	Joseph			16312	"	12	"
Spritzer	Lucil L			16515	"	14	"
Speir	James H			16550	"	14	"
Spahn	John			16608	"	16	"
Sperling	Heinrich			16778	"	18	"
Spinello	Mario A			16892	"	20	"
Spangehl	William L			16879	"	20	"
Spiegler	Adolf			17172	"	28	"
Spaulding	Gene M			17301	"	24	"
Spirio	Alphonse			17523		28	
Spadafora	Emanuel			17544		28	"
Spada	Eugene			17585		28	"
Speaks	William			17740	"	28	"
Sprague	Earl A			17886	"	31	"
Spak	M. Marc			17934	"	31	"
Spen	[illegible]			17973	Sept	1	"
Speciale	Frank			18001	"	1	"
Sparrow	William H			18550	"	10	"
Sprague	Robert L			18585	"	10	"
Spousler	William J			18987	"	17	"
Sperina	Jacob J			19173	"	18	"
Spotts	James S			19230	"	21	"
Sp, ruan	[illegible]			19344	"	30	"
Spratley	William R			19413	"	23	"
Spergel	Charles D			19444	"	23	"
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Squillace	Nicholas			15833	Aug	7	1937
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sprague	Grace			15013	July	13	1937
Sperenza	Laura			15025	"	18	"
Spalla	Angelina			15336	"	31	"
Spiro	Rita			15508	Aug	2	"
Spielman	Amelia M			15566	"	3	"
Spanglet	Frannie			15627	"	4	"
Spicciati	Rose A			15964	"	7	"
Spinelli	Rose M			15976	"	7	"
Spiessel	Ida			16006	"	7	"
Spain	Ora L			16136	"	10	"
Spiegel	Mildred			16525	"	14	"
Space	Ruth			16536	"	14	"
Spinelli	Jennie			16776	"	18	"
Spiegel	Mildred			16797	"	19	"
Sputo	Helen L			16860	"	19	"
Speranza	Isabel			16934	"	21	"
Sperling	Rena E			17681	"	28	"
Sprague	Eleanor			18099	Sept	3	"
Spivack	Nora			19045	"	7	
Spence	Eleanor E			19196	"	8	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr Sutkowski	Mary M			15100	July	14	

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stratton	Enoch			15006	July	18	1937
Stecher	Carl			15036	"	28	
Staudacher	Emil			15085	"	29	
SteRN	Edward			15315	"	31	
Stoute	Herman			15215	"	31	
Stellato	Frank			15262	"	31	
Stagnitta	Gaetano			15387	"	31	
Stusford	Eugene P.			15434	Aug	2	
Steganski	Sigismund			15480	"	2	
Stewart	Theodore			15542	"	3	
Stamm	Russell S			15549	"	3	
Stibler	Vincent			15602	"	4	
Steingield	Samuel			15637	"	4	
STRAUSS	Maurice J			15694	"	5	
Stillman	Alden			15707	"	5	
Stein	Milton A			15755	"	6	
Stad	Andrew N			15774	"	7	
Stavola	Joseph			15763	"	7	
Stagnitta	Joseph A			15907	"	7	
STRYJESKI	John			15980	"	7	
STERLING	Robert			16100	"	10	
STUART	Harold S			16219	"	11	
STOKES	Willie			16286	"	12	
Steinberg	Meyer			16359	"	14	
STRUPINSKY	Rubin			16384	"	14	
STRCB	Adam M.			16432	"	14	
STUPLER	Louis			16482	"	14	
STRONSAHL	William H			16601	"	16	
Sternberg	Irving			16639	"	17	
Stenbeck	Lenah			16734	"	18	
STOCKER	Norbert			16830	"	19	
STROJNY	Stanley J			16825	"	19	
Stecher	Jacob J			16867	"	20	
STURITA	Ismel			16936	"	21	
Stezelberger	Joseph D			16954	"	21	
STOROZYK	Walter			17007	"	21	
STREET	Audley J			17017	"	21	
Stillman	William A			17021	"	21	
STEVENS	George			17259	"	24	
STARK	Wellington			17360	"	25	
Stein	Abraham			17368	"	25	
STORCH	Harry			17582	"	27	
Stenkamp	Al			17657	"	28	
STERN	David			17688	"	28	
STRICKOSS	Mary			17716	"	28	
Steo	William			17728	"	28	
Stanya	Mary J			17824	"	30	
STROM	Henry			17961	Sept	1	
STAFFORD III	John R			18031	"	2	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strauss	Ruth			15033	July	17	1937
Stein	Sadie			15073	"	29	
Stallone	Lena			15477	Aug	2	"
Stewart	Mary			15497	"	3	"
Steinman	Lely			15502	"	3	"
Stadnik	Natalie			15539	"	3	"
STRAZZULLA	Carmela			15583	"	4	"
STRICKLER	Ida			15646	"	4	"
STEWART	Madeline L			15668	"	5	"
STEERS	Cynthia L			15684	"	5	"
STRZELECKA	Jean			15868	"	7	"
STOCKUS	Frances			15894	"	7	"
Stewart	Catherine			15895	"	7	"
Stanton	Margaret			15943	"	7	"
Stein	Meyer			16071	"	9	"
Sterling (Mrs)	~~Robert~~			16100	"	10	"
Stickney	Helen A			16188	"	11	"
Stephens	Lillian			17459	"	26	"
STORO	Micheline			16300	"	12	"
STELZER	Susie			16437	"	14	"
STARZEC	Wanda			16465	"	14	"
STALLER	Rae			16549	"	14	"
STRAZZO	Victoria			16560	"	16	"
STILLWELL	Eleanor			16832	"	19	"
Stolze	Lillian B			16904	"	20	"
Steinberg	Florence			16976	"	21	"
STERNHOFF	Marian			17106	"	21	"
STASS	Helene			17247	"	24	"
Stebbins	Bertha			17258	"	24	"
STUBINY	Elizabeth R			17402	"	26	"
Stockhouse	Lillian			17470	"	27	"
STEARNS	Lyrian			17550	"	25	"
Stein	Linda			17562	"	28	"
Stone	Alice			17741	"	28	"
STROKA	Adele			17775	"	30	"
Stallone	Frances			17819	"	30	"
Steinberg	Sylvia			17881	"	31	"
STEARN	Matilda			17961	Sept	1	"
Steinhardt	Sarah			17995	"	1	"
Stanton	Eleanor			18119		4	
Staunton	Elizabeth R			18121		4	
Sturzenberger	Pauline			18207		4	
Stallone	Mary			18304		6	
Steiner	Margaret C			18475		7	
STRAUB	Dorothy			18495		8	
Stamm	Marjorie			18613		10	
Stahl	Tyrda			18760		13	
Stern	Lee C			18761		13	
Strand	Edith M			18784		13	

Continued next page

S JUL SEP

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stebner	George H.			18057	Sept	2	1937
Stark	Samuel			18078	Sept	3	"
Steitz	Alfred J.			18136	"	4	
Stocchetti	John D.			18147	"	4	
Steiner	Sidney			18375	"	7	
Stern	Solomon			18429	"	7	
Steinberg	Leo			18447	"	7	
Sterens	William			18486	"	8	
Strausser	Nathan			18543	"	9	
Stinner	Francis P.			18597	"	10	
Steinhauser	William			18768	"	13	
Stubbs	Cornelius J.			18797	"	13	
Stitzel	William			18832	"	14	
Staten	George			18841	"	14	
Strom	Sylvan R.			18880	"	14	
Stosser	Sidney			19073	"	16	
Steier	Roman P.			19069	"	17	
Strachan	Francis J.			19106	"	18	
Storch	Julius			19188	"	19	
Stamerich	Anthony			19194	"	21	
Stoen	Per			19284	"	20	
Strittmatter	Arthur K.			19337	"	22	
Sternberg	Julius K.			19380	"	21	
Stapics	Norman J.			19401	"	22	
Steinhauser	Michael			19486	"	23	
Stewart	Thomas E.			19501	"	23	
Stigliano	Anthony			19657	"	25	
Stolzer	Samuel M.			19908	"	28	
Stypulkowski	Tony			19912	"	28	
Stiger	Gotham M.			19964	"	28	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

1/2

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stemkowski	Stephanie			18793	Sept	13	
Steinberg	Ida			18796	"	13	
Stendahl	Edith			18883	"	14	
Stetts	Esther F.			18970	"	15	
Steinway	Madeline S.			18964	"	15	
Stefko	Florence			19058	"	17	
Stone	Anna			19334	"	20	
Stella	Katherine			19338	"	22	
Streiger	Yetta			19368	"	22	
Stapleton	Esther			19376	"	22	
Stratton	Mary			19435	"	22	
Sterrart	Margaret			19492	"	23	
Stewart	Helen G.			19509	"	24	
Stean	Louise			19574	"	24	
Stauden	Anna M.			19689	"	25	
Steinberg	Rose			19691	"	25	
Stoler	Lillie			19765	"	25	
Stoothoff	Florence			19778	"	25	
Sternberg	Minnie			19886	"	27	
Stelmach	Geneva			19926	"	28	
Sterler	Bertrude			19957	"	28	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

S

JUL

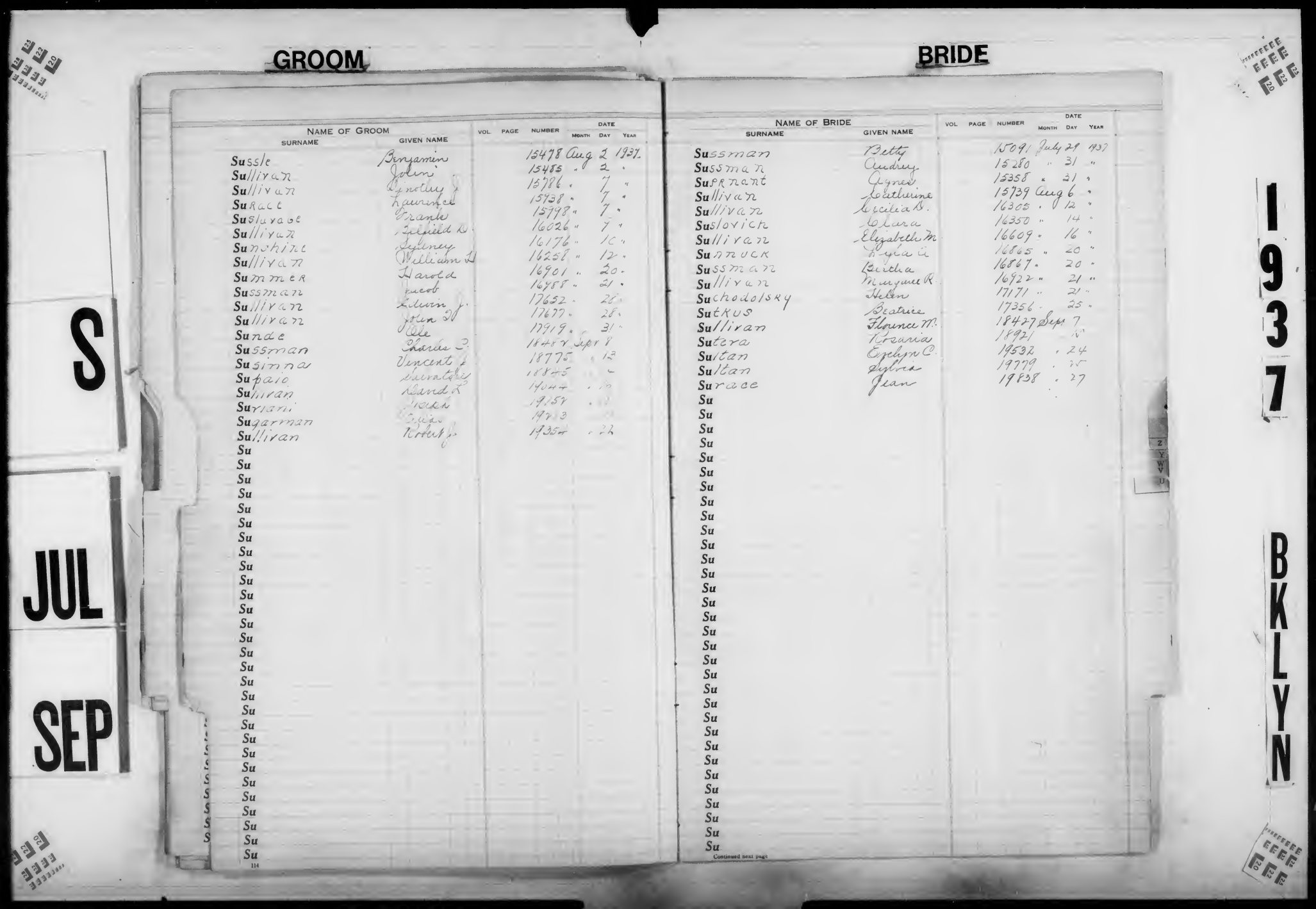
SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
St							
St							
St						



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sussle	Benjamin			13478	Aug	2	1937
Sullivan	John			13485	"	2	"
Sullivan	Timothy J			13786	"	7	"
Surace	Lawrence			13738	"	7	"
Sislavage	Frank			13798	"	7	"
Sullivan	Fairfield D			16026	"	7	"
Smokine	Sydney			16176	"	10	"
Sullivan	William H			16258	"	12	"
Summer	Harold			16901	"	20	"
Sussman	Jacob			16488	"	21	"
Sullivan	Edwin J			17652	"	28	"
Sullivan	John D			17677	"	28	"
Sunde	Alle			17919	"	31	"
Sussman	Charles J			18487	Sept	8	
Susinna	Vincent			18775	"	13	
Supaio	Salvatore			18445	"	2	
Sullivan	Edward K			14044	"	16	
Suriani	Jack			19157	"	23	
Sugarman	Sylvia			19413			
Sullivan	Robert J			19354	"	22	
Su							
Su							
Su					

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Sweeney	William			15253	July	3	1937
Swiatocha	Frank S.			16485	Aug	14	"
Widerski	Alexander			17053	"	21	"
Swanson	Edward			17777	"	30	"
Swenson	John			19100	Sept	18	
Swital	John			19403	"	22	
Swartz	Paul K.			19480	"	23	
Sweeney	James L.			19667	"	25	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw					

S

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy Rjala	Arthur W.	16640			Aug	17	1937.
Sy Rop	Harry	14849			Sept	27	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy KORA	Dorothy	16288			Aug	12	1937.
Sy YCKLSCN	Alice A.	17124			"	21	"
Sy YCKOCN	Irene	17[illegible]2			"	25	"
Sy YOM	Tilma	18758			Sept	11	
Sy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szarka	George			16874	Aug	20	1937.
Szczerbicki	Barney F.			18301	Apr	4	
Szpala	Ferdinand			19346	"	7	
Szranda	Stanley			19797	"	25	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Salerno	Ludovando			20074	Sept	30	
Satersdal	Thor D.			20103	"	30	
Santanastaso	Michael T.			20709	Oct	7	
Saitta	Dominick			20293	"	2	
Sadow	Joseph			20354	"	4	
Saren	Edward			20397	"	4	
Sandler	David			20594	"	6	
Santore	Vitale			20640	"	7	
Santoro	Paul			20795	"	9	
Sanchez	Charles			20845	"	9	
Savitt	Irving			20909			
Savio	Emil V.			20991			
Saunders	John			21003	"	3	
Samuels	Morris			21083	"	5	
Saslow	Seymour			21169	"	15	
Sarran	Nathan			21216	"	16	
Satulow	Isaac			21290	"		
Sarvesen	Sigurd			21328	"	16	
Sala	Vincent T.			21444	"	19	
Sala	Salvatore			21446	"	19	
Sanael	Henry N.			21480	"	19	
Sandsmark	Olaf			21502	"	19	
Salo	Matti J.			21508	"	20	
Sabieski	Peter			21513	"	20	
Sawicki	John P.			21550	"	20	
Sauter	Charles T.			21643	"	22	
Samme.	Sidney			21686	"	23	
Sabia	Antonio			21835	"	25	
Santanastaso	Raffaele			21873	"	25	
Sanchez	Leonard R.			21946	"	26	
Santaromita	John			21991	"	27	
Salemi	Joseph			22154	"	30	
Salter	Milton B.			22196	"	30	
Santulli	Vigilante			22223	"	30	
Salanista	John			22235	"	30	
Sampson	William J.			22264	"	30	
Salrato	Peter			22268	"	30	
Salzman	Henry I.			22290	"	30	
Sammel	Barney E.			22453	Nov	3	
Sacks	Sam			22496	"	4	
Saxidbery	Joseph			22591	"	6	
Salton	Ward			22592	"	6	
Salmieri	Andrew			22612	"	6	
Sarota	Yale R.			22654	"	6	
Saraceno	Salvatore			22716	"	6	
Sacceardi	Louis			22790	"	8	
Sappier	Joe B.			22825	"	9	
Savino	Nicholas J.			22873	"	10	
Satulosk	Nathan			22950	"	12	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sargin	Miriam			20119	Oct	1	1937
Santiago	Virginia			20157	"	1	
Sabin	Tillie			20179	"	2	
Sabaski	Helen			20212	"	2	
Saz	Ada			20233	"	2	
Santora	Philomena			20258	"	2	
Sadler	Irene K.			20261	"	2	
Samilson	Jean			20297	"	2	
Sacky	Marya			20454	"	5	
Samuels	Rae			20665	"	7	
Salrage	Esther			20755	"	9	
Sarnoff	Dorothy B.			20922	"	11	
Sanchez	Josefina			20970	"	11	
Sarese	Vincenza			21035	"	13	
Salzarulo	Mary			21099	"	14	
Saunders	Marion			21149	"	15	
Salow	Evelyn			21210	"	16	
Sassone	Ottilia			21289	"	16	
Samas	Mildred			21579	"	21	
Sandomenico	Georgena			21679	"	23	
Sangimino	Louise			21758	"	23	
Salerno	Constance			21771	"	23	
Santomartino	Philomena			21845	"	25	
Salerno	Nancy			21851	"	25	
Sacnaross	Nora			21881	"	25	
Santaniello	Florence			22008	"	27	
Saslow	Pearl			22018	"	27	
Salta	Yetta			22144	"	30	
Sachs	Sylvia			22147	"	30	
Salinger	Edith			22148	"	30	
Samuels	Margaret			22145	"	30	
Santoli	Flora			22172	"	30	
Saamanen	Sadie E.			22233	"	30	
Sarubbi	Theresa			22245	"	30	
Sandvik	Hertha			22252	"	30	
Sarullo	Olivia			22258	"	30	
Santangelo	Manuel R.			22268	"	30	
Santarpia	Anna			22434	Nov	3	
Sandross	Evelyn C.			22447	"	3	
Santora	Mildred			22555	"	5	
Sala	Margaret			22576	"	6	
Santopietro	Catarina			22610	"	6	
Salwitz	Lilly			22686	"	6	
Sanaers	Isabella			22740	"	8	
Santana	Neby			22982	"	12	
Sanaer	Shirley R.			23077	"	13	
Sassano	Jacinta			23117	"	13	
Sager	Gertrude			23133	"	13	
Sabine	Altina			23164	"	13	

Continued next page

S
SEP
DEC

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Saltzman	Morris			23000	Nov.	17	
Sanios	Nellendio			23045	.	5	
Sagona	Joseph			23134	.	13	
Salecby	Muddy			23167	.	3	
Sagl. Bene	Romuno			23237	.	15	
Sacks	Joseph C.			23255	.	15	
Saunders	Walter E.			23315	.	16	
Salzman	Jack M.			23587	.	17	
Saizman	Julius L.			23588	.	17	
Sather	Corey			23634	.	20	
Savinetti	John			23700	.	20	
Saljanen	Samuel			23718	.	20	
Saimbic	Gilbert			23728	.	20	
Savino	Albert L.			23740	.	20	
Sarter	Nathan			23788	.	21	
Sammis	John A.			23855	.	23	
Sanders	Earl D.			23859	.	23	
Saccone	Louis			23930	.	24	
Sagransky	Harry			24034	.	27	
Samberg	Abraham			24150	.	29	
Samuels	Joseph N.			24174	.	29	
Sagarese	Frank			24203	.	29	
Sandler	Jacob S.			24235	.	30	
Sallett	Alphonse			24273	Dec.	1	
Samuelsen	Nils J.			24333	.	1	
Savino	Frank			24347	.	2	
Sacks	Fred			24343	.	2	
Savon	Harold			24533	.	4	
Sammis	John A.			24670	.	7	
Sammartano	Martin			24694	.	8	
Salzman	Alfred			24730	.	9	
Salito	Alfonso			24746	.	9	
Sailta	Francis N.			24767	.	9	
Sanzo	Ernest			24855	.	11	
Samanich	Nicholas			24958	.	13	
Sanders	Harry			24986	.	13	
Sandee	Frederick			25034	.	14	
Saint Onge	Clifford			25066	.	14	
Santiago	Frank			25113	.	14	
Salamun	Anthony			25232	.	16	
Saracino	Vincent			25235	.	16	
Sanseverino	Louis			25253	.	16	
Salute	Salvatore			25513	.	18	
Santi	Aldo			25560	.	20	
Samet	Leon			25607	.	20	
Sadesky	John			25707	.	21	
* Sanders	Martin S			25706	.	21	
Sbordone	Louis			20574	Oct	7	
Sb							

* See last page of S.

104

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Santiago	Carmen			23201	Nov	15	17
Sarks	Emma			23404	.	17	
Santora	Mary			23431	.	17	
Sasherinsky	Lillian			23542	.	19	
Sagger	Esther			23637	.	20	
Santiago	Anna D.			23656	.	20	
Sagrai	Tom			23777	.	22	
Salvatore	Rose			23969	.	26	
Sagge	Caroline			23971	.	26	
Sabato	Josephine F.			24024	.	27	
Saltz	Evelyn			24104	.	27	
Samel	Anne			24149	.	29	
Saltzstein	Mae			24229	.	30	
Salwen	Doris			24243	.	30	
Savino	Anna			24347	Dec	2	
Sazzman	Edith Y.			24344	.	2	
Santora	Mary			24360	.	2	
Salo	Sarina			24403	.	3	
Savato	Antoinette			24481	.	4	
Salanitri	Amelia			24494	.	4	
Sanzillo	Rose			24511	.	4	
Sadoff	Rosalind F.			24578	.	6	
Sarinsky	Mae			24621	.	7	
Sadai	Pearl I.			24693	.	8	
Samoritz	Doris			24833	.	11	
Sandler	Anna			24895	.	11	
Sadler	Anne			24905	.	11	
Savitsky	Miriam			25016	.	13	
Salzberg	Hilda E.			25069	.	14	
Salpeter	Lillian			25075	.	14	
Sanders	Bernice			25083	.	14	
Salwen	Ella			25247	.	16	
Sacks	Edna			25307	.	17	
Salley	Johanne			25347	.	18	
Santeramo	Angelina			25367	.	18	
Saslofsky	Ethel			25385	.	18	
Santos	Delia M.			25533	.	18	
Sann	Ruth			25547	.	20	
Sanders	Natalie N.			25569	.	20	
Sack	Sarah Y.			25570	.	20	
Saltzman	Lillian			25725	.	21	
Saltzman	Esther			25819	.	23	
Sangilippo	Mame			25952	.	27	
Santoro	Rose			25968	.	27	
Salino	Madeline			26026	.	28	
* Salvano	Rita			26081	.	28	
Balitsky	Ida D.			26133	.	29	
Sbuttoni	Elvira			22653	Nov	6	
Sb							

* See last page of S.

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schmiat	Jacob			20015	Sept	29	
Schlisselberg	Philip			20053	"	24	
Schlesinger	Bernard			20097	"	30	
Schulman	Sigmund			20126	Oct	1	
Schiller	Henry J.			20157	"	1	
Scarpitta	Frank			20186	"	2	
Scarpa	Ciriaco			20207	"	2	
Schneid	Julius			20324	"	4	
Schwartz	Sam			20353	"	4	
Scott	Joshua			20369	"	4	
Schneider	Dave			20410	"	4	
Schwartz	Max			20433	"	4	
Schwartz	Charles J.			20445	"	4	
Schwartz	Harry			20448	"	5	
Schoen	Jack			20468	"	5	
Schick	Joseph			20478	"	5	
Schneider	Isidore			20492	"	5	
Scardino	Charles J.			20501	"	5	
Schiano	Domenica			20550	"	6	
Schmerer	Benjamin			20561	"	6	
Schleenbecker	August			20568	"	6	
Schaeffer	Sam			20682	"	8	
Schneider	Martin J.			20698	"	8	
Schneider	Milton			20720	"	8	
Scigliano	Frank			20775	"	9	
Schilling	George			20823	"	9	
Schulman	Leon			20833	"	9	
Schnitzer	Edward			20841	"	9	
Scalzo	Angelo			20863	"	9	
Scheiner	Jake			20874	"	9	
Schmitt	Laurence			20890	"	10	
Schneider	James J.			20916	"	10	
Schon	Guy W.			20982	"	10	
Schleen	George W.			21042	"	13	
Schwartz	Nathaniel			21052	"	13	
Schwartz	Jack			21077	"	13	
Schneider	Philip J.			21095	"	13	
Schneiderwirth	Frank			21118	"	14	
Schlesinger	Bernard			21135	"	14	
Scott	William			21147	"	15	
Schwartz	Leon			21166	"	15	
Schultzman	Nathan			21173	"	15	
Scialio	Pasquale			21207	"	16	
Scimeca	Salvatore			21243	"	16	
Schmidt	Edward F.			21332	"	16	
Schiller	Moe			21334	"	16	
Scheibe	Egon			21337	"	16	
Scargo	Vincent			21377	"	18	
Schorr	Leon			21393	"	18	

105 U

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schatzberg	Jenny			20013	Sept	29	1937
Schaffer	Laura			20032	"	29	
Schimel	Gladys			20054	"	29	
Schwartz	Ruth			20066	"	30	
Schwenzer	Marion J.			20064	"	30	
Schreiber	Roslyn			20095	"	30	
Schiller	Johanna			20106	"	30	
Schaeger	Rose			20142	Oct	1	
Schachterman	Ruth			20145	"		
Sauter	Katherine			20182	"	2	
Schwartzberg	Selma			20198	"	2	
Schneider	Rose			20250	"	2	
Schaffer	Rose			20260	"	2	
Schwartz	Rose			20263	"	2	
Sriven	Jane B.			20374	"	4	
Scarpinato	Caloqua			20407	"	4	
Schmiat	Ethel			20456	"	5	
Schaeffer	Josephine			20478	"	5	
Schwartz	Sara			20477	"	5	
Schwartz	Dinah			20490	"	5	
Scardino	Henrietta R.			20501	"	5	
Scaglione	Anna			20568	"	6	
Scopinich	Marie			20573	"	6	
Scarunos	Alexandria			20678	"	7	
Schulman	Bernice			20696	"	8	
Schreiber	Lillian			20745	"	9	
Scheuermann	Stella R.			20806	"	9	
Scaturro	Anne			20835	"	9	
Scheckner	Laura			21000	"	11	
Schoffman	Miriam			21021	"	12	
Schrager	Gertrude			21064	"	13	
Scholl	Loretta M.			21074	"	13	
Schwierman	Agnes M.			21179	"	14	
Scro	Ann			21189	"	16	
Scuzzari	Josephine			21267	"	16	
Schessler	Carmina			21314	"	17	
Schleiger	Mamie			21406	"	18	
Schwartz	Lillie			21414	"	18	
Schulman	Dorothy			21427	"	19	
Schneider	Sylvia			21436	"	19	
Schrier	Ruth			21492	"	19	
Schwerman	Miriam			21523	"	20	
Schubert	Charlotte			21569	"	20	
Schultz	Mary B.			21664	"	23	
Schwartz	Esther			21670	"	23	
Schuppel	Josephine			21681	"	23	
Schreiber	Celia			21683	"	23	
Schneider	Lucie			21686	"	23	
Schiro	Lenora			21747	"	23	

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sciarne	Peter			21435	Oct	9	
Schlossberg	Lewis			21450		14	
Schwartz	Herman			21523		20	
Schatz	George B			21526		20	
Schmeelk	Emilena			21577		21	
Schneider	William			21600		21	
Scott	William J			21637		22	
Schiller	Jack			21675		23	
Scimeca	John			21727		23	
Schlesinger	Hyman			21760		23	
Schross	Samuel			21824		25	
Schwartz	Irving			21899		26	
Schwartzto	Benjamin			21900		26	
Schuster	Charles			21950		26	
Schult	Peter G			22017		27	
Scaturro	Pellegrino			22070		28	
Schwartz	Martin			22120		29	
Schossberger	William J			22157		30	
Schneider	Philip A			22227		30	
Scaramellino	William C			22244		30	
Schiller	Max			22246		30	
Schenker	Milton			22355	Nov	1	
Schwartz	Max			22360		1	
Scordo	James			2234		3	
Schomaker	Frederick			22458		3	
Schane	Samuel J			22460		3	
Schmitt	Paul L			22528		5	
Schablein	Frank C			22536		5	
Schatzkin	George			22541		5	
Schwartz	Milton			22550		5	
Schectman	George			22565		6	
Scaturro	Michael			22587		6	
Schinaler	Isaac S			22601		6	
Schonzeit	Sara			22605			
Schmitt	Julian A			22655		6	
Schlemmer	Charles W			22704		6	
Schoen	Herman			22808		8	
Scott	Mina			22872		10	
Schreae	John			22928		10	
Schulman	Herman			22948		12	
Scaturro	Camillus J			22956		12	
Schutzman	Isaac J			22995		12	
Scanelson	Robert J			23033		12	
Scalia	Frank			23047		13	
Schneider	Frank			23143		13	
Schwartz	Alfred			23165		13	
Schein	Louis			23202		15	
Schnall	Judson C			23203		15	
Schmidtmuller	Edward			23230		15	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schechter	Minna			21741	Oct	2	11
Schaal	Mary			21761		21	
Schaffer	Emma			21763		22	
Scotto	Carmela			21835		25	
Schlick	Jessica			21836		25	
Schneider	Sarah			21837		25	
Schaeger	Emilie			21911		26	
Scalia	Scalia			21942		26	
Scala	Selma			21957		26	
Schiff	Clara			21973		26	
Scarangello	Angela C			21980		26	
Schillaci	Rosaria			22068		28	
Schwartz	Evelyn F			22106		29	
Scotellaro	Anna			22128		29	
Scimeca	Millie			22155		30	
Schneider	Helen			22167		30	
Schlossberg	Lucy			22182		30	
Schrager	Mildred			22183		30	
Scott	Louis			22202		30	
Scicolone	Elena M			22280		30	
Schechter	Sara			22334	Nov		
Schneider	Miriam			2235			
Schiffer	Helen			22366		1	
Schwartz	Fay			22368			
Schwenk	Wanda			22394		3	
Schaetzle	Julia J			22422		3	
Schissel	Fannie			22501		5	
Scalia	Mary M			22534		5	
Schlossberg	Sylvia			22533		5	
Schegel	Vera			22561		5	
Scott	Margaret			22577		6	
Schor	Rose			22605		6	
Schmitt	Margaret			22607			
Schneider	Blanche K			22713		6	
Scott	Vera C			22719		6	
Scheman	Evelyn			22729		6	
Scalia	Josephine			22732		8	
Schaeman	Grace			22790		8	
Schatz	June B			22798		9	
Scalia	Ada M			22823		9	
Scudieri	Anna			22904		10	
Schreiber	Margaret			22953		12	
Schmierer	Pearl B			22960		12	
Schnapper	Lena			22991		12	
Schwartz	Edith K			22995		12	
Schneider	Henrietta			23147		13	
Schwarz	Catherine M			23190		15	
Schwartz	Rose			23245		15	
Schecter	Esther			23334		16	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Israel			23238	Nov	15	
Schwartz	Alexander			23273	"	15	
Sciachetano	Anthony			23335	"	16	
Scotti	Cesare L.			23421	"	17	
Schelin	Eric C.			23450	"	17	
Schorr	David L.			23501	"	18	
Schoenberg	Joseph			23505	"	18	
Schilling	Frederic			23553	"	19	
Schiller	Laurence			23674	"	20	
Schulze	William T.			23715	"	20	
Schorr	Benjamin			23734	"	20	
Schroeder	William			23754	"	20	
Schwartz	Harry			23764	"	22	
Scherer	Thomas			23873	"	23	
Schwartz	Gustave			23912	"	24	
Schell	Myram			23927	"	24	
Schnur	Bernard			23966	"	26	
Schlotel	Ernest N. N.			23999	"	26	
Schneiderman	Jack			24057	"	27	
Schneider	Albert			24063	"	27	
Scarpinito	Frank			24091	"	27	
Schleiger	Abraham			24100	"	27	
Schneider	Harry			24122	"	27	
Schulman	Harry W.			24177	"	29	
Schultz	Sidney			24224	"	30	
Schneider	Morris			24231	"	30	
Schultz	Albert			24261	"	30	
Scuderi	Angelo			24265	"	30	
Schumacher	Edward			24339	Dec	2	
Schagele	George			24345	"	2	
Schwartz	Gabriel			24413	"	4	
Schneider	William F.			24426	"	4	
Schneider	Charles W.			24452	"	4	
Schwartz	Sol			24589	"	6	
Schwartz	Joseph			24622	"	7	
Schreibman	Jacob			24654	"	7	
Schwartz	Max			24656	"	7	
Schrogg	Karl G.			24704	"	8	
Schwartz	William			24714	"	8	
Schaeger	Ludwig			24744	"	9	
Scheinhorn	Joseph			24749	"	9	
Schwartzman	Charles			24757	"	9	
Schagger	Milton H.			24807	"	11	
Schiavone	Salvatore			24827	"	11	
Scanlon	Thomas F.			24859	"	11	
Schultz	Sam			24891	"	11	
Schwartz	Jos.			24894	"	11	
Schwartz	Sidney			24937	"	11	
Schulman	Morris			25103	"	14	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwartz	Thelma			23337	Nov	16	1937
Schechtman	Theresa			23372	"	16	
Schocnet	Susan			23467	"	17	
Schorr	Minnie			23521	"	18	
Schaegger	Sylvia			23575	"	19	
Schreiber	Rae			23628	"	20	
Schlossman	Della			23648	"	20	
Scala	Anna			23679	"	20	
Schonhorn	Mollie			23718	"	20	
Schmid	Margaret			23750	"	20	
Schiott	Edee			23760	"	20	
Schulter	Florence			23836	"	22	
Schreiber	Blanche			23854	"	23	
Schreingest	Elizabeth			23873	"	23	
Schoen	Adanna			23942	"	24	
Scheuermann	Anna B.			24032	"	27	
Schiggman	Rose A			24037	"	27	
Schorr	Rose			24047	"	27	
Schocklander	Jeannette			24109	"	27	
Scandurra	Elizabeth			24163	"	29	
Scibilia	Antonette			24219	"	30	
Schulman	Shirley			24276	Dec	1	
Schwartz	Sydelle			24281	"	1	
Schmuckler	Helen			24331	"	1	
Schnall	Rose			24383	"	3	
Schlesinger	Dorothy			24393	"	3	
Schleiderer	Katherine			24501	"	4	
Schoengold	Rose			24529	"	4	
Schreublein	Amanda			24564	"	6	
Schoudler	Blanche			24597	"	6	
Schilling	Matilda			24642	"	7	
Schnabel	Sally			24658	"	7	
Schmidt	Helen F.			24670	"	7	
Schenker	Babette R.			24674	"	8	
Schoenacher	Mary			24678	"	8	
Schrimmer	Amelia			24726	"	9	
Schiowitz	Jeanette			24741	"	9	
Schilling	Anne			24765	"	9	
Schneider	Helen			24777	"	10	
Schulman	Frances			24800	"	11	
Schindler	Lillian			24809	"	11	
Schneer	Gitkie			24828	"	11	
Schigger	Jeanette			24904	"	11	
Schroer	Elsie A			25001	"	13	
Schwartz	Silva			25028	"	14	
Schenker	Martha			25068	"	14	
Schigg	Ruth			25136	"	15	
Scheingarten	Minnie			25167	"	15	
Schigter	Rose			25245	"	16	

Continued next page

S SEP DEC

1937 BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schlang	Jerome S.			25109	Dec	14	
Schrpelli	Nicholas			25156	"	15	
Schwartz	Jacob			25158	"	15	
Schlobohm	Hans			25200	"	15	
Schleinholz	Jonas J.			25215	"	16	
Schoengeld	Solomon			25219	"	16	
Schatzberg	Arthur			25276	"	16	
Schneider	Julius H.			25251	"	16	
Schollar	Nathan			25269	"	16	
Schoenberg	Solomon C.			25287	"	17	
Schmidt	Abraham			25367	"	18	
Schneirreiss	Dave			25363	"	18	
Schulman	Max			25437	"	18	
Schechtman	Benjamin			25555	"	20	
Schwartz	Robert A			25642	"	20	
Schechter	Louis			25667	"	21	
Schwartz	Moe			25682	"	21	
Schneider	Laurence			25758	"	22	
Schwartz	Percy			25876	"	23	
Schwartz	Gordon			25897	"	24	
Schorr	Joseph			25909	"	27	
Schulman	William			25970	"	27	
Schneider	Max E.			25981	"	27	
Schulman	Louis			25916	"	27	
Schumacher	Julius			26007	"	28	
Schwartz	Paul			26015	"	28	
Schenck	Raymond			26031	"	28	
Schriever	Alfred			26155	"	29	
Schmidt	Paul E.			26198	"	30	
Schweitzer	Seymour			26231	"	31	
Schultz	Joseph J.			26270	"	31	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Scaramozzino	Theresa			25221	Dec	16	193?
Schary	Kitty R.			25248	"	16	
Schiraldi	Josea			25254	"	16	
Schona	Laura			25447	"	18	
Schatz	Betty			25476	"	18	
Scheuer	Adele			25514	"	18	
Schnibbe	Clara R.			25553	"	20	
Scheinberg	Ann			25611	"	20	
Schusterman	Lillian			25644	"	20	
Schmukler	Anne			25637	"	20	
Schneiderman	Helen			25642	"	20	
Scher	Gertrude			25674	"	21	
Scheggres	Kate			25676	"	21	
Schwartz	Dorothy			25678	"	21	
Schmulowitz	Frances			25688	"	21	
Schneider	Rose			25699	"	21	
Schneiderman	Gertrude E.			25701	"	21	
Schigg	Esther			25708	"	21	
Schwartz	Miriam G.			25711	"	23	
Schwartz	Rose			25811	"	24	
Schobel	Cecilia			25849	"	24	
Schwartz	Pauline			25852	"	24	
Schleiger	Mildred			25877	"	24	
Schurmer	Ruth R.			25894	"	24	
Schultz	Anne			25979	"	27	
Scarinzi	Florence			26013	"	28	
Schwartzgeld	Florence			26117	"	29	
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Se.aman	Irving			20268	Oct	2	
Sealy	Reginald			20430	.	4	
Sebastiano	Salvatore			20622		7	
Se,del	Joachim			20655	.	7	
Se,tal	Martin			20657	.	7	
Sester	Arthur			20680	.	8	
Searing	Norbert B.			20702	.	8	
Serra	Jimmie			20716	.	8	
Segalowitz	Alexander			20728	.	9	
Serra	Marco			20779	.	9	
Serrone	Cosmo			21345	.	16	
Se,derbaum	Irving			21646	.	22	
Sennert	Paul			21676	.	23	
Segall	Mac D.			21827	.	25	
See	Lester			21970	.	26	
Se,igert	Harold A.			21988	.	27	
Sears	Herman T.			22096	.	29	
Se,radzi	Dominic			22158	.	30	
Seymour	Edward			22274	.	30	
Seaman	George L.			22300	.	30	
Sehres	Harry			2257	Nov	1	
Seyfried	George			22491	.	4	
Secon	David			22832	.	9	
Segreto	John H.			22940	.	10	
Selacen	Gustave			23101	.	13	
Seiler	Fred J.			23166	.	15	
Segkowitz	Joseph			23316	.	16	
Seligson	Isaac			23548	.	19	
Serlin	Howard A.			23661	.	20	
Seasock	John M.			23751	.	20	
Sehres	Ephraim			24236	.	30	
Serpe	Vincent			24440	Dec	4	
Seigli	George			24447	.	4	
Sese	Mariano			24670	.	7	
Senicol	Peter			24678	.	7	
Semel	Louis J.			24918	.	11	
Se,idel	Irving			24931	.	11	
Seigel	Aaron L.			25078	.	14	
Serrami	Philip			25117	.	14	
Selbst	Nathan			25343	.	18	
Selow	Benjamin			25428	.	18	
Se,idman	Victor S.			25673	.	21	
Sevransky	Benjamin			25851	.	24	
*Seagull	Stewart			25871	.	24	
*Seidner	Max			25919	.	27	
*Sealore	George			26011	.	28	
Sgorza	Peter			21960	Oct	26	

See last page for S's for Se.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Seaman	Adeline			20107	Sept	30	1937
Seback	Vera L.			20153	"	1	
Serimenti	Cynthia			20267	"	2	
Setton	Lydia			20558	"		
Secbol	Sarah R.			21134	"	14	
Sellett	Pauline			21206	"	15	
Seaman	Helen H.			21464	"	17	
Se.aman	Beatrice			21481	"	17	
Seggerman	Agnes			21564	"	20	
Secman	Yetta			21801	"	24	
Seidl	Wenka			21920	"	26	
Se.inger	Mary			22000	"	27	
Seewors	Madeline			22203	Nov	4	
Seeley	Dorothy L.			22514	"	7	
Seeman	Rachel			22519	"	5	
Se.n.n	Helen			22532	"	8	
Sellars	Lillie			22745	"	8	
Serotto	Rae			22837	"	9	
Seltzer	Lillian J.			23056	"	13	
Seltzer	Dorothy			23155	"	13	
Seali	Betty			23339	"	16	
Serglo	Viola S.			23368	"	16	
Searles	Marguerite			23632	"	20	
Segal	Sylvia			23897	"	23	
Sepe	Anna			24071	"	27	
Searcy	Mildred A.			24226	"	30	
Se.idman	Rose			24244	"	30	
Segal	Gertrude			24421	Dec	4	
Semeria	Madeline			24463	"	4	
Seaman	Elizabeth			24539	"	5	
Senner	Irene			24595	"	6	
Serra	Ellen M.			24691	"	8	
Selverstein	Betty			24784	"	10	
Seer	Frances			24857	"	11	
Sedlacek	Anna			24860	"	11	
Seigert	Rose			24867	"	11	
Selan	Mary			25095	"	14	
Sedlaschek	Anna			25144	"	15	
Seaman	Helen M.			25172	"	15	
Selkowitz	Lillian			25410	"	18	
Segal	Helene			25604	"	20	
Seeley	Margaret			25605	"	20	
Seaman	Anita			25706	"	21	
Seletsky	Sarah			25730	"	21	
Serkin	Beatrice			25913	"	27	
Serota	Rhea			25924	"	27	
Sgorza	Giovannina			21944	Oct	26	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sharpe	Minnie			20044	Sept	30	
Sharpe	William J.			20123	Oct	1	
Sharr	Burt A.			20164			
Shenerman	Morris			20390	"	4	
Shoengeld	Jerome			20409	"	5	
Sharis	Anthony			20447	"	5	
Shapiro	Leo			20451	"	5	
Sheehan	William			20537	"	7	
Sharr	Herman A.			20871	"	13	
Shriller	David			21106	"	14	
Sharr	William L.			21111	"	14	
Shipman	Jack			21158	"	15	
Shapiro	Samuel			21167	"	15	
Sharies	William			21347	"	16	
Sherman	Nathan			21563	"	20	
Shagger	Al			21570	"	21	
Sheridan	Daniel			22088	"	21	
Sholie	Ely E.			22123	"	27	
Sherrin	Louis			22176	"	30	
Shiris	William			22231	"	30	
Sherotsky	William			22345	Nov	1	
Sherach	Randolph			22523	"	6	
Sharnik	Nathan C.			22814	"	9	
Sherman	Paul			22836	"	9	
Sheehy	John T.			23075	"	13	
Shechman	Joe			23102	"	13	
Shapiro	Benjamin			23201	"	15	
Shildkrout	Samuel			23205	"	16	
Shapiro	Isaac			23217	"	16	
Sherman	Abraham			23326	"	16	
Shapiro	Max			23619	"	20	
Shapiro	Max			23638	"	20	
Shapiro	Alex			23802	"	22	
Shirell	John P.			23819	"	22	
Shaia	Nahmie			23827	"	22	
Shapiro	Harry			23856	"	23	
Shiller	Milton			23988	"	26	
Sheppard	James			24000	"	26	
Sherman	Walter J.			24044	"	27	
Shurnsky	Jack			24108	"	27	
Shear	Harry			24247	"	30	
Sholle	Maurice J.			24312	Dec	1	
Shields	William			24388	"	3	
Shohat	Michael			24346	"	3	
Shrage	Abraham			24391	"	3	
Sheinberg	Morris			24459	"	4	
Shavell	Frank			24459	"	4	
Sherman	Noah K.			24537	"	4	
Sherman	Jack			24588	"	6	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sherman	Lillian			20132	Oct	1	1937
Sheridan	Ruth M.			20348	"	7	
Shields	Beatrice			20399	"	8	
Sherman	Estelle			20525	"	9	
Sherry	Florence			20816	"	13	
Sharr	Millicent M.			20956	"	14	
Shamer	Claire			20997	"	14	
Sheldon	Lee			21146	"	15	
Shashatz	Anna			21160	"	15	
Shaiman	Helen			21270	"	16	
Shegsky	Esther			21344	"	16	
Sherman	Dora			21453	"	17	
Sherman	Anna			21522	"	17	
Sheedy	Katherine R.			21735	"	21	
Shapiro	Lucy			21901	"	23	
Shimchick	Anna S.			21908	"	23	
Shimonitz	Jeanne			21950	"	23	
Shclapsky	Anne			22031	"	28	
Sheiman	Jennie			22100	"	29	
Shumsky	Mildred			22131	"	30	
Shapiro	Selma			22187	"	30	
Shouday	Mary F.			22212	"	30	
Shortel	Ruth J.			22224	"	30	
Sharr	Viola F.			22350	Nov	1	
Sharr	Pauline			22606	"	5	
Shabiro	Anne			22774	"	8	
Shilman	Anne			22784	"	8	
Sheehan	Genevieve			22908	"	10	
Shapiro	Ethel			22950	"	12	
Shabiro	Jeanette			23059	"	13	
Sheehan	Kathleen			23132	"	13	
Shatz	Lilly			23420	"	17	
Shagger	Pauline N.			23451	"	17	
Sheerin	Mary E.			23517	"	18	
Sheedy	Mary C.			23499	"	18	
Shane	Anna			23512	"	18	
Sheerie	Mary E.			23517	"	18	
Sharr	Hattie			23544	"	19	
Sheridan	Margaret			23694	"	20	
Shulman	Betty			23707	"	20	
Shapiro	Rose			23732	"	20	
Shiney	Edna			23825	"	22	
Shehab	Jeannette			23827	"	22	
Sherman	Jean			23856	"	23	
Shuttle	Myra E.			23887	"	23	
Shapiro	Bertha			23898	"	23	
Shochet	Jessie			23933	"	24	
Shapiro	Retha			23983	"	26	
Showers	Beulah			24133	"	27	

Continued next page

S SEP DEC

1937 BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shrensker	Joseph A.			24077	Dec	8	
Sholman	Barney			24701	"	8	
Shpizner	Ira			24726	"	9	
Shyer	Benjamin			24922	"	11	
Shwiack	Norman R.			24926	"	11	
Sharkey	Martin			24970	"	13	
Shacter	Syd.			25039	"	14	
Shedler	Samuel			25069	"	14	
Shayevich	Leo N.			25114	"	14	
Sherbakoff	William			25121	"	14	
Shapiro	Jack			25127	"	14	
Shapiro	Selig			25130	"	14	
Shankel	Elwood N			25153	"	15	
Sharken	Bennie			25279	"	17	
Sharp	Sam N.			25507	"	18	
Shor	Irving			25523	"	18	
Shapiro	Julius			25878	"	24	
Shapiro	Abe			25990	"	27	
Shapiro	Sidney			26061	"	28	
Shestel	Harry			26067	"	28	
Shuman	Abraham			26120	"	29	
Shepherd	David			26150	"	29	
Shea	Charles S.			26233	"	31	
Shirken	Leo			26264	"	31	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sidlowski	Joseph			20265	Oct	2	
Sigliano	Gennaro			20318	"	2	
Sindone	Anthony			20347	"	2	
Siversteen	Harry			20516	"	5	
Sisto	Giuseppe			20758	"	9	
Sinning	Frank A			20773	"	9	
Siegel	Melvin			20970	"	11	
Silverman	Robert			20988	"	11	
Siebert	William			21007	"	11	
Siegel	Louis			21066	"	13	
Sirio	Andrew J.			21295	"	15	
Sieberberg	William			21357	"	18	
Sinnott	Y. Joel			21424	"	19	
Siller	Raymond			21696	"	23	
Siani	Mario			21701	"	23	

100

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sharkey	Phyllis J.			24292	Dec	1	1937
Shechtman	Ethyl			24341	"	2	
Shadler	Rose			24406	"	4	
Sherman	Beverly			24622	"	7	
Shapiro	Sara			24657	"	7	
Shrensky	Jean B			24677	"	8	
Sheridan	Helen M			24773	"	10	
Shechtman	Bella			24804	"	11	
Shepard	Lillian J			24899	"	11	
Shaller	Sylvia			24923	"	11	
Shipper	Rose J			25099	"	14	
Shaw	Adeline			25176	"	15	
Shapiro	Laura			25277	"	16	
Shainman	Mollie			25317	"	17	
Shagi	Mary			25434	"	18	
Shinbein	Ettie			25468	"	18	
Shanley	Patricia			25844	"	23	
Shrinkovitz	Lydia			25885	"	24	
Shepard	Belle			25901	"	27	
Shara	Ann			25953	"	27	
Shabat	Lydia			26061	"	28	
Shipman	Gertrude L.			26165	"	29	
Shapiro	Miriam			26266	"	31	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Singer	Dorothy			20044	Sept	29	
Silverman	Francis			20068	"	30	
Siegel	Liane			20109	Oct	1	
Siegel	Bernice			20415	"	4	
Silverman	Jean L.			20452	"	5	
Siano	Elena G.			20560	"	6	
Silverman	Lillie			20569	"	6	
Silverman	Goldie A			20668	"	7	
Sicilia	Caroline			20771	"	9	
Siner	Rose R.			20874	"	9	
Sirabella	Antonella			20962	"	11	
Silver	Frances			21025	"	13	
Simpson	Irene			21144	"	15	
Singer	Miriam			21164	"	15	
Silver	Frances M.			21173	"	15	

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Silverman	Jack			21846	Oct	25	
Silver	Murray			21848		25	
Silverstein	Louis			21894		26	
Silver	Frank			22066		28	
Stormer	Earl			22110		29	
Silvey	Bernard J			22174		30	
Silkowitz	Max			22177		30	
Siegel	Julius			22173		30	
Silvestri	Angelo			22210		30	
Silverman	Jack Jr			22368	Nov	1	
Simon	Hubert			22435		3	
Singer	Lloyd			22450		3	
Simmons	Frank C			22717		4	
Sirsky	Nathan			22780		4	
Simeone	Ralph			22827		9	
Silverstein	Milton H			22829		9	
Simonson	Robert			22898		10	
Siegel	Nathan			22914		10	
Silverman	Barney			23301		16	
Siegel	Nathan			23417		17	
Silver	Irving			23508		18	
Siren	Emil A.			23527		18	
Singer	Morris			23585		19	
Simeone	Joseph A.			23594		19	
Silverman	Harold			23677		20	
Simoneau	Albert B			23745		23	
Silvey	Harold N.			23863		23	
Silverstein	Max			24002		26	
Sicurania	Frank			24058		27	
Sinsheimer	Harry S			24119		27	
Simonsen	Symon			24140		27	
Simon	Irving			24257		30	
Singer	Max			24357	Dec	2	
Silverman	Hubert			24373		3	
Silverman	Bertrand			24374		3	
Silkowitz	Max			24436		4	
Silver	Nathan			24640		7	
Sidell	Joaquin			24646		7	
Silverman	Abraham			24743		9	
Siegler	Matthew			24799		11	
Siegel	Louis			24874		12	
Simone	Elbon			24994		13	
Singer	Morton H			25005		13	
Sinaisky	Hyman			25016		13	
Simons	Samuel J			25057		14	
Silvers	Henry			25179		16	
Sinnott	Lionel			25258		16	
Silver	Isidore			25295		17	
Siegel	Victor			25510		18	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sinusky	Ella			21323	Oct	16	37
Sirigia	Jane R			21688		26	
Siegel	Mollie			21694		28	
Sizorkin	Vera			21785		29	
Simmons	Leola			21888		29	
Stmen	Betty			21894		29	
Sicna	Catherine			21930		26	
Silvestri	Rose M.			22093		29	
Simonetti	Carmela			22235		30	
Simmons	Beatrice			22348	Nov	1	
Singer	Sylvia			22396		3	
Silverman	Sylvia			22414		3	
Simmons	Thelma			22420		3	
Silberman	Sadie			22585		6	
Simon	Ruth			22649		6	
Simone	Jean			22707		6	
Silver	Lillian			22867		9	
Simonis	Marion L			22990		12	
Sicherman	Ada			23081		13	
Siegel	Sally			23241		16	
Silverman	Lena			23287		17	
Silverman	Blanche			23388		17	
Silvestri	Ora			23658		20	
Simon	Freda			23686		20	
Singer	Rose			23734		20	
Sichenzia	Carmela R			23741		20	
Siegel	Rose			23775		22	
Silverman	Anna			23807		22	
Silver	Molly			23860		23	
Singer	Pauline			23865		23	
Sidlow	Ann			23868		23	
Siegel	Mary			24098		27	
Singer	Bessie			24108		27	
Singer	Lillie			24138		27	
Sirrine	Dorothy Jean J.			24158		29	
Sigismondi	Colette			24201		29	
Sinclair	Genevieve			24254		30	
Silverstein	Beatrice			24337	Dec	2	
Sistrunk	Lillian			24338		2	
Siegel	Irene			24381		3	
Silbornitz	Mildred			24453		4	
Siegel	Sylvia			24550		6	
Singer	Elsie			24664		7	
Stormer	Rose			24803		11	
Silverman	Sally			24814		11	
Simmons	Edna M.			24851		11	
Simon	Gertrude			24801		11	
Siegel	Dorothy			24874		11	
Singer	Anne			24917		11	

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Siegel	Aaron			25601	Dec	10	
Simmons	Kenneth L			25670		21	
Simonetti	Cesare			25643		21	
Sjurasen	Bjarne J			25646		21	
Siegel	Benjamin			25829		23	
Sirkin	George B			25874		24	
Silva	Amilcar			26013		28	
Silber	Abraham B			26020		28	
Sidman	Sid B			26114		29	
Si							
Si							
Si					

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Sk[illegible]	Abram [illegible]			21539	[illegible]	21	
Skousas	John			20678		7	
Skolnick	David N			20780		9	
Skorzanski	John [illegible]			20897		9	
Skurstein	Ed			20950		11	
Skop	Simon			21904		26	
Skupsky	Irving			21925		26	
Skolnick	Irwin			22357	Nov	1	
Skeily	Joseph			22463		6	
Skeete	John R.			23535		18	
Skora	Nyman			23626		20	
Skloot	George J			24258		30	
Sklarin	Nezhman A			24335	Dec	1	
Skolnick	Sidney			26226		30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sj							
Skolnick	Rose			20913	[illegible]	11	
Skurnick	Sonia			21007		3	
Skeily	Hane			22207		30	
Skrob	Ann J.			22604	Dec	6	
Sklar	Marian			23744		20	
Sklar	Edith			24074		27	
Skoss.ow	Helen			24692	Dec	8	
Skinder	Theophila			25526		18	
Skolnick	Zilla			26044		28	
Sk							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavin	Lennon			20011	Sept	29	
Slutzky	Harry			20350	Oct	4	
Slovinsky	Max			20544		6	
Slutsky	Nathan			21629		22	
Slater	William			21739		23	
Slosbery	Ruben			22870	Nov	10	
Slatkowitz	Morris			22915		0	
Slosnick	Ike			23077		13	
Slochersky	Jew			23091		3	
Slee	Arthur S.			23687		20	
Sleater	David W.			24387	Dec	2	
Slominsky	Samuel			24563		6	
Slote	Maxwell			24755		9	
Sludikoff	Barnett			25577		18	
Slodzin	Paul			25543		20	
Slotchin	Philip			25956		27	
Sluberski	Walter			26129		29	
Slater	Ernest			26206		30	
Sl							
Sl							
Smcaley	Eudenia			20133	Oct	1	
Smbronski	Frank T.			20156		1	
Smonig	Hermenick			20539			
Smith	Randall E			20601		6	
Smith	Alphonse			20750			
Smolkin	Sam			20760		9	
Smith	Edward S.			21047			
Smith	James J.			21048			
Smolin	Alvin			21152		15	
Smith	Percival			21251		16	
Smith	Donaldson			21478		19	
Smith	Ryman			21617		21	
Smith	Millard F.			21990		26	
Smith	Edward J.			22156		30	
Smith	Nathan			22208		30	
Smith	Bernard J.			22598	Nov	6	
Smith	Walter			22740		8	
Smith	Francis V.			22747		8	
Smith	Thomas M.			22792		8	
Smith	Harold D.			22836		9	
Smiley	Thomas			22968		12	
Smith	William			23581		19	
Smurra	Enco			23654		20	
Smith	Howard J.			23900		23	
Smith	Harry W.			23976		26	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Slavinsky	Ann			20050	Sept	29	1937
Slapion	Sylvia J			20396	Oct	4	
Slansky	Sophie			22641	Nov	6	
Slabe	Elizabeth			22697		6	
Slater	Sepi			23383		14	
Slominsky	Hilda			23848		23	
Slandorff	Inez F.			24121		27	
Sleeva	Mary A.			24717	Dec	8	
Slater	Mabel			24999		13	
Slavitsky	Jadu B.			25080		14	
Slipyan	Fred			25772		22	
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Elsie			20917	Oct	11	
Smith	Ann E.			20945		11	
Smolnik	Rose			21468		19	
Smith	Agnes			21601		2	
Smith	Jean			21617		21	
Smith	Florence			22037		18	
Smolik	Gertrude			22437	Nov	3	
Smilowitz	Hannah			22698		6	
Smith	Ruth			23565		19	
Smith	Lynn			23585		19	
Smith	Frances			23730		20	
Smith	Lia			24080		27	
Smith	Lillian M.			24216		30	
Smith	Nella			24872	Dec	11	
Smith	Blanche			25021		13	
Smith	Esper M.			25207		15	
Smith	Nella			25362		18	
Smith	Bessie			25382		18	
Smith	Frances L			25680		21	
Smith	Annie			26278		31	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Smith	Harrison J			24127	Nov	27	
Smith	William			24306	Dec.	1	
Smith	William			24401	.	3	
Smith	Julius			24501	.	4	
Smoon	Wyer			24685	.	8	
Small	Sydney			25107	.	14	
Smith	Tuman C.			25191	.	15	
Smith	Oscar N.			25695	.	21	
Smith	Ercell E.			25868	.	24	
Smith	Henry J.			26115	.	29	
Smith	Thomas			26121	.	29	
Sm							
Sm							
Sm					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Symeon			20136	Oct	1	
Snyder	Mar			21440	.	7	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Snyder	Pauline R.			20088	Sept	30	1937
Snorr	Hedwig			20648	Oct	7	
Snell	Elsie			21510	.	20	
Snitkin	Sarah			21754	.	2-	
Snitkoff	Clara			23048	Nov	13	
Snyder	Minnie			23925	.	24	
Sneiderman	Emma			23974	.	26	
Snyder	Anne E.			24215	.	30	
Snead	Lena			25278	Dec	16	
Snyder	Gertrude			25916	.	17	
Snyder	Sylvia			25948	.	27	
Snyder	Rose			26137	.	29	
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Soulter	John T.			20276	Oct	4	1937
Sommerstad	Eustace			20854	"	8	
Sorrento	Alphonse A.			20919	"	9	
Soderstrom	Carl			20948	"	11	
Solimine	Carmine A.			21092	"	14	
Solda	Abner			21132	"	15	
Sonntag	Erika			21239	"	16	
Solomon	Jack			21285	"	20	
Somer	Harry			21302	"	21	
Sorrentino	Mario			21321	"	16	
Sorkin	Abraham			21327	"	22	
Sokal	David			21453	"	9	
Sodikow	Fred			21534	"	20	
Solomon	Joseph			22666	Nov	6	
Sofia	Peter A.			22884	"	10	
Solkowitz	Arthur			23040	"	13	
Solero	Ernest B.			23157	"	13	
Soskel	Benjamin			23198	"	16	
Solomon	Melvin			23330	"	16	
Solomon	William L.			23529	"	18	
Sommerman	Aaron			23622	"	20	
Soskis	Harry			23679	"	20	
Sommer	Conrad T.			23743	"	20	
Somerfarb	Abraham			24138	"	27	
Sobotkin	Meyer			24311	Dec.	1	
Solomon	Herman			24479	"	4	
Soto	Pablo			24515	"	4	
Sobon	Andrew A.			24672	"	7	
Somos	Evangelos			24808	"	11	
Solowitz	Emanuel			24900	"	11	
Sofia	Peter A.			24957	"	13	
Sortino	Vincent			24997	"	13	
Sorro	James E.			25097	"	14	
Solntzeff	Vladimir			25186	"	15	
Sokolofsky	Hyman			25246	"	16	
Sehnlein	George			25396	"	18	
Sobol	Jacob N.			25698	"	21	
Solomon	Ralph			26208	"	30	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sokol	Rachel			20361	Oct	4	1937
Solomon	Nelin			20428	"	4	
Softy	Nellie T.			20464	"	5	
Somenstein	Julia			20483	"	5	
Sorrentino	Elizabeth G.			20705	"	8	
Sorace	Antonio			21270	"	14	
Sobczyk	Milanja			21343	"	16	
Sokal	Rose			21454	"	9	
Solomon	Annie			21662	"	23	
Sokolowski	Sophie			21803	"	23	
Sofia	Elsie			21826	"	25	
Sokoloska	Frances R.			22033	"	28	
Sorenson	Mary			22095	"	29	
Sokolofsky	Lillian			22114	"	29	
Sorkin	Ida			22310	Nov	1	
Sosnowski	Natalie			22625	"	6	
Sorrentino	Anna			22648	"	6	
Sobocenski	Irene			22732	"	7	
Sobolewski	Laura			22753	"	8	
Sonnenschein	Diane			22832	"	9	
Sofia	Aurora			23139	"	10	
Sokoloff	Eva			23177	"	15	
Sommer	Esther			23465	"	17	
Somerfeld	Esther			24095	"	27	
Sommerfield	Bernice			24198	"	29	
Sorrentino	Martha			24255	"	30	
Socolof	Evelyn			24870	Dec	11	
Sobel	Ruth			25350	"	18	
Sommer	Catherine			25488	"	18	
Soger	Dorothy			25531	"	18	
Sokoloff	Ray			25627	"	20	
Sobelsohn	Sylvia			25932	"	27	
Soggar	Miriam			26123	"	29	
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Speirman	Martin			20055	Sept	19	
Sprague	Cortlett T			20167	Oct		
Spector	Louis			20212	"	2	
Spano	Salvatore A.			20244	"	2	
Spelman	William H			20488	"	5	
Sperling	Isidore			20519	"	5	
Spar	Harry			20747	"	9	
Speranza	Joseph			20848	"	9	
Spilotras	Peter L.			21017	"	13	
Spielberg	Otto			21091	"	14	
Spasin	Henry			21101	"	14	
Spitalnick	Irving			21207	"	16	
Spencer	James K.			21378	"	18	
Spencer	Daniel			21458	"	19	
Spiegel	Harry			21557	"	20	
Spector	Nathan			21617	"	21	
Spanier	Emanuel			21715	"	23	
Spear	Samuel			21895	"	26	
Spindel	Gilbert A.			22119	"	29	
Spies	Ernest J.			22200	"	30	
Spirak	Jack			22277	"	30	
Spadafina	Romino			22865	Nov.	9	
Spada	Frank			23031	"	13	
Spinelli	Vincent J.			23067	"	13	
Spoerle	William F			23573	"	19	
Spinelli	Joseph			23832	"	22	
Spruck	Harold S.			23844	"	23	
Spilman	Irving			23990	"	26	
Spahn	Archbd B.			24310	Dec.	1	
Spadafranco	Frank			24524	"	4	
Spero	Michael M.			24601	"	6	
Spodek	William			24671	"	7	
Spencer	Frank			24653	"	7	
Spiess	Edward S.			25461	"	18	
Sperling	Jesse			25471	"	8	
Spila	Matthew			25446	"	18	
Sparacio	Antonio			25773	"	22	
Spector	Mandel			25774	"	22	
Spampinato	Benedetto			25857	"	24	
Spellos	Louis			25939	"	27	
Spar	Charles			25997	"	28	
Spiller	David			25999	"	28	
*Sprintz	Sam S.			26006	"	28	
Squires	Cyrenius H.			25079	Dec	16	
Sq							
Sq							
Sroczynski	Adalbert			22149	Oct	30	

Stockport prior to 05

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Spicegel	Helen R.			20264	Sept	2	193
Spirn	Pauline			20335	"	5	
Spadagora	Giovanna			20457	"	7	
Spelcher	Anna			20461	"	5	
Sprachman	Anne			20487	"	5	
Spielman	Ida			20509	"	5	
Sperendi	Anna			20514	"	5	
Sparing	Eileen			20638	"	7	
Spahn	Viola			20883	"	11	
Spolansky	Lena			21374	"	18	
Spirito	Nancy			21517	"	20	
Spatz	Jean			21739	"	23	
Sprance	Helen			21775	"	22	
Spire	Bertha V.			21856	"	25	
Spergel	Gertrude			22027	"	28	
Spearman	Mary			22208	"	30	
Sparroon	Lena			22672	Nov.	6	
Spiritis	Adelaide C.			22704	"	6	
Spiegelman	Gertrude G.			22793	"	8	
Sporn	Sally			22970	"	12	
Sparks	Margaret			23396	"	18	
Spakauskas	Sophia K.			23496	"	18	
Sperber	Elaine			23945	"	24	
Spector	Rose			23989	"	26	
Spratt	Kathryn			24000	"	26	
Spirer	Ruth			24014	"	26	
Spiezio	Caroline			24096	"	27	
Springer	Madeline			24250	"	30	
Spicer	Muriel			24558	Dec.	6	
Spivan	Louis			24685	"	9	
Spatz	Jane			24701	"	9	
Spindler	Clara			25197	"	15	
Speranza	Helen J			25238	"	16	
Spinner	Mildred			25346	"	18	
Spera	Anna			25406	"	18	
Spielvogel	Lylie			25435	"	18	
Springer	Sophie			25656	"	21	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Stupskis	Cigita			21030	Oct	13	
Strybnik	Rebecca			24868	Dec	11	

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stella	Salvatore			20033	Sept	24	
Stiles	Fred B.			20102	"	30	
Staren	Jacob			20150	Oct	1	
Stricker	Max			20154	"	1	
Steinera	William H			20163	"	1	
Stromecki	Anthony			20365	"	4	
Stang	Warren J.			20605	"	6	
Steinmetz	George L.			20762	"	9	
Stich	Arthur			20767	"	9	
Stern	Ashrid			20960	"	11	
Stiger	Gilbert			21004	"	12	
Starn	[illegible]			21017	"	12	
Straus	Jacob			21031	"	13	
Stern	Isaac			21034	"	13	
Stephens	William L			21054	"	13	
Stoll	Leo			21057	"	13	
Stammer	Max			21179	"	15	
Stana	Edward H			21203	"	16	
Stein	Joseph			21224	"	16	
Stone	Walter			21253	"	16	
Stern	Walon			21405	"	18	
Storch	Leon			21439	"	19	
Stillman	Harry			21514	"	20	
Steinberg	Theba			21529	"	20	
Stryker	Jem			21605	"	23	
Strobel	Ernest A			21669	"	23	
Stewart	Robert			21692	"	23	
Stadelman	George			21697	"	23	
Stampfl	Victor			21712	"	23	
Storer	William H			21784	"	23	
Stone	Sam			21805	"	23	
Stenger	Frank F			21821	"	25	
Steiner	Joseph			21836	"	25	
Stagnitto	Joseph			21866	"	25	
Stucchio	Matteo			21886	"	26	
Stone	Louis			21905	"	26	
Sturiale	Sargio			21981	"	27	
Stoomer	[illegible]			22130	"	29	
Stumpf	Raquel			22170	"	30	
St[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	30	
Steinberg	Max			22206	"	30	
Stein	Alvin			22298	"	30	
Stache	Carl			22412	Dec	3	
Styverson	Anton			22444	"	3	
Stevenson	Farley			22454	"	3	
Steinman	Herman			22557	"	5	
Steitz	Jerome			22662	"	6	
Stadelman	George			22611	"	6	
Sticco	Pasquale			22651	"	6	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinschuss	Bertha			22012	Sept	24	1937
Stettner	Bertha			20019	"	29	
Stensrud	Gladys B.			20161	Oct	1	
Stein	Ethel			20177	"	1	
Stannerich	Edna M.			20174	"	1	
Story	Lita			20185	"	1	
Stevens	Cynthia B			20202	"	2	
Stein	Marie L			20254	"	2	
Stuckien	Arline P.			20294	"	2	
Stewart	Annie			20320	"	2	
Stadulo	Mattea			20344	"	2	
Stein	Pauline			20360	"	4	
Stojsky	Hilda			20440	"	4	
Straud	Clara M.			20505	"	5	
Stebbens	Angeline			20528	"	5	
Stramara	Dina M.			20557	"	6	
Stutz	Irene			20592	"	6	
Stabile	Anna M.			20664	"	7	
Striesni	Irene			20731	"	9	
Sternshein	Dorothy			20805	"	9	
Steenland	Ruth M.			20871	"	9	
Strassier	Dessie			20937	"	11	
Staton	Helen B.			21068	"	13	
Stutterheim	Vola M.			21094	"	14	
Stittsworth	Elsie			21132	"	14	
Stevens	Ida			21211	"	16	
Stasio	Anna			21261	"	16	
Stein	Dorothy			21424	"	19	
Sternberg	Ethel			21431	"	19	
Steinberg	Betty			21471	"	19	
Stevenstein	Lady			21499	"	19	
Strum	Rose			21629	"	22	
Stemmann	Nina			21705	"	23	
Steinberg	Hilda			21714	"	23	
Stein	Helen			21831	"	25	
Stuairani	Nora			21867	"	25	
Strano	Anna C.			21874	"	25	
Stoyanosky	Vera			21884	"	25	
Stratton	Frances J.			21955	"	26	
Stevenson	Sybil M.			22078	"	28	
Stern	Anne C.			22083	"	28	
Strudler	Helen			22108	"	29	
Stadler	Edna M			22146	"	30	
Stassa	Josephine			22195	"	30	
Stein	Irene			22214	"	30	
Steinray	Dorothy C			22237	"	30	
Stolmach	Mary			22237	"	30	
Stiem	Mary			22260	"	30	
St[illegible]nger	Virginia			22263	"	30	

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stelling	Jacob			22673	Nov.	6	
Storman	Alexander			22725	"	6	
Stannish	Nicholas			22743	"	9	
Stiaso	Vincenzo			22903	"	10	
Stieger	Jerome J.			22911	"	10	
Stperty	Joseph J.			22961	"	12	
Stiansen	Alf			23022	"	13	
Sterr	Joseph			23086	"	13	
Story	Samuel			23164	"	13	
Statelman	Bernard			23233	"	15	
Steiner	Harold			23241	"	15	
Stein	George J.			23365	"	16	
Stanley	Stanley L.			23393	"	17	
Sterri	Herbert			23451	"	17	
Strong	George F.			23472	"	18	
Starke	Frederick A.			23560	"	19	
Stein	Harry			23696	"	20	
Stigt	Charles			23752	"	20	
Steinberg	[illegible]			23833	"	22	
Stein	Solomon			23869	"	23	
Sturm	Henry E.			23893	"	23	
Steinberg	Issie			23975	"	24	
St. Angelo	Dominic			23994	"	26	
Sterr	Emilio			24007	"	26	
Stig	Carl A.			24115	"	27	
Stasio	Albert			24125	"	27	
Stella	John			24230	"	30	
Stonikus	Joseph			24241	"	30	
Stockwell	Erwin B.			24266	"	30	
Stampler	Harry J.			24241	Dec	1	
Stromberg	Frank H.			24329	"	1	
Steinberg	William			24394	"	3	
Sturm	George			24403	"	3	
Stockman	Sydney			24441	"	4	
Stenzel	Sol			24443	"	4	
Stein	Isidor			24530	"	5	
Sture	Charles			24593	"	6	
Steinberg	Aaron			24639	"	7	
Stolotz	Irving			24663	"	7	
Stout	Franklin			24668	"	7	
Steinman	Benjamin			24778	"	10	
Stone	Murray			24810	"	11	
Stolbach	Harold			25043	"	14	
Struggolino	Nicholas			25060	"	14	
St. Onge	Clifford			25066	"	14	
Strizirer	Irving			25087	"	14	
Stein	Ronald			25089	"	14	
Stone	Edward			25244	"	16	
Steinberg	Israel			25248	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stein	Anna			22276	Oct	30	1937
Stern	Myla			22320			
Storch	Sadie			22544			
Stelig	Lyna			22551			
Steinberg	Syra			22565			
Stolnick	Ida			22635		6	
Stutzky	Sylvia A.			22670		6	
Starkey	Katherine C.			22700		9	
Stern	Rose			22813		9	
Steinberger	Rucha			22817		9	
Stolzman	Lillian			22870		10	
Stroub	Florence			22942		10	
Stern	Selma			22985		12	
Stattyn	Fay			23074	"	13	
Stabile	Carmella			23113		12	
Stern	Rose			23201	"	15	
Steininger	Helen K.			23243		15	
Stroesky	Gladys			23330		16	
Steinberg	Mary			23345		16	
Stoysky	Sylvia			23373		17	
Stein	Gertrude			23501	"	18	
Stockwood	Violet			23657		20	
Stephenson	Frances C.			23715		20	
Stey	Margaret M.			23840		22	
Starr	Sarah			23870		23	
Stepansky	Celia			23912		24	
Stern	Rosalyn			23920		24	
Stockeland	Ingrid K.			23977		26	
Stein	Philomena B.			24134		27	
St. Clare	Marie F.			24206		29	
Stern	Gertrude			24213		30	
Stein	Sadie			24267		30	
Stoll	Clara			24325	Dec	1	
Steiner	Lillian			24356		2	
Stegmaier	Rosa			24591		6	
Stein	Katie			24612		7	
Steinberg	Frances			24644		7	
Stanger	Kate			24731		9	
Starr	Rose			24852		11	
Stier	Minnie			24853		11	
Stegano	Mary			24856		11	
Stern	Phyllis			24933		11	
Stein	Rose			24993		13	
Sternberg	Nehrah			24995		13	
Sterner	Elizabeth			25010		13	
Storch	Ruth			25014		13	
Stern	Rose			25057		14	
Strachman	Rose			25071		14	
Stein	Dorothy			25081		14	

Continued next page

S SEP DEC

1937 BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steinberg	Leo			25283	Dec.	17	
Stolotz	Abraham			25360	"	18	
Stock	Joseph G.			25414	"	8	
Sternberg	Martin H.			25440	"	18	
Steiner	Samuel			25485	"	8	
Stanz	Walter P			25488	"	18	
Steiner	Milton			25499	"	18	
Stern	Wolf			25734	"	22	
Stoll	Emil			25741	"	22	
Strack	Joseph H.			25877	"	24	
Steinberg	Herman			25896	"	24	
Sternberg	Charles			25948	"	27	
Sturgeon	Edward			25969	"	27	
Stanko	Edward			26043	"	28	
Stromminger	Jack			26107	"	29	
Strober	Julius			26130	"	29	
Stratton	Richard H.			26214	"	30	
Stanley	Justin A.			26238	"	31	
St							
St							
St					

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sucher	Joseph			20887	Sept	30	
Sullivan	Vincent C.			20139	Oct	1	
Sullivan	Clement C.			20165	"		
Suthland	Elwood			20331	"	2	
Sussman	Rose K.			20585	"	6	
Suarez	Louis			20817	"	9	
Surwalsky	Salman			21304	"	13	
Sullivan	Gerald H.			21317	"	14	
Sucony	Jerome			21543	"	20	
Sullivan	Charles			21615	"	21	
Sugrin	Oscar			21639	"	22	
Sussman	Sol			21874	"	27	
Surkanowski	Anthony J.			21957	"	28	
Suchocki	Anthony M.			21829	"	25	
Sullivan	Edward J.			21920	"	26	
Sussman	Sidney			22317	Nov	1	
Sussman	Jack			22398	"	3	
Sunshine	Meyer			22400	"	3	
Sutairi	Murray			22708	"	6	
Sullivan	John J.			22817	"	10	
Susman	Allen			23286	"	16	
Sukauskas	Vincent			23323	"	16	
Sullivan	William			23532	"	18	
Sutz	Samuel			23595	"	19	
Suzdecky	William			23868	"	23	
Summers	Stanley J.			24187	"	29	
Suran	Jacob			24378	Dec	3	
Sugarman	Samuel			24716	"	8	
Sundheimer	Jack			24988	"	13	
Summerville	William B.			25206	"	15	
Sussman	Sam			25886	"	28	
Sugarman	Milton			25905	"	27	
Summer	Henry			26117	"	29	
Susser	Leo			26262	"	31	
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

114

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sullivan	Rita J.			20189	Oct	7	1937
Suchoszinski	Helen			20590	"	8	
Sullivan	Anne J.			20886	"	1	
Summer	Dorothy			20959	"	11	
Suba	Myra			21057	"	3	
Sugam	Ida			21357	"	11	
Sullivan	Joan			21443	"	9	
Surgaro	Philomena			21813	"	23	
Suma	Ingeborg			22045	"	28	
Sugerman	Ethel			22373	Nov	1	
Sullivan	Grace			22811	"	8	
Sullivan	Marie R.			23149	"	13	
Sutherland	Ruth			23244	"	15	
Summerville	Nancy			23328	"	16	
Supple	Adella			23564	"	19	
Suarez	Aurora			23671	"	20	
Surns	Esther			23692	"	20	
Sunshine	Marjorie			23820	"	22	
Sullivan	Margaret			23900	"	23	
Suttle	Rita S.			23887	"	23	
Sulkowski	Julie			24143	"	27	
Sussman	Mary			24269	"	30	
Suario	Ascanio S.			24414	Dec	2	
Suarez	Victoria			24507	"	4	
Sussman	Minnie			24543	"	4	
Sumber	Billy			25651	"	21	
Surwalsky	Lillian			26099	"	29	
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sverd	David			23897	Nov.	23	
Sv							
Swerdlow	[illegible]			20062	Sept	30	
Swerling	Velmer			20237	Oct	7	
Swerney	[illegible]			20927		11	
Swartz	Nelbert			20987		17	
Swartz	[illegible]			20993		18	
Swart	[illegible]			21045		22	
Swebert	[illegible]			21079		13	
Sweeney	[illegible]			22056		28	
Swenson	[illegible]			22560	Nov	11	
Swerdlow	Leon			23191		15	
Swiernowski	[illegible]			23208		5	
Swain	Paul [illegible]			23478		26	
Swist	Peter J.			24841	Dec	11	
Swilley	Harry			25779		22	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

115 W

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svenson	Arthur J.			24328	Oct	6	
Sverak	Ellen H.			25834	Dec	23	
Swerdlow	Martha			20062	Sept	30	
Swenson	[illegible]			20176	Oct	4	
Swing	Evelyn			20626		7	
Swenson	[illegible]			20993		18	
Swanson	Emma			21363		8	
Swanson	[illegible]			21756		13	
Swerisky	Mara			22293		30	
Sw, czienski	Marion [illegible]			22332	Nov	1	
Swari	Julia [illegible]			23012		12	
Swiderski	Edith			24045		27	
Swillinger	Beatrice			24077		27	
Sweton	Esther [illegible]			24115		27	
Swenson	Klara [illegible]			24623	Dec	7	
Swierczynska	Genevieve M			25105		14	
Sweedler	Sally			25267		16	
Swaggord	Alta E			26167		29	
Sweet	Mary			26249		31	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy rin	Marvin			22733			
Sy, rester	Angelo			22780	,		
Sy mi301	Joseph			25610	Dec	20	
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sy ncs	Manuel			3437	Nov	17	
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szaro	Joseph J.			20566	Oct	6	
Szyliwski	Joseph			23547	"	"	
Sz							
Sz							
Sz					

S

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
carried over * Sadorsky	Leo			25709	Dec	21	
Saldor	John J			25718	.	21	
Saracher	Bernard			25901	.	27	
Salvage	Lewis H			25933	.	27	
Sansilippo	Francisco			26118	.	29	
Sayers	Jos R.			26126	.	29	
Sandell	George			26220	.	30	
Sandsmark	Axel			23366	Nov	16	
Carried over * Seabrey	George			26098	Dec	29	
Sellinger	Alfred			26147	.	29	
Seminara	Joseph P.			26195	.	30	
Carried over * Spiegler	Louis			26249	Dec	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carried over * Santoro	Marie R			26201	Dec	30	1937
Samskin	Sarah			26237	.	31	
Sandler	Ida			26265	.	31	

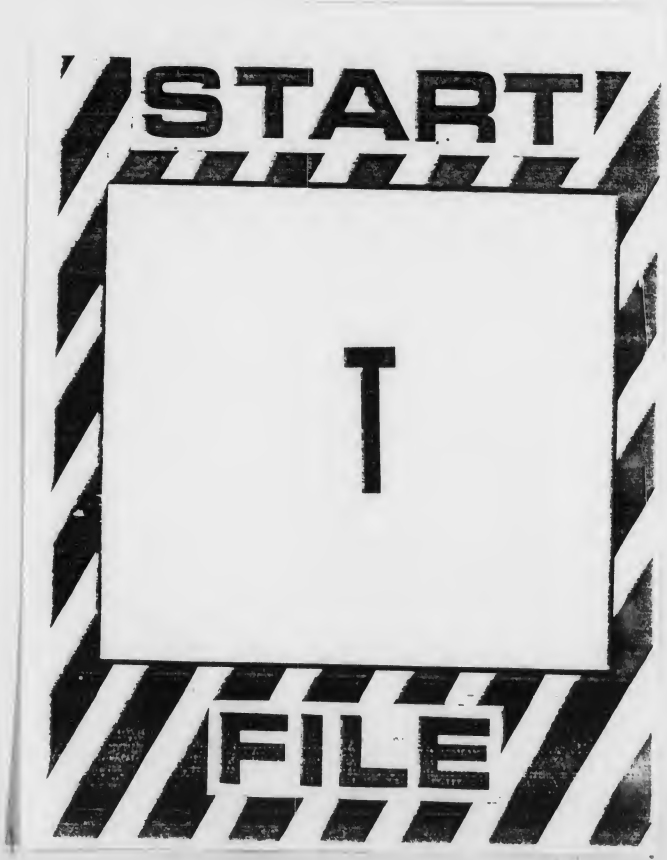
GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taub	Meyer S.			127	Jan	2	
Taranto	Anthony			229	"	4	
Taylor	William			266	"	5	
Tauber	Nyman			378	"	7	
Tarbi	Girolando			478	"	8	
Taguri	Nicholas			542		9	
Taormina	Anthony			733		12	
Taylor	David			778		13	
Taborisis	James			785		13	
Talson	William			1088		18	
Taylor	Nato			1191		20	
Taxson	Jesse			1377		22	
Tarriparo	Vincent			1549		27	
Tagliavia	Francis			1918	Feb	2	
Tashemowich	Abe M.			1925		2	
Tastrup	Arthur M.			1954		2	
Tarton	William			2379		9	
Taub	Solomon			2759		16	
Tarma	Louis			3335		26	
Tancredi	Carmelo			3854	Mar	6	
Tamburo	Joseph C.			3908		6	
Tarullo	Nicola			4363		13	
Tamburello	Louis			4627	"	17	
Taylor	Seth R.			4644	"	18	
Tasman	Herman F.			4700	"	19	
Tamburo	Charles			4898	"	20	
Talercio	Vincent			4975	"	23	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tamboni	Jennie			15	Jan	1	1937
Taylor	Rose			87	"	2	
Tahis	Clara			283	"	5	
Tarni	Adele			310	"	5	
Taagliaferro	Emma M.			961		16	
Tall	Elizabeth S.			1131	"	19	
Taibi	William			1260		22	
Tardy	Rose S.			1374		23	
Tarter	Rose			501		26	
Taylor	Helen L.			1542		26	
Talve	Becker			1724		30	
Tanchilewitz	Beatrice			1785		30	
Taraisan	Irene	Dup.	19049	1825	Feb	1	
Tarulli	Domenica R.			2030		4	
Tartaglione	Edith			2128		6	
Taccetta	Angelina			2250		6	
Tampos	Anna	Dup	19076	5463 1933		10	
Tarko	Emma			3004		20	
Tancredi	Mary			3106		20	
Taylor	Agnes			3416		27	
Tawil	Anne			3716	Mar	4	
Tasso	Marie			3946		4	
Tamaroff	Dora			4069		9	
Tartikoff	Frances			4105		9	
Tauber	Marie			4111		9	
Talice	Vilma			4469		12	
Taylor	Vernon			4415		13	
Taormina	Frances M.			4655	"	18	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

YWU SROLIHEA T

T

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te brock	Harry C			396	Jan	7	
Te rrito	Zahirnick			768		12	
Te nenbaum	Louis			1125		19	
Te mpRa	Charles			1460		25	
Te rzi	Samuel J			1915	Feb	2	
Te itelbaum	Harry G			2114		5	
Te nnenholz	David			2395		9	
Te ndler	Jack			2438		10	
Te ich	William			2585		13	
Te mes	George			2607		13	
Te rrasi	Nicolo			2656		13	
Te pper	Louis			3107		20	
Te nser	Sam			4195	Mar	11	
Te rry	Francis J			4236		11	
Te sto	Anthony			4430		13	
Te ed	Frank			4853		20	
Te rrolino	Antonino			3090	Feb	20	
Te							
Te							
Te					

T
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN
YWU SROLIH

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thorsen	Carl			355	Jan	6	
Thompson	Thomas M.			388	"	7	
Thiel	Fred			549	"	9	
Thomas	Hoyle O			1116	"	19	
Thompson	John			482	"	25	
Thruelsen	Fred J			1620	"	28	
Thornbjornsen	Edmund M			1663	"	29	
Thorp	John M			2755	Feb	16	
Thomann	Henry			2902	"	18	
Theofilos	George			3178	"	23	
Thorner	Elbert			3611	Mar	6	
Thal	Allan			4428	"	13	
Thorvaldsen	Arne			4508	"	14	
Thomachersky	Jacob			4545	"	16	
Thomas	Noah			4656	"	18	
Thornhill	Miles T.			5000	"	25	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomason	[illegible]			625	Jan	9	
Thomas	Celia			656	"	9	
Thompson	Georgiana			1074	"	22	
Thomas	Edna M			2742	"	28	
Thum	Lillian			1334	"	23	
Thiess	Mary			1853	Feb	1	
Thier	Amelia			1992	"	3	
Thomas	Edith			2021	"	3	
Thormann	Catherine L			3488	"	27	
Thompson	Florence			3759	Mar	4	
Thurauf	Muriel L			4025	"	8	
Thomas	Virginia			4199	"	11	
Thompson	Dorothy L			4220	"	11	
Thompson	Anne F			4416	"	13	
Thypin	Gertrude			4553	"	16	
Thompson	Catherine V.			4658	"	18	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tilton	Oliver J			1583	Jan	27	
Tiernan	John			1877	Feb.	1	
Tisdall	Mark A			2198		6	
Tierney	Arthur			1971		19	
Tichio	Peter			3106		20	
Tiernes	Charles G			3662	Mar	3	
Tinerello	Antonio			3993		6	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tlumack	Bernard			2909	Feb.	18	
Tl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tictjen	Helen			692	Jan	11	
Tietje	Walter			1680		29	
Timberlake	Alberta			2475	Feb.	10	
Timble	Irene			1787		16	
Titone	Camela			3407		27	
Tisciorie	Lucy			3958	Mar.	6	
Tiedemann	Dorothy			4741		19	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

YWU SROLT

T

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM. SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Topz	Joseph			704	Jan	4	
Tolesco	Frank J			2076	"	4	
To massini	Luigi			570	"	9	
To dario	Sylvester			762	"	12	
To rtoso	Michael			1069	"	18	
To rtorice	Sylvester			1364	"	23	
To marken	Cornet			1479	"	25	
To raya	Manuel			1742	"	30	
To rres	Anthony			2269	Feb	6	
To wnsley	John D			2943	"	19	
To ss	Michael			4059	Mar	8	
To ss	Harry			4060		8	
To rrenueve	Vincent			4152	"	10	
To y	Charles J			4233	"	11	
To hn	Abraham			4671	"	16	
To aaro	Michael R			4719	"	17	
To denheim	Charles			4751	"	20	
To lone	Baldassare			4775	"	20	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
To Bin	Muriel K			385	Jan	7	1937
To mazewska	Jeanette			747	"	12	
To rrito	Olga			993	"	16	
To nery	Elizabeth K			1165	"	20	
To Nacz	Stefania			1350	"	23	
To Nach	Stephanie			1350	"	23	
To RNICK	Celia			1444	"	25	
To pkin	Esther			1963	Feb	2	
To mkins	Margaret R			2221	"	6	
To riasine	Helen M			2590	"	13	
To ors	Elaina M			2838	"	17	
To dorovich	Danica			2868	"	17	
To line	Florence			2951	"	19	
To rre	Jennie			3442	"	27	
To ner	Mary			3475	"	27	
To bias	Eva			3676	Mar	3	
To bias	Ida			3785	"	5	
To omes	Helen M			3928	"	6	
To rre	Patricia C			3978	"	8	
To rnprins	Margaret			4584	"	17	
To ad	Adelaide			4617	"	17	
To rtora	Fannie			4851	"	20	
To lino	Fortunata			4875	"	20	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

YWU SRO

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Traritsky	Nathan			305	Jan	4	
Tragerman	Rae			587		9	
Treiber	Marie			711			
Tramantano	Frank			775		3	
Tricarico	Nicholas			8[illegible]		[illegible]	
Trubin	Aaron			9[illegible]		[illegible]	
Tracy	Richard [illegible]			988		[illegible]	
Traum	Martin L.			1221		22	
Trick	Charles			1366		23	
Travers	Martin			1585		27	
Trezza	Joseph			1641		28	
Tretinik	Charles			1720		30	
Trinceri	Nicholas			1794		30	
Tracy	Charles			2721	Feb	15	
Trotter	Rifford S			2786		16	
Trezza	Angelo			2826		16	
Troiso	Frank			3876	Mar	6	
Travaglione	Nunzio			4019		8	
Trombino	Vincent			4672	"	18	
Tricarico	Frank			4786	"	20	
Tropea	Vincenzo			4875	"	20	
Truglio	Anthony			4881	"	20	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tsibiras	Astor J			2477	Feb	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trzaska	Regina			200	Jan	4	1937
Treadwell	Marion			576		9	
Trotte	Rose G			595		9	
Tracy	Catherine			658		11	
Tracy	Helen M			691		11	
Trubawinska	Antonina			798		13	
Trcadwell	Nellie			840		[illegible]	
Troxell	Ella M			1176		20	
Truinor	Catherine M			1614		28	
Travis	Mary			1626		28	
Tryniovski	Mary			1632		28	
Tranchina	Antonina			1947	Feb	2	
Trupine	Mary	Dup	1901	2734		15	
Trapani	Ercilia			3372		27	
Tritz	Beatrice			3527	Mar	1	
Treglio	Viola			3531		1	
Trienens	Dorothy			3548		1	
Trevas	Sophie			3688		3	
Trezza	Antoinette			3729		4	
Trimmer	Elizabeth C			3734		4	
Trcanor	Kathryn J			4345		13	
Treglia	Linda			4451		15	
Tranchina	Domenica			4627		17	
Tringali	Carmelina			4654	"	18	
Trimble	Bertenia M			4911		22	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

T

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucci	Louis J.			120	Jan	2	
Turnish	Irving			613		9	
Tuch	Henry			1095		14	
Tublin	Sidney			1115		19	
Tuffman	Solomon			1500		26	
Tucker	Leon W			1693		30	
Turrinelli	Joseph			1883	Feb	1	
Tutino	Angelo			1887		1	
Turner	Daniel			2014		3	
Tuch	Morris			2070		4	
Turner	Le Roy			2370		9	
Turchin	Abraham			2724		15	
Turchin	Edward L			2946		17	
Tufano	Erasmo			3067		20	
Turk	Jack B			3082		20	
Tusher	Max			3092		20	
Turen	Louis G			3575	Mar	1	
Turner	George N			3731		4	
Turner	William T			3952		6	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twaddle	James E			4343	Mar	13	
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyle	Walter A			2906	Feb	18	
Tyrrell	Daniel			4801	Mar	20	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucker	Celia			11	Jan	2	1937
Tugano	Lorenzetta			153		7	
Turrinelli	Diane			986		16	
Tucker	Ethel			1154		20	
Tuttelmondo	Christina			2542	Feb	11	
Turbowitz	Marion			2690		15	
Turkish	Dotty			3390		27	
Tucker	Thelma			4005	Mar	8	
Tusa	Marietta			4034		8	
Turkenitch	Dina			4569		16	
Tucker	Elizabeth L			4771		20	
Tuttle	Esther			4904		22	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tweel	Emily			90	Jan	2	
Twachtman	Anne			944		2	
Tw							
Tw							
Tybureczy	Stanislawa			896	Jan	15	
Tyrrell	Loretta E			1758		21	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Tzvilikowsika	Sara			4113	Mar	9	

T
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarantino	Anthony			5108	Mar	25	
Taldorf	Charles J.			5199	"	27	
Tarantino	Antonio			5349	"	24	
Taylor	John E.			5477	"	30	
Tabios	Benjamin			5596	Apr	2	
Tabachnick	Benjamin			5877	"	6	
Taylor	John			5961	"	8	
Taibi	George			6052	"	10	
Tavis	Fred E.			6094	"	10	
Tatulle	Ralph			6246	"	13	
Tax	Bernard			6337	"	16	
Taglin	William T			6446	"	17	
Tagliaria	Bernardo			6677	"	22	
Taylor	Adrian E.			6713	"	23	
Tassone	Anthony			6869	"	24	
Taylor	James T.			6963	"	24	
Tarino	Marco			6987	"	26	
Taylor	John			7250	May	1	
Tauber	Shaw			7454	"	3	
Tantillo	Salvatore			7950	"	10	
Talocka	Edward			8403	"	15	
Taylor	Herbert H			8480	"	15	
Tardio	Ralph			8587	"	17	
Taccia	Nunzio			8628	"	17	
Taustine	Arthur			8749	"	18	
Taiani	Louis			9256	"	22	
Taylor	George F.			9497	"	25	
Tabachnick	Izidor			9628	"	26	
Tatt	Samuel			9776	"	29	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarantola	Rosalie			5219	Mar	27	1937
Tabachnick	Rebecca			5251	"	27	
Taggart	Anna M			5520	Apr	1	
Taggit	Jennie			5994	"	9	
Taccetta	Concettina			6119	"	10	
Tayan	Alice M			6266	"	14	
Taddeo	Carmela			6275	"	14	
Tamelis	Benedicto			6487	"	17	
Tarter	Mildred			6669	"	22	
Tanner	Florence E			6674	"	22	
Tager	Mariane			6686	"	22	
Tantillo	Ann			6829	"	24	
Taormino	Providenza			6944	"	24	
Taub	Sarah			7092	"	28	
Taratunio	Mildred			7383	May	1	
Tarakofsky	Pearl			7572	"	5	
Taub	Louise			7738	"	8	
Taylor	Geneva			7914	"	8	
Tauritz	Irene			8253	"	13	
Tacopina	Angelina R			8260	"	13	
Tannenberg	Margaret			8856	"	19	
Taylor	Margaret E.			8920	"	19	
Tairil	Sarah			8978	"	20	
Tatman	Myrtle			8986	"	20	
Tallardy	Eleanor L.			8996	"	20	
Tarantino	Rose			9027	"	20	
Tannenbaum	Claire			9099	"	21	
Tagliarini	Vincenza			9210	"	22	
Tager	Sophia			9248	"	22	
Tallos	Margaret S.			9422	"	24	
Tanner	Ella			9442	"	24	
Taylor	Lucille M.			9711	"	26	
Taibbi	Concetta			9989	"	29	
Ta							
Ta							

T

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

YU RO LI HE A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tepperman	Joseph M.			5233	Mar	27	
Tedeschi	Guglielmo			5512	"	31	
Terrell	Joseph			6075	Apr	10	
Termine	Joseph			6176	"	17	
Teitelbaum	Elias			6715	"	17	
Teevan	Joseph E.			6793	"	24	
Teitelbaum	Nathan D.			6799	"	24	
Teed	Richard J			6803	"	24	
Terra	Albert			7101	"	28	
Tedesco	Charles			7147	"	29	
Teplitzky	Moses			7487	May	4	
Terlaga	Stanley			7589	"	5	
Teitelbaum	Irving			8075	"	11	
Teichmann	Ernest			8137	"	12	
Tedoff	Harry			8733	"	13	
Tessitore	Frank			8840	"	18	
Tenzler	Sidney			9729	"	25	
Tekulsky	Milton			9686	"	26	
Telushkin	Nissen			9751	"	27	
Terry	Harold G.			9761	"	27	
Teeple	W. Wallace			4853	"	28	
Te							
Te							
Te					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Erwin W			5508	May	31	
Thompson	Robert			5660	Apr.	3	
Thomas	William R			5881		6	
Thompson	Howard			5989		7	
Thomas	Vern Le R.			6857		24	
Thar	Julius J.			6957		27	
Thiermann	William			7401	May	1	
Thorbergsen	Olaf			7951		10	
Thatcher	Russell W.			8140		12	
Thatcher	John M.			8345		15	
Theiss	Erchus W.			8433		19	
Thompson	Lesbe D.			9036		20	
Thomassen	Peder J.			9056		21	
Thurotx	Tyd			9330		27	
Thompson	Harold W.			9679		26	
Thomassen	Haakon			9840		28	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

116

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomas	Dorothy			5535	Apr.	1	
Thornton	Margaret			5747		3	
Thayer	Mary			5762		3	
Thompson	Alice A			5954		8	
Thomas	Dorothy F			6004		9	
Thomas	Evelyn B.			6368		16	
Thier	Sylvia			6516		19	
Thomas	Thelma			6883		24	
Th, rwood	Lois			7110		28	
Thier	Myrtle			7454	May	3	
Thomassen	Burchinie			7997		10	
Thaens	Elsie M.			8131		12	
Thomas	Jeanne D.			8893		19	
Thyer	Mary A.			9026		20	
Thaier	Celia			9069		21	
Thompson	Marguerite			9161		22	
Thaier	Ida			9464		24	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tinorr	Irving			5144	Mar	26	
Tisdall	Leslie R			5438	"	30	
Titone	Pasquale			5634	Apr	3	
Tiano	Joseph			5770	"	3	
Titelson	Valentine			6169	"	12	
Timozek	John			6939	"	24	
Tish	Alexander			7182	"	30	
Tilton	Robert W			7750	May	8	
Tillis	Paul			8006	"	10	
Tiezenthal	Lefut			8361	"	15	
Tiangco	Thomas K			8664	"	7	
Tiger	George E			9700	"	26	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

117

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tirnters	Lucy			5528	Apr	1	
Tiersch	Margaret M			5561	"	1	
Tierney	Mary F			5704	"	3	
Tilman	Agnes E			7042	"	27	
Tiger	Sylvia			7320	May	1	
Titus	Eunice V.S			7463	"	3	
Timken	Bertha E			9084	"	21	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tlusty	Jenna C			6658	Apr	27	
Tl							

WU ROLL

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torrnson	Joseph P.			5440	Mar	31	
Todaro	Dominick			5484	"	31	
Topp	Morris			5805	Apr	5	
Todd	William A.			5951	"	7	
Tona	James			6038	"	10	
Toaaro	Eugene			7108	"	28	
Torboli	Alfasandro			7358	May	1	
Tobg	Samuel			7676	"	7	
Torrisi	William J.			7780	"	8	
Tozzi	Ralph			7879	"	8	
Torres	Henry			8037	"	11	
Tolhuso	Richard			8158	"	12	
Toucharat	William M.			8191	"	12	
Tobias	William			8585	"	15	
Tovar	William			9071	"	21	
Tobjas	Sol			9321	"	22	
Tobiason	Carl			9332	"	22	
Tornes	James			9364	"	22	
Tornatore	Anthony			9755	"	27	
Tooter	Abraham			9815	"	28	
Tolin	Maxa.			9925	"	31	
Tozzolino	Frank			9957	"	29	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Touhey	Delia			5321	Mar	29	1937
Tobias	Clair F.			5507	"	31	
Tornsena	Dorothea			6136	Apr	10	
Tomaski	Felicia			6276	"	14	
Togano	Celia			6321	"	14	
Tornko	Helen			6335	"	15	
Tocci	Felicia			6356	"	16	
Tomaszewska	Helen			6459	"	17	
Tovar	Gloria M			6558	"	20	
Torsiello	Antoinette			6899	"	24	
Tortorelli	Theresa			6987	"	26	
Tolan	Marie E.			7317	May	1	
Tonnessen	Ella J.			7355	"	1	
Tobiassen	Hasene			7641	"	6	
Tonns	Agnes			7708	"	8	
Tomasulo	Elizabeth			7723	"	8	
Tonnesen	Augny			7754	"	8	
Tobin	John			8064	"	11	
Tobias	Dorothea			8345	"	15	
Tolzhinsky	Dorothy			8374	"	15	
Tolakis	Frances			8435	"	15	
Toolan	Dorothy M			8801			
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trezza	Antonio			5069	Mar	24	
Trzeciakiewicz	Michael			5394	.	24	
Trimarco	Domenic			6106	Apr.	10	
Trimble	James A			6121	.	10	
Troia	Giocchino			6367		16	
Tripoli	Carlo			6590	.	20	
Trompeter	Morris			6808	.	24	
Trinchese	Frank			6866	.	24	
Troy	John J			6941	.	24	
Trost	Conlad			7147	.	29	
Traynum	Alexander			7262	May	1	
Trapani	John			7949	.	10	
Trushkowsky	Morris			8349	.	15	
Troy	Thomas			9021	.	20	
Treuman	Julius M.			9048	.	21	
Trentalange	James G.			9143	.	22	
Trovato	Nicholas J.			9779	.	27	
Trossman	Meyer M.			9873	.	28	
Tracy	Robert E.			9873	.	28	
Trcharne	Ronald C.			9890	.	28	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr					

T

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR	NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turmmineili	Joseph P			5605	Apr	2		Turner	Charlotte K			5093	Mar	25	1937
Tugano	Frank			5877	"	5		Tuohey	Delia			5321	"	29	
Turmminio	Dracomo			5917	"	7		Turvin	Nan			5772	Apr	3	
Tuzzolino	Joseph			6088	"	10		Turkievicz	Sadie			5886	"	6	
Tuthill	Logan D			6591	"	20		Turner	Bessie			6075		10	
Tuchfeld	Harry			6665	"	22		Tuoko	Mary			6391	"	17	
Tupper	Arthur S.			7537	May	4		Tuccilli	Lucy			6541		20	
Tuttoilmendo	Victor			7743	"	8		TunBarello	Antonelli			6756	"	24	
Tucciarone	John			7974	"	10		Turano	Rose			6806	"	24	
Tuohy	Michael			7986	"	10		Tusa	Marie			6853	"	24	
Turetzky	Abraham			8653	"	17		Tugano	Nancy			6986	"	26	
Tuozzo	Anthony J			8711	"	17		Tuzzolina	Lita			7759	May	1	
Turano	Louis R			8815	"	18		Tuccillo	Rose			7800	"	1	
Tullo	John			8701	"	19		Turner	Eddie L			7910	"	8	
Tuzzali	Romeo A J			9104	"	21		Tucker	Dorothy			7960	"	10	
Tucci	Philip			9227	"	22		Turner	Rosa K			8124	"	12	
Tuozzo	Joseph A.			9269	"	24		Turecnia	Lila			8153	"	17	
Turkeltaub	Benjamin			9317	"	25		Turvin	Lillian			8519	"	15	
Turner	Frank J.			9005	"	25		Tuskman	Bessie			9016	"	20	
Turetzky	Jack D.			9856	"	23		Turncliff	Madeleine			9100	"	21	
Tu								Turco	Antonia			9441	"	27	
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu															
Trestmann	Rudolph			5106	Mar	25									
Twachtman	Alfred J			7895	May	8		Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tyrrell	Fulham			5520	Apr	1		Tyson	Meyam S			8385	May	11	
Tyler	Ernest			8599	May	15		Typerman	Lillian			9164		22	
Tyace	Arthur J.			9546	"	25		Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taggot	Joseph			10987	June	7	
Tasman	Ralph			11038	"	7	
Tanon	Paul			11351	"	10	
Tarzian	Aehrd P			11697	"	17	
Tammaro	Anthony T			11773	"	17	
Tanzillo	Salvatore			11739	"	12	
Tatum	Edward D.			11789	"	14	
Tabin	Sam			11854	"	14	
Tarlow	Herman			11917	"	15	
Tabachnick	Sydney			12247	"	18	
Tahan	Gabriel G			12476	"	19	
Tarantola	Michael			12622	"	22	
Taistra	Theodore			12971	"	26	
Tayzac	Adolph			13545	July	7	
Tate	Jesse			13787	"	10	
Tancredi	Giacchino			13836	"	12	
Taylor	James T			13976	"	14	
Taranto	Joseph			14276	"	19	
Tator	William A			14605	"	23	
Takee	Manny			14630	"	24	
Tartaro	Joseph			14763	"	28	
Taurozzi	John L.			14884	"	28	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taraquini	Nancy			10055	May	24	1937
Tabackman	Freda			10085	"	29	
Tartar	Harriet			10734	June	1	
Tarzian	Makroohy			10854	"	3	
Tarduano	Angela			11624	"	12	
Tanusate	Lucija			11676	"	12	
Tarshunsky	Gertrude			11977	"	15	
Taylor	Ann			12028	"	15	
Tasoff	Evelyn			12036	"	15	
Tatkon	Esther			12064	"	16	
Tannenbaum	Rose			12136	"	6	
Tatascione	Guiseppina			12141	"	16	
Taylor	Mary			12161	"	17	
Tamory	Elizabeth G			12170	"	7	
Tarter	Clare			12188	"	7	
Tazerrel	Marguerite C			12259	"	8	
Tannahill	Charlotte			12407	"	11	
Tadisco	Anne			12915	"	26	
Tate	Genevieve			13243	July	1	
Taylor	Dorothy			13467	"	6	
Tannenbaum	Sally			13528	"	6	
Tarerr	Anna			13871	"	8	
Tannlegg	Essie			13997	"	14	
Tannenbaum	Sara			14104	"	17	
Tamres	Bella			14143	"	17	
Tartas	Hedwig			14211	"	17	
Taranto	Josephine			14276	"	19	
Tagget	Pearl			14361	"	23	
Taub	Anna St			14619	"	23	
Tahany	Molly			14982	"	28	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

T

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

YWU SKO LI HE A

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teich	David			10614	June	4	
Tessler	Jacob			10718	"	5	
Teneromicz	Rudolf			10800	"	5	
Tenczа	Michael C.			10948	"	5	
Telgord	Marshall A			10956	"	5	
Teuschler	John J.			11192	"	8	
Terres	Frederick			11209	"	8	
Teriotdale	Alex			11544	"	17	
Temple	Trevor			11891	"	22	
Terry	Arthur			12179	"	17	
Teitelbaum	Herman			12233	"	18	
Tepper	Herbert a			12276	"	18	
Teckle	John			12561	"	21	
Techan	Jeremiah			12878	"	25	
Teidelbaum	Samuel			13250	July	1	
Tepper	Morris A			13414	"	3	
Teich	Louis			13694	"	10	
Teitelbaum	Joseph			14318	"	16	
Teitelbaum	Charles			14760	"	24	
Tebeic	Isaac			14960	"	27	
Te							
Te							
Te					

T
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thum	Max			11705	June	8	
Thier	Charles R.			17076	"	18	
Thompson	Arthur J.			12113	"	16	
Thibodeau	Leroy J.			12160	"	17	
Thompson	Louis N.			12503	"	21	
Thompson	Le Roy			12679	"	23	
Thompson	Edwin A.			12982	"	26	
Thomas	Jerry			13019	"	28	
Theuteberg	George F.			13531	July	7	
Thebold	George			13785	"	11	
Thiele	Warner			13994	"	14	
Thompson	Jesse			14061	"	15	
Thorp	Walter H.			14467	"	21	
Th							
Th							
Th					

T

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tibball	George E.			10285	June	1	
Tizon	Henry F.			10444	"	2	
Till	Frank			10525	"	3	
Tillman	Philip			10747	"	7	
Tillman	Robert			11136	"	8	
Tittamin	Wilhaim			11751	"	12	
Titnik	Frank			12461	"	19	
Tighe	Walter E.			13056	"	26	
Tiller	John			13077	"	28	
Tizio	Carmelo			13687	July	9	
Tine	Joseph			14441	"	21	
Timmerman	Robert M.			14527	"	22	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tjaden	Henry R.			10685	June	5	
Tl							
Tl							

117

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Titolo	Lee N.			10059	May	29	
Tierney	Mary			10737	June	4	
Timony	Mabel C.			10741	"	4	
Tierstein	Fay M.			10957	"	5	
Timmerman	Nellie			11891	"	14	
Tipton	Adele B.			12460	"	19	
Tischler	Mildred			12573	"	22	
Tierney	Josephine M.			13542	July	7	
Tivoli	Irene			14780	"	24	
Timm	Freda M.			14963	"	27	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

V W U S R O L I

T

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toarin	Boris			10537	June	3	
Tormo	Manuel			11856	"	4	
Torres	Ramon			17083	"	16	
Torregrossa	Christofero			12141	"	16	
To/Kofk	Paul			12154	"	17	
Toz[illegible]	Eugene [illegible]			12321	"	[illegible]	
To/son	Rodney			12559	"	21	
Torrens	James J			12775	"	24	
Torres	Ramon			13825	July	10	
Toqubat	Juan			14037	"	15	
Torretta	Gregory			14132	"	17	
Tortorici	Anthony			14144	"	[illegible]	
Toscano	Leonard J			14487	"	21	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toohill	Geraldine			10151	May	29	
Tosher	Sylvia			10419	June	2	
Tortomasi	Beatrice			10606	"	3	
Torbis	Dorothy			10632	"	4	
Torregrossa	Teresa			10807	"	5	
Torgman	Bertha R			10840	"	[illegible]	
Toran	Anna			10847	"	[illegible]	
Torregrossa	Elena			11623	"	12	
Torkelsen	Jennie			11991	"	15	
Tombrello	Frances			12144	"	17	
Tortoria	Angela			12976	"	26	
Topper	Mildred			13316	July	3	
Tobey	Elizabeth Q			13384	"	3	
Torhan	Anna			13447	"	3	
Torres	Margarita			13471	"	[illegible]	
Torre	Mary			13644	"	8	
Torre	Angelina			13650	"	8	
Torre	Ann			13697	"	10	
Tomczyk	Jennie			13727	"	10	
Tomaszewski	Josephine			13745	"	10	
Tomasovic	Emilia			13760	"	10	
Tobin	Esther			13791	"	10	
Todenhagen	Gertrude			14055	"	15	
Torchia	Carmela			14246	"	17	
Toggot	Pearl			14361	"	20	
Tobin	Catherine			14568	"	22	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trimm	Antolin			10187	May	29	
Tropin	Robert			10465	June	7	
Treacy	William J.			10644	"	4	
Troy	Thomas J.			11053	"	7	
Tracy	John J.			11077	"	7	
Trayne	Irving			11049	"	8	
Triamo	Stephen			11417	"	16	
Trwocchio	Anthony			17006	"	15	
Trani	George J.			12053	"	15	
Troia	Anthony			17771	"	17	
Trigg	Norman L.			12437	"	19	
Traina	Guiseppe			12507	"	21	
Trellicock	Archibald			12670	"	22	
Tracy	Arthur J.			2624	"	22	
Tracht	Raymond			17873	"	28	
Trapini	Pietro			13031	"	28	
Trapani	John R.			13245	July	1	
Trattner	Henry			13456	"	6	
Tramontana	Michael			13465	"	6	
Trapp	John F.			13485	"	6	
Trouse	John J.			13631	"	8	
Traina	Gaetano T.			13711	"	10	
Trach	Stephen			13727	"	10	
Trematerra	Isaac			13741	"	11	
Trincellito	Frank			13863	"	17	
Traris	Alfred			13979	"	14	
Trystman	Jack of M			14073	"	21	
Tramontano	Raffaele			14076	"	15	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tschumi	Edward			11537	June	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trapi	Antonina L.			10487	June	2	1937
Trorato	Josephine			10534	"	3	
Trutt	Ruth			11129	"	8	
Trezza	Amelia			12375	"	14	
Trocller	Grace			12553	"	21	
Travers	Virginia			13952	"	26	
Tripp	Vera			13086	"	29	
Trombino	Benedetta			13231	July	1	
Traina	Constance			13710	"	10	
Trmontana	Ann			13746	"	10	
Treinis	Hortense			13883	"	12	
Truppner	Pauline M.			13886	"	3	
Troiano	Josephine			13937	"	3	
Troiano	Domenica			14005	"	12	
Troia	Anna			14028	"	19	
Tricoma	Cecelia M.			14379	"	20	
Trotz	Sophie			14636	"	24	
Tratantero	Jennie			14766	"	26	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tsaggaris	Lula A.			11164	June	8	

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tuohey	John J			10238	Jan	1	
Turem	Jack			10334		1	
Turchan	David			10704			
Tujno	Joseph			11024		7	
Tuccillo	Thomas			11075		7	
Tugarella	Gregory			11086		7	
Turner	Jack			11174		8	
Tunick	Julius			11359		10	
Turofsky	Isaac			11578		17	
Turkington	Alfred J			12526		21	
Tuozzo	Vincent U			13930		6	
Tucci	Angelo			13540	July	7	
Tucci	Paul			13548		7	
Tuber	Jack J			13917		13	
Tulip	Samuel			14274		14	
Tumin	Sam			14311		14	
Turitto	Louis			14457		21	
Tuosto	Renato			14495		27	
Turchin	Joel			14426		27	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twiller	John			17505	June	21	
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyler	Bernard M			10895	June	5	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turtle	Adelaide			10718	May	29	37
Tusa	Filippa			10691	June		
Tumbridge	Dorothy E			11855		14	
Turley	Sarah E			12707		23	
Turrey	Marion M			13544	July	7	
Turner	Cecile			13588		7	
Tucker	Edda			13708		10	
Turner	Cecil			13943		3	
Turner	Eva			14142		7	
Tucker	Ernestine			14253		7	
Turner	Dorothea P			14307		14	
Tummino	Angelina			14375		20	
Tuchinsky	Anna			14819		24	
Turien	Tessie			14678		26	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Twyford	Loretta G			10936	June	5	
Twyman	Helen			13867	July	17	
Tw							
Tw							
Tynetor	Anna			14613	July	23	
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

T
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

T

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tariofsky	Eus			15003	July	15	1937
Tannenbaum	Daniel			15011	"	28	"
Tarantola	Michael			15225	"	31	"
Taylor	Hubert C.			15587	Aug	4	"
Tarasuk	Irving			15647	"	5	"
Tart	Joseph B.			15739	"	6	"
Talente	Carmine			15822	"	7	"
Taranilla	Gregorio			16042	"	9	"
Tanche	August A.			16597	"	16	"
Tauss	Julius			16852	"	19	"
Taracs	Louis			17611	"	28	"
Taubkin	Bernard W			18113	Sept	2	"
Tamburo	Angelo			18176	"	4	"
Tabachnick	Murray			18326	"	7	"
Tagger	Lester			18433	"	7	"
Talerico	Joseph			18480	"	8	"
Tansey	James F.			18609	"	10	"
Tabachman	Max			18684	"	11	"
Tatesure	Ralph			18771	"	13	"
Taylor	George W			19031	"	18	"
Tamburello	Vincent			19153	"	21	"
Taurello	James V.			19456	"	23	"
Taksey	Max			19616	"	25	"
Taylor	Lawrence			19770	"	25	"
Taras	John			19783	"	27	"
Taylor	Alexander			19814	"	27	"
Tagt	Charles L.			19854	"	27	"
Taylor	Sidney L.			19855	"	27	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TaRatesky	Dina			15315	July	31	1937
Tarino	Angela			15376	"	31	"
Talbi	Salvatora			15401	"	31	"
Tannenbaum	Etta			15449	Aug	2	"
Tanches	Rose			15607	"	4	"
Tammer	Alli			15745	"	6	"
Tavc	Angelina			15845	"	7	"
Tamburi	Lyla			16887	"	21	"
Tallaksen	Helen			17000	"	24	"
Taylor	Lillian			17228	"	24	"
Tajet	Margaret B.			17543	"	28	"
Tamborello	Lily			17817	"	30	"
Taylor	Mary			17923	Sept	1	"
Takanchik	Catherine			18011	"	1	"
Tamburello	Vita			18283	"	4	"
Tancredi	Grace			18298	"	4	"
Taylor	Muriel E.			18363	"	7	"
Takee	Clara			19074	"	17	"
Ta..lor	Janet E.			19208	"	18	"
Tace	Jane D.			19218	"	18	"
Taylor	Rosa A.			19265	"	20	"
Taylor	[illegible]			19277	"	20	"
Taub	Frances			19583	"	25	"
Targia	Anna			19722	"	25	"
Tagger	Anne			19939	"	28	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

VWU SCHOLIA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
TERRANOVA	Frank			15866	Aug	3	1931
TESEDINO	Vincent			15996	"	7	"
TELLESSEN	Arthur			15943	"	7	"
TESTA	Charles L.			16299	"	12	"
TEPAINO	Michael			16947	"	21	"
TEPCAINO	Vincent L.			16967	"	21	"
TELIULACCO	Maurice			17113	"	21	"
TETOYC	Azriel M.			17350	"	25	"
TEAGUE	Edwin P.			17502	"	27	"
TEDESCO	Agnes R.			17563	"	28	"
TEICH	Sam			18178	Sept	4	"
TERRONE	Nicolo			18379	"	4	"
TERLECKI	Stanley			19170	"	13	"
TENCZAR	Joseph			19138	"	15	"
TERRANOVA	Alfred J			19768	"	20	"
TE							
TE							
TE						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	William			15447	Aug	2	1937
Thompson	John H.			15636	"	4	"
Thomson	William			15837	"	7	"
Thompson	George C.			15770	"	7	"
Thomas	Gerard			16260	"	14	"
Thompson	Wilbur G.			17014	"	21	"
Thorsen	Trygve B.			17124	"	21	"
Thomson	Walter B.			17303	"	24	"
Thompson	John			1743		28	"
Thopsolas	Thomas R			17476		27	
Thorn	James E.			17580		28	
Thompson	Edgar A			17744	"	28	"
Thompson	Jacob			17792	"	30	"
Thompson	George J.			18024	Sept	2	"
Tharp	Marvin			1862	"	2	"
Thomas	Paul			18348		7	
Thomas	Wallace			18493		8	
Thompson	William V.			18507		8	
Ther	Joseph P.			18566		9	
Thorne	George			19030		6	
Thom	Alexander W.			19159		6	
Thornton	John S.			19825		27	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

116

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thornton	Edith			15740	Aug	6	1937.
Thomas	Hazel			16229	"	11	"
Thiery	Anna			16396	"	14	"
Thorn	Anna S.			16862	"	19	"
Thatford	Beatrice			16993	"	24	"
Thomson	Lorraine			17743	"	28	"
Thibeau	Minnie			17949	"	31	"
Thomas	Ermyntrude			18026	Sept.	2	"
Thomas	Rose			18037	"	2	"
Thompson	Sarah A.			18045	"	2	"
Thomas	Anna P.			18072	"	3	"
Thorsen	Ingiborg			18101	"	3	"
Thomas	Kathleen V.			18365		7	
Thorner	Lillian			18441		7	
Thomas	Mercedes			18485		8	
Thomas	Nonna V.			18499		8	
Thompson	Mildred A.			18610		10	
Therriault	Margaret M.			18876		12	
Thornton	Agnes E.			19015		16	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

YWU SROLH

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Timpone	Vincent A			15231	July	31	1937
Tizio	Joseph			15713	Aug	5	"
Tirotta	Arthur J			16068	"	9	"
Tisciorre	Joseph			16416	"	14	"
Tibberi Sima	Nicholas A			16806	"	19	"
Tierney	Cyril J			18459	Sept	7	
Tierney	Patrick			18887	"	17	
Tiger	Philip			19676	"	25	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

117

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tisne	M-agorie			15211	July	31	1937
Tixpalco	Ellen			15883	Aug	7	"
Timberlake	Olivia E			16752	"	18	"
Tisack	Anna			17216	"	23	"
Tilson	Dorothy L			18615	Sept	10	
Timmerman	Ruth			18825	"	13	
Tilton	Mary C			19036	"	16	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tjarre	Ingeborg			19334	Sept	22	
Tl							
Tl							

T
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN
VWU SROLL

T

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tobin	Robert			15258	July	31	1937
Tompkins	Irwin			15419	"	31	"
Totillo	Jesse J.			15489	Aug	2	"
Torre	Germano			15845	"	7	"
Totilo	Raymond R.			15862	"	7	"
Toppert	Hugo A.			16051	"	9	"
Toscanini	Andrew			16087	"	9	"
Tobin	Joseph J.			16163		10	
Tobin	Edward			16099	"	10	"
Towbin	Abraham			16555	"	14	"
Tortora	Pasquale			17131	"	21	"
Toback	Sidney			16914	"	20	"
Torres	John			17937	"	31	"
Topping	Philip			18010	Sept	1	"
Tornatore	Domenico			18046	"	2	"
Tomaselli	Erminio			18212	"	4	"
Todaro	Salvatore			18243	"	7	"
Tozzi	Attilio			18708	"	11	"
Tobey	Max			6868	"	11	"
Towns	Abram			19469	"	18	"
Tomaszewski	Stefan			19686	"	25	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torres	Concleta			15341	July	31	1937
Tobias	Belle			15650	Aug	4	"
Tortorice	Agnes			15747	"	7	"
Tombarello	Anna			15985	"	7	"
Tomasulo	Mario R.			16430	"	14	"
Toth	Matilda			16874	"	20	"
Toran	Ibida			16975	"	21	"
Tomaszewska	Bronislawa			17048	"	21	"
Tocco	Mario R.			17674	"	28	"
Toddings	Grace			18117	Sept	4	"
Tomaszewska	Helen			18135	"	4	"
Tortorella	Assunta			18211	"	4	"
Toto	Agnes J.			18277		4	
Tomlin	Bernice			18461	"	7	"
Towsend	Elizabeth M.			18494	"	8	"
Torturesc	Grace			18044	"	1	"
Tomchin	Pearl			18734	"	11	"
Todd	Lillian			18787	"	13	"
Tonnesen	Doris			19070	"	17	"
Tobaon	Teodosia			19080	"	18	"
Tozzolina	Anna			19174	"	18	"
Tootleman	Jennie			19344	"	22	"
Tomaszewski	Jeanette			19843	"	27	"
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trolo	Salvatore			15186	July	31	1937
Trama	Gasper			15273	"	31	"
Tropp	Sol			16131	Aug	10	"
Trapani	Joseph A.			16244	"	12	"
Trawnik	Stanley J.			16300	"	12	"
Trupia	Charles R			16506	"	14	"
Trombly	Fred H			16904	"	20	"
Trianb	Alfred R			17083	"	21	"
Tricarico	Isidore			17159	"	21	"
Trapani	Giuseppe			17625	"	28	"
Trickler	Robert			17684	"	28	"
Traverts	Frederick			18454	Sept	7	
Triolo	Anthony			18570	"	4	
Trask	David L			18548	"	4	
Troy	Saul			19701		8	
Tremaine	Lyman			19373	"	11	
Trencher	Mortimer			19586	"	25	
Tramontano	Joseph			19681	"	30	
Troy	Carmello P.			19737	"	30	
Treubig	Charles J.			19739	"	25	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trump	Lena M.			15035	July	18	1937
Trapani	Anna			15180	"	31	"
Trammotana	Angelena			15243	"	31	"
Tracino	Theresa			15256	"	31	"
Trimmer	Dorothy J.			15616	Aug	4	"
Troc	Anna			15847	"	7	"
Trotta	Angelina			16224	"	11	"
Traynor	Mary			16282	"	12	"
Trentacosta	Mary R.			16297	"	12	"
Trizzino	Rose			16508	"	14	"
Trojanowski	Katherine			16707	"	17	"
Trotman	Gwendolyn			16768	"	18	"
Trommer	Elizabeth R			16769	"	18	"
Traister	Sara			17076	"	21	"
Traina	Michelina			17195	"	23	"
Traynor	Ann M.			17221	"	23	"
Trapani	Vivian			17329	"	25	"
Trelny	Evana			17316	"	25	"
Tropidno	Mary A			17615	"	28	"
Trestri	Lucy			17634	"	28	"
Trizzino	Josephine			17698	"	28	"
Tringali	Marie X.			17993	Sept	1	"
Trachtenberg	Frances			18107	"	4	"
Treglia	Clara			18173	"	4	
Tripaldi	Matilda			18240	"	4	
Travers	Mary			18311	"	4	
Trezza	Carmela R.			18509	"	8	
Trzaris	Mabel			19288	"	22	
Tronto	Victoria			19551	"	24	
Truerman	Matilda			19645	"	25	
Triolo	Anna			19822	"	27	
Trugman	Dorothy			19835	"	27	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

T

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE			NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turturro	Michele			16813	Aug	19	1937.	Turczynski	Emily A			15148	July	30	1937
Tunick	Louis			16873	"	20	"	Tumminello	Mary			15272	"	31	"
Tuthill	Frank W.			16951	"	21	"	Turchiano	Carmela M			15240	"	31	"
Turner	Harry K			17067	"	21	"	Tuzzi	Regina			15385	"	31	"
Turner	Samuel J			17077	"	21	"	Tully	Katherine			15524	Aug	3	"
Tucker	Thomas C			17333	"	25	"	Tutelman	Essie			17234	"	24	"
Tuckman	Henry			17314	"	25	"	Turgen	Irene			17865	"	30	"
Turpin	Elmer R			17460	"	26	"	Tully	Marion L			17912	"	31	"
Tully	Terry H			17583	"	28	"	Tobi	Mary			18759	Sept	13	
Turner	Ernest S			17511	"	27	"	Turner	rah III			19190	"	18	
Turner	Seymour			18034	Sept	N		Turnick	tate			19391	"	22	
Tumminello	Joseph			19141	"	8		Tubelli	Emma			19557	"	24	
Turnbull	Richard P.			19506	"	23		Tu							
Turano	Charles			19694	"	N		Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Tu								Tu							
Twersky	Jochonon			15607	Aug	4	1937.	Twerd	Margaret			17254	Sept	10	
Twigg	Sylvester			18758	Sept	11		Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tw								Tw							
Tyson	Peter			15592	Aug	4	"	Tyson	Ward			17687	Aug	28	1937.
Tyne	Joseph			15979	"	7	"	Tysseland	Nellie B.			19949	Sept	28	
Tylowski	Edward			16454	"	14	"	Ty							
Tyburski	William J			18999	Sept	N		Ty							
Ty								Ty							
Ty								Ty							

T

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarrant	Stanley A.			20087	Sept.	30	
Tabak	Leo			20405	Oct	4	
Tarmiscz	Carmen			20411	"	4	
Talbin	Ralph			20508	"	5	
Tagliazerro	Benedict			20511	"	5	
Talavera	Ralph			20818	"	7	
Tatarka	Frank			21102	"	9	
Tager	Solomon			21494	"	9	
Tashman	Harry			21641	"	22	
Tamburlini	Mario			21704	"	23	
Taylor	Brooke			21857	"	25	
Tamburello	Joseph			22005	"	27	
Taurello	[illegible]			22252	Nov.	1	
Tarano	Andrew			22468	"	4	
Taylor	Robert S.			22644	"	6	
Tamenbaum	Julius			23181	"	15	
Targum	Benjamin			23256	"	15	
Tallans	Herman			23309	"	16	
Tauben	[illegible]			23440	"	17	
Tatum	William H.			24135	"	27	
Tasman	Alfred			24136	"	27	
Taub	Max			24267	"	30	
Tamarin	Louis M.			24474	Dec	4	
Tankleff	Marlin			24584	"	6	
Tagliani	Louis			24710	"	8	
Taverna	Fred			24723	"	9	
Taub	Bennie			24853	"	11	
Taiano	Carmine			25143	"	15	
Taylor	Charles			25372	"	18	
Tampara	Carmine			25487	"	18	
Taurito	Benjamin			25916	"	27	
Taylor	Theophilus			26057	"	28	
Tabb	Irving			26255	"	31	
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tarabash	Helen			20045	Sept	24	1937
Tabony	Florence			20139	Oct	1	
Tapke	Mary E.			20486	"	3	
Tarno	Assunta			20609	"	5	
Taxon	Regina			20671	"	7	
Tagliaria	Catherine			20803	"	9	
Tau[illegible]	Stanley			21[illegible]	"	13	
Tarbey	Margaret M.			21357	"	19	
Talstra	Sophie L.			21201	"	16	
Taylor	Hampden T.			21736	"	22	
Tarzia	Angeline			21743	"	22	
Tar[illegible]	Margaret [illegible]			[illegible]747	"	23	
Tarulli	Benedetta			21880	"	25	
Tallansen	Grace M.			22337	Nov	1	
Tarzisio	Rose E.			22367	"	1	
Taylor	Lucia M.			22388	"	1	
Tarzicello	Edna			22617	"	6	
Taliner	Grace E.			22659	"	6	
Tanzman	Lena			22736	"	8	
Taylor	Marguerite			22764	"	8	
Tannenbaum	Sylvia,			22988	"	12	
Tausman	Ruth J.			23002	"	12	
Taylor	Jacqueline			23162	"	13	
Taibi	Rhina			23163	"	13	
Talanker	[illegible]lene			23379	"	16	
Tarver	Mary			24172	"	29	
Tannenbaum	Ethel			24283	Nov	1	
Tager	Jessica			24635	"	7	
Tanzer	Rae			24647	"	7	
Tagliani	Rocco			24710	"	8	
Tabbis	Stella			24838	"	11	
Taub	Ruth			24926	"	11	
Taylor	Carola			25374	"	18	
Talcott	Charlotte E.			25825	"	23	
Tavelman	Rose			26107	"	29	

T

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

WUSROLLIIEA

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tennyson	William B			20270	Oct	7	
Terlaga	Eugene J.			20744	"	8	
Terjesen	Stanley B			20871	"	9	
Testaverac	Leo			21234	"	10	
Tesser	Sam			21394	"	16	
Teig	William B			21323	"	16	
Teitelbaum	David			21419	"	18	
Teitzman	Sidney			21656	"	22	
Terjin	Gustaved			21736	"	23	
Tedeschi	Cosmo J.			21936	"	26	
Tedalai	John			22078	"	28	
Terry	Simon			22087	"	28	
Teresi	Carl J			22370	Nov.	1	
Tepper	Abraham			22470	"	4	
Teitelbaum	Milton B.			22727	"	9	
Tepper	Nat			22729	"	6	
Terazzi	Antonny			22746	"	8	
Tejada	Francisco			24290	Dec	1	
Terracciano	Saverio			24698	"	1	
Testa	Angelo			24754	"	9	
Terranova	Anthony			24921	"	11	
Tedesco	Joseph			25051	"	14	
Te							
Te							
Te					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thomson	James			20261	Oct	2	
Thompson	Charles			20307		2	
Thomas	Macon			20367		4	
Thorson	Ralph			20541		6	
Thurm	Irving			20673		7	
Thompson	Judge A.			21804		23	
Thompsen	Orkne			22241	Nov	3	
Thomas	Jerome M.			23388		16	
Thomas	John L.			24216		30	
Thomas	Henry J			23381		16	
Thomas	George			24433	Dec	11	
Thompson	George S			25308		17	
Thomsen	John			25370		18	
Tholke	Arthur J			26177		30	
Th							
Th							
Th					

T

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Timson	Raymond V			20958	Dec	7	
Tintle	Durett			20641	"	8	
Tios	Virgil			20752	"	9	
Titus	Randolph			20975	"	11	
Tizzano	John			21228	"	16	
Tirelli	Giovanni			21721	"	23	
Tiedeman	Henry J.			22422	Nov	3	
Tierney	John T.			22856	Dec	9	
Tick	Nyman			23405	"	18	
Timpone	Vito			25378	Dec	18	
Tieman	Benjamin			25764	"	22	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tjersland	Oswald			25657	Dec	21	
Tl							
Tl							

117

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tier	Rose			20912	Oct	11	
Tison	Lillian			20930	"	11	
Timoney	Charlotte R.			20977	"	11	
Tierney	Kathleen L.			20998	"	11	
Tilyora	Ruth E.			21113	"	14	
Tirschwell	Rose			22254	"	30	
Ti,,s	Lucia L.			22534	Nov	6	
Tickach	Lisa			23168	"	13	
Timm	Hope L.			23384	"	16	
Titano	Felicetta			23493	"	18	
Tierney	Leonore M.			23592	"	19	
Tinnie	Agnes			24126	"	27	
Tilgner	Elisabeth			24423	Dec	4	
Tirino	Michelina			24825	"	11	
Tischler	Sylvia			25330	"	18	
Tice	Margaret			25646	"	20	
Timrud	Gertrude P.			23366	Nov	26	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

YWUSROLI

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Torgoff	Seymour			20040	Sept	29	
Toscano	Ignazio			20267	Oct	1	
Torresen	Sigurd			20459	"	5	
Todtman	Jacob			20461	"	5	
Topp	Henry C.			20481	"	5	
Towbin	William R			20799	"	9	
Torrao	Louis			21014	"	13	
Tomaszewski	Emile			21232	"	16	
Tobiassen	Thomas			21347	"	16	
Torre	Angelo			21681	"	23	
Tosta	Joseph			21722	"	23	
Torrillo	Anthony C			21989	"	27	
Tonery	Teodat			22674	Nov	6	
Tortorici	Gaetano			22707	"	7	
Torino	Louis			22745	"	8	
Tobia	Vincent			22874	"	10	
Tornatore	Sebastian			22895	"	10	
Tosin	David			23202	"	15	
Tocci	Vincenzo			23266	"	15	
Toborovsky	Simon			23543	"	19	
Todd	Walter E.			23972	"	26	
Todaro	Columbus J			24101	"	27	
Todd	Harold			24175	"	29	
Topkin	Barnett			24221	"	30	
Tomprins	Frank			24368	Dec	2	
Tommasi	Frederick			24379	"	3	
Tosher	Joseph			24476	"	4	
Tobias	Albert			24800	"	11	
Townsend	Vance M.			24811	"	11	
Toplis	George L.			25141	"	15	
Toreno	Thomas			25518	"	18	
Toback	Carl			25725	"	21	
Tortora	Michele			25961	"	27	
Tortorici	Antonino			26163	"	29	
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Toomey	Harriet			20079	Sept	30	1937
Tolson	Anna			20103	"	30	
Tochterman	Sophie			20475	Oct	5	
Torres	Mildred			21007	"	11	
Tozzi	Rose			21455	"	19	
Torrie	Esther			21762	"	13	
Torkelsen	Evelyn			22044	"	28	
Tobin	Elizabeth			22169	"	30	
Tozino	Eleanor			22256	"	30	
Tola	Lena			22581	Nov	6	
Toback	Jane			22680	"	6	
Tobias	Rose			22748	"	8	
Townsend	Alma			22927	"	10	
Townsend	Gertrude S			23013	"	12	
Tomaszewski	Jennie			23457	"	17	
Tobussen	Lunda			23527	"	18	
Toye	Margaret			23532	"	18	
Toye	Margaret			23681	"	20	
Tobias	Helen			24120	"	27	
Tolub	Goldie			24749	Dec	9	
Tonry	Alice			25217	"	16	
Tornasel	Antonia			25436	"	19	
Tolack	Evelyn			25608	"	20	
Todaro	Frances			26069	"	28	
Topp	Freda			26138	"	29	
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

T

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Traino	Frank Jr.			20038	Sept	29	
Trane	John J. B.			20303	Oct	1	
Traeme	Alfred T.			20529	"	5	
Trocker	William			20638		7	
Triolo	Vincent			21189	"	10	
Triolo	Nicolo			21777	"	23	
Troyano	John T.			21844	"	25	
Trocoli	Thomas			22266	"	30	
Tramontano	Harry			22848	Nov	9	
Tracy	Vincent T.			23030		13	
Trikoli	Anthony			24[illegible]02	Dec	4	
Trauerts	Henry			24575	"	6	
Traver	Thomas			24675	"	8	
Tropiano	Antony J.			24[illegible]3	"	9	
Tricarico	Isadore			24733	"	9	
Tressider	George E.			24756	"	9	
Trachtenberg	Jack L.			24781	"	10	
Trautham	Sidney			24847	"	11	
Treiber	Louis			24867	"	11	
Trutt	Walter			25207	"	15	
Trantham	Henry			25262	"	16	
Trashansky	Irving			25506	"	18	
Trachtenberg	Harold			25544	"	20	
Trezza	Joseph			25683	"	2	
Trangone	Anthony			25915	"	27	
Trempa	Leslie B			25930		27	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tschan	Rudolph F.			26147	Dec	30	

119

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trezza	Grace			20566	Oct	1	93
Trattler	Sylvia			21040	"	3	
Trattner	Trieta			21050		3	
Trumman	Sara			21224	"	16	
Trimboli	Gnatlia			21325	"	16	
Troiano	Julia			21721	"	23	
Truncellito	Anna M.			22834	Nov	9	
Travis	Mary M			22922	"	10	
Traub	Claire			23118	"	13	
Tristaino	Rose			23097	"	13	
Trager	Molly			24557	Dec	6	
Trivilino	Marie			24712	"	8	
Trattner	Olga			24807	"	11	
Trivilini	Angelina			24897	"	11	
Truppi	Ornella			25408	"	18	
Triola	Dorothy			25442	"	18	
Trinta	Manuela			25868		24	
Trainor	Veronica			25900	"	27	
Trusion	Elizabeth			26172	"	30	
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tscherne	Irenas			21712	Oct	23	

T

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM						BRIDE					
NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE	NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH DAY YEAR
Turminello	Leo T.			20180	Oct 7	Tuska	Catherine			20599	Oct 6 1937
Turrisi	Dominick			20424	" —	Turetsky	Beatrice			21674	" 23
Turman	Frank			20892	" 1	Tuller	Dorothy			21977	" 25
Tuccio	Raymond			22581	Nov 6	Turk	Dorothy			22571	Nov 6
Turetzky	Morris			22744	" 8	Tucker	Helen			22673	" 6
Turner	Thomas			23006	" 12	Turetsky	Esther [illegible]			22747	" 8
Tubber	Albert A.			23321	" 16	Turteritz	Ira			23057	" 13
Tuby	Robert			23866	" 23	Tusa	Mary			23298	" 16
Tuohy	Patrick			23905	" 23	Turim	Sylvia			23421	" 17
Tucker	Max			23925	" 24	Tuckerman	Ida			23695	" 20
Tullo	Joseph			24038	" 27	Turetsky	Jeanette			23708	" —
Tulip	Benjamin			24315	Dec 1	Turner	Margaret			23964	" 26
Tucker	Ralph			24506	" 4	Turmure	Frances			24166	" 29
Tumbarello	Vito			24526	" 4	Tumberello	Grace			24850	Dec 11
Turco	Tony			24680	" 8	Turk	Celia			24977	" 13
Turnock	Ralph C.			24747	" 9	Turco	Anna			24997	" 13
Tull	Nathan			24915	" 11	Turco	Margaret			25047	" 14
Tumos	Mordymuzy Frank			26029	" 28	Tulman	Jeannette			25512	" 28
Turner				26199	" 30	Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Tu						Tu					
Twersky	Abraham			22998	Nov 12	Twarras	Elizabeth			20185	Oct 1
Tw						Twarzman	Hannah			20661	" 7
Tw						Tw					
Tw						Tw					
Tyman	William H.			23509	Nov 18	Tyducky	Esther			22112	Dec 24
Tyaaa	Robert			24407	Dec 3	Ty					
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					
Ty						Ty					
						Tzoainor	Sara			22364	Nov 1

120 X

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JAN

MAR

START

U

FILE

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Unsino	Dominick			57	Jan	2	
Urvant	Larry			564		9	
Urich	Ernest M			732		12	
Ulan	Henry			959		16	
Upchurch	Charles W			1175		20	
Ucciardi	Stephen			1263		22	
Undeberg	Hans O			1431		25	
Uniskowsky	Nathan H			1882	Feb	1	
Undhjem	Peter O			2259		6	
Uchman	Max			1746		16	
Upton	George		Dup 19099	21607 1936		20	
Ushkow	Samuel			3605	Mar	2	
Unger	Julius			4180		10	
Urban	Andrew			4308		13	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Usatin	Mildred			27	Jan	7	1937
Ulan	Hannah			1169		20	
Umansky	Lillian			2633	Feb	13	
Unger	Daley			3279		25	
Ullrich	Louise			3473		27	
Ullman	Florence			3710	Mar	4	
Udis	Ellie			3948		6	
Underwood	Edna			4478		15	
Ulanoff	Claire			4490		15	
Uscher	Sidelle			4607		17	
Ulman	Ruth			4763		20	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ure	William			5730	Apr.	3	
Urfelder	Alfred			5851	"	6	
Ulrich	George C			5977	"	8	
Ucci	Frank			6165	"	10	
Uster	James C.			6373	"	15	
Uscro	Pedro A			7345	May	1	
Urban	Ted			7577	"	4	
Udle	John A.			7714	"	7	
Utne	Steffen			8,56	"	12	
Uccio	Carlo			8499	"	15	
Unger	Herman			9777	"	27	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Umpbly	Sarah M.			5066	Mar.	24	1937
Upit	Jennie			5122	"	26	
Utzechorsky	Yelle J.			5758	Apr.	3	
Ulman	Kardiett			5768	"	3	
Uniss	Selma P.			5926	"	7	
Unterberger	Saulla			6209	"	12	
Unterman	Pearl			6586	"	20	
Ungaro	Rosa			6927	"	24	
Umorski	Anna			7281	May	1	
Ulsik	Helen			7589	"	5	
Ukelis	Helen			8048	"	16	
Uklist	Anna			8734	"	18	
Ulsamer	Mabel			8800	"	18	
Ustring	Kate			9139	"	22	
Uzub	Mary M			9449	"	24	
Underhill	Susan T.			9611	"	25	
Urban	Frances			9612	"	25	
Urbach	Pauline H			9823	"	28	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulmer	Melville			10322	Jan	1	
Udoff	Alexander J.			10471	"	2	
Uderwood	Tompson			10601	"	3	
Uhlemitz	Charles			10727	"	5	
Unger	David			11470	"	10	
Unroch	Harry			11485	"	11	
Ulsik	Sigmund J.			11577	"	12	
Ulitzky	Paul			11947	"	16	
Umans	Joseph			12707	"	23	
Unfried	John			13078	"	29	
Urshuio	Nicholas			13351	July	3	
Ullman	Maurice B.			13379	"	3	
Udzinski	Leo			13473	"	3	
Umer	Anthony			14341	"	19	
Ugliano	Domenico J.			14666	"	22	
Ulmo	Frank			14776	"	24	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ullisch	Helen			10083	May	29	1937
Uss	Mary			10738	June	1	
Unger	Trutha			11047	"	7	
Ustal	Dorothy C.			11258	"	9	
Utecht	Marion			11596	"	12	
Unger	Jean S.			11784	"	14	
Unger	Pearl			11865	"	15	
Uran	Beatrice			12776	"	24	
Urbanski	Pauline			13383	July	3	
Urauhart	Caroline			13451	"	6	
Unger	Ruth C.			14513	"	22	
Urlin	Rune			14654	"	24	
Ulrich	Ann M.			14745	"	24	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ueland	Lawrence			15368	July	31	1937
Umansky	Bernard			16066	Aug	1	"
Uhlman	Helen A			16382	"	12	"
Urzi	Guido			16487	"	14	"
Urscello	Albert			16633	"	16	"
Ussch	Richard J.			17785	"	30	"
Ustaszewski	Stanislaus			18203	Sept	4	
Urbani	Martin			14454	"	23	
Ucci	Gaetano			19753	"	25	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Urger	Mary			15129	July	30	1937
Uterano	Mary			15312	"	31	"
Uhrig	Mildred			15749	Aug	6	"
Ugenti	Antonietta			16367	"	14	"
Urgola	Elezabella			16617	"	16	"
Ucha	Lucy			16704	"	17	"
Undreiner	Helen			16751	"	18	"
Ungaro	Antoinette			17095	"	21	"
Urcinoli	Dolores J.			18053	Sept	2	"
Usher	Gertrude			18086	"	3	"
U/Bryck	Anna			18456	"	9	"
Underwood	Jean C			18637	"	11	"
Urisch	Anna			18694	"	11	"
Ugliaforo	Angelina			18749	"	11	"
Umansky	Nellie			19711	"	25	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

U

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ullo	Vincent			20349	Oct	1	
Ulmer	Karl			20573	"	6	
Ugalde	Juan			20650	"	7	
Urelsky	Samuel			20745	"	9	
Utyro	Edward J.			20905	"	11	
Unger	William			20938	"	12	
Ucisz	Peter			21348	"	16	
Usatin	William			21537	"	20	
Ulmer	Edgar			21870	"	25	
Ungar	Louis			22187	"	30	
Uss	Irma			22251	"	30	
Ultimo	Paul J.			22279	"	30	
Urban	Irwin			22308	Nov	1	
Unger	Adolph A.			22782	"	8	
Udor	Harold			22812	"	9	
Unger	Nathan			22877	"	10	
Urbano	Vincent			23294	"	16	
Udell	Martin			24251	"	30	
Unger	Harry			24409	Dec	4	
Unterberg	Eli			24635	"	7	
Ungar	Jack			24927	"	11	
Ulan	Lewis			25524	"	18	
Uger	Charles			25817	"	23	
Uger	Walter			25866	"	24	
Ureder	Nathan			26139	"	29	
Updergrove	John F.			26218	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Utain	Janet			20791	Oct	9	1937
Urban	Louise			21033	"	13	
Unger	Augusta			21143	"	15	
Urbons	Margaret			21191	"	16	
Ungerleider	Mamie			21628	"	22	
Ubel	Dorothy			22227	"	30	
Unites	Mary			22308	Nov	1	
Unger	Freda			22412	"	3	
Unatrroo	Ephraim 12			22602	"	6	
Urdang	Grace			23347	"	16	
Unger	Harriet			24378	Dec	2	
Untenwoldt	Helen G.			25546	"	18	
Urso	Filippa			25766	"	22	
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

U

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE



V

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valentine	Fletcher			250	Jan.	4	
Varvaro	Frank Jr			509		9	
Vascellaro	Frank			599		9	
Valentino	Joseph			1000		16	
Varisano	Raimondo			1215		22	
Vail	Albert H.			1348		23	
Van Pelt	Edwin			1601		28	
Valentino	Martin			2026	Feb.	4	
Valiant	Mark			2103		5	
Vaccaro	Paul			2167		6	
Vaccaro	Alfred			2209		6	
Valente	Thomas D			2250		6	
Van Cott	Franklin			2256		6	
Vasaturo	Giuseppe			2536		11	
Vaccaro	Guido			2619		13	
Valot	George			2715		15	
Valvo	Joseph			2918		18	
Valinoti	Nicholas			3463		27	
Valenti	Salvatore			3501		27	
Vande Greith	John L			4055	Mar	8	
Vaccacio	Louis V			4168		10	
Valentino	Louis			4349		13	
Vazzana	Samuel			4626		17	
Van Brunt	John A			3375	Sept	27	
Va							
Va							
Va					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vellensky	Bernard			269	Jan	8	
Venticinque	John			547		9	
Vecchio	John			573		9	
Vestigo	Saul Wm			906		16	
Verderame	Carmine			993		16	
Vegas	Bennie			1743		30	
Veilette	Leo			2023	Feb	6	
Vecchio	Joseph			2525		11	
Vega	Felix			2643		13	
Venturini	William			3039		26	
Vezzuto	Michael			3440		27	
Ventura	Peter A.			3660	Mar	3	
Verga	Peter G.			3757		4	
Vertucci	John S			4413		13	
Verchey	Max			4538		16	
Venitelli	Orlando			4939		27	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vinci	Giuseppe			137	Jan	7	
Vinson	Hillard			3351		6	
Virelo	Ernest			386		7	
Vicchione	Louis			1404		23	
Visco	Mariano			1638		28	
Victor	Louis			1696		30	
Villano	Sabino			2131	Feb.	6	
Viggiano	Rocco			2216		6	
Vivona	John			2799		16	
Vitagliano	Frank			3123		20	
Viciño	Salvatore			3285		25	
Vitale	Carlo			3392		25	
Vitsilakis	George			3507		27	
Vitellaro	Rosario			4320	Mar	13	
Villotello	Antonino			4534		16	
Visone	Anthony T.			4558		16	
Vitolo	Jerry			4950		22	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vozzo	Laurence			61	Jan	1	
Vonness	Andrew			514		9	
Voronoff	Serge			1013		6	
Vogel	Frank			1267		12	
Volpe	Angelo			1630		28	
Volenza	Vincent			2390	Feb.	9	
Von Am	Otto E			3177		23	
Von Goeben	Roland B J			3353		26	
Vogelsang	Thomas			3639	Mar.	2	
Vogel	Ralph			4380		13	
Vollertsen	Carl J.			4964		27	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Von Shultz	Alice V.			95	Jan	1	1937
Vogel	Ruth			1603		28	
Voos	Beatrice D			1650		29	
Vodrey	Velma L.			2014	Feb.	3	
Vorce	Margaret			2440		10	
Vogel	Dorothy			3130		20	
Vodarcyk	Blanche			3526	Mar.	1	
Von Geons	Hildred D			3791		5	
Vogel	Clara			4006		8	
Vogel	Helen L.			4436		12	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

VURO

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

YUR

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VanDoren	Russell			5631	Apr.	3	
Valdimer	Daniel			5867	.	6	
VanBuren	John C.			6140	.	10	
Vaccaro	Nicolas			6184	.	13	
Vanario	Anthony			6233	.	13	
Vallella	Silvio			6551	.	19	
Varvaro	Frank			6644	.	21	
Varraro	Frank			6772	.	24	
Valenti	Liborio			6837	.	24	
Vallone	Salvatore J.			6855	.	24	
Valente	Joseph			6865	.	24	
Varrone	Salvatore			7247	May	1	
Vanderbosch	Joseph W.			8189	.	7	
Varrone	Dominick			8418	.	15	
Valenti	Anthony			8567	.	16	
Varley	Robert L.			8698	.	17	
Valerio	Mario			8837	.	18	
Varon	Robert			9386	.	24	
Vala	Martin			9563	.	25	
Va							
Va							
Va					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ve Trano	Andrew			5064	Mar	24	
Venerai	Alfonso			5104		25	
Verretta	Joseph			5166		27	
Veasey	William			5318		29	
Vella	Gaetano			5696	Apr	3	
Vesci	Louis			5704		3	
Veltri	Charles T.			5873		6	
Vellis	John P.			6279		14	
Vessio	Serafino			6296		15	
Verona	Frank			6460		17	
Verai	Peter			6647		21	
Vender	Stanley			7231	May	1	
Vetere	Carmine J.			7275		1	
Velardi	Joseph			8703		13	
Ver Hoeven	Burt			9470		24	
Verity	James L.			9473		24	
Ver Hoeven	Eugene G.			9503		26	
Verderber	Edward			9764		29	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Viggiani	Alfred J			5109	Mar.	26	
Vivona	Michelangelo			5787	"	27	
Virgilio	Joseph			6096	Apr	10	
Viticllo	Angelo			6198	"	12	
Vilas	Manuel			6406	"	17	
Viapiana	Louis A			6447	"	17	
Vilardi	Charles			7278	May	1	
Vitagliano	Anthony			7370	"	1	
Viteritti	Frank			7409	"	1	
Vignola	Alessandra			7416	"	3	
Vignola	Charles			7498	"	"	
Vito	Alphonso			7408	"	15	
Viverito	Salvatore J			9199	"	22	
Vidulich	Joseph			9518	"	25	
Vitulli	Donald			9527	"	25	
Vigilante	Carlo			9947	"	29	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

V

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

Name of Groom		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							
VI							
VI						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voegelin	Byron D.			5905	Apr	6	
Voicetitis	Joseph E.			6044	"	10	
Volpicella	Frank			6146	"	10	
Volkens	Charles J			6180	"	17	
Votta	John			6704	"	17	
Vono	Frank			6745	"	24	
Volkens	August			7463	May	3	
VonGersdorff	Paul L.			7643	"	6	
Voegelin	Kenneth			8045	"	11	
Voriseri	Antonio			9003	"	20	
Voipe	Thomas M.			9440	"	24	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

122

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voelter	Ella			7558	May	5	1937
Vogel	Barbara			8005	"	10	
VonPost	Emily			8017	"	11	
Volkenbreit	Gladys			8548	"	15	
Vogel	Eva			9437	"	24	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vunsch	Frank			5493	Mar	31	
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

123

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr u.c.	Elizabeth			6962	Apr	24	1937
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu, pis	Rose P			7159	Apr	29	
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

YUR

V

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valenti	Frank A.			10186	May	29	
Vahab	Simon			10283	June	1	
Vanderhoef	Elmer E.			10574	"	3	
VanBrunt	Herbert			10671	"	4	
Vazzara	John			10906	"	5	
Valency	Maurice			11861	"	14	
Vallone	Gaetano F.			11993	"	15	
VanWart	Gerald G.			12074	"	16	
Vanderbilt	Herbert M.			12134	"	16	
Vasiento	William			12477	"	19	
Vaccarino	Carmelo			12743	"	21	
Vanderporten	William S			12763	"	24	
Van Schalscha	William			12784	"	24	
Vaccaro	Nicholas			13317	July	3	
Valies	William			13431	"	3	
Valentine	John			13710	"	10	
Van Cliex	John			14186	"	17	
Varraro	Frank			14701	"	17	
Vache'	Charles A.			14741	"	17	
Van Cott	Stuart			14769	"	19	
Van Reekum	Martin			14504	"	22	
Varone	Philip			14636	"	24	
Valente	Paul			14654	"	24	
Va							
Va							
Va					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Venza	Diego			10037	May	29	
Vester	Gedge			10677	June	4	
Ventresco	Pasquale			10719	"	5	
Venuti	Vincent			10846	"	5	
Venezia	George			11327	"	10	
Velleman	Jack E.			11714	"	12	
Venitsky	Abraham			11781	"	14	
Verdo	Pedro			12138	"	16	
Versace	Vizilio G			12909		26	
Venturella	Guisto			13415	July	3	
Ventiere	Angelo			13551	"	7	
Ventrice	Vincent			13715	"	10	
Vella	Joseph			14286		14	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

V

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vladimer	Saul L.			11354	June	10	
Vl							
Vl							
Vl					

V

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogel	Morris			10095	May	29	
Vogel	Jerome			10154	"	24	
Vorperian	Dickran			10554	June	3	
Vollkommer	Joseph			10746	"	5	
Voytasio	Joseph			12704	"	18	
Von Nardroff	Ernest R			12602	"	22	
Volstad	Conrad			12870	"	25	
Vorbach	Otto A			13224	July	1	
Volpicella	Nick			13324	"	3	
Vollo	Joseph			13573	"	7	
Volos	Chester			14056	"	15	
Vorgna	Paul			14073	"	16	
Von Braunsberg	Milford			14407	"	27	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vogio	Mary			10742	June	5	1937
Voetsche	Marinette			11248	"	9	
Vollkommer	Mary L			12321		17	
Vogel	Harriet M			12868		26	
Vogel	Regina			13519	July	6	
Vogt	Clara			13699	"	10	
Vollo	Catherine			13841		17	
Vogelsang	Lila			14471	"	20	
Vogelius	Rebeka M.			14798	"	24	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

YUR
O

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vretos	John			11164	June	8	
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vuono	John			3678	July	8	
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vrcrio	Sophie			12991	June	26	1937
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vuzzo	Anna			11570	June	17	
Vultaggio	Filippa			12893		26	
Vync	Anna B			11834	July	2	
Vy							

V

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vacca	Benjamin J			15007	July	28	
Vaughan	Joseph G			15113	"	30	
Vango	Solon			15328	"	31	
Vasturino	Gregory			15331	"	31	
Valanzana	Catello			15465	Aug	2	
Varon	Arthur			15472	"	2	
Van Axen	John			15605	"	4	
Valco	Dartano			16196	"	11	
Van Blarcom	Ellsworth			16512	"	14	
Van Tassell	Edward			16733	"	18	
Vasias	George			16849	"	19	
Van Der Voort	Lilbard			16935	"	21	
Valentine	Howard L			17161	"	21	
Vallkammer	Gustav L			17310	"	25	
Vasco	Salvatore			17377	"	28	
Valentine	Ernest			17606	"	28	
Van Sise	Lovell			17706	"	28	
Vanderhoven	Harry			18055	Sept	2	
Vanuerpyle	Gus			18884	"	3	
Valestra	Gennaro			18415	"	7	
Van Ness	Raymond			18703	"	11	
Valariano	Anthony			18743	"	11	
Van Dyke	Charles W.			19334	"	16	
Valentino	Joseph			19403	"	18	
Vacca	Anthony			19503	"	23	
Varsalamo	Francisco			19738	"	30	
Van Kell	Jack			19901	"	28	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

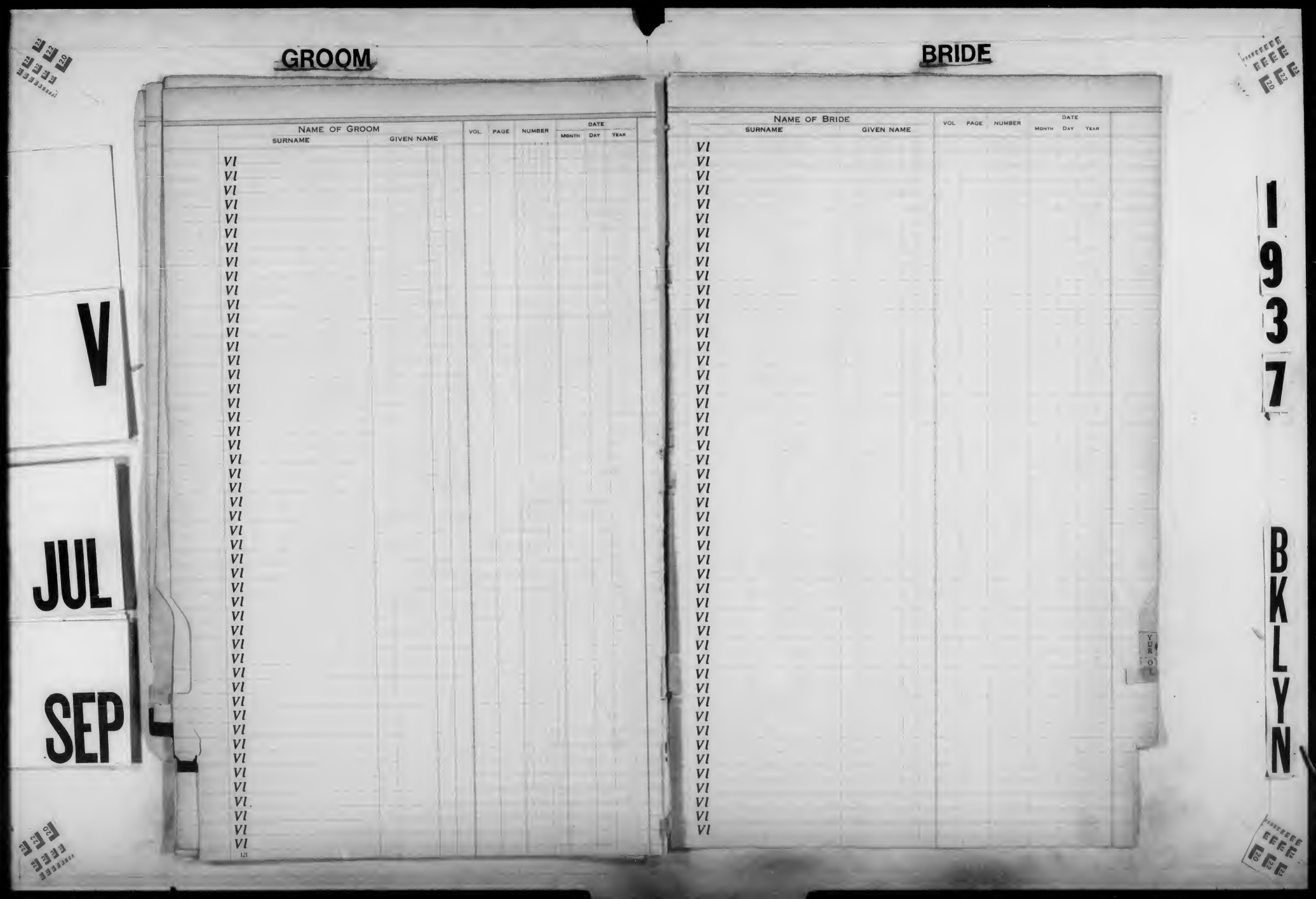
NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vadala	Pauline			15263	July	31	1937
Vallone	Marianna			15693	Aug	5	"
Valentino	Irene			15818	"	7	"
Varricchio	Anna			17086	"	21	"
Vaglio	Henriette			17199	"	23	"
Valvada	Francesca			17384	"	24	"
Varone	Concetta			17686	"	25	"
Vallozzi	Rose			17714	"	28	"
Valente	Mary			17844	"	30	"
Varn	Pauline			18573	Sept	9	
Vallillo	Annina			18911	"	11	
Vasquez	Mary			19466	"	23	
Valencia	Theresa			19916	"	28	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vetter	Harry			15130	July	30	1937
Vertuli	Gately			15243	"	31	"
Vetori	Roger			15438	Aug	2	"
Vesce	Joseph			15937	"	7	"
Verbaggi	Joseph A			16794	"	18	"
Verity	Robert L			17436	"	26	"
Verbtico	William			17838	"	30	"
Verderosa	Anthony			18234	Sept	1	"
Ventura	Clement			18373	"	7	"
Verrico	Ben			19137	"	8	"
Veniero	Joseph F.			19169	"	8	"
Veit	Julius T.			19170	"	8	"
Veniaic	Edward			19226	"	13	"
Vertuccio	Salvatore			19363	"	22	"
Vecchio	Salvatore N.			19371	"	22	"
Ventura	Anthony			19633	"	25	"
Veraerosa	Anthony			19743	"	27	"
Versace	John			19870	"	27	"
Verderosa	Joseph			19940	"	28	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Viverito	Castanizo			15179	July	30	1937
Vicari	Frank			15203	"	31	"
Vicsta	Marten			15676	Aug	5	"
Vicere	Joseph			16020	"	7	"
Vigilante	Vincent			16383	"	4	"
Victor	Martin			16677	"	17	"
Villoresi	John A.			16931	"	21	"
Vignola	Frank			16933	"	21	"
Vicidomini	Michael			16956	"	21	"
Vingelli	Louis J.			17073	"	21	"
Viccica	Teologia			18020	Sept	1	"
Virgilio	Frank			18911	"	15	"
Vicelli	Eugenio			19487	"	17	"
Vierring	John D.			19569	"	21	"
Vina	Angelo			19595	"	25	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi						


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL.
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
VI
V
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voso	Pasquale V.			16353	Aug	14	1937.
Volo	Vincent			16368	"	14	"
Vota	Phillips			16799	"	19	"
VoCatore	Frank P.			16846	"	19	"
Vollmer	Otto			17660	"	28	"
Volpe	Bernardo			18291	Sept	2	"
VonRhee	Frederick J.			18385	"	2	"
Vollers	Edwin H.			18841	"	7	"
Vogelsberg	Edward J.			18976	"	10	"
Volmer	Nesire			19013	"	10	"
Von Sternberg	Lee K.			19314	"	17	"
Volz	George N.			19703	"	25	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VoGel	Emma L.			15672	Aug	5	1937.
Vollmer	Adolf			15684	"	5	"
Voge	Marie A.			16574	"	16	"
Vogelsberg	Helen A.			17582	"	28	"
Vollmo	Catherine			17670	"	28	"
Volpe	Marie			18309	Sept	4	"
Vo, pe	Louise			18700	"	11	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

V

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vulpis	Nunzio			16670	Aug	17	1937
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vriesenga	Susanna			17344	Aug	25	1937
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

V

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

V

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Valenti	Michael			20298	Oct.	1	
Van Pelt	Thomas C.			20412	"	4	
VanDercer	William			20617	"	6	
Vaughan	Anthony			20636	"	7	
Vazquez	Normando			20687	"	8	
Vassallo	Peter P.			20776	"	9	
Valenti	Caspar			20835	"	9	
Va[illegible]	[illegible]			20847	"	9	
Valdura	James			20894			
Valbray	Ludwig			21060	"	13	
Varacalli	Ernest			21718	"	23	
Vanella	Paul			22141	"	30	
Varet	Rueben			[illegible]	31	[illegible]	1
Vazley	[illegible]			22401	"	3	
Valasquez	Epifanio			22515	"	4	
Valle	Florence			22687	"	6	
Varraro	Vincent			23097	"	13	
Varney	Joseph G.			23843	"	22	
Valenti	Frank			24923	Dec.	1	
Van Dyke	Le Roy			24721	"	8	
Valet	Herman			24865	"	11	
Valkavich	Peter			24886	"	11	
Valinoti	Matthew			25163	"	15	
Van Buren	Martin			25189	"	15	
Van Dyke	Edgar			25257	"	16	
Varraro	Cosmos			25379	"	18	
Vatter	Jacob			25740	"	22	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vannoy	Lucille			23004	[illegible]	[illegible]	1937
Van Neuren	Alice N.			20030	"	29	
Van Horn	Bernadette			20165	Oct.	1	
Vasi	Rose S.			20322	"	4	
Varipapa	Rosalie			20332	"	6	
Vazquez	Maria J.			20721	"	8	
Vaccaro	Angela			20785	"	9	
Varriale	Florence			20824	"	9	
Varone	Helen			20940	"	11	
Van Cleef	Irene			20971	"	[illegible]	
Valenzano	Lillian			21305	"	20	
Vannata	Evelyn			21447	"	24	
Vanderbilt	Ruth M.			22264	"	30	
Vanderveer	Margaret			22526	Nov.	[illegible]	
Valchecn	Josephine			22695	"	6	
Valta	Angelina			23073	"	13	
Valentine	Rose M.			23205	"	15	
Vanden Bulcke	Mignonne			23561	"	19	
Valenza	Geraldine			23827	"	22	
Van Den Ameele	Henriette			23968	"	26	
Van Rhyn	Julia			23981	"	26	
Van Hove	Virginia			24013	"	26	
Vastola	Adeline			24210	"	29	
Vancel	Marion			24751	Dec.	9	
Vaughn	Maria E.			24806	"	11	
Vaughan	Virginia			25093	"	14	
Valeriano	Anthonina			25244	"	16	
Van Rhyn	Sylvia			25285	"	17	
Valentino	Antonette			25445	"	18	
Valisero	Theresa			25448	"	18	
Vasaturo	Clara			25857	"	24	
Van Romondt	Grace			25973	"	27	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

V

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vecchione	Albert			20020	Sept	19	
Venuti	Salvatore			20191	Oct	1	
Veal	Henry			20652	"	7	
Vergona	Charles P.			21176	"	5	
Vesbal	Eugene L.			22324	Nov	1	
Velez	John			22738	"	8	
Verch	Jack			22748	"	8	
Verter	Harry			23037	"	13	
Venezia	Julius			23493	"	18	
Verdi	Joseph A.			23647	"	20	
Verde	Antimo			23706	"	20	
Verzichelli	Manlio			24022	"	26	
Verling	John			24039	"	27	
Vertucci	Donald A.			24056	"	27	
Vecomnskie	Henry M			24356	Dec	3	
Verchow	Philip			24456	"	4	
Vecchi	Orlando			24581	"	6	
Vene	Nicholas			24987	"	13	
Venokur	David			25364	"	18	
Vellani	Joseph J.			25481	"	21	
Vetere	Michael M			25633	"	20	
Ve							
Ve							
Ve					

V

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vichinsky	Julius			20340	Oct	7	
Vitale	James T.			21194	"	16	
Vilardi	Ignazio			21724	"	23	
Vitale	Philip			22025	"	27	
Vizzo	Louis			22325	Nov	1	
Vicenanza	Richard			22328	"	1	
Visalli	Gregory			22346	"	1	
Vitch	Archie			22944	"	12	
Virilli	Rocco			22963	"	12	
Viti	Francis			23757	"	20	
Vinci	Alphonse			23759	"	20	
Villano	Carmine			23913	"	24	
Viola	Joseph P.			24003	"	26	
Virgil	Edward L.			24551	Dec	6	
Vitullo	Harold			24818	"	11	
Vicere	Gennaro J.			25260	"	16	
Vignari	Frank J.			25448	"	18	
Virgilio	Edward			25618	"	20	
Vicss	Manuel			26261	"	31	
Vi							
Vi							
Vi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
VI							
VI							
VI						

V

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vo,pe	Nils			20224	Oct	2	
Voss	Arthur A			20757	.	9	
Vo.taggio	Vincenzo			21581	.	21	
Vono	Albert A			22185	.	30	
Vo.ickeming	John M			22296	.	30	
Vogel	Ralph			22433	Nov	3	
Voge.	Sigmund			22819	.	9	
Von Dessauer	Adolph			23154	.	13	
Volpiccilla	Joseph			23493	Dec	1	
Vo,pe	Ignatius			24410	.	11	
Vogel	William A			25003	.	13	
Vogel	Howard			25157	.	15	
Voyantzis	George K			25423	.	17	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vo,pe	Grace			20530	Oct	5	13
Voge,	Edwina			20995	.	4	
Von Gericnten	Rowe			21577	.	11	
Vo,imer	Rae			21643	.	12	
Vo,timer	Mildred			21759	.	23	
Voge,	Viola J			22073	.	28	
Vo,inski	Antonette S			23751	Nov	20	
Vogel	Bertha			23769	.	22	
Vogelsang	Catherine			24159	.	29	
Vo,pe	Lena			24513	Dec	4	
Vo,ukonis	Anna			25620	.	20	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

YUR
0

V

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu/pis	Theresa			22048	Oct	28	
Vuóno	Marie J.			22300	"	31	
Vy							
Vy							

YUR

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

MAR



1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wardell	Charles H			156	Jan	2	
Wachtel	Harry L			303		5	
Wasserman	Louis			347		6	
Wagnes	Irwin			407		7	
Waugh	Charles			551		9	
Walker	Louis J			625		9	
Walsh	William			680		11	
Walrath	John			740		11	
Ward	Walter J			17		5	
Watts	John W D			1140		19	
Waxbury	Irving			1167		20	
Wallace	Russell E.			1335		22	
Watson	Maurice			1360		23	
Wassell	Alexander			1507		26	
Watson	James			1635		28	
Warwick	Peter			1843	Feb	1	
Wald	Abraham			1946		2	
Wasserman	Otto			2018		3	
Waroff	Abraham			2032		4	
Warn	Walter			2061		4	
Walton	Howard			2203		6	
Walsh	James H			2321		8	
Walk	Anthony E			2349		8	
Watts	Philip A			2391		9	
Washaur	Joseph P			2413		9	
Walker	James H			2431		10	
Watnofsky	Wolf			2591		13	
Wallack	Solomon			2765		16	
Warner	Walter E			2838		17	
Ward	Melvin E F			2922		18	
Ward	John E			2954		19	
Waxler	William			2964		19	
Walpoff	Robert			3093		20	
Wagner	William H			3343		26	
Warmack	Orville T			3484		27	
Wasniewski	Edmund			3549	Mar	1	
Wax	Solomon			3561		1	
Watstein	David			3679		3	
Warshaw	Sam			3804		6	
Wasserman	Max			3910		6	
Waldbaum	Benjamin			4192		10	
Wattler	Arthur			4342		11	
Wander	Robert A			4356		13	
Waltl	George			4365		13	
Walston	Hillyard H.			4463		16	
Walsh	John			4676		18	
Walsh	David E			4900		22	
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Margaret J			116	Jan	2	1937
Wallack	Carlene			181		4	
Waldorf	Gertrude E			237		4	
Ward	Virginia M			263		5	
Walowitz	Jean			264		5	
Wallach	Pearl			296		5	
Warfler	Clara			492		9	
Wasserman	Lillian			516		9	
Warres	Nora			767		12	
Warren	Mary			800		13	
Waitzer	Rosalyn			809		13	
Walters	Pearl			901		16	
Waldman	Celia			941		16	
Walsh	Blanche			950		16	
Warshawsky	Ethel			1032		16	
Wax	Lucille			1095		17	
Walker	Frances			1140		19	
Walsh	June M			1400		23	
Walker	Anna L			1442		25	
Watts	Marie			1554		27	
Washington	Ethel			1627		28	
Walsh	Helen			1645		28	
Walker	Pearl			1832	Feb	1	
Walsh	Florence			1863		1	
Walsh	Bertha A			1903		2	
Wajdowicz	Sophie			2144		4	
Walsh	Genevieve			2217		6	
Watson	Kathryn O			2252		6	
Wallace	Dorothy M			2265		6	
Walsh	Eleanor			2300		8	
Walosiza	Henrietta			2508		11	
Watford	Rosetta			2589		13	
Wassermun	Belle			2827		16	
Wallace	Florence			2910		18	
Walker	Beatrice			2917		18	
Wasserman	Ruth			2919		18	
Walling	Evelyn M			2935		18	
Washor	Mildred			3276		25	
Walsh	Elizabeth F			3304		25	
Ward	Florence A			3365		29	
Wait	Lillian M			3694	Mar	3	
Wagner	Lillian			3773		5	
Ward	Edith E			3780		5	
Warczek	Betty			3782		5	
Wachman	Esther			4087		9	
Wallace	Agnes E			4210		9	
Wass	Bessie			4365		13	
Wachtel	Lenna			4968		22	
Washkowitz	Sally			4993		23	

Continued next page

W
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN
YORK LIBRARY

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wa							
Wa							
Wa						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Westerrelt	G Fred			89	Jan	7	
Wexler	Joseph			93	"	2	
Werbel	Anthony			110	"	7	
Wecker	Sumpoby			121	"	7	
Weidel	Arthur J			125	"	7	
Weiss	Saul			136	"	7	
Weber	William J			284	"	5	
Weissgerber	Harold W			294	"	5	
Weiss	William			455	"	8	
Weimberg	Sidney			469	"	8	
Weitzner	Saul			501		9	
Weinstein	Morris			512		9	
Weiss	Morris			529		9	
Weinstein	Martin			615		9	
Weiss	William			804		13	
Werris	Samuel B			836		14	
Weiner	Harry			909		16	
Weiss	Norman			1109		19	
Weintraub	Irving			1149		19	
Weber	Harry			1339		23	
Webb	George T			1477		25	
Wert	Alden			1508		26	
Weiss	Louis			1509		26	
Weinstock	Henry	Dup	1900	1512		26	
Wellen	Isaac			1526		26	
Weise	Moe			1724		30	
Weinstein	Murray			1726		30	
Weber	Harry			1899	Feb.	1	
Webber	Leslie B			2083		5	
Weinberg	Jacob			2178		6	
Weich	Arthur J			2201		6	
Weisinger	Leonard			2280		8	
West	Ivan C			2308		8	
Weinberg	Meyer			2355		9	
Weiss	Arthur A			2368		9	
West	Frank T			2465		10	
West	Abe			2485		11	
Weisbrot	Harold			2576		13	
Weissman	Adolph			2753		16	
Weber	Murray J			2778		16	
Weitz	Harry			2816		16	
Weiner	Israel H			2849		17	
Weiss	Emil M			2872		17	
Weiner	Samuel			2882		17	
Weinstein	Jack			2893		11	
Westerberg	Ernest			2907		11	
Weinberg	Harry			2949		19	
Weisman	Harry			2969		19	
Weiner	William			2992		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstein	Lena			2	Jan	7	1937
Weiner	Rae			38	"	2	
Weintraub	Yetta			56	"	7	
Weinstein	Sonia F			127	"	7	
Weiss	Eva			136	"	7	
Weisberg	Yetti			141	"	2	
Westerman	Thyra A			144	"	2	
Weisberg	Ruth			159	"	2	
Weber	Anna			234	"	4	
Wermanuth	Eva			284	"	5	
Werner	Pauline			301	"	5	
Weissberg	Ann			306	"	5	
Weinstein	Nora			594		8	
Weisbrod	Mary			619		9	
Weiss	Margaret			639		9	
Werkin	Betty H			740		12	
Weiss	Elsie			768		12	
Weintraub	Clarence			841		14	
Weill	Estelle M			1046		18	
Weshner	Florence			1070		18	
Weber	Teddy B			1099		19	
Weissman	Minnie			1115		29	
Weinblatt	Augusta			1146		19	
Weiss	Sylvia			1147		19	
Wechsler	Fleen			1235		22	
Weinstein	Edna			1302		23	
Wetterauer	Elizabeth			1331		23	
Welsch	Dorothy			1446		25	
Weinstein	Esther			1568		27	
Weiss	Bernice E			1569		27	
Webber	Gladys E			1582		27	
Wernick	Rose			1617		28	
Weishaus	Rebecca			1625		28	
Weisskott	Betty			1631		28	
Werner	Annina C			1687		30	
Weaver	Helen			1809		30	
Weiner	Vivian			1845	Feb.	1	
Weisholz	Bertha			1892	"	2	
Weingroff	Rose			1909	"	2	
Weiss	Beatrice			1959	"	2	
Westover	Helen	Dup	1905	1974	"	2	
Weintraub	Sally			1981	"	3	
Weinreb	Evelyn			1969	"	3	
Werfel	Beatrice			1984	"	3	
Weiss	Gladys			201	"	5	
Weinstein	Jennie			2174	"	6	
Weiss	Rebecca			2335	"	8	
Weller	Anna B			2426	"	10	
Wexler	Lillian			2439	"	10	

Continued next page

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

YUROLINE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstein	Sidney			3048	Feb	20	1937
Weinberg	Mortimer			3230		24	
Webb	Leon			3263		24	
Weiner	Ruben			3456		27	
Weintraub	Hyman			3603	Mar	2	
Weinstein	Hyman			3901		6	
Weinert	Carl H.			4004		8	
West	James G.			4031		8	
Weltz	Edward			4092		9	
Weil	Irvey R.			4140		9	
Weinstein	Irving R.			4172		10	
Weissman	Harry			4232		11	
Weiss	Ralph A.			4378		12	
Weinstein	Herman			4388		13	
Weber	Walter L.			4435		13	
Weinrobe	Philip A.			4484		14	
Weintraub	Meyer			4486		14	
Westerman	Alexander			4501		14	
Weber	John M.			4543		16	
Weichenberg	Samuel			4556		16	
Weglicki	Marjan			4591		17	
Weiss	Ernest			4649		18	
Weber	Murray M.			4669		18	
Weinstein	Joseph			4743		19	
Weber	Otto			4887		20	
Weisman	Leo N.			4941		22	
Weinstein	Bernard			4970		23	
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Webster	Sarah J.			2465	Feb	10	1937
Wechsler	Caroline			2529		11	
Werner	Bertha			2511		11	
Webster	Corona			2571		13	
Weiss	Edna M.			2704		15	
Weis	Mary S.			2736		15	
Weitz	Yetta			2750		16	
Weingarten	Sally			2794		16	
Weiss	Madeline			2878		17	
Weaver	Margaret			2931		18	
Weinstein	Dorothy			2949		19	
Weissman	Rae			3071		20	
Weiss	Nellie			3215		23	
Weinstock	Dorothy			3223		24	
Weinstein	Sarah			3247		24	
Weiser	Muriel			3306		25	
Weingarten	Rose			3341		26	
Weissman	Alice			3511		27	
Weinstock	Hattie			3602	Mar	1	
Weingrow	Sylvia E.			3638		2	
Weinberg	Rebecca A.			3674		3	
Wesley	Katherine			3742		4	
Weisinger	Ruth			3771		5	
Weiner	Esther			3801		6	
Weinberg	Caroline			3811		6	
Weiss	Ruth			3910		6	
Weiss	Beatrice			3941		6	
Wells	Flora			3972		6	
Wedlock	Mary			4016		8	
Weber	Daisy			4033		8	
Weidenfeld	Libby			4166		10	
Wenzel	Alyse E.			4218		11	
Weinstein	Anna			4229		11	
Weiss	Ruth L.			4287		12	
Weisbarth	Daisy			4322		13	
Wechter	Rose			4326		13	
Wenzel	Mary			4487		14	
Weisman	Alice			4484		14	
Wechter	Pearl			4486		14	
Weiss	Sylvia			4522		16	
Weisinger	Anna G.			4504		16	
Weinberg	Rosalie			4593		17	
Weinberger	Anna H.			4604		17	
Weintraub	Jennie			4857		20	
Weber	Josephine			4918		22	

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	James A.			12	Jan	2	
Whitley	Albert M.			893		15	
Whitley	John E.			1421		25	
Whetstone	Sidney D.			2147	Feb	6	
Whitman	William			2535		11	
Whalen	Michael T.			2639		13	
Whitemack	Robert [illegible]			2807		16	
Wharton	Leo S.			2912		18	
White	David			3493		27	
Wheeler	Sidney T.			3648	Mar	2	
White	John			4130		4	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Arthur			147	Jan	1	
Wiecx	Hermand			172	"	4	
Williams	Thomas K			217	"	4	
Wies	Jacob		Dup 1905	399	"	7	
Williams	Robert			671		11	
Wisliceny	George E			697		11	
Wilmot	Raymond			787		13	
Witkoff	Abe			799		13	
Williams	[illegible]			994		16	
Willner	Herman			1046		18	
Williams	Robert			1079		18	
Williams	Leroy			1084		18	
Winkler	Aaron			1092		19	
Wines	James A			1137		19	
Williamson	Jacob			1141		19	
Wirritsky	Harry			1207		[illegible]	
Williams	George			1455		25	
Wilensky	Meyer			1505		26	
Wilson	George			1817		30	
Williams	Ernest			1837	Feb	1	
Willis	Harry B.			1900		2	
Wied	Julius J.			1935	"	2	
Wilgus	John			2112	"	5	
Wilder	Herman			2320	"	8	
Wilenskin	Irving			2490	"	11	
Wills	Paul A			2571	"	13	
Wiese	Clinton E			2662	"	13	
Wilson	James T			3240	"	24	
Winter	Aaron			3280	"	25	
Williams	George			3423	"	27	
Wishner	Harry			3591	Mar	1	
Wiling	Harry			3615		2	
Wilson	Harrison			3694	"	3	
Witherspoon	Moses			3795	"	5	
Wittmer	Charles R			3849	"	6	
Winokur	Irving W			3880	"	6	
Wilmarth	Lester H			3911	"	6	
Williams	Eugene			3935	"	6	
Wiseman	Frederick			3972	"	6	
Winstock	Bernard			3978	"	6	
Wilkens	Walter			4040	"	8	
Wides	Louis			4049	"	8	
Williams	James			4337		13	
Willis	Edward J			4469	"	14	
Wilson	James			4478	"	14	
Wilgenkamp	Jan			4506	"	14	
Wilde	Gudeur			4520	"	15	
Wiechenberg	Samuel			4556	"	16	
Winkler	Albert			4568	"	16	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Willert	Alvena K			134	Jan	7	1937
Winitz	Bella			334	"	6	
Wilcox	Ida			335	"	6	
Wilson	Julia			352	"	6	
Willoughby	Carolyn			470	"	8	
Winegar	Fanny			757	"	14	
Willig	Hilda			764	"	14	
Wiggins	Lottie L			1084	"	17	
Wilkins	Agnes			1359	"	23	
Wiener	Ruth			1471	"	25	
Wilensky	Hannah			1517		26	
Williams	Mabel			1524		26	
Wiley	Margaret			1751		30	
Williams	Lena			1872	Feb	1	
Williams	Elsmore R			1955		2	
Wishinsky	Tillie			2004		3	
Winikens	Anna M			2069		4	
Withee	Margaret S.			2089		5	
Wigdel	Ethel H			2112		5	
Wiener	Freda			2296		8	
Wilson	Eugenia G			2387		9	
Wilson	Agnes			2517		11	
Wilke	Frances			2726		16	
Winter	Goldie		Dup 19097	2625 1936		18	
Wilson	Grace			3000		20	
Wilson	Frances D			3006		20	
Wilner	Florence			3161		23	
Wiedenbaum	Esther			3419		27	
Wiesenberg	Elsie		Dup 28131	7208A 1936	Mar	2	
Williams	Hannie			3735		11	
Winschel	Freda			3936		4	
Wiener	Annie			3909		6	
Wides	Lena			4049		8	
Williams	Sarah			4066		8	
Wilson	Helen B			4328		13	
Williams	Maggie			4455	"	13	
Winkler	Blanche			4516	"	14	
Wittauer	Kate			4549		[illegible]	
Wilson	Florence			4598	"	17	
Williams	Ruth			4664	"	18	
Wilkengeld	Rose			4679	"	18	
Wilson	Maggie			4693	"	18	
Williams	Marianne			4711		19	
Winner	Friedel R			4724	"	19	
Williams	Hegchelle			4756	"	20	
Witz	Rose			4848	"	20	
Williams	Rumsfield V			4937	"	22	
Wilkengeldt	Lucile J.			4964	"	22	
Wiese	Erich L.			4985	"	23	

2 Continued next page

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	John A.			4580	May	16	
Widolok	Benjamin			4596	.	17	
Wiltshire	Eustace			4673	.	18	
Wilante	Joseph			4685	.	18	
Williamson	Charles F.			4844	.	20	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolsky	Henry			73	Jan	2	
Wojcicki	Richard			76		2	
Wolff	Victor			559		9	
Wolff	Herman			567		9	
Wortzman	Sam			610		9	
Wolf	Samuel			1038		15	
Wohlers	George C B			1123		19	
Wolf	Samuel			1214		22	
Wolner	Theophil			1461		25	
Wolsky	Lorenz			1514		26	
Worth	Samuel			1902	Feb	2	
Wolfson	Percy			1959		2	
Wolk	Morris			2171		6	
Wolff	Albert			2207		6	
Wolfsohn	Jack			2335		8	
Wolfson	Henry J			2530		11	
Wofse	Samuel			2616		13	
Worthman	Max			2693		15	
Wolf	Albert E			2830		16	
Wolf	Theodore			3100		20	
Wolf	Israel			3171		23	
Wolinatz	David			3225		24	
Wolf	Louis J.			3250		24	
Wolinsky	Max			3326		26	
Woodyard	Frank J.			4206	Mar	11	
Wohlgert	Walter			4484		15	
Wolf	Charles			4586		16	
Wolff	Jay C.			4792		20	
Worrner	Edward			4800		20	
Wolff	Charles J			4979		23	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wozniak	Cecilia			76	Jan	2	1937
Wood	Dorothy B.			406		7	
Woods	Mary			582		9	
Wolf	Alice			636		9	
Wortman	Gertrude			710		12	
Wolf	Sylvia			760		12	
Woodroofe	Betty			765		12	
Wood	Bennie			933		16	
Wolf	Helen B			970		16	
Woodman	Clarissa J.			1076		19	
Wortzel	Bertha			1368		23	
Wollie	Annabelle			1901	Feb	2	
Wolz	Lillian F			1906		2	
Wolfson	Rose A			2270		6	
Wolfowitz	Dorothy			2399		9	
Woods	Norma V.			2729		15	
Wortis	Helen			2860		17	
Woodbury	Bertha	Disp 19099		21607 1936		20	
Wolf	Gertrude A			3388		27	
Wolfe	Lillian			3855	Mar	6	
Wohlfarth	Helen			3921		6	
Wolfson	Pearl J.			3930		6	
Woods	Mildred E			3949		6	
Wolf	Sadie			4150		10	
Wolper	Sarah			4154		10	
Wolstko	Magdalena			4470		15	
Wolf	Lotte			4596		17	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

W

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

W
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Vernon			4455	Mar	2	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurster	Eugene			4470	Mar	5	
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wy rm	Vernes			788	Jan	13	
Wyatt	George			2963	Feb	19	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Allen			852	Jan	13	
Wright	Virginia E.			2403	Feb	9	
Wright	Mary			4093	Mar	9	
Wright	Charlotte A			4271		12	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurm	Augusta E			472	Jan	8	
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wymre	Margaret			2096	Feb	5	
Wyser	Viola			4909	Mar	23	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Warshiavsky	Joseph			5017	Mar	23	
Watson	Walter J.			5227	.	27	
Waiver	Samuel			5373	.	29	
Waters	Albert G.			5424	.	30	
Wall	Louis			5653	Apr.	3	
Wasserman	Michael			5736	.	3	
Walker	William			5840	.	5	
Walbe	Arthur A			6278	.	13	
Walter	N Conrad			6433	.	17	
Warren	Robert S			6464	.	17	
Washington	John H			6489	.	17	
Waldman	Sol			6570	.	20	
Warren	Arthur			6678	.	21	
Walter	Jack			6789	.	24	
Washiewicz	Francis			6875	.	24	
Wallace	Patrick J.			6876	.	24	
Washington	Benjamin			7140	.	30	
Walsh	John F.			7397	May	1	
Waga	Nachan			7398	.	1	
Ward	John			7470	.	3	
Wasserman	Julian			7546	.	5	
Wang	Carl G.			7547	.	5	
Wallace	Clarkston			7564	.	5	
Waltgenbach	Edward H.			7618	.	6	
Walsh	John			7820	.	8	
Watt	John P			7916	.	8	
Watrous	Richard T.			7959	.	10	
Wattstein	Max			7979	.	10	
Walsh	Patrick			7981	.	10	
Waggles	Sylvester			7991	.	10	
Warren	Bernard C			8048	.	11	
Wall	Samuel			8087	.	11	
Wallace	Howard			8215	.	13	
Waleryszak	John			8300	.	14	
Walker	Frank			8308	.	14	
Walen	Martin			8328	.	14	
Waxman	Moses			8706	.	17	
Wagner	Charles L			8818	.	18	
Wattenberg	Sol			8948	.	20	
Wallace	Lawrence H			8964	.	20	
Waxberg	Irving			9010	.	20	
Watts	Milburn C			9024	.	20	
Watson	Paul			9087	.	21	
Walls	Eugene J			9103	.	21	
Waxberg	Benjamin			9105	.	21	
Wargacni	John			9220		22	
Warren	Edward			9404	.	25	
Walsh	Thomas J			9570	.	25	
Walther	Hubert H.			9664	.	26	

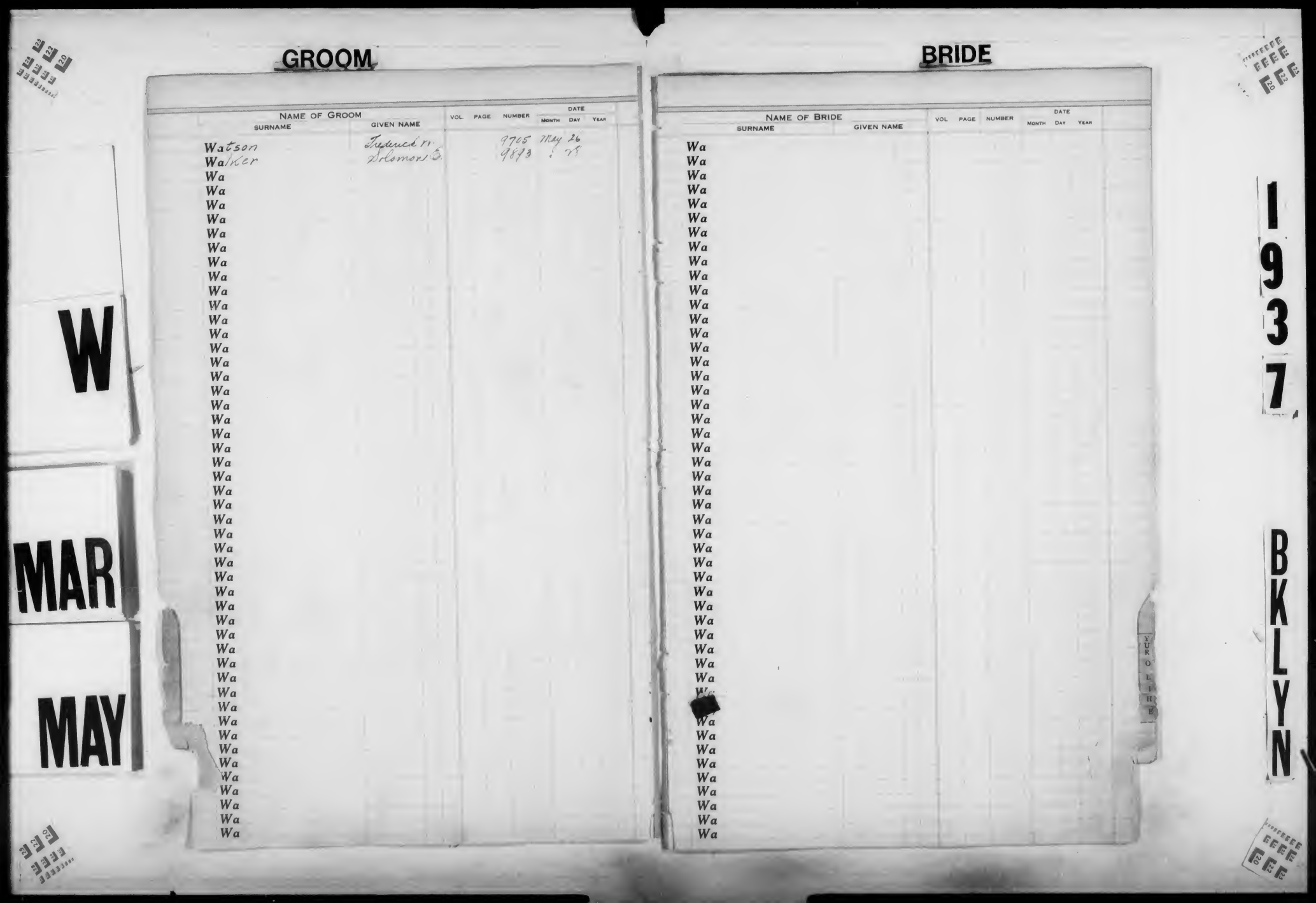
125 Y

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walhoric	Rosalie			5113	Mar	25	1937
Walsh	Marie E.			5151	.	26	
Wasmuth	Nannie			5425	.	30	
Wara	Margaret M.			5764	Apr.	3	
Watgora	Dorotha			5786	.	5	
Walter	Bertha			5921	.	7	
Warner	Phyllis			6064	.	10	
Walker	Myrtis T.			6173	.	12	
Wasserman	Adele			6294	.	15	
Waddell	Margaret S.			6325	.	15	
Washburn	Annamarie			6736	.	23	
Ward	Esther R			6807	.	24	
Walvick	Ida			7212	May	1	
Walker	Clara			7328	.	1	
Wang	Gladys H.			7459	.	3	
Warazella	Mary			7483	.	4	
Ward	Lorraine P.			7616	.	6	
Waller	Beatrice			7637	.	6	
Warrimonte	Eleanor			7672	.	6	
Watson	Catherine			7744		8	
Walter	Marcia			8038	.	11	
War	Sylvia			8049	.	11	
Ward	Lucile			8122	.	12	
Wasnorrian	Eleanor			8346	.	15	
Waltman	Miriam G.			8745	.	18	
Warren	Lillian			8758	.	18	
Wasserman	Sara			8911		19	
Warmstein	Leah			9089	.	21	
Walters	Lillian B.			9117	.	21	
Wander	Lillian			9140	.	22	
Warz	Rebeka			9421	.	24	
Walling	Veronica			9600	.	25	
Wang	Ruth			9622	.	25	
Wassel	Margaret A.			9703	.	26	
Ward	Margaret			9773	.	27	
Waxman	Lillian			9821	.	28	
Wagenblast	Mary M.			9943	.	29	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

Continued next page

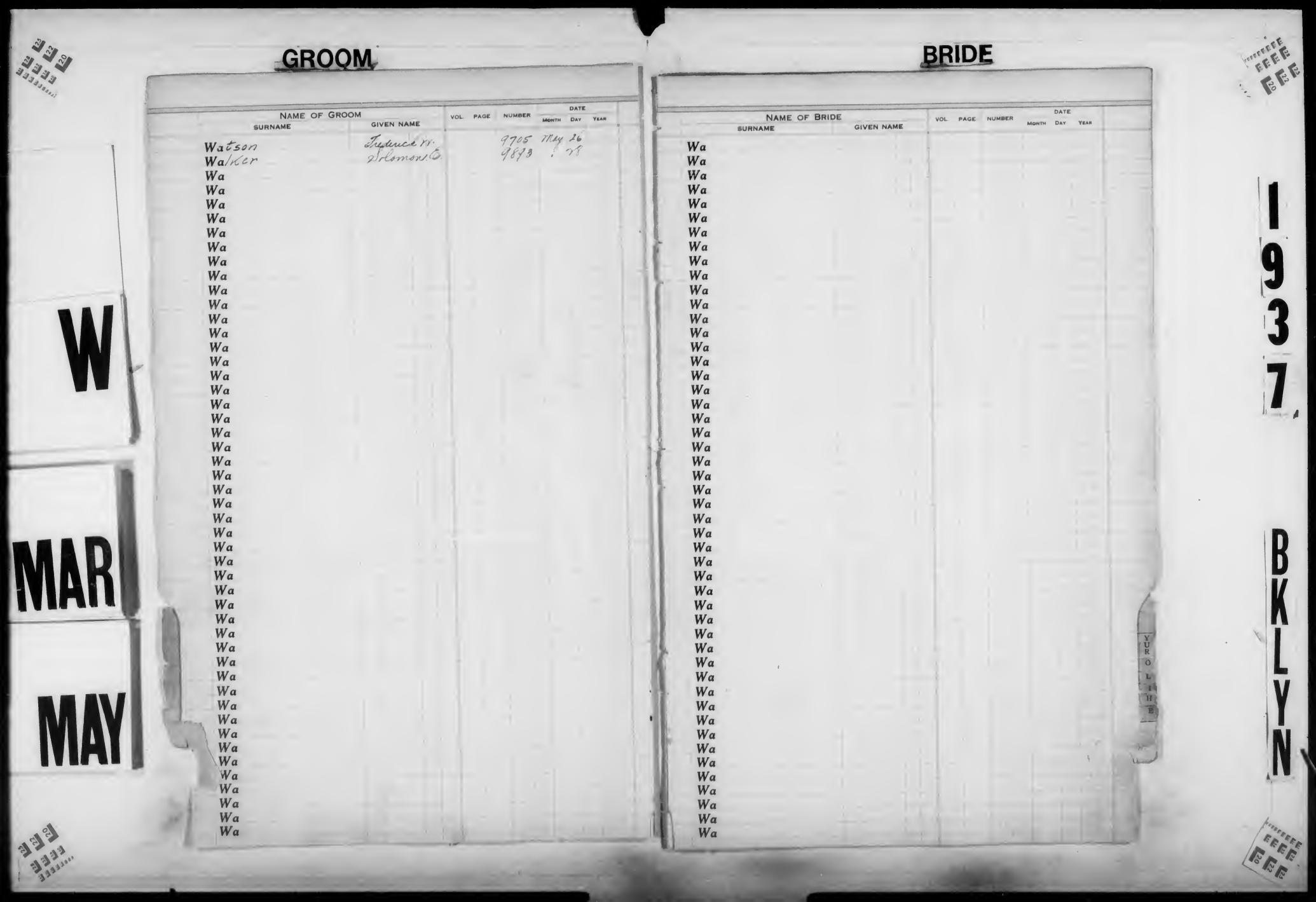
W
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN
YUROLIBE



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Watson	Frederick H.			9705	May	26	
Walker	Solomon S.			9873	"	28	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa					



GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	NAME OF GROOM GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Watson	Frederick W.			9705	May	26	
Walker	Solomon S.			9893	"	28	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinig	Alexander			5031	Mar	24	
Weygant	Ralph L.			5051	"	24	
Weber	William J.			5186	"	27	
Weiss	Abraham			5216	"	27	
Wenz	Ferdinand M.			5386	"	29	
Weiss	Leonard J.			5398	"	30	
Weintraub	David A.			5399	"	30	
Wertheimer	Wolf			5509	"	31	
Weeks	Harry M.			5567	Apr	1	
Weintraub	Adolph			5615	"	2	
Weigel	Clarence J.			5670	"	3	
Weingartner	Leo			5737	"	3	
Weiss	Nick			5777	"	3	
Weinstein	Irving			5836	"	5	
Weinman	Samuel			5853	"	6	
Weiss	Max			5861	"	6	
Weir	Philip E.			5952	"	7	
Weinstein	Hyman			6094	"	10	
Weiner	Harry A.			6304	"	15	
Weitzman	Philip			6498	"	17	
Weinberger	Harold			6537	"	19	
Weinstein	Aron			6605	"	20	
Weinstein	Murray L.			6675	"	21	
Weiden	Max			6630	"	21	
Welsh	Alfred E.			6647	"	21	
Wendolowski	Bobslaw			6811	"	24	
Weingarten	Harold C.			6848	"	24	
Wegreiser	Morris			6851	"	24	
Weber	Raymond			6994	"	26	
Weckerle	Francis J.			7046	"	27	
Weiner	David			7228	May	1	
Weidmaier	John			7307	"	1	
Weinstein	Henry			7328	"	1	
Westerman	Jack			7379	"	1	
Weitzman	Benjamin			7446	"	3	
Weber	Clifford C.			7464	"	3	
Weller	Samuel			7575	"	5	
Weinberger	Arthur			7595	"	5	
Weidmyer	George F.			7598	"	5	
Weiss	Isadore			7614	"	6	
Wertheimer	Henry			7713	"	7	
Weigner	Arthur			7738	"	8	
Weiss	George			7746	"	8	
Weinstein	Louis			7814	"	8	
Weinstein	Harry			7836	"	8	
Wesner	Joseph L.			7841	"	8	
Weinrach	Benjamin			7935	"	10	
Werner	Abe			7947	"	10	
Wender	Max			7965	"	10	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weber	Marie M.			5006	Mar	23	1937
Weisbrod	Rose			5188	"	27	
Weishaupt	Lena			5234	"	27	
Weinzweig	Shirley			5270	"	27	
Weisberg	Beatrice			5272	"	27	
Weiner	Adele			5550	Apr	1	
Welters	Irene			5840	"	5	
Weinberger	Ethel			5846	"	5	
Weiner	Jeanette B.			5867	"	6	
Weber	Stephanie			6054	"	10	
Weber	Libby K.			6120	"	10	
Weingarten	Jean			6187	"	12	
Weidler	Frances E.			6258	"	13	
Weiser	Mildred C.			6433	"	17	
Weber	Marie			6441	"	17	
Weitzman	Alva J.			6483	"	17	
Welman	Mertal			6496	"	17	
Wells	Marguerite S.			6554	"	20	
Weinstein	Sylvia B.			6556	"	20	
Weinstein	Hilda			6560	"	20	
Weyman	Elizabeth			6707	"	23	
Weinstein	Martha R.			6848	"	24	
Weiss	Shelby M.			7004	"	26	
Weightman	Jeannette			7043	"	27	
Weinstein	Becka			7073	"	28	
Weiss	Bella			7079	"	28	
Weinstein	Dorothy			7187	"	30	
Weiss	Pearl			7206	"	30	
Wetzel	Marie R.			7239	May	1	
Weisberg	Rachel R.			7341	"	1	
Weichsel Blatt	Edith			7477	"	3	
Weiner	Hannah			7500	"	4	
Weiner	Sylma			7603	"	5	
Weil	Marion L.			7644	"	6	
Weiskopf	Mary			7700	"	7	
Weier	Etta			7817	"	8	
Weiss	Rose			7828	"	8	
Weiner	Lillian			7852	"	8	
Weitz	Alice			7884	"	8	
Weisman	Ida D.			7964	"	10	
Werkheiser	Lena			7976	"	10	
Weschsler	Henriette			8025	"	11	
Weigert	Louise F.			8029	"	11	
Weitz	Lillian			8053	"	11	
Weber	Sylvia			8065	"	11	
Weschsler	Bella			8067	"	11	
Weiss	Lila			8279	"	14	
Weinstein	Sarah			8287	"	14	
Weissman	Miriam			8367	"	17	

Continued next page

W

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiler	Herman H.			8067	May	11	
Weingast	Abraham			8285	"	14	
Weinstock	Martin			8334	"	15	
Weiner	Reuben			8427	"	15	
Werbitzky	John			8434	"	15	
Weinstein	Harry			8457	"	15	
Weinberger	Joseph A.			8518	"	15	
Weitzler	Julius			8530	"	15	
Weiss	Ben			8609	"	17	
Weiler	Abe			8679	"	17	
Wexler	George			8717	"	17	
Welkowitz	Emanuel			8754	"	18	
Weinstein	Lester			8874	"	19	
Weiner	Milton			8885	"	19	
Wendroff	Jack			8915	"	19	
Weinstein	Samuel			8987	"	20	
Weiss	Murray			9049	"	21	
Weigshar	Samuel			9070	"	21	
Weisberg	Irving			9085	"	21	
Weiss	Morris A.			9106	"	21	
Weintraub	Sydney			9137	"	22	
Weber	Fred			9198	"	22	
Welch	Frederick C			9250	"	22	
Weiner	William			9390	"	24	
Weissmar	Milton			9510	"	25	
Weissman	Charles			9576	"	25	
Wershals	Michael			9556	"	25	
Weiss	Franklin			9595	"	25	
Weissman	A Harry			9619	"	25	
Weisel	Jimmy			9747	"	27	
Weprinsky	Julius			9871	"	28	
Weisman	Abraham			9907	"	29	
Weiner	Abe C.			9929	"	29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiglein	Agnes J.			8484	May	15	1937
Weinstein	Gussie			8492	"	15	
Weinstein	Frances			8502	"	15	
Wethington	Margaret C.			8661	"	17	
Weiner	Dorothy			8741	"	18	
Weisenberger	Lillian R.			8879		19	
Weshnak	Riva			8899	"	19	
Weiner	Rhoda			8908	"	19	
Wechsler	Helen			8927	"	19	
Wernick	Lillian R			8989	"	20	
Weinberg	Jeanette			9002	"	20	
Weber	Helen C			9119	"	21	
Weinick	Frida			9274	"	22	
Weinstein	Dorothy			9327	"	22	
Weisenberg	Betty			9349	"	22	
Wepinsky	Rachel			9505	"	25	
Wells	Hattie F.			9618	"	25	
Weissman	Lillian			9676	"	26	
Weiss	Mildred			9716	"	27	
Weiss	Rachel			9734	"	27	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Michael S			5018	Mar	23	
White	Henry			5764	"	27	
White	Richard L			5275	"	27	
Whitley	Robert M.			6154	Apr	3	
Whitehead	Aristides			7569	May	5	
Whittington	Robert			7990	"	10	
White	James A			8031	"	11	
Wheeler	Alton			8248	"	13	
White	William J			9009	"	20	
Whitaker	Alfred A.			9295	"	27	
White	Fred J.			9708	"	26	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Widman	William			5736	Mar	27	
Wilson	George			5259	"	27	
Wiggins	John			5592	Apr	2	
Williams	William J			5704	"	3	
Williams	Price A			5717	"	3	
Wiley	John L			5719	"	3	
Wilinski	Edward A			5937	"	7	
Winter	Lyon E.			5939	"	7	
Williams	John			6048	"	10	
Wise	Charles			6095	"	10	
Wisnierski	Henry			6373	"	17	
Williamson	John W			6573	"	20	
Wilkens	Jack F			6575	"	20	
Winnick	Arnold			6916	"	24	
Wick	Edward			6969	"	26	
Williams	Henry			7037	"	27	
Williams	Percy			7344	May	1	
Willoughby	Kenneth			7580	"	5	
Williams	Richard			7685	"	7	
Wilson	John			7880	"	8	
Witte	John J			7924	"	10	
Wilson	Alto S			8002	"	10	
Williams	Millard L			8017	"	11	
Winegar	Oscar			8144	"	17	
Winter	Milton			8181	"	17	
Wilner	Aaron			8184	"	17	
Witkowski	Walter			8239	"	18	
Wibling	Seth			8278	"	3	
Wiezorek	John M			8307	"	14	
Wingard	Robert L			8590	"	25	
Williams	Malcolm			8744	"	18	
Williams	Fred			8787	"	18	
Witorer	Nathan			8789	"	18	
Wilson	Herbert C			8797	"	18	
Williams	Fink			8970	"	14	
Wilson	Charles			9040	"	20	
Williams	August M			9137	"	22	
Winkler	John M			9368	"	27	
Wilson	Alexander M			9345	"	27	
Wissotsky	Harry			9360	"	27	
Wilson	Malvin A			9342	"	24	
Wiesen	Morris M.			9558	"	25	
Wiencek	Matthew			9593	"	25	
Wishnow	Samuel			9633	"	26	
Williams	Thomas			9666	"	26	
Wilson	James			9683	"	26	
Wilensky	Nathan L			9806	"	27	
Wisoff	Morris			9927	"	29	
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilkes	Shirley			5005	Mar	23	1937
Williams	Marie L			5146	"	26	
Wieghorst	Carla T.			5701	"	29	
Wilensky	Ida			5521	Apr	1	
Williams	Florence			5707	"	3	
Williams	Grace			5753	"	3	
Wilkes	Anna			5767	"	3	
Willis	Bertha			5894	"	6	
Wilensky	Bertha			5894	"	6	
Wilanteniez	Estelle			5963	"	8	
Williams	Betty M			6406	"	12	
Wickmann	Helen			6233	"	13	
Wirth	Helen B			6632	"	21	
Wisking	Sylvia			6717	"	23	
Wilczynska	Jennie			6937	"	24	
Wilson	Nell			7176	"	30	
Willoughby	Mildred			7184	"	30	
Winer	Ida			7342	May	1	
Williams	Mary V.			7466	"	3	
Wilson	Laura F			7585	"	5	
Witt	Olga			7866	"	8	
Williams	Miranda			7882	"	8	
Wierbucka	Edyta			7895	"	8	
Williams	Anne M			8031	"	11	
Wilpon	Pauline			8147	"	12	
Wimmer	Ida			8156	"	12	
Wittlin	Pearl			8319	"	14	
Witkoski	Lothyd			8354	"	17	
Wittmer	Emma			8436	"	18	
Wipson	Helen			8520	"	20	
Williams	Justeen			8556	"	21	
Wilchin	Ruth			8574	"	21	
Wirsing	Ruth L			8799	"	28	
Williamson	Margaret E			8944	"	29	
Wilson	Audrey			9192	"	22	
Wierzbicki	Mae			9221	"	22	
Wicks	Anna T.			9237	"	22	
Wiener	Bertha			9406	"	24	
Wigucka	Nellie			9418	"	24	
Wiexersum	Anna			9470	"	24	
Wilson	May			9536	"	25	
Wiener	Dorothea			9579	"	25	
Wisotsky	Lee			9723	"	27	
Williams	Charlotte			9831	"	28	
Wint	Frances			9991	"	29	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

Continued next page

W

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

W
MAR
MAY
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi							
Wi							
Wi						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wood	Roscoe L.			5139	Mar	26	
Wolge	Joseph G.			5384	"	29	
Wohl	Henry			5437	"	30	
Wolff	Benjamen			5476	"	31	
Wolge	Mary			5600	Apr	2	
Wortley	Thomas C.			5610	"	2	
Wolynski	Zygmunt			6391	"	17	
Wortman	George			6471	"	17	
Wozniak	Henry			6456	"	17	
Wolge	David			6494	"	17	
Woodell	Herbert R.			6646	"	21	
Woolge	Webster			7237	May	1	
Wolf	Leopold			7514	"	4	
Worst	Murray			7907	"	8	
Woelgle	Eugene			7980	"	10	
Wolsson	Jacob			8301	"	14	
Woods	Irving S.			8730	"	18	
Wolff	Bernard			8776	"	18	
Wolonicz	Chester			8896	"	19	
Wolff	Harry			9034	"	20	
Wollorick	Rubin			9077	"	21	
Wolf	Louis			9179	"	22	
Wolkenfeld	Paul			9248	"	22	
Wolge	Allan			9287	"	22	
Wolmer	Jacob			9450	"	24	
Wolitzky	Julius			9487	"	25	
Wolf	Louis J.			9533	"	25	
Wolkinson	Herman			9561	"	25	
Wood	Howard			9618	"	25	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wormke	Minnie			5028	Mar	24	1937
Wochning	Frances M.			5813	Apr.	5	
Work	Mae J.			5882	"	6	
Wolsson	Leona			5893	"	6	
Woodley	Matilda			6100	"	10	
Woods	Mae			6144	"	10	
Wochr	Jusew S.			6543	"	19	
Wolge	Elna			6587	"	20	
Worobow	Fay			6600	"	20	
Woodall	Laurel A.			6711	"	23	
Wolkow	Elizabeth			6739	"	24	
Wojciechowska	Mary			6888	"	24	
Wolinsky	Sarah			6906	"	24	
Wolkowitz	Adele			7113	"	28	
Wolf	Ray			7298	May	1	
Wodinsky	Ida			7330	"	1	
Woshchynska	Lottie E.			7424	"	3	
Wood	Velma			7532	"	4	
Wortis	Filip			7646	"	6	
Wolsson	Theresa			7969	"	10	
Wolsk	Freda			8136	"	12	
Wolf	Paula			8567	"	15	
Woods	Bernadette			8624	"	17	
Wojsiat	Helen			8689	"	17	
Wodinsky	Hilda			8733	"	18	
Wohlke	Edna			8833	"	18	
Wogast	Gustave E.			8847	"	18	
Wortman	Anna M.			9102	"	21	
Wolsson	Jean			9187	"	22	
Wolvek	Gertrude			9502	"	25	
Wolkerding	Edna			9617	"	25	
Wojcik	Jean			9690	"	26	
Wolf	Ida			9724	"	27	
Wolsson	Martha			9830	"	28	
Woods	Monica J.			9852	"	28	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

W

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wray	William			5651	Apr	3	
Wrublecski	Izancie J			5885	"	6	
Wright	Joseph R			6667	"	27	
Wright	George M			7154	"	29	
Wright	William C			8293	May	14	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wusaty	Artem			6050	Apr	10	
Wurtzel	Isidore			7919	May	8	
Wunsch	John L.			7952	"	10	
Wu							
Wyatt	Ruben			6771	Apr	17	
Wyllie	Charles G.			7317	May	1	
Wycroff	Malcolm			7329	"	1	
Wyatt	John A.			8036	"	11	
Wylie	Brentt R			8893	"	14	
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Cezni			5426	Mar	30	1937
Wrobel	Lucinda			6162	Apr	10	
Wrobel	Gabriella			6204	"	17	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wuising	Edna K			5230	Mar	17	
Wupern	Claire G.			5424	"	30	
Wurzburg	Elfreda			5493	"	31	
Wuopio	Lillian C			7653	May	6	
Wynn	Vera L			5246	Mar	27	
Wynne	Elizabeth R			5571	Apr	2	
Wyncoop	Lucille			7100	"	28	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

YUR

128

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walker	Arthur J.			10059	May	29	
Waterhouse	Chester M.			10341	June	1	
Wasiluk	Michael			10350	"	1	
Watta	Gino			10425	"	2	
Wagner	Irving			10510	"	3	
Ward	John J.			10590	"	3	
Warren	Walter L.			10674	"	4	
Warshawsky	Harry			10811	"	5	
Wallenstein	Joseph			10919	"	5	
Walker	David			11104	"	8	
Warner	William C.			11229	"	9	
Wassersprin[illegible]	Charles			11263	"	9	
Walbank	John			11375	"	10	
Walters	Wesley K.			11404	"	10	
Wasserstein	George			11766	"	12	
Walker	Richard			11835	"	12	
Wassung	Edward			11941	"	15	
Wahohastig	Max			11977	"	15	
Wachtel	David J.			17036	"	15	
Walker	Murphy			17176	"	16	
Walker	Nathan			17140	"	16	
Walther	Edward			17778	"	18	
Waters	Lonnie			12254	"	18	
Waxman	Morton S.			12255	"	18	
Wasilevitch	Julius			12363	"	19	
Wasserman	Frank			12411	"	19	
Wasser	Morris			12473	"	20	
Wasiko	John			12499	"	21	
Warryk	Stanley			12617	"	22	
Walker	Charles			12625	"	22	
Warburton	William J.			12735	"	24	
Wa[illegible]ss	Meyer			12847	"	25	
Walsh	William F.			12983	"	26	
Washington	Joseph			13030	"	28	
Warnquist	Harold			13155	"	30	
Walker	Robert J.			13174	July	1	
Walker	James			13134	"	1	
Walsh	Harry G.			13272	"	2	
Walton	Haven			13306	"	3	
Wallace	Fred			13474	"	6	
Walker	Hercules			13644	"	8	
Wallace	James			13685	"	9	
Walter	John J.			13990	"	14	
Wald	Nathan G.			14206	"	17	
Walker	Moses			14259	"	17	
Walsh	Michael A.			14331	"	18	
Waldman	Joseph			14356	"	20	
Wakley	Winfield			14373	"	20	
Walla	William J.			14447	"	21	

125 Y

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	Johanna			10035	May	29	
Walsh	Anna			10122	"	29	
Warren	Alice			10288	June	1	
Wachtel	Edith			10300	"	1	
Watson	Mamie N.			10386	"	2	
Walsh	Catherine A.			10433	"	2	
Wagner	Irene			10570	"	3	
Wagner	Mildred F.			10624	"	4	
Watson	Clara F.			10681	"	5	
Waxman	Rose			10843	"	5	
Warrigaitis	Matilda B.			10871	"	5	
Watson	Ellen			10876	"	5	
Waisman	Jane F.			10911	"	5	
Walsh	Eileen M.			10949	"	5	
Warthen	Rebecca			11010	"	7	
Wasserstein	Norma			11263	"	9	
Walaron	Lillian			11289	"	9	
Warner	Irene M.			11363	"	10	
Walaron	Bridget M.			11418	"	11	
Waugh	Veronica J.			11539	"	12	
Walsh	Agnes E.			11543	"	12	
Wallerstein	Hannah E.			11586	"	12	
Wadowski	Stella			12237	"	18	
Wasco	Anna A.			12335	"	19	
Wantman	Anne S.			12423	"	19	
Waranowitz	Helen			12429	"	19	
Walker	Elizabeth			12525	"	21	
Waterhall	Clare M.			12551	"	21	
Walsh	Helen M.			12633	"	22	
Wack	Anne			12842	"	25	
Walsh	Genevieve V.			12809	"	25	
Walota	Stella S.			13035	"	28	
Walker	Louise			13125	"	29	
Wangenheim	Laura			13156	"	30	
Wax	Fay			13183	"	30	
Washington	Sarah M.			13184	"	30	
Walsh	Gladys M.			13201	July	1	
Wasch	Muriel J.			13216	"	1	
Warner	Catherine E.			13227	"	1	
Ward	Catherine			13238	"	1	
Wall	Shirley A.			13257	"	1	
Walker	Anne L.			13279	"	2	
Ware	Mamie			13385	"	3	
Watson	Shirley			13480	"	6	
Watson	Lee Anna			13522	"	6	
Walker	Alice			13669	"	9	
Watsik	Anne			13681	"	9	
Washington	Flossie M.			13819	"	10	
Waldman	Yetta			13871	"	10	

Continued next page

W MAY JUL

1937 BKLYN

YUROLITHE

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wasserman	Israel			14481	July	21	
Wasack	John			14541	"	22	
Walsh	Edward J.			14590	"	23	
Walsh	Joseph M.			14745	"	24	
Watson	Robert			14785	"	26	
Wamsley	Philip			14954	"	27	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wenzel	Rudolf			10078	May	24	
Weiss	Tobias			10068	"	29	
Weinbrot	Samuel			10146	"	29	
Weinrich	Rudolf			10708	"	29	
Wexler	Jacob			10243	June	1	
Werkmeister	John A.			10313	"	1	
Weiss	Ben			10315	"	1	
Weinstein	Jack			10530	"	3	
Werminghausen	Eberhart			10533	"	3	
Weniger	Eugene P.			10567	"	3	
Weinstein	Max			10631	"	4	
Wexler	Sidney			10675	"	4	
Weintraub	Ben			10737	"	5	
Weinstein	Benny			10753	"	5	
Webber	Israel			10873	"	5	
Wellikoff	Harry			10909	"	5	
Westreich	Albert			10955	"	5	
Weiss	Max J.			10957	"	5	
Webber	John J.			10958	"	5	
Wechsler	Philip			11122	"	8	
Weintraub	Charles			11170	"	8	
Weeks	William			11208	"	8	
Weinberger	Morris			11267	"	9	
Weintraub	Benjamin			11293	"	9	
Wedekind	Harry J.			11324	"	10	
Weintraub	Raphael			11325	"	10	
Weinstein	Herman			11395	"	10	
Weisman	Chauncey			11404	"	10	
Weber	Julius			11444	"	11	
Weinstein	Albert			11467	"	11	
Weiss	Zary			11557	"	12	
Weller	Murray			11686	"	12	
Welnick	Chester			11793	"	4	
Wexler	Murray			11798	"	4	
Weis	Peter V.			11808	"	4	
Weidner	Rudolph			11814	"	14	
Weinberg	Charles			11852	"	14	
Weisman	Herman			11953	"	5	
Weinberg	Sam			11977	"	5	
Weisberg	Hyman			12003	"	17	
Weiss	Harold A.			12358	"	17	
Wedinger	Rudolph			12444	"	1	
Wergel	Jack			12451	"	19	
Werner	Cornelius			12455	"	19	
Weiner	Murray			12479	"	19	
Weinberg	Murray			12489	"	21	
Weiner	Max			12513	"	21	
Werner	Carl A.			12550	"	21	
Webster	Daniel			12639	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Welland	Annette			10068	May	29	1937
Weisman	Ruth			10133	"	29	
Weisbarth	Nina			10741	June	1	
Wernick	Goldie			10745	"	1	
Weiss	Jane C.			10448	"	2	
Weadon	Mary E.			10477	"	2	
Weinstein	Esther			10576	"	3	
Weinstein	Elsie			10751	"	5	
Weinstein	Bluma			10758	"	5	
Weinbaum	Ida			10929	"	5	
Wengauhi	Sylva			10957	"	7	
Weiner	Selma			10984	"	7	
Weiss	Sunny			10998	"	7	
Weiss	Jessica			11117	"	8	
Weiss	Ruth			11340	"	10	
Wenglinsky	Jean			11341	"	10	
Weisen	Ruth E.			11395	"	10	
Weissman	Leah			11545	"	12	
Weglarz	Frances			11553	"	12	
Weintraub	Ida			11569	"	12	
Weisberger	Leona			11707	"	12	
Weiser	Fay			11729	"	12	
Weisman	Hilda			11820	"	14	
Weerthamer	Anna			11848	"	14	
Weiner	Rose			11886	"	14	
Wester	Katherine			11963	"	15	
Welter	Theresa			11995	"	15	
Weinstein	Sylvia			12003	"	15	
Weiner	Elaine			12125	"	16	
Weil	Beatrice			12174	"	17	
Weisman	Sylvia			1229.		8	
Wechsler	Belle			12295		18	
Weisky	Mollie			12347		19	
Weinstein	Lottie			12381		19	
Werner	Mary A.			12413		19	
Webster	Evelyn M.			12491		21	
Weidgans	Hilde			12582		22	
Weiss	Lillian			12614		22	
Weinstein	Mildred G.			12643		22	
Wearc	Elaine			12734		24	
Weber	Delia M.			12810		25	
Weiss	Bertha			12898		26	
Weber	Anna			13166		30	
Wechsler	Regina			13185		30	
Weinstein	Ida			13567	July	7	
Weston	Elizabeth			13664	"	9	
Weinshank	Elsie			13694	"	10	
Weisinger	Esther			13780	"	10	
Weisyeid	Fannie			13964	"	13	

Continued next page

W
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Charles H.			2045	June	24	
Wesierski	Gustave J.			12764	"	24	
Weisman	Morris			17846	"	25	
Weisser	Irving C.			12875		26	
Westlin	Earl			17951		26	
Weinbrenner	Joseph			13243	July	1	
Weber	Arthur W.			13441	"	3	
Welch	Martin F.			13484	"	5	
Weiss	Martin			13595	"	7	
Weiner	Jacob			13733	"	11	
Weber	George J.			13853	"	12	
Weinstein	Michael			13891		13	
Weitsen	Lester			13895	"	13	
Wehrenberg	Otto			13951		2	
Weiss	Joseph			14017	"	15	
Weinberger	Ercell			14024	"	15	
Weintraub	Maynard			14090	"	16	
Weiler	Benjamin			14117		17	
Weinstock	Abraham			14143		17	
Weinert	Kenneth B			14159		17	
Weiner	Louis			14358	"	20	
Weinberg	Leo			14386	"	20	
Webb	Frank J.			14417	"	20	
Weinstein	Solomon			14425	"	20	
Weiss	Sidney			14512		22	
Weissbrod	Barney			14571		23	
Werner	Matthew			14577	"	23	
Weinstein	David C.			14677	"	23	
Weissfeld	Paul			14706	"	24	
Weiss	Harry			14729	"	24	
Weiss	Milburn			14850	"	26	
Weinberg	Sidney			14867	"	26	
Weisberg	Herbert J.			14923	"	27	
Wenisch	Eugene			14963	"	27	
Weiss	Arnold G.			14958	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weitzner	Clara S.			14557	July	17	
Wendt	Betty			14725	"	17	
Weinger	Freda S.			14308	"	14	
Werner	Dorothy			14572		23	
Weiner	Eva			14587	"	23	
Weisman	Jeanne			14701	"	24	
Weinman	Beatrice			14794	"	27	
Wexler	Marie S.			14875	"	28	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

W
MAY
JUL
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wheeler	Edward J.			10204	May	19	
Whiting	James E.			10301	Jun	1	
Whelan	Thomas F.			10383	"	2	
Whitman	George			10496	"	7	
Whiteson	Samuel			11594	"	17	
White	John H			12862		26	
Whitehead	Herbert G			12964		26	
White	George L.			13180	"	30	
Whiting	Julius			13184	"	30	
White	Clarence			13568	July	7	
Whalen	Thomas P.			13653	"	9	
White	Frank			13847	"	17	
White	Percy			13935	"	20	
Whooley	John J.			14057	"	25	
Whitehouse	Eric			14932	"	27	
Whalen	Patrick			14438	"	27	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wismierski	Joseph			10080	May	29	
Wiener	Clepmour			10170	"	29	
Winter	Chesterl			10521	June	3	
Williams	Theodore			10598	"	3	
Williams	Arthur			10604	"	3	
Winey	William J			10711	"	5	
Willett	Edward T.			10894	"	5	
Wilson	Charles E			10950	"	5	
Wilkes	Murray			10974	"	7	
Wickham	Stephen A			11006	"	7	
Wieczorek	Adam			11017	"	7	
Wilton	Francis E.			11237	"	8	
Williams	Cecil R			11407	"	10	
Wiener	David			11491	"	11	
Wiener	Saul J.			11549	"	12	
Wilson	Thomas P			11558	"	12	
Wiedemann	Alvin			11774	"	12	
Wiegert	Frank			11807	"	14	
Wilkine	Joseph M.			11835	"	14	
Wilson	Joseph C.			11879	"	14	
Wilt	Morris			11973	"	15	
Williams	Henry J			12029	"	15	
Winters	Arnold H.			12330	"	19	
Wigler	Max			12548	"	21	
Wiltshire	Courtney L			12609	"	22	
Wiener	Joseph			12666	"	23	
Wilson	James			12784	"	26	
Winter	Cornelius			12813	"	25	
Witkun	Antoni			12900		26	
Williams	Henry			12922		26	
Williams	Harvey J			12968		26	
Witofsky	David			13077		28	
Wilson	Jason			13131		29	
Williams	Francis R			13175	"	30	
Williams	Joseph			13217	July	1	
Wiechmann	Joseph A			13243	"	2	
Wieboldt	Charles J			13297	"	2	
Willert	David			13330	"	3	
Winnick	Irving			13331	"	3	
Wild	Eugene C			13334	"	3	
Winter	Gustave			13339	"	3	
Winkler	Louis			13455	"	6	
Williams	Kenneth K			13564	"	7	
Williams	Leroy			13574	"	7	
Wilkins	Harry A			13630	"	8	
Wiley	Carl D.			13666	"	9	
Wierybeck	Vincent			13719	"	10	
Winter	George			13776	"	12	
Wirth	George			13847	"	13	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Winter	Anne M.			10011	May	29	
Winter	Vivian			10017	"	29	
Wittreich	Helen			10021	"	29	
Wilson	Margaret			10091	"	29	
Widenbaum	Milly			10275	June	1	
Wilson	Esther A			10293	"	1	
Williams	Elizabeth			10367	"	2	
Winnick	Anna J.			10377	"	2	
Williams	Adriana M.			10426	"	2	
Williams	Marie J			10440	"	5	
Wilensky	Alice M.			11189	"	8	
Williams	Hazel L.			11240	"	9	
Williams	Catherine			11318	"	9	
Winter	Ruth			11344	"	10	
Wisotsky	Tillie			11356	"	10	
Wiederman	Eugenie			11467	"	11	
Wilaman	Beatrice			11490	"	12	
Wilson	Isabel			11529	"	12	
Wirth	Estella L			11547	"	12	
Wilensky	Dolly			11768	"	12	
Winkler	Gertrude E			11923	"	14	
Willner	Martha			12047	"	15	
Willis	Alberta			12140	"	16	
Williams	Clarella			12179	"	17	
Williams	Anna J			12458	"	19	
Wilson	Mary			12512	"	21	
Wieland	Margaret N			12496	"	21	
Wieczerzak	Mary			12545	"	21	
Willette	Ellen			12604	"	22	
Wimpelberg	Elizabeth M			12659	"	23	
Wilson	Grace L.			12708	"	23	
Wilson	Marion A			12837	"	25	
Wisniewska	Wanda			12919		26	
Wilson	Cecil J			12964		26	
Wilson	Gertrude			13124		29	
Wirell	Myrtle V.			13173	"	30	
Wiber	Dorothy E.			13209	July	1	
Wilson	Dorothy E			13321	"	3	
Wilshusen	Violet F.			13405	"	3	
Williams	Jennie			13524	"	6	
Williams	Wilma M			13568	"	7	
Williams	Anna			13875	"	12	
Wiedel	Rose			13933	"	13	
Wiseman	Ada M.			13979	"	14	
Wilkes	Valeria			14103	"	15	
Wilkengeld	Elsie			14153	"	17	
Williams	Phyllis M.			14179	"	17	
Williams	Eileen			14334	"	19	
Wilk	Antonia			14359	"	20	

Z Continued next page

W

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

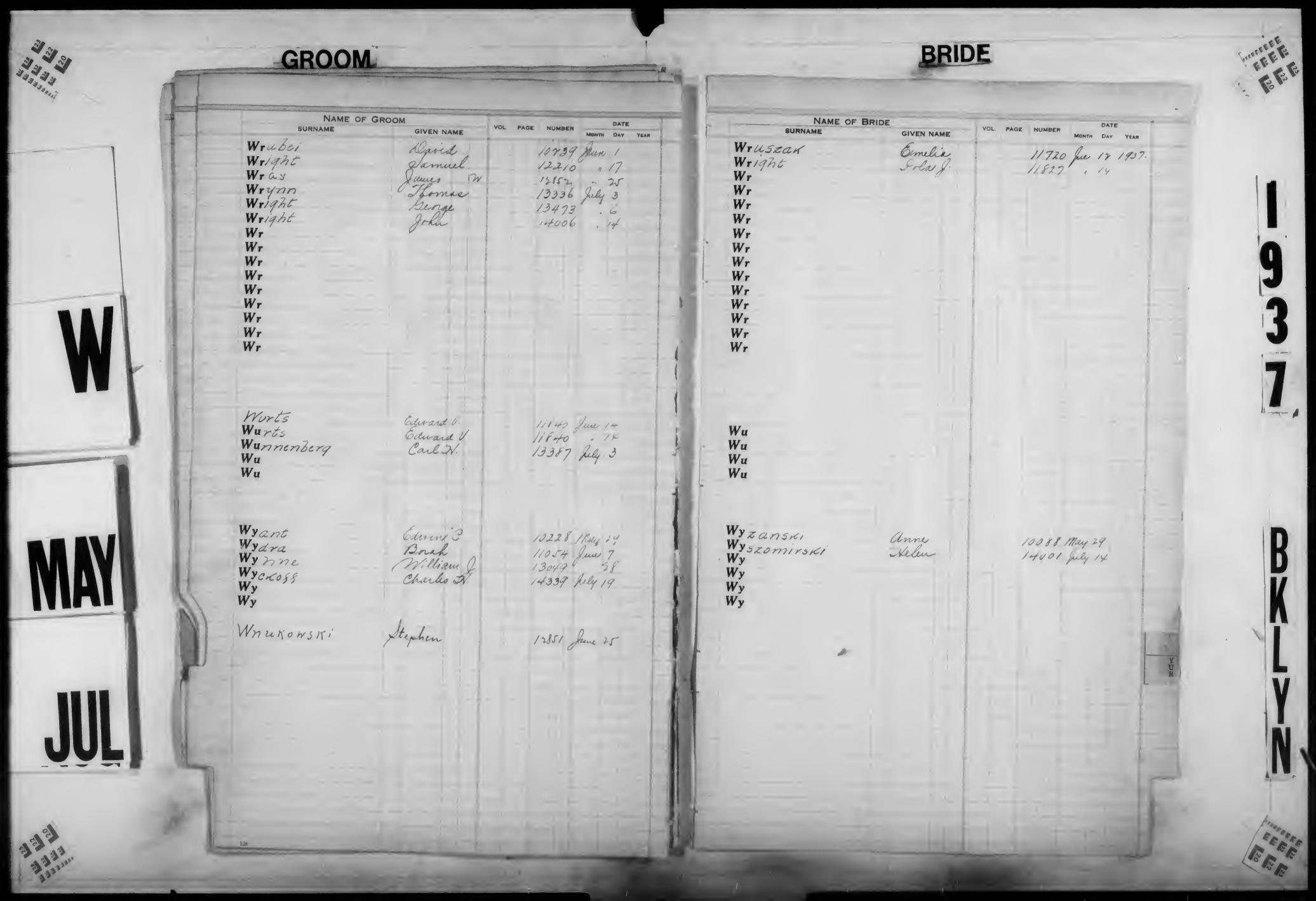
YORK

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiiner	Solomon			13931	July	13	
Wishinsky	Harry			13960	"	15	
Wilson	Randolph			13970	"	14	
Williams	Nathan			14036	"	15	
Winter	Herman			14101	"	17	
Williams	almond			14289	"	19	
Wilson	William M.			14377	"	19	
Wilk	Julius			14461	"	21	
Wilkengeld	Harold C.			14498	"	21	
Williams	Walter S.			14564	"	22	
Wilson	John J.			14607	"	23	
Wilkins	James B			14816	"	24	
Wilkerson	Gilbert			14891	"	26	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolff	Nathan			10109	May	29	
Wolfsohn	Emil S.			10117	"	29	
Woolley	Eben D.			10129	"	29	
Wolkenfeld	Lazar			10375	June	1	
Woods	Thomas			10388	"	1	
Wolper	Donald			10517	"	3	
Wohlberg	Joe			10677	"	5	
Woolley	John F.			10764	"	5	
Wolf	Harold M.			10964	"	5	
Wood	Edward G.			11029	"	7	
Wohlstadter	Jerome L.			11076	"	7	
Wolf	Joseph			11114	"	8	
Wolfberg	Abraham			11070	"	15	
Woodley	Allan			11044	"	15	
Wolfson	Albert			17186	"	17	
Wollner	Manes			12585	"	22	
Wollerstein	Elias			12621	"	22	
Wohl	James G.			13039	"	29	
Wolf	Daniel D.			13145	"	30	
Wotapka	Edward			13886	July	13	
Wozinski	John			14189	"	17	
Worthington	Thomas F.			14298	"	19	
Woods	James R.			14456	"	21	
Woods	Milburn			14584	"	23	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo					



GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wrubel	Clarice			10739	Jun	1	
Wright	Samuel			12210	"	17	
Wray	James W			12852	"	25	
Wrynn	Thomas			13336	July	3	
Wright	George			13473	"	6	
Wright	John			14006	"	14	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurts	Edward O.			11140	June	14	
Wurts	Edward V			11840	"	14	
Wunnenberg	Carl N.			13357	July	3	
Wu							
Wu							
Wyant	Edward C			10228	May	14	
Wydra	Borah			11054	June	7	
Wynne	William J			13047	"	28	
Wycross	Charles H			14339	July	19	
Wy							
Wy							
Wrukowski	Stephen			12851	June	25	

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wruszak	Emelia			11720	Jun	17	1937.
Wright	Ida J.			11827	"	14	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wyzanski	Anne			10088	May	29	
Wyszomirski	Helen			14001	July	14	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	John			15068	July	29	1937
Walsh	Michael J			15138	"	30	"
Waldman	Irving			15198	"	31	"
WaGeR	Adam			15318	"	31	"
Wasilewsky	Joseph			15251	"	31	"
Walsh	Matthew J			15494	Aug	3	"
Wattley	Benjamin			15527	"	3	"
Wade	James E			15551	"	3	"
Wankmueller	Robert J			15618	"	4	"
Walsh	Thomas B.			15654	"	5	"
WaltER	Jack			15666	"	5	"
Wachtell	Samuel			15739	"	6	"
Walahauser	Sidney			15734	"	7	"
Walling	William H			16384	"	14	"
Warren	William			16524	"	14	"
Walker	Maddux			16712	"	17	"
Wagner	Henry			16847	"	19	"
Warnquist	Edward			17016	"	21	"
Washburn	Lorenzo N.			17160	"	23	"
Wagner	George			17324	"	25	"
Wasik	Edward J			17327	"	25	"
Watson	William W			17492	"	27	"
WaLKER	Louis			17493	"	27	"
WacneR	Conrad			17417	"	27	"
Walsh	James E			17615	"	28	"
Ward	James B.			17761	"	30	"
Wallace	Albert			17874	"	31	"
Wabnik	Abraham			18254	Sept	6	
Waldman	Sidney			18451	"	7	
Wasserman	Morris			18748	"	11	
Washington	George			18789	"	13	
Washington	Jesse			18873	"	13	
Wagner	Theodore T			18850	"	14	
Walsh	James			18877	"	14	
Wallace	Benjamin J			18916	"	15	
Walker	Vincent			18967	"	15	
Waclowski	Michael			18984	"	15	
Walters	Henry T.			19013	"	16	
Waranovich	Isidore			19084	"	16	
Waldman	Henry			19174	"	18	
Wands	Robert P.			19334	"	22	
Ward	John			19471	"	22	
Watkins	Ivy			19435	"	22	
Watts	Walter			19474	"	23	
Watson	Lester			19516	"	24	
Walkiewicz	Mathew			19670	"	25	
Walz	John			19716	"	25	
Waldman	Samuel			19798	"	27	
Walsh	Frank M			19874	"	27	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Warren	Edith			15014	July	28	1937
Walsh	Margaret			15282	"	31	"
Wachs	Gelare			15333	"	31	"
Watson	Grace			15265	"	31	"
Wasserman	Rose			15445	Aug	2	"
Wasserman	Edith			15455	"	2	"
WaLZER	Sylvia			15690	"	5	"
WaRING	Lonnie M			15808	"	7	"
Walsh	Elizabeth			15744	"	7	"
Wade	Dorothy			16007	"	7	"
Watson	Gladys			16026	"	7	"
Walden	Mary			16074	"	9	"
Walsh	Agnes M			16128	"	10	"
Walpow	Sarah			16167	"	10	"
Wasmuth	Edna L			16149	"	10	"
Walsh	Nancy			16213	"	11	"
Wall	Adele			16226	"	12	"
WaLters	Marie C			16315	"	13	"
Wax	Gertie			16319	"	13	"
Wagner	Freda			16349	"	13	"
WaRREN	Mozella			16524	"	14	"
Walter	Prudence			16727	"	18	"
Wax	Zella			16877	"	20	"
Wasserman	Gertrude			16932	"	21	"
Walters	Lillian			16966	"	21	"
Wagner	Mary			16994	"	21	"
Watts	Doris E.			17145	"	21	"
Wallace	Irene			17376	"	26	"
Wagner	Emily			17432	"	27	"
Walter	Anna			17516	"	28	"
Walsh	Mary			17595	"	28	"
Wagner	Mary			17683	"	28	"
WaRREN	Grace B.			17684	"	28	"
Walsleben	Emma M			17715	"	28	"
Wagner	Lyla			17843	"	30	"
Wannamacher	Louis			17993	Sept	1	
Washington	Lallie			18168	"	4	
Wasserman	Helen			18264	"	4	
Ward	Charlotte G.			18419	"	7	
Ward	Catherine E.			18470	"	7	
Wagner	Selma M.			18641	"	11	
Wagner	Catherine			18726	"	11	
Wadsworth	Florence			18819	"	11	
Waller	Jean			18786	"	13	
Walker	Margaret L.			18991	"	17	
Warrington	Catherine			19030	"	18	
Waters	Elizabeth			19138	"	18	
Warshawsky	Dorothy			19243	"	20	
Wasser	Sylvia			19293	"	20	

Continued next page

W

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Warshaysky	Isidor			19956	Sept	28	'37
Warsh...w	Harry			16321	Aug	13	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa						

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Jen			15423	Aug	2	1937
Weinstein	Harold W.			15425	"	2	"
Weissner	Saul			15534	"	3	"
Weiner	Morris			15553	"	3	"
Weinstein	Aaron			15598	"	4	"
Weiner	Martin			15872	"	7	"
Wershba	Herman			16104	"	10	"
Welchons	Charles A			16137	"	10	"
Weinberg	Samuel			16154	"	16	"
Weinstein	Gustave			16662	"	17	"
Weintraub	Jen			16336	"	13	"
Weigert	John L.			16559	"	16	"
Weinstein	Simon			16638	"	16	"
Wexler	Vincent L.			16739	"	18	"
Welsch	Harry L.			16865	"	20	"
Weinberg	Solomon			16960	"	21	"
Weinstein	Irving			16992	"	21	"
Weiss	Franklin			17005	"	21	"
Weiss	Ernest			17057	"	21	"
Wecks	Louis			17115	"	21	"
Weinshank	Jen			17201	"	23	"
Weeks	Thomas L.			17401	"	26	"
Weisenkreuer	Richard H.			17489	"	27	"
Weiss	Meyer			17547	"	27	"
Weinstein	Michael			17831	"	30	"
Weinberg	Jacob			17879	"	31	"
Wechsler	Leo			17955	Sept	1	"
Weisman	Benjamin			18014	"	1	"
Weiss	George J.			18111		3	
Welt	Frank			18175	"	4	
Wenz	Frank			18261	"	4	
Wenke	William J.			18337	"	7	
Wechsler	Milton			18359	"	7	
Wesley	Laurence			18727	"	11	
Weitman	Norman			18734	"	11	
Weiss	Isador			18801	"	13	
Werber	Murray N.			18870	"	13	
Weisner	Jack			18933	"	14	
Weintraub	Joseph			19078	"	18	
Weber	Peter J.			19105	"	18	
Werner	Harry			19330	"	22	
Wern	William			19380	"	22	
Weinberg	Julius			19476	"	23	
Weissman	Charles			19496	"	23	
Weisberg	William B.			19537	"	24	
Weinstock	Jack			19538	"	24	
Wecopky	Leonard			19573	"	25	
Weiss	Robert			19574	"	25	
Weiner	Benjamin			19607	"	25	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiss	Blanche			15034	July	28	1937
Weigand	Elsa M.			15044	"	29	"
Weinberg	Yetta			15074	"	29	
Weisberg	Lucille			15115	"	30	"
Weiss	Lenore			15117	"	30	"
Weiner	Lillian			15152	"	31	"
Webb	Ruth M.			15461	Aug	2	
Weldon	Eleanor			15469	"	2	
Wecker	Edith			16482	"	2	"
Weiner	Pauline			15552	"	3	"
Weinkrantz	Mildred			15637	"	4	"
Weiner	Eva			16186	"	11	"
Weiner	Sylvia			16283	"	12	"
Weintraub	Mary			16243	"	12	"
Welsh	Helen			16407	"	14	"
Weissman	Gertrude R.			16442	"	14	"
Wellons	Charleen			16498	"	14	"
Weinreb	Celia			16501	"	14	"
Wexelman	Sarah			16548	"	14	"
Weinstein	Bertha			16612	"	16	"
Weitzman	Anne			16653	"	17	"
Weirich	Ruth			16740	"	18	"
Weaver	Jessie			16789	"	18	"
Westermann	Rebecca			16805	"	19	"
Werkel	Edith			16878	"	20	"
Werbitsky	Helen			16974	"	21	"
Weinberg	Lillian			17017	"	21	"
Weiss	Mildred			17078	"	21	"
Weinstein	Celia			17100	"	21	"
Weintraub	Minnie			17132	"	21	"
Weissberg	Ruth			17330	"	25	"
Weintraub	Hilda			17308	"	25	"
Welch	Evelyn			17514	"	27	"
West	Sara			17691	"	28	"
Wenat	Geraldine L.			17773	"	30	"
Weinrib	Florence			17836	"	30	"
Weidenfeld	Ethel			17916	"	31	"
Weiss	Rosalind			18069	Sept	2	"
Wert	Selma D.			18071	"	3	"
Weitzel	Clara			18140		4	
Weiner	Lillian			18274		4	
Weiss	Sarah			18346		7	
Weiner	Rachel			18375		7	
Weidig	Edythe M.			18500		8	
Weeks	Anna			18931		11	
Weener	Cora			18948		11	
Weissberger	Edna			19073		13	
Werge	Marguerite			19106		18	
Weisberg	Sara			19228		18	

Continued next page

W

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinberg	Morris			19610	Sept	25	
Weiss	Arthur K			19657	"	25	
Weiss	William			19717	"	25	
Weinstein	Carl			19721	"	25	
Werthmann	Andrew J			19878	"	27	
Weiss	David N			19914	"	28	
Weiner	Samuel J.			19928	"	28	
Weisman	Jack			19997	"	29	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weingrosky	Anne			19246	Sept	19	
Weinreich	Anna			19300	"	20	
Weingrow	Edna			19334	"	22	
Weinberg	Anna			19351	"	22	
Weiness	Ruth			19450	"	23	
Weber	Minnie			19646	"	25	
Weisman	Mollie			19665	"	25	
Weinstock	Alyce			19859	"	27	
Weiss	Bertha			19862	"	27	
Weiss	Goldie			19877	"	27	
Weiner	Idas			19974	"	28	
Wellington	Mary			19984	"	28	
Weiner	Lillian S			19997	"	29	
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

W

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Whitaker	Alfred H.			15256	July	31	1937
White	Harry E.			15456	Aug	2	"
Wheatley	Jimmy H.			15548	"	3	"
Whitaker	Cleveland			16789	"	18	"
Whitlock	Paul E.			16830	"	19	"
Whelehan	John E.			16882	"	20	"
White	Lorenzo			17229	"	24	"
Wheeler	Henry R.			17673	"	28	"
White	Richard J.			19140	Sept	18	
Whiting	Thomas			19697	"	27	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Bernard			15024	July	28	
Williams	Joseph S.			15143	"	30	
Wieżbicki	Roman			15171	"	31	
Williams	Johnnie			15407	"	31	
Williams	James			15466	Aug	2	
Williams	Ferdinand			15481	Aug	2	
Williamson	Henry			15600	"	4	
Wiener	Charles			15659	"	5	
Willams	Hubert			16003	"	7	
Williams	Joseph J.			16078	"	9	
Willner	Louis			16324	"	13	
Wilson	Matthew L.			16425	"	14	
Wilson	August			16496	"	14	
Wilson	James			16543	"	14	
Wingate	Edward R.			16675	"	17	
Wisatsky	Alexander			17013	"	21	
Wilcher	Charles			17197	"	23	
Wingenfeld	Henry D.			17361	"	25	
Willis	John			17609	"	28	
Willen	Harry			17827	"	30	
Wilsner	Frank E.			18008	Sept	1	
Williams	John			18037	"	2	
Wilson	Peter W.			18097	"	3	
Wildes	George A.			18316	"	7	
Wilkins	John			18467	"	7	
Wishinsky	Nathan			18528	"	9	
Winika	Nilko A.			18636	"	11	
Widmark	Eric N.			18755	"	1	
Willner	Nathan			18787	"	3	
Winch	Thomas J.			19078	"	17	
Wines	Harry T.			19162	"	18	
Wiscibusen	Johannes			19315	"	20	
Wince	David			19438	"	22	
Wilkins	Eugene			19477	"	23	
Wiken	Helge V.			19500	"	23	
Wilson	Edgar R.			19737	"	25	
Widerlite	Solomon			19845	"	27	
Wimmer	Richard G.			19905	"	28	
Wilson	James R.			19947	"	28	
Wilpon	Morton H.			15748	Aug	6	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilson	Janet M.			15078	July	29	1937
Winoker	Rebecca			15106	"	30	"
Winn	Clemence			15179	"	31	"
Wizo	Benita J.			15506	Aug	3	"
Williams	Lora			15518	"	3	"
Windman	Rose			15571	"	3	"
Wilk	Sophie			15586	"	4	"
Wisotsky	Minnie			15590	"	4	"
Williams	Anastatia			15636	"	4	"
Winkler	Bettie			15862	"	7	"
Wilson	Lola			15854	"	7	"
Wieczkowska	Valeria			15930	"	7	"
Winfield	Rose			16145	"	9	"
Wi[illegible]	Jessie M.			16[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Willigan	Edna			16132	"	10	"
Wieschman	Caroline E.			16269	"	12	"
Williams	Gertie			16278	"	12	"
Wiggins	Audrey L.			16374	"	14	"
Witt	Anna			16392	"	14	"
Wilson	Bernice			16425	"	14	"
Williams	Rose			16573	"	16	"
Winterbottom	Alice M.			16722	"	18	"
Wilson	Eugene			16744	"	18	"
Williams	Edna H.			16745	"	18	"
Williamson	Williamena			17025	"	21	"
Wilkins	Elizabeth			17225	"	23	"
Wicentowski	Ruth L.			17286	"	24	"
Wilson	Anna L.			17317	"	25	"
Williams	Anna			17371	"	26	"
Wittstock	Frances			17451	"	26	"
Wiatrowski	Stanislaus			17570	"	28	"
Wilson	Mabel R.			17624	"	28	"
Willumsen	Agnes G.			17662	"	28	"
Wilkins	Lenette			17774	"	30	"
Willicombe	Marjorie L.			18051	Sept	2	"
Wilson	Jane L.			18311	"	4	"
Wilkos	Jesse			18327	"	6	"
Williams	Virginia M.			18362	"	7	"
Wightman	Myrtle A.			18457	"	7	"
Wilks	Daisy A.			18518	"	8	"
Winters	Greta			18523	"	8	"
Wiedenhoft	Meta			18574	"	9	"
Williams	Catherine A.			18627	"	11	"
Winner	Anna			18730	"	12	"
Wilson	Ruth A.			18862	"	15	"
Witachin	Rose			18922	"	15	"
Wilson	Catherine			19049	"	17	"
Williams	Mary			19197	"	18	"
Wingard	Mabel A.			19252	"	20	"

Continued next page

W
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilcox	Albert			16002	Aug	7	1937
Wilson	Joe			17420	Sept	22	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Woodbury	Charles P.			15409	July	31	1937
Wolk	Robert			15642	Aug	4	"
Wolman	Morris			15670	"	5	"
Worcth	Joseph L			16165	"	10	"
Wolpert	Dorothy M.			16193	"	11	"
Wols	Isadore			16497	"	14	"
Wols	David			16644	"	17	"
Wohl	Harry			16878	"	20	"
Wohl	George N			16907	"	20	"
Wohl	Oscar			17127	"	20	"
Wolinsky	Jack			17748	"	28	"
Wolainin	William			17883	"	31	"
Wollo	Harold			18337	Sept	2	"
Wolge	Edward S.			18347	"	7	"
Woladarsky	Jack			18416	"	7	"
Wolf	Ruth L			18534	"	4	"
Woods	Arthur T			18616	"	10	"
Wozniak	Michael			18777	"	13	"
Worber	Jack			18865	"	15	"
Wortman	George A			19036	"	16	"
Wood	Lawlena J			19184	"	18	"
Wolfar	Jacob J			19196	"	21	"
Woln	Jack			19237	"	21	"
Wolf	Joseph A			19517	"	22	"
Wolf	Henry N.			19579	"	25	"
Wojciechowski	Ignaty C.			19634	"	25	"
Wood	Laurence J			19796	"	25	"
Wolin	Edward			19877	"	27	"
Wola	Bernhard			19949	"	28	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolsson	Sybil G.			15003	July	28	1937
Wolfman	Bertha			15015	"	28	"
Wood	Helen			15150	"	30	"
Woftaszck	Salomea			15459	Aug	2	"
Wolf	Getta			15611	"	4	"
Wolf	Anna			15675	"	5	"
Woodward	Dorothy H			15792	"	7	"
Wohl	Augusta			16043	"	9	"
Wohltmann	Gladys L.			16899	"	20	"
Wooz	Anne			16979	"	21	"
Wood	Ruby			17216	"	27	"
Wolsson	Eva			17524	"	28	"
Woolsey	Veda			17700	"	28	"
Wozniak	Mikalina			17766	"	30	"
Workman	Lee			17887	"	31	"
Wood	Immeline			18003	Sept	1	"
Worontsoff	Sadie			18473	"	7	"
Wolf	Reyna			19535	"	24	"
Workman	Annette			19876	"	27	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

W

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Kenneth			15749	Aug	6	1937.
Wright	William			15794	"	7	"
Wriggers	Martin J.			16037	"	9	"
Wright	Henry R			16391	"	14	"
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wysocki	John			16643	Aug	17	1937.
Wypler	George E			19937	Sept	28	1937
Wymon	Odell			15913	Aug	7	1937
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wroblenska	Stella			15221	July	31.	1937
Wright	Mary E.			18990	Sept	1.	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurdemann	Mabel M.			15043	July	29	
Wunderlich	Ruth			15107	"	30	
Wuest	Edith			18407	Sept	7	
Wu							
Wymun	Odell			15913	Aug	7	1937.
Wysocka	Wladyslawa			18138	Sept	4	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

W
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Walsh	William C.			20025	Sept	29	
Walsh	Joseph			20220	Oct	1	
Walsh	John			20341		2	
Walker	John B.			20342		4	
Wallace	Mortimer			20472		5	
Walkup	Samuel T.			20505		5	
Wall	Junius S.			20609		6	
Walsh	George J.			20614		6	
Wargorics	Albert J.			20674		7	
Walkiewicz	Miller			20790		9	
Wasserman	Milton			20816		9	
Warnelski	Jan			20859		9	
Wasserberger	Leon			20947			
Washington	Robert			20963			
Warn	William J.			21067			
Walsh	Thomas			21247		6	
Watt	Raymond J.			21264			
Wadsworth	James A.			21331		16	
Watstein	Harry			21372		1	
Walzer	Seyman			21953		26	
Wartenberg	Oscar			22291		30	
Warren	Robert K.			22394	Nov	3	
Walden	Turner			22505		5	
Walsh	Charles			22604		6	
Walter	Daniel			22618			
Walsh	John			22747		1	
Wamsley	William A.			22924		10	
Waraell	Edward E.			23103		13	
Wagner	Sidney K.			23235		15	
Wal	Tom			23300		16	
Warsman	Harry			23355		16	
Wallace	Preston			23430		17	
Wasnowitz	Jacob			23435		17	
Walman	Charles			23448		17	
Walcott	Demetrius H.			23533			
Walsh	Thomas			23507		5	
Wagenhoffer	John			23562		19	
Wallis	William			23701		20	
Wallace	Frank			23787		22	
Warren	Morgan			23915		24	
Wagner	Robert H.			23946		25	
Wallack	Max			23989		26	
Walevik	Anne A.			24016		26	
Wallace	Thomas			24018		26	
Walczak	Casimir			24019		26	
Wallace	Stephen L.			24061		27	
Wall	John J.			24159		29	
Waltman	Louis			24168		29	
Warman	Alfred J.			24198		29	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wackelin	Thusline A.			20023	Sept	29	
Wagner	Frances			20273	Oct	2	
Walsh	Catherine			20304		2	
Wachtel	Evelyn			20373		4	
Wallace	May			20604		6	
Wasiak	Sara J.			20701		8	
Ware	Anne A.			20754		9	
Wagner	Virginia C.			20773		9	
Warszarian	Alexandra			20921		11	
Wagner	Madeline M.			21125		14	
Watson	Beatrice			21128		14	
Wagner	Estelle			21185		16	
Wadie	Estelle			21263			
Waicner	Ethel L.			21273		16	
Wade	Ruth			21567		20	
Waldman	Jennie			21630		22	
Walkowitz	Blanche			21848		25	
Waters	Celia			21949		26	
Walsh	Jean M.			21993		27	
Wankel	Alice C.			22013		27	
Wallach	Florence			22057		28	
Warnick	Loretta			22075		28	
Walsh	Rita J.			22080		28	
Wagner	Fay			22278		30	
Walter	Adele A.			22330	Nov	1	
Wagreich	Gertrude			22394		3	
Walton	Doris			22430		3	
Walsh	Margaret			22634		10	
Walczewska	Mary			22683		10	
Waxman	Anne			22913		10	
Wade	Bessie			23251		15	
Watman	Beatrice			23292		16	
Wax	Dorothy			23333		16	
Warren	Dorothy			23506		18	
Walters	Margaret			23700		20	
Warner	Agnes			23753		20	
Wagner	Anna			23924		24	
Walzhne	Karen			24144		27	
Walker	Lillian			24178		29	
Ward	Gertrude E.			24183		29	
Walsh	Mary J.			24222		30	
Wall	Dorothy			24238		30	
Wadsworth	Caroline E.			24329	Dec	1	
Wagner	Bertha			24457		4	
Waltman	Rebecca			24459		4	
Wartska	Hedwig			24465		4	
Wallace	Lillie B.			24580		6	
Wasserman	Rose			24735		9	
Watkins	Ena			24816		11	

Continued next page

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wapinsky	Abraham			24234	Nov	30	
Watson	Kenneth L.			24334	Dec	1	
Walters	William C.			24370	"	2	
Waldman	Howard			24420	"	4	
Wartman	Lewis			24471	"	4	
Wagner	Robert			24674	"	8	
Waibach	Leon			24905	"	14	
Wallace	Theodore			24908	"	14	
Watson	Gavin			25122	"	14	
Wachtel	Max			25255	"	16	
Watner	Nathan			25339	"	18	
Ward	Thomas			25405	"	18	
Waldron	Clarence M.			25417	"	18	
Wagner	Robert			25440	"	21	
Warcharsky	Jacob			26094	"	28	
Waxman	Elmer A.			26256	"	31	
Wa							
Wa							
Wa					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We,lt	Benjamin			20041	Sept	24	
Weltberg	Jack			20166	Oct	3	
Wexler	Meyer			202,8	"	4	
Werner	Emil			20374	"	4	
Weiner	Jack			20379	"	4	
Weinstein	Max			20475	"	5	
Wescmann	Jonas			2047	"	5	
Weston	James			20502	"	5	
Weinstein	Mandel D			20509	"	5	
Welsh	William			20551	"	6	
Weber	Julius			20670	"	7	
Weston	Theodore A			20887	"	11	
Wee	Nicolina			20945	"		
We,ssman	Jacob N.			21,52	"	5	
Weiner	William			21,37	"	5	
Weimann	Paul C			21,5[illegible]	"	5	
We,nstein	Samuel			21,24	"	6	
We,nstein	Sidney			21484	"	14	
We,nstein	Simon			21[illegible]	"	14	
We,ssberger	William			21,75	"	20	
Wergel	Bernard			21892	"	26	
Weinstein	Abraham			21913	"	26	
Weinstein	John J.			21958	"	26	
Weir	Floyd			21973	"	26	
Weishops	Sol			21995	"	27	
West	Howard C			22050	"	28	
We,ss	Lonnie			2205[illegible]	"	28	
We,nberg	Irwin			22076	"	28	
We,nstein	Albert L.			22142	"	30	
We,ss	Charles			222[illegible]	"	30	
Werling	Irwin			22250	"	30	
We,nfriend	Julius			22357	Dec	1	
Weintraub	Herman			22396	"	3	
We,ner	Milton			22558	"	6	
Weintraub	Martin			22623	"	6	
We,ss	Irving M.			22715	"	7	
We,ngass	Leander			22778	"	8	
We,nger	Alexander			22851	"	9	
We,ss	Barry			23072	"	13	
We,nstein	Max			23074	"	13	
Weber	Edward C			23161	"	13	
We,sman	Milton			23172	"	13	
We,aier	Alfred M			23329	"	16	
Weber	Mendecio			23377		16	
We,dman	Philip			23401	"	17	
Welinsky	James			23537	"	19	
We,nger	Sam			23623	"	20	
We,nstein	Sol			23678	"	20	
We,tan	Nathan			23629	"	20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
We,singer	Evelyn			20125	Oct	1	19
We,nstein	Eileen			20141	"		
We,ner	Ruth			2057[illegible]	"	5	
We,golowska	Helen			20535	"	6	
We,ss	Dorothy			20698	"	8	
We,nstein	Fay			20704	"	8	
Wechsler	Rose			20739	"	9	
We,ner	Laura			20744	"	9	
We,rnert	Muriel E.			20888	"	11	
We,st	Anna M.			20904	"	11	
We,ner	Rose			20935	"	11	
We,gorod	Helen			210[illegible]	"	13	
We,ss	Rose			21159	"	13	
We,ss	Jeanne			21216	"	14	
We,xler	Mollie			21257	"	14	
We,xler	Sarah			213[illegible]8	"	16	
We,nger	Charlotte			21[illegible]2	"	19	
We,rtheim	Helen			21351	"	19	
We,ber	Irene C			2134[illegible]	"	19	
We,nberger	Esther			21505	"	20	
We,der	Gladys Beck			21572	"	21	
We,tz	Mary			2160[illegible]	"	21	
We,ssenstein	Ida			21[illegible]5	"	21	
We,rtheim	Sylvia			21771	"	22	
We,ber	Sarah D.			21823	"	25	
We,nzel	Helen R.			21858	"	25	
We,ber	Pauline			21905	"	26	
We,lana	Gretchine			21915	"	26	
We,ss	Nettie			21975	"	26	
We,ner	Ethel			22046	"	28	
We,ber	Evelyn			22058	"	28	
We,nberg	Harmi			22124	"	29	
We,nberger	Helen			22375	Dec	1	
We,steinzweig	Hilda			22569	"	6	
We,ss	Kay			2260[illegible]	"		
We,aon	Ann L			22742	"	8	
We,ss	Anne			22847	"	9	
We,ss	Grace			22874	"	10	
We,xler	Betty			23019	"	12	
We,ner	Rebecca			23079	"	13	
We,nstein	Sara			23114	"	13	
We,ss	Esther			23195	"	15	
We,nrich	Pia			23273	"	15	
We,ss	Josephine			23349	"	16	
We,nger	Sally			23376	"	16	
We,sberg	Sylvia			23453	"	17	
We,ner	Sidney			23411	"	18	
We,ntraub	Sylvia			23580	"	19	
We,ss	Rosabel			23651	"	20	

Continued next page

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wenser	Nathan			23643	Nov	20	
Weinsky	Irving			23646	"	20	
Wells	Emerson			23761	"	22	
Wechsler	Milton			23769	"	22	
Wesley	Frank J.			23839	"	22	
Webber	Anthony			23891	"	23	
Welinsky	Max			23931	"	24	
Weber	Edward			23961	"	26	
Weiner	Edward P			23985	"	26	
Weiner	Jacob			23987	"	26	
Weinno. 2	Elenor L			24020	"	26	
Weiss	William			24043	"	27	
Weiner	Jack A			24081	"	27	
Weinerman	Harold			24137	"	27	
Weiss	Izcort			24239	"	30	
Wechsler	Samuel L			24355	Dec	2	
West	Leur C			24358	"	2	
Weiss	Michael			24416	"	4	
Weiss	Hyman			24430	"	4	
Weiss	Frank E.			24450	"	4	
Weil	Jacob			24784	"	10	
Weinerwitz	Louis			24795	"	10	
Wexler	Sydney			24847	"	11	
Weber	Samuel			24977	"	13	
Weiner	Abe			25063	"	14	
Wells	Rubin A.			25092	"	14	
Wergel	Henry D.			25242	"	16	
Weissman	Harold			25284	"	17	
Wells	Robert D			25374	"	18	
Wehner	Frank			25548	"	20	
Weiss	Milton			25549	"	20	
Weinberg	Tyler			25559	"	20	
Weiner	Sam			25578	"	20	
Weiner	Morris			25661	"	21	
Weiss	Harry			25666	"	21	
Wechsler	Arthur H.			25691	"	21	
Wexler	Abraham			25806	"	23	
Wexelblatt	Philip			25885	"	24	
Werbin	Sam			25924	"	27	
Welleland	Kirsten			25972	"	27	
Weiss	Herman			26007	"	28	
Weinstein	Irving			26028	"	28	
Weiss	Isaac			26050	"	28	
Weber	Louis J.			26051	"	28	
Werner	Hyman			26179	"	30	
Weinsier	Randolph			26250	"	31	
Weinerman	Morris			26257	"	31	
Weissman	Barney			26283	"	31	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weinstein	Bella			23867	Nov	23	1937
West	Mary			23910	"	24	
Westi	Dorothy			24130	"	27	
Westervelt	Florence			24145	"	27	
Wenkelman	Edith			24208	"	29	
Wechselblatt	Martha			24258	"	30	
Weisbery	Toby			24301	Dec	1	
Werbelovsky	Jane E			24347	"	2	
Werner	Miriam M			24417	"	4	
Weber	Mildred			24436	"	4	
Weintraub	Sally			24634	"	7	
Weiss	Fanny			24778	"	10	
Weitz	Jennie			24805	"	11	
Weiss	Ida			24881	"	11	
Weinstock	Hannah			24906	"	11	
Weiss	Helen			25089	"	14	
Wechsler	Florence			25115	"	14	
Weiss	Dina			25116	"	14	
Weisbrot	Margaret			25283	"	17	
Weinstein	Esther			25287	"	17	
Welch	Mary M.			25433	"	18	
Weinstein	Julia			25524	"	18	
Weiss	Grace E.			25525	"	18	
Werner	Victoria A			25558	"	20	
Wetrogan	Jennie			25613	"	20	
Weingarten	Rita			25734	"	22	
Weinblatt	Mildred			25746	"	22	
Weissman	Claire			25762	"	22	
Wenig	Florence			25813	"	23	
Weiss	Florence J			25851	"	24	
Weiss	Lucille			25859	"	24	
Weiner	Faye			25890	"	24	
Weinquet	Gertrude			25899	"	27	
Weinberg	Frances J			25966	"	27	
Weisbard	Edith			26232	"	31	
Weinstein	Pearl			26241	"	31	

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
White	Wallace H.			20088	Sept	30	
Whelan	Edward			20393	Oct	"	
Whittaker	Washington			20478	"	4	
White	Joseph			20549	"	6	
White	Geo Gerard			20713	"	8	
White	Thomas A.			21001	"	13	
Wheeler	George B.			21201	"	16	
White	Benjamin			21225	"	16	
White	Lucious			21407	"	19	
Whamond	William			22169	"	30	
White	Houston C			23016	Nov	17	
Whalen	Thomas J			23440	"	27	
White	Sydney A			24158	"	29	
Whitman	Samuel			25328	Dec	1	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wi...combe	Robert S.			20079	Sept	30	
Wi...ner	Louis			20169	Oct	7	
Wi...our	Maurice A.			20170	"	7	
Winter	Hyman L.			20209	"	7	
Wishan	John T.			20364	"	2	
Wise	Harold			20400	"	4	
Wi...es	Francis E.			20450	"	5	
Wiener	Benjamin			20490	"	5	
Wi...on	Elias			2052.	"	5	
Wi...iams	Joseph			20579	"	6	
Wieland	George J.			20677	"	7	
Wiener	Isidore			20928	"	12	
Wilk	John F.			21078	"	13	
Witow	Morris M.			21.21	"	14	
Williams	[illegible]ebra			21.36	"	14	
Wi...ens	Marlon C.			21370	"	19	
Witnowski	Eugene			21511	"	20	
Wighorn	Martin F.			21877	"	25	
Williams	Daniel			21838	"	25	
Wi...iams	Joseph			21847	"	25	
Wi...helm	Joshua			21945	"	26	
Winick	Sidney			22048	"	29	
Wie...n	Frank			22172	"	30	
Wilson	Edward			22307	"	30	
Wi...combe	Joseph			22527	Nov	5	
Wiggins	Williams			22854	"	9	
Wi...kins	Herman			22901	"	10	
Williams	Harriet			23004	"	12	
Wisniewski	Walter			23018	"	12	
Wiener	Abraham			23177	"	15	
Wicks	John J.			23285	"	16	
Wi...sor	Sidney			23657	"	20	
Williams	Harold			23809	"	22	
Witkin	Harry			23941	"	24	
Wieder	Solomon A.			23947	"	24	
Wick	Victor J.			23967	"	26	
Wilson	Jay			24133	"	27	
Wickett	Williams H.			24166	"	29	
Winograd	Joseph			24181	"	29	
Williams	Thomas			24183	"	29	
Winters	Joseph			24189	"	29	
Witzum	Herman			24217	"	30	
Wi...stein	Jack			24207	Dec	8	
Wilson	Guy			24737	"	9	
Wishansky	Isidore			24803	"	11	
Wimbush	Reuben			24967	"	13	
Wilensky	Sam			25031	"	14	
Wiesen	Bert F.			25078	"	16	
Willigan	John J.			25317	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wise	Jeannette			20193	Oct	7	193
Wi...tus	Edna M.			20529	"	5	
Wi...ersky	Selma			20627	"	7	
Wisner	Adele			20678	"	7	
Widmer	Valerie M.			20653	"	7	
Wiesen	Ida			20688	"	8	
Witen	Stefanzia			20790	"	9	
Wirth	Lucile			20960	"		
Wi...cox	Anne M.			21079	"	3	
Winston	Edythe			21139	"	10	
Wir...n	Mildred			21294			
Williams	Margaret C.			21378	"	1	
Witnowski	Helen			21.344	"	1	
Wixon	Eunice K.			21418	"	8	
Winarann	Viola J.			21547	"	20	
Willen	Anna			21568	"	20	
Wilson	Carey E.			21622	"	21	
Winter	Helen			21691	"	23	
Williams	Mame			21927	"	26	
Winaham	Eula M.			21940	"	26	
Wi...icka	Elizabeth			21985	"	27	
Winana	Rita A.			22010	"	27	
Wiener	Beatrice J.			22054	"	28	
Willen	Margaret			22086	"	28	
Winterwerb	Mary B.			22267	"	30	
Witkin	Gertrude			22272	"	30	
Windaerbaum	Sarah K.			22654	Nov	6	
Wilcox	Carrolle			22678	"	6	
Wi...iams	Frances J.			22758	"		
Wingfield	Eva			22975	"	12	
Wilhelmsen	Jennie			23022	"	13	
Wipper	Elizabeth			23119	"	13	
Winn	Gertrude E.			23183	"	15	
Williams	Esther			23265	"	15	
Wig	Ingeborg			23438	"	17	
Williams	Pauline			23554	"	19	
Wickin	Pauline			23644	"	20	
Williamson	Edna			23959	"	26	
Wichstein	Lee			24118	"	27	
Winkelman	Edith			24208	"	29	
Williams	Anne L.			24227	"	30	
Williams	Margie			24388	Dec	3	
Wishnatsky	Molly			24556	"	6	
Wi...iams	Ann Nordin			24574	"	6	
Wissey	Ruth E.			24624	"	7	
Winiarski	Lottie			24709	"	8	
Wi...iams	Edgar L.			24985	"	13	
Wilde	Winfred			25060	"	14	
Winter	Sadie			25103	"	14	

Z Continued next page

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiener	Morris			25507	Dec	18	
Willwerth	Howard J			25592	"	20	
Wiener	Seymour			25697	"	21	
Wittenstein	Morris			25712	"	21	
Winkler	Arthur J			25761	"	22	
Williams	George			25767	"	22	
Witriol	Meyer			25861	"	25	
Wiener	George			25890	"	26	
Wiesengeld	Herman			25966	"	27	
Willis	Samuel			25991	"	27	
Wi							
Wi							
Wi					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wor[illegible]man	Norman			230,0	Sept	19	
Wo[illegible]gg	Max			2003,	"	24	
Wo[illegible]man	Jesse J.			20,99	Oct	2	
Wo[illegible]	Rudolf			20264	"	7	
Wo[illegible]gire	Joseph			20428	"	4	
Wo[illegible]in	Antaony			20431	"	2	
Wo[illegible]gg	Harold H.			20138	"	1	
Woo[illegible]	Albert E.			21150	"	10	
Wo[illegible]gle	Ernest [illegible]			21179	"	5	
Wo[illegible]	[illegible]ard			2.276	"	11	
Wo[illegible]g	Robert			2,374	"	8	
Wo[illegible]p	William			2,014	"	7	
Wo[illegible]ose	Stanley			21713	"	23	
Wo[illegible]mer	Charles			22694	Nov	6	
Woolen	Hyman J.			22853	Dec	9	
Wo[illegible]gg	Samuel			23005	"	12	
Woerdman	Jack J.			23099	"	13	
Wood[illegible]ore	William S			23211	"	15	
Wo[illegible]g,	Jerome			23407	"	17	
Wo[illegible]lin	Robert			23576	"	19	
Wortaman	George			24161	"	29	
Wo[illegible]nicu	Otto			24541	Nov	6	
Wo[illegible]komitz	Rubin			24744	"	1	
Wonserer	Sidney			24885	"	1	
Wo[illegible]aar	Emil			25390	"	18	
Wo[illegible]n	Charles			25429	"	1	
Wo[illegible]gg	Jacob			25556	"	20	
Wo[illegible]ge	Rubin			25664	"	21	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo					

W

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Mary			2038	Oct	13	
Wray	Andrew P			24172	Nov	29	
Wright	David F			24354	Dec	4	
Wright	Everett			25245		16	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurlzel	Kathleen			23505	Oct	1	
Wutke	Christian			25853	Dec	22	
Wu							
Wu							
Wysokowski	Frank			25384	Dec	8	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Helen			22178	Oct	30	93
Wright	Helen			23297	Nov	16	
Wright	Irene			25873	Dec	24	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wucrinon	Irene			20427	Oct	4	
Wu, ss	Margaret T.			20471		5	
Wuorinen	Ayli			23943	Nov	22	
Wuobio	Sigrid S.			26104	Dec	29	
Wynn	Gertrude M			25718	Dec	21	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

MAR

START

X Y Z

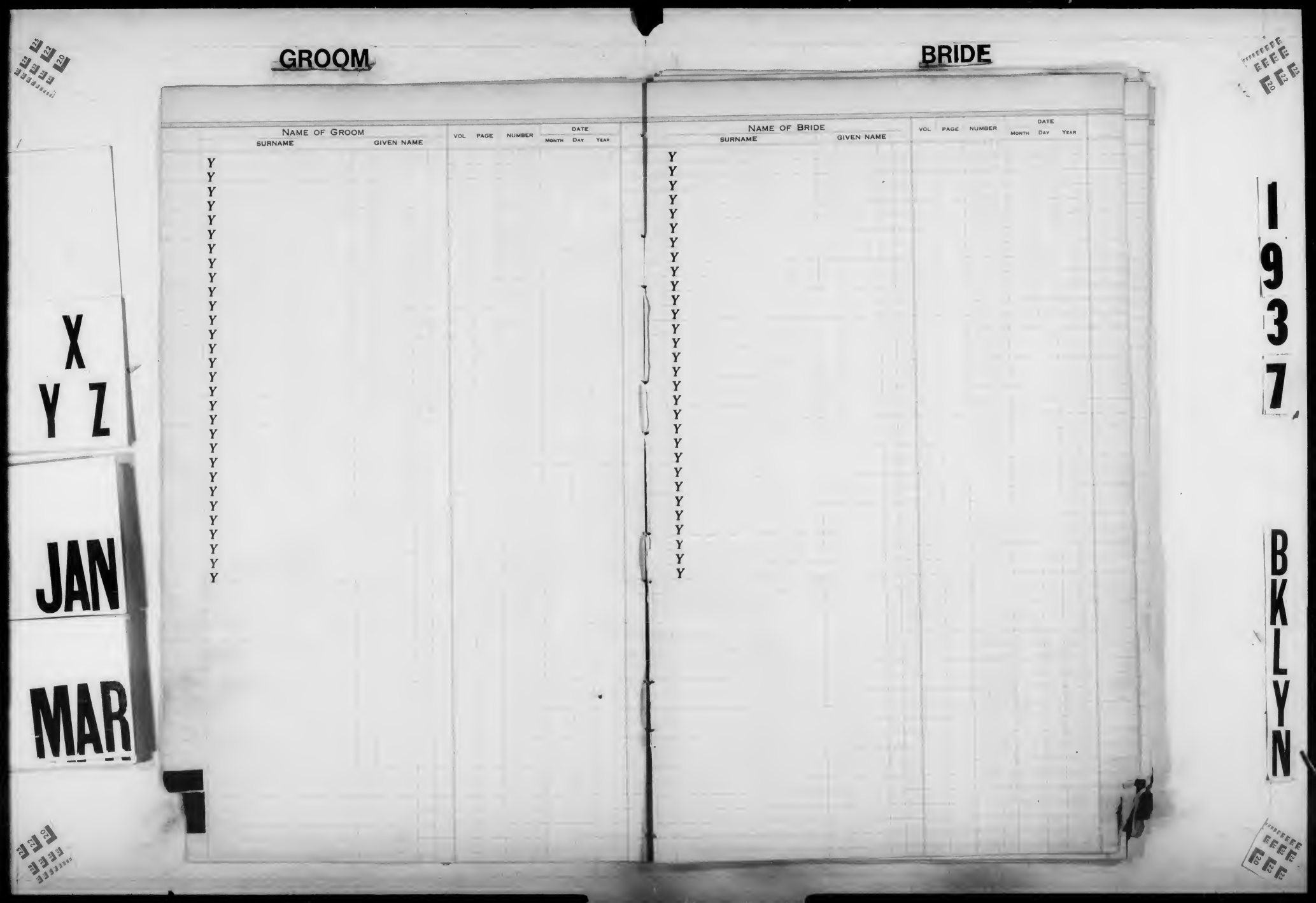
FILE

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yellen	Daniel			22	Jan	2	
Yankowski	Stanley			24	"	2	
Yabe	Isaac			148	"	2	
Yamielowitz	Theodore			629	"	9	
Yacks	Harold			803	"	13	
Yockel	Edward			1135	"	19	
Youngblade	Helmer			1139	"	19	
Yudlowitz	Philip			1307	"	30	
Yonofsky	Meyer L			2015	Feb.	3	
Yasnor	Morton			2459	"	10	
Yurowitz	Irving			2794	"	16	
Yarmalofsky	Irving			3074	"	20	
Yayas	Anthony C			3436	"	27	
Yandola	Conrad			3729	Mar.	4	
Yastrob	Jacob			4256	"	12	
Youngerman	Sidney			4259	"	12	
Young	Louis			4288	"	12	
Yachmin	Leonard			4290	"	12	
Yayman	Abraham			4524	"	16	
Y							
Y							
Y					


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
X
Y Z
JAN
MAR
1937
BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmer	George P.			9	Jan	1	
Zuck	Harry			531		2	
Zeic	Alexander			169		2	
Zuets	Abraham			304		5	
Zimmer	Abraham L.			391		7	
Zito	Amando			434		8	
Zangrella	Umberto C.			595		9	
Zielinsisi	Stanislaw			661		11	
Zottman	Thomas			903		16	
Zwillenberg	Nathan M.			1027			
Zanon	Guida			1058		17	
Zitzer	Isidore			1186		20	
Zuretsky	David			1416		25	
Zerulnick	Ralph			1444		25	
Zinick	Abraham			1478		25	
Zwerower	Joseph			1531		26	
Zimmerman	Sam			1562		27	
Zimmerman	Samuel			1664		29	
Zipersteín	Simon			1675		29	
Zurica	Ralph			1772		30	
Zierler	Jacob			1820	Feb	1	
Zbarsky	Benjamin			1937		2	
Zierler	Henry			1972		3	
Zielinski	Joseph			2034		4	
Zencheck	Jack			2037		4	
Zullo	John J			2241		6	
Zeidenweber	Joseph			2330		8	
Zeitman	Charles			2547		13	
Zaicone	Sebastiano			2602		13	
Zwickel	Raymond M.			2620		13	
Zarett	Louis			2744		16	
Zarr	George			2843		17	
Zitchick	Harry			3161		23	
Zweifler	Samuel			3174		23	
Zuckerman	Michael			3493		27	
Zapendorff	Henry			3565	Mar	1	
Zigmantus	Charles			3671		3	
Zimmerman	Raymond P.			3672		3	
Zampas	Stelios			3700		3	
Zimmerman	Philip M.			3772		5	
Zegan	Stephen J			3781		5	
Zabransisy	Joseph			3920		6	
Zaitshik	Frank			4175		10	
Zuritsky	Isidore			4624		17	
Zodikoff	David			4661		18	
Zaniecke	Charles F.			4689		18	
Zamore	William			4707		19	
Zeitz	Isador			4793		20	
Zangrillo	Antonio			4814		20	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zirinsky	Mae			71	Jan	2	1937
Zager	Molly			121		2	
Zacntz	Esther			450		2	
Zukor	Elaine			440		8	
Zamore	Sally			459		8	
Zakin	Jussie			706			
Zablocky	Helen M.			716		12	
Zirin	Estelle			817			
Zuba	Helen			873		5	
Zanoni	Angeline			983		18	
Zuchtman	Lucille			1109		19	
Zabasek	Amelia			1265		22	
Zeltner	Frances			1386		23	
Zerkin	Lillian			1422		25	
Zizis	Shirley			1507		26	
Zuckerman	Frances			1522		26	
Zoltowsisi	Mary			1744		30	
Zapolsky	Sarah			1769		30	
Zimmerman	Beatrice			1842	Feb	1	
Zimmerman	Blanche			1960		2	
Zuckerman	Pauline			2044		4	
Zakus	Mae			2136		6	
Zito	Anna			2214		6	
Zausner	Bessie			2290		8	
Zisisin	Celia			2305		8	
Zerinsky	Doris			2355		9	
Zabelsky	Flora			2617		13	
Zwickel	Beatrice			2620		13	
Zimmer	Dorothy			2655		13	
Zalesnicik	Betty			2673		13	
Zwerling	Ruth			2769		16	
Zinn	Sadie			3003		20	
Zweinganhoft	Sylvia			3017		20	
Zeishoff	Daisy			3174		23	
Zuckerman	Lillian			3237		24	
Zuena	Margaret			3275		24	
Zweiman	Gertrude			3320		26	
Zoula	Anna F.			3357		26	
Zweier	Mollie			3368		27	
Zachari	Stella			3361		27	
Zegarek	Rebecca			3664	Mar	3	
Zukoff	Hattie			3800		6	
Zubeck	Mary			3827		6	
Zeitman	Ethel			3900		6	
Zimmer	Margaret			3920		6	
Zwerdling	Bertha			3931		8	
Zizzo	Catherine			4019		8	
Zasadzinska	Helen			4042		8	
Zinner	Helen			4051			

X
Y Z

JAN
MAR

1937

BKLYN

X
Y Z

JAN

MAR

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							
Z							
Z						

X
YZ

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Youchnon	Frank			5704	Apr	3	
Young	Anthony			5889	"	6	
Yoder	Charles J.			6004	"	7	
Yuknowech	Vincent TD			6005	"	10	
Youngfrau	Joseph			6217	"	12	
Yanaricius	Victorias			6474	"	17	
Yustein	Jacob			6658	"	22	
Yengel	Edward			7134	"	29	
Yager	Norman			7153	"	29	
Yourmans	Esley			8135	May	11	
Yankus	John			8314	"	14	
Young	Alex F			8570	"	5	
Yelenoch	John			8771	"	19	
Yudell	Samuel			1457	-	24	
Yasner	David			9485	"	25	
Y							
Y							
Y					

X

Y Z

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmerman	Karl			5055	Mar	24	
Zanca	Santo			5061	"	24	
Zamminer	Rudolf			5111	"	25	
Zawacki	Stanley			5179	"	27	
Zimmer	Rudolf			5234	"	27	
Zucker	Harry			5272	"	27	
Zuller	Alexander			5621	Apr	3	
Zeigler	Henry			5647	"	3	
Zito	Salvatore			5897	"	6	
Zerillo	Modesto			6147	"	10	
Zezza	Anthony			6153	"	10	
Zurin	Sam			6171	"	12	
Zieglbauer	John J			6185	"	12	
Zambrano	Edward N			6241	"	13	
Zabarczuk	Edward			6330	"	15	
Zunno	Ignio			6419	"	17	
Zimmer	George			6477	"	17	
Zell	Milton			6722	"	23	
Zaretsky	Moses			6781	"	24	
Zaidan	Elias			6864	"	24	
Zilberowicz	Anthony			6915	"	24	
Zuckerman	Samuel			6929	"	24	
Zak	Bonislaw			6937	"	24	
Zirinsky	Sam			7217	May	1	
Zane	Edward			7318	"	1	
Zerella	Angelo			7366	"	1	
Zwang	William			7391	"	1	
Zucker	Sidney			7408	"	1	
Zuckerberg	Abrahams J.			7630	"	6	
Zahhar	George A			7644	"	6	
Zunno	Cono			7799	"	8	
Zirpoli	Patty			7854	"	8	
Zerrakos	John			7995	"	10	
Zimmerman	Harry			8071	"	11	
Zwerdling	Tobias			8256	"	11	
Zenchyk	Frank			8313	"	13	
Zegg	Charles			8317	"	13	
Zematis	Anthony			8318	"	14	
Ziegberman	Julius L			8371	"	14	
Zimmer	Herman			8563	"	16	
Zebrowski	Alexander			8689	"	17	
Zidle	George			8718	"	17	
Zuckerman	Aaron			8735	"	18	
Zirin	Joseph			8759	"	18	
Zuckerman	Isadore			8764	"	18	
Zimerman	Edward			8900	"	19	
Zimmer	Joseph			8967	"	20	
Zaronitz	Maurice			9044	"	21	
Zises	Alvin			9292	"	22	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zaigert	Lena			5200	Mar	27	1937
Zmorenska	Sophie			5236	"	25	
Zellner	Beatrice			5312	"	27	
Zeschen	Anne			5365	"	29	
Zweigler	Lillian			5377	"	29	
Zaai	Helen			5555	Apr	1	
Zinman	Sylvia			5594	"	2	
Zarzycka	Stella			5663	"	3	
Zanazzi	Anna			5890	"	6	
Zneich	Barbara			6057	"	10	
Zolo	Anna			6068	"	10	
Zumpone	Filomena			6074	"	10	
Zarrick	Pauline R			6200	"	12	
Zolz	Ivy M			6216	"	12	
Zeuner	Alice M			6256	"	13	
Zimmer	Dorothy M			6284	"	14	
Zuckerman	Ruth			6537	"	19	
Zibulsky	Sallie			6603	"	20	
Zaino	Mildred			6615	"	21	
Zizzo	Mildred			6965	"	26	
Zico	Rose			7084	"	28	
Zero	Filomena			7226	May	1	
Zuckman	Edith J			7230	"	1	
Zmitaricius	Mary			7285	"	1	
Zitelli	Josephine R			7306	"	1	
Zarck	Alice			7316	"	1	
Zaggato	Rosalia			7349	"	1	
Zelen	Lillian			7422	"	3	
Zrolinska	Anna			7471	"	3	
Zerlin	Essy			7543	"	5	
Zunno	Pasqualina			7612	"	6	
Zucker	Anna			7696	"	7	
Zimmerman	Helen			7753	"	8	
Zito	Rose			7809	"	8	
Zirinsky	Rose			8112	"	12	
Zarcover	Ellen			8184	"	12	
Zupka	Frances			8241	"	13	
Zimmerman	Nellie			8285	"	14	
Zirinsky	Sylvia R			8310	"	14	
Zaraloff	Rose			8366	"	15	
Zechonick	Stephanie			8384	"	15	
Zadrei	Helen			8434	"	15	
Zmijewski	Jean			8509	"	15	
Zozzaro	Carmela			8537	"	15	
Zeun	Helen F			8561	"	15	
Zaikas	Anna			8586	"	15	
Zeitzer	Ruth			8671	"	17	
Zeitzer	Ex			8852	"	17	
Zoeller	Helen			8865	"	19	

X
Y Z

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmerman	Bernard			9830	May	28	
Zucker	Murray			9994	"	29	
Z							
Z							
Z					

X

Y Z

MAR

MAY

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							
Z							
Z						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							
Z							
Z							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yarema	Michael			10150	May	29	
Yarita	Ben			10281	June	1	
Yovino	John			10309	"	1	
Yamer	Louis			10565	"	3	
Young	Henry J.			10944	"	5	
Yellin	Jack			11004	"	7	
Yerks	William			11138	"	8	
Yarry	Irving B			11245	"	9	
Young	Michael J.			11291	"	9	
Yudin	Abraham			11364	"	10	
Yanofsky	Meyer			11383	"	10	
Yporrita	William			11480	"	11	
Young	Cain			11775	"	12	
Yellin	Jacob			11950	"	15	
Yanover	Myles			12087	"	16	
Yellin	Samuel			12235	"	17	
Yampolsky	Charles			12903	"	26	
Yskaitis	Peter			13477	July	3	
Yonush	Alphonse			14493	"	21	
Yahya	Joseph			14565	"	22	
Yeisley	Donald F.			14670	"	23	
Yaremchek	Chas			14664	"	24	
Yannuzzi	Laurence			14738	"	24	
Youngerman	William			14966	"	27	
Y							
Y							
Y					

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y						

X
Y Z

MAY

JUL

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z mines	Joe			10185	May	24	
Zaleski	Anthony A.			10204			
Zeitz	Joseph			10618		4	
Zinn	Nathan			10664		4	
Zimmer	Walter A			11092		17	
Zeere	Louis			1196		8	
Zamore	Harry			11388		10	
Zolner	Benjamin			11600		14	
Zazarano	Joseph			11616		17	
Zukas	Isaac			11676		17	
Zeiger	Murray			11707			
Zaretsky	Samuel			17009		25	
Zeiler	Thomas C			17078		2	
Zacharkow	Nicholas			17079		26	
Zelmanow	Harry			17088		26	
Zimmerman	Jack			2323		27	
Zvonick	Vincent J			2440		4	
Zembrzusk	John A			12497		21	
Zuckerman	Samuel			12594		22	
Zimmermann	Albert E.			12595		22	
Zimmerman	Moses			12665		23	
Zaharakos	Stavros M.			2714		28	
Wolkerman	Albert			12789		24	
Zipersor	David H			1285		26	
Zweigfeld	Albert			13058		26	
Zaitlinski	Joseph			13011		26	
Zemaitis	Walter J			13013		26	
Zuccaro	Dante			13039		28	
Zackinson	Arthur M.			13698	July	10	
Zinn	Eric			13751		10	
Zuccaro	Anthony			13874		17	
Zwiebel	William			13944		3	
Zre	Ely			13934		3	
Zuckerman	Abe			13985		24	
Zito	Carmine			14270		9	
Zgelstien	Joseph			14365		30	
Zariello	Anthony			14394		30	
Zuckerman	Joseph			14498		30	
Zrkull	Joseph			14668		2	
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zayra	Mary J			10082	May	19	
Zhosner	Hebel			10270	Jun		
Zinnen	Naomi			10322			
Zeiger	Lillian			10334			
Zeidman	Viola			10479		2	
Zwaerer	Jessie			10542		3	
Zaretsky	Sadye			10619		4	
Zuckerman	Dollie			10623		7	
Zmuzlowski	Rose			10730		5	
Zaroni	Anna			10744			
Zimmerman	Syrya			10845		5	
Zabionsky	Dora			10989		9	
Zimmerman	Rose			11036		7	
Zimmerman	Gertrude			11040		7	
Zelonis	Florence K.			11113		8	
Zeltermayer	Rose			11255		9	
Zisnes	Lena M.			11364		10	
Zrillinger	Evelyn			11448		11	
Zucker	Sylvia			11478		11	
Zahneiser	Eugenia E			11491		11	
Zaborinitsky	Fannie			11541		12	
Zaskuvka	Ida			11767		12	
Zilner	Rose C			11946		14	
Zackowitz	Fannie			12050		15	
Zermitsky	Irma			12139		16	
Zaitz	Augusta F			12363		1	
Zaleski	Sophie			12636		22	
Zimaci	Lucille E			12775		24	
Zackowska	Anna			12900		26	
Zereya	Azlene H			13117		29	
Zins	Sophie			13222	July	1	
Zavillo	Marie			13339		3	
Zeo	Antoinette			13348		3	
Zirkin	Yetta			13575		7	
Zangie	Francesca			13772		10	
Zabin	Fannie			13793		10	
Zrir	Clara S.			13835		10	
Zucca	Olga			14185		17	
Zielenieski	Helen			14189		17	
Zeiger	Bella			1426		17	
Zisman	Jean			14466		21	
Zeisk	Etta			14470		21	
Zebryk	Anna			14621		23	
Zuaro	Yolanda			14807		26	
Zwerling	Belle			14893		26	
Zuckerman	Fannie			14926		27	
Zuckerman	Lena			14961		27	
Z							
Z							

X
Y Z

JUL

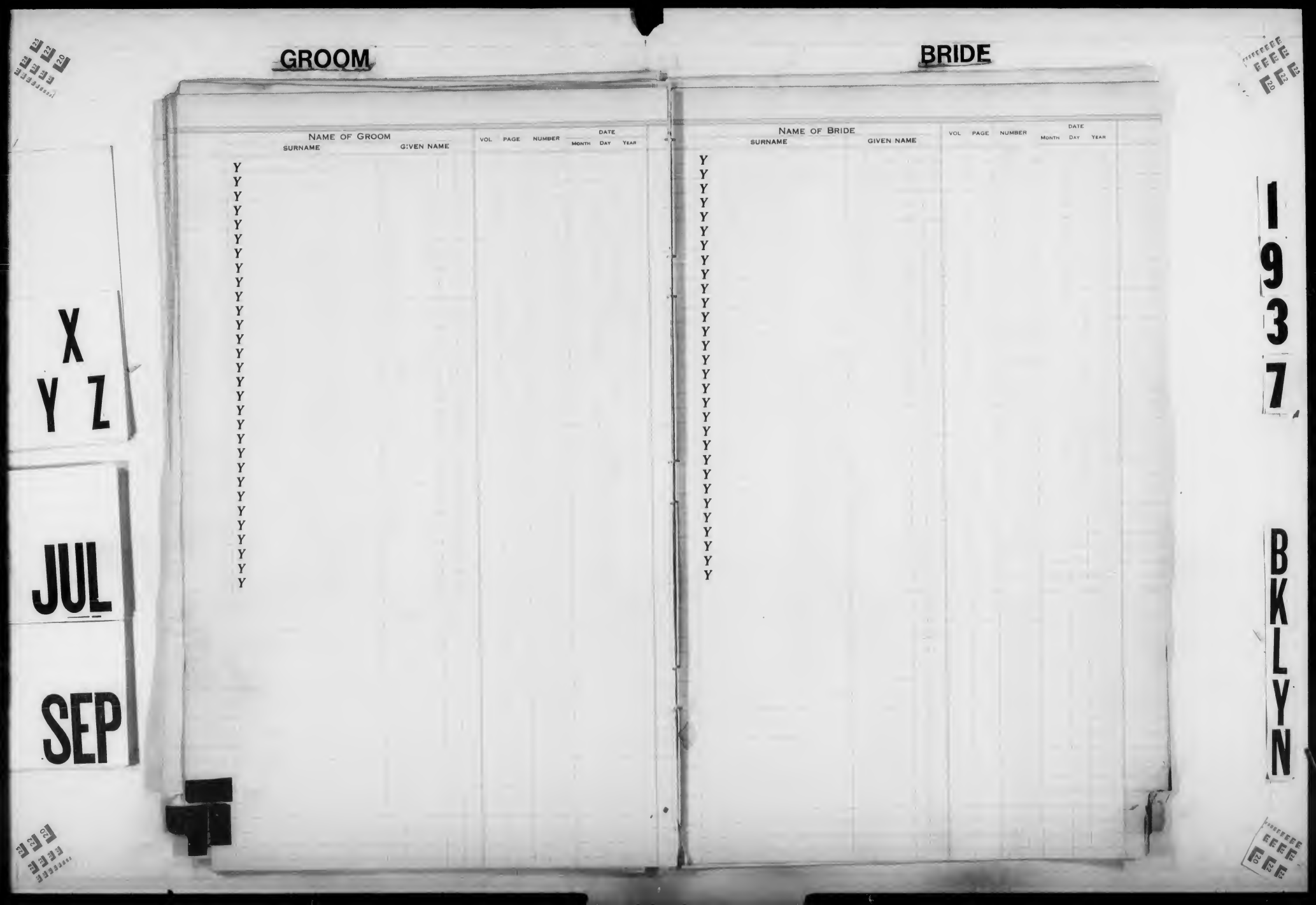
SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yellen	Ben			15046	July	29	1937
Yurner	Irving			15334	"	31	"
Yates	Franklin			15476	Aug	2	"
Youdelman	Matthew			15926	"	5	"
Young	Joseph			15846	"	7	"
Yarus	Joseph			16124	"	10	"
Yassy	Samuel			16378	"	14	"
Yeo	Edward R.			16415	"	14	"
Yelsits	Stephen			16533	"	14	"
Yacenda	Peter M.			16786	"	21	"
Yurman	Sam			17156	"	21	"
Yureitch	Attilio			17266	"	24	"
Yanda	Walter J.			17658	"	28	"
Yalow	Samuel			17657	"	28	"
Young	Silver			18103	Sept	3	"
Yates	Ralph V.			18253	"	4	"
Yelinsky	Rose C.			18304	"	7	"
Yard	James McD.			18367	"	7	"
Yerkes	William			18477	"	11	"
Yukon	Joseph			19643	"	25	"
Yesserow	Bernard A.			19911	"	28	"
Y							
Y							
Y						


GROOM
BRIDE
NAME OF GROOM
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
NAME OF BRIDE
SURNAME
GIVEN NAME
VOL
PAGE
NUMBER
DATE
MONTH
DAY
YEAR
X
Y Z
JUL
SEP
1937
BKLYN

X
Y Z

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimarman	Murray			15058	July	29	1937
Zaia	Giacchino			15321	"	31	
Zummo	Gaspare			15324	"	31	
Zito	Salvatore			15227	"	31	"
Zanarli	Antony			15350	"	31	"
Zorn	Jack			15446	Aug	3	"
Zanders	Edward			15539	"	3	"
Zemmelman	Rubin			13581	"	4	"
Zucker	Max			16102	"	10	"
Zdatny	Louis			16164	"	10	"
Zivyak	Barr			16681	"	17	"
Zerlator	George			16753	"	18	"
Zielenski	Ramon			16827	"	19	"
Zakerski	Edward			16834	"	19	"
Zuchner	Otto			16880	"	20	"
Zatulove	Jacob R.			16883	"	20	"
Zumpiano	Albert			16972		21	
Zoke	Miroslov			16989	"	21	"
Zambello	James			17002		21	
Zydel	Edward M			17048		21	
Zaturvich	John			17447		26	
Zerlin	Isidore			17487		28	
Zimmerman	Carl			17885		31	
Zimmerman	Irwin			17968	Sept	1	"
Zimmer	Nat			18136		2	
Zaggato	Vincent a			18141		4	
Zito	John			18237		6	
Zucaro	Domenick			18304		6	
Zambri	Anthony			18377		7	
Zausner	Isadore			18547		9	
Zorn	George			18603		10	
Zino	Gennaro			18634		11	
Zarakowski	Edward			19080		17	
Zlazny	Henry			19104		17	
Zucker	Lynby			19[illegible]			
Zimmerman	Sidney			19293		20	
Zender	La Verne			19356		22	
Zuckerman	Murry			19549		26	
Zoda	Serafina			19655		26	
Zucker	George			19733		28	
Zinn	Jacob M.			19868		29	
Zibman	Francisco			19869		29	
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zittel	Ruth			15055	July	29	1937
Zimmer	Pauline			15058	"	29	"
Zwillenberg	Evelyn			15183	"	31	"
Zalewska	Mae			15276	"	31	"
Ziegner	Marie			15281	"	31	"
Zambri	Columbia			15285	"	31	"
Zwilikowska	Maria			15270	Aug	3	"
Zielinski	Antonette			15602	"	4	"
Zilke	Magdalen			15623	"	4	"
Zeitzer	Frances			15725	"	5	"
Zaburouskas	Ann			15799	"	7	"
Zppulla	Alfred			15844	"	9	"
Zajac	Emily M			15849	"	7	"
Z[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
Zwerin	Anna			16181	"	10	"
Zappa	Josephine			16299	"	12	"
Zegarek	Kate			16684	"	17	"
Zaloom	Celene			16705	"	17	"
Zalovcik	Irma			16766	"	21	"
Zeltmann	Dorothy M			16777	"	21	"
Zlonkewicz	Josephine			16784	"	21	"
Zoino	Carmela			17131	"	21	"
Zelisk	Ida			17240		24	"
Zeltzer	Mildred E			17351	"	25	"
Zito	Angela			17473	"	27	"
Zipkin	Helen			17476	"	27	"
Zapatka	Estelle J			17532	"	28	"
Zatorski	Rosalie			17656	"	28	"
Zimmerman	Goldie			17947	Sept	1	"
Zenaci	Lucille			18026	"	2	"
Zysk	Loretta			18185		4	
Ziskin	Blume			18524	"	8	"
Zimmon	Sara E.			18553	"	9	"
Zeien	Clara			18593	"	10	"
Zolei	Ethel			18737		11	
Zebudowsky	Edith			18907	"	15	"
Zoskind	Dorothy			19107	"	18	"
Zaccaro	Filomena			19121	"	18	"
Zangara	Nancy			19195		18	
Zabrilon	Esther			19209		18	
Zimbi	Lucille			17270		20	
Zeo	Lee C.			19400	"	22	
Zieselman	Hanna			19526	"	24	
Zimmermann	Ann			19627	"	25	
Zboravan	James J.			1965[illegible]	"	25	
Zeo	Carmella M.			19749	"	27	
Zymmorosi	Sophie			19860	"	27	
Zeblecsaite	Josephine			19967	"	28	
Zagin	Shirley			19976	"	28	

X
Y Z

JUL

SEP

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							
Z							
Z						

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Yabo	Romeo T.			20157			
Yocht	Marcus			20173		7	
Yarczower	Joseph			20333		7	
Young	Walter R.			20707		8	
Yellin	Louis			20795		9	
Yarish	John			20796		9	
Yarmilowsky	Max			21250		16	
Yanoff	Louis			21574		21	
Young	Minnie R.			21653		22	
Yorina	Fred			21771		23	
Young	[illegible]			21864		25	
Yampolsky	Morris			22294		30	
Yacci	Luigi			22586	Nov	6	
Yannorich	Samuel			22783		1	
Yakossky	Philip			22838		4	
Yudin	Mildred			22863		4	
Young	Julius			23557		19	
Yudin	Sol			23742		22	
Yudin	Minnie [illegible]			23758		23	
Yellin	Sol			23823		24	
Young	Lieutenant			24366	Dec	7	
Yorino	Benjamin			24531		4	
Yareshegsky	Tinkus			24888		11	
Young	Arthur C.			24985		13	
Yudomin	Leo			25432		18	
Younger	Archer			25577		20	
Yellen	Harry			25611		20	
Yellen	Herman			25643		20	
Young	Louis F.			25743		22	
Young	James			25843		23	
Yerman	Nat H.			26077		28	
Yosso	Sebastian			26040		28	
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
X							
X							
Young	Rose			20067	Sept	30	
Yabrow	Lila			20137	Oct	1	
Young	Melcina			20429		[illegible]	
Younger	Sallie			20462		6	
Yager	Tillie			20726		8	
Yudinis	Katherine			21174		[illegible]	
Youngentob	Rose			21355		18	
Yakerson	Rose			21976		26	
Yeaton	Alice A.			22162		30	
Yabrow	Freda			23907	Nov	24	
Yurowitz	Leah			23960		26	
Yorio	Michelina			24064		27	
Yale	Isabelle			24125		27	
Yagendorf	Molly			24908	Dec	11	
Yercinec	Helena			25064		14	
Young	Mary			25775		22	
Yuster	Mildred			25904		27	
Yerkes	Pearl R.			25939		27	
Young	Rose			26187		30	
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

X

Y Z

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z.inger	Barnett			20045	Sept	29	
Zelinsky	John E.			20159	"		
Zalejsky	[illegible]			20263	"	7	
Z[illegible]elins	Neidorf			20288	"	7	
Zacchee	Bernard			20327	"	2	
Z.belli	Louis			20343	"	1	
Zucchi	Charles J			20378	"	4	
Zukowski	John K			20385	"	4	
Zlatkes	Lussman			20520	"	5	
Zalnieraitis	Peter			20630	"	7	
Zallo	Fred			20657	"	7	
Zollo	Carmine			20877	"	9	
Z.immer	Roe			20997	"	11	
Zaichick	Stanley			21057	"	13	
Zaret	Jack			21127	"	14	
Zlotnick	Emil			21238	"	16	
Zappala	Ruggio			21286	"	16	
Zullo	Frank P.			21371	"	18	
Zahler	George			21522	"	20	
Zemetradevich	Edward			21606	"	21	
Zaratski	Adam			21650	"	23	
Zaughi	James			21709	"	25	
Z[illegible]ilson	[illegible]			21875	"	25	
Zelinger	Lesler			21921	"	26	
Z.iskis	Solomon			22265	"	30	
Zone	Harry			223[illegible]	"	1	
Z.ingerman	Lawrence			22551	"	5	
Z.iesse	[illegible]			22714	"	7	
Zeichner	Jack			22936	"	10	
Zinna	Charles			23041	"	13	
Zimmerman	Harry			23207	"	15	
Zeichner	Harold			23320	"	16	
Zaretz	Herman N			23378	"	16	
Zenkert	Charles J.			23506	"	18	
Zarzycki	Henry A.			23607	"	20	
Zakon	Harold J.			23724	"	20	
Z.ipay	Joseph J.			23922	"	24	
Z.iel	Walter W.			23929	"	24	
Zarek	Waller			24060	"	27	
Zuckerman	David			24202	"	29	
Zagel Baum	Jacob			24340	Dec	2	
Zislin	Morris			24432	"	4	
Zelikson	Louis			24433	"	4	
Zolochin	George			24751	"	9	
Zuniga	Francisco R.			24775	"	10	
Zabriskie	George B			24814	"	11	
Zucker	Harold			24843	"	11	
Zalatorius	Stanley			24871	"	11	
Zaccagnino	August			24914	"	11	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zvaris	Rose			20018	Sept	24	[illegible]
Zion	Madeline			20040	"	24	
Z.acner	Clara			20093	"	30	
Zimic	Vivian A			20112	Oct	1	
Zahalsky	Fay			20171		2	
Zimmerson	Esther			20357	"	4	
Zeiseman	Joey			20422	"	4	
Zariger	Rose			20477	"	5	
Zankel	Gertrude E.			20873	"	9	
Zeaman	Rose			21158	"	14	
Zegster	Gilda			21260	"	16	
Zuckerman	Betty			21315	"	17	
Zelner	Viola			21733	"	23	
Zegarsna	Hanne M.			21754	"	24	
Zwebner	Hella			22020	"	27	
Zelman	Ann			22039	"	28	
Zwilling	Anna			22061	"	28	
Zeilich	Evelyn			22116	"	29	
Zaiontz	Norma			22143	"	30	
Zwisler	Mildred			22337	Nov	1	
Zander	Minnie			22400	"	3	
Z[illegible]ensery	Helen			22588	"	6	
Zweigash	Tess			22708	"	7	
Zerlo	Charlotte			22763	"	9	
Zussman	Sylvia			22944	"	12	
Ziegler	Dorothy			23035	"	13	
Zalegsky	Rose			23069	"	13	
Zirngibl	Pulcia			23086	"	13	
Zavoanick	Jillian			23102	"	13	
Zicacinreber	Rose			23346	"	16	
Zaichick	Stella			23358	"	16	
Zolpier	Florence			23374	"		
Ziegler	Sarah			23726	"	20	
Zukowsky	Fannie			23882	"	23	
Zimmerman	Beatrice			23886	"	23	
Zeman	Lillian			23990	"	26	
Zahran	Catherine V.			24228	"	30	
Zarigis	Elsie L.			24285	Dec	1	
Zorzi	Rose			24379	"	3	
Zembrick	Josephine F			24397	"	3	
Zuckerman	Gertrude			24433	"	4	
Zutty	Selma			24523	"	4	
Z.irn	Retha			24585	"	6	
Zurino	Agnusmyata			24706	"	8	
Zeller	Francis			24785	"	10	
Zelon	Eleanor F			24871	"	11	
Zolinskie	Lillian			24871	"	11	
Zuckerkandel	Lillie			25007	"	13	
Zandman	Celia			25045	"	14	

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zimmerman	Sam			24983	Dec	13	
Zinn	Charles			25054	"	14	
Zizzo	Dominick J			25254	"	16	
Zahn	Murray			25294	"	17	
Zimmerman	Jacob			25301	"	17	
Zucker	Louis			25307	"	17	
Zimmerman	Martin			25361	"	18	
Zawrolnick	Bronislaus			25394	"	18	
Ziemba	Peter			25414	"	18	
Zaggarese	Anthony			25453	"	18	
Zubel	John M			25493	"	18	
Zarchy	Harry			25512	"	18	
Zike	Harry			25527	"	18	
Zwilling	Irving			25544	"	20	
Zaporowicz	Adam A			25558	"	20	
Zukerman	Charles			25632	"	20	
Zwirn	Charles			25867	"	24	
Zalish	Ernest			25937	"	27	
Zito	James F			26035	"	28	
Zarras	Constantine			26065	"	28	
Zwiren	Samuel			26105	"	29	
Zable	Hyman			26116	"	29	
Zimmerman	Herman			26232	"	31	
Zweiger	Leopold			26253	"	31	
Z							
Z							
Z					

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP

DEC

DENSITY TEST

1937

BKLYN

GROOM

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BKLYN

MICOR

30X

1937

BKLYN

BIG SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clairmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 µg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 µg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate-ll performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 µg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 µg
MARRIAGE BUREAU 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 µg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: _____

Lab Technician RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP
DEC

1937

BKLYN

MICOR

END ROLL 1937

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 9/6/91 OPERATOR R. Blackley

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

SEP
DEC

1937

BKLYN

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND